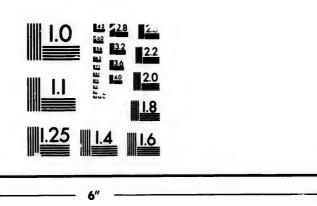


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

SIM SECTION OF THE SE

CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadian de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.			qu'il de co point une i modi	titut a mic lui a été p et exemple t da vue bi mage repr fication de Indiqués c	oesible de lire qui so bliographi oduite, ou ans la mét	se procu nt peut-ê que, qui qui peu hode no	tre unique peuvent exign	détails ies du modifier jer une	
	Coloured covers/ Couverture de co				Coloured Pages de				
	Covers damaged, Couverture endo				Pages das Pages enc	maged/ dommagéd) \$		
	Covers restored a					tored and taurées et			
	Cover title missir Le titre de couve					coloured, colorées, t			
	Coloured maps/ Cartes géographi	ques en couleu	r		Pages det Pages dét				
	Coloured ink (i.e. Encre de couleur			V	Showthro Transpare				
	Coloured plates a Planches et/ou ii				Quality of Qualité in	i print vari égale de l		ion	
	Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents				supplemen d du maté			r o	
	have been omitte Il se peut que ce lors d'une restau	rgin/ peut causer de de la marge in led during resto e text. Wheneve d from filming rtaines pages bration apparaiss	l'ombre ou de la térieure ration may ar possible, these		Pages wh slips, tissi ensure the Les pages obscurcie etc., ont é	best pos totaleme	nible rtially observed because the second contract of the second co	n refilme ige/ rtiellemer errata, ur eau de fa	d to nt ne pelure,
V	Additional comm Commentaires su	nents:/ upplémentaires;	Various pagings.						
This	item is filmed at t	the reduction ra	itio checked below	1					
Ce d	locument est filmé		luction indiqué ci-c	iessous. 22X		26X		30X	
				/					
	12X	16X	20X		24X		28X		32X

The to th

The poss of the filmi

Original begins the last sion, other sion, or illi

The I shall TINU which

Maps differentire begin right requirements The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Library of the Public Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the lest page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams lilustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, seion le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaître sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque la document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

1	2	3
---	---	---

1	
2	
3	
	2

1	2	3
, 4	5	6

to peiure,

Arraite

étalis

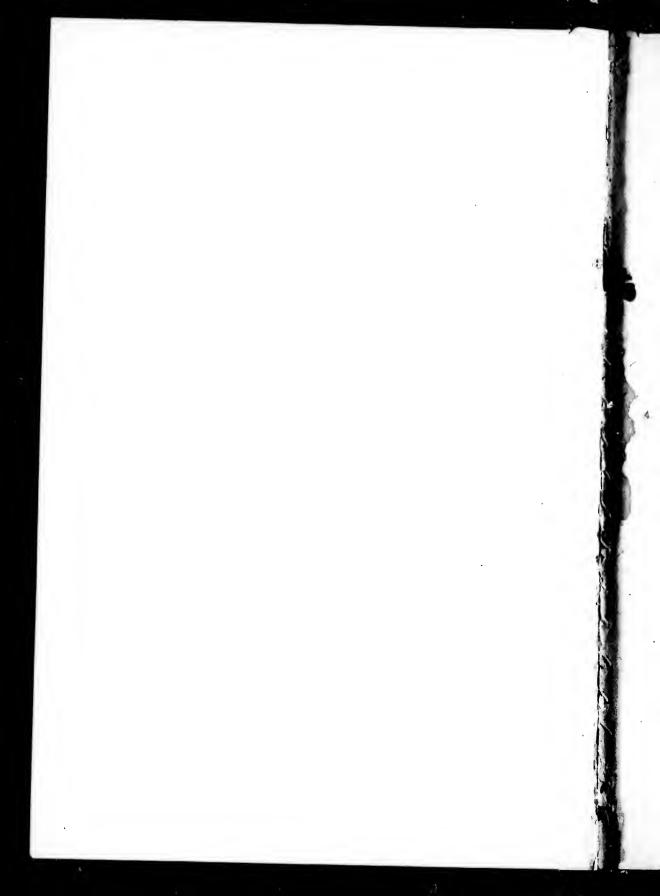
e du nodifier

r une

image

on à

227



THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada.

KINGSTON, JUNE 10-18, 1891.



PRESS OF THE CANADA PRESBYTERIAN.
1891.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1891.

THE REV. THOMAS WARDROPE, D.D., Moderator.

The Rev. WILLIAM REID, D.D., The Rev. WILLIAM FRASER, D.D., $\}$ Joint Clerks.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST-OFFICES.
Knox College - Board Senate Senate Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board Senate " "Halifax-Board Senate " "Senate " Senate " Senate " Senate " Senate Manitoba College—Board Homo Missiona—Western Section Fastern Section Augmentation—Eastern Division Freigh Missiona—Western Division French Evangelization State of Religion State of Religion Sabbath Schools Sabbath Observance " "Maritime Prov Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund-Canada Pres. Ch " " Maritime Prov Aged and Infirm Ministers' Find-Western Sec " " Eastern Sec Finance—Toronto Section " Lastern Sec Finance—Toronto Section " Montreal Section Statistics Protection of Church Property Pomperance Hymael Church and Manse Building Fund Distr-bution of Probationers Systematic Beneficence	REV. JOHN MACKIE, M.A. HON. CHEF JUSTICE TAYLOR REV. W. COCHRANE, D.D. REV. J. MACMILLAN, B.D. REV. J. SMACHLLAN, B.D. REV. E. SMITH, B.A. 'HAMILTON CASSELS, Esq. 'REV. E. SCOTT, M.A. REV. PRIN. MACVIC AR, D.D., LL.D. REV. T. B. MACKAY, D.D. REV. T. F. FOTHERINGHAM, M.A. REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, Ph.D. REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D. J. L. BLAIKIE, Esq. REV. R. LAING, M.A. J. K. MACDONALD, Esq. REV. R. GRANT J. L. BLAIKIE, Esq. REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D. J. C. MACKINTOSH, Esq. REV. R. TOKRANCE, D.D. HON. JUSTICE MACLENNAN	Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Montreal. Montreal. Montreal. Halifax. Halifax. Halifax. Kingston. Winnipeg. Brantford. Halifax. Middle Stewlacke Toronto. (N.S. New Glasgow., Montreal. (N.S. Montreal. St. John, N.B. Ottawa. Montreal. Toronto. Halifax. Toronto. Halifax. Toronto. Stewlacke, N.S Torouto. Montreal. Halifax. Guelph. Toronto. Upper Stewlacke. Toronto. (N.S. Winnipeg. Hanilton. Torouto. Vinnipeg. Hanilton. Torouto, Varmonth, N.S.

* Joint Conveners.

AGENT for Schemes of the Church, Western Section, with the exception of French Evangelization	REV. W. REID, D.D., Toronto.
AGENT for Schemes of the Church, Eastern Section	REV. P. M. MORRISON, Halifax.
AGENT for French Evangelization	REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., Montreal.
Editors "Presbyterian Record" till Jan. 1, 1892 $\}$	JAMES CROIL, Esq., Montreal, ROBERT MURRAY, Esq., Halifax.
n 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	N. C.

From above date, Rev. E. Scott, M.A., of New Glasgow, N.S.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Wednesday, the Tenth day of June, in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nivety-One, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening:—

Which time and place the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, in pursuance of appointment by the Assembly at Ottawa, on the sixteenth day of June, last year.

The Reverend John Laing, D.D., of Dundas, the retiring Moderator, conducted Divine service and preached a sermon from the Epistle to the Ephesians, the fourth chapter, seventh and eighth verses, in these words: "But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ. Wherefore He suith, when He ascended up on high, He led captivity captive, and gave yifts unto men."

Dr. Laing then, with solemn prayer, constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL.

The Roll of the Assembly, containing the names of the Commissioners appointed by the several Presbyteries, was called and the attendance marked.

The names of those present are marked with an asterisk.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

I, PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND BICHMOND.

MINISTERS.

*John Rose.
D. McDougall.
D. McDonald, B.D.

*Alexander Campbell.

II. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

*W. R. Calder.
Alexander Farquharson,
*J. A. Forbes.
William Grant,

David McKeen, M.P. Dr. McGillivray. John Ross.

[405]

treal.

N.S.

В.

N.S

iacke. [N.S.

N.8.

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

III. PRESENTERY OF PICTOL.

- *E. Scott, M.A.
- *J. F. Forbes. *J. A. Cairns, M.A.
- W. R. Muir.
- *A. Boyd.
- *H. R. Grant.

- Hon, D. C. Fraser. Thomas Kennedy.
- *R. Stewart.

IV. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

W. J. Darragh. *Thomas Sedgwick. *Charles Mackay.

James Stewart. John Robertson. A. Redpath.

V. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

*D. Stiles Fraser, B.A. W. T. Bruce, M.D. Thomas Cumming. John Robbins. E. M. Dill, B.D.

*Hugh Mackenzie, B.A. Hugh Dunlap. George Fulton. James Norrie. J. D. McKay.

VI. PRESDYTERY OF HALIFAX.

- *Alexander McKnight, D.D.

- *Alexander McKnign, *John Forrest, D.D. *P. M. Morrison. *D. M. Gordon, B.D. *Allan Simpson. John Murray. *John McMillan, B.D. *T.C. Jack
- *T. C. Jack.

- *Robert Murray. J. K. Munnis. James Forrest.
- William Sedgwick,
 *A. G. Troop,
 Hon. M. H. Goudge,
 W. H. Chase.

VII. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE.

John Dustan. John W. Crawford,

James S. Calder, M.D. E. L. Nash.

VIII, PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

- *Archibald Gunn.
- *George Bruce, B.A.
 *T. F. Fotheringham, M.A.
 *J. S. Mullen.
- Willard Macdonald.
- L. G. Macneill, M.A.
- *Godfrey Shore.
 James Bennet, D.D.

James Mowatt,

*Dr. James Walker.
L. W. Johnston.
John Willett. Judge Stevens. Charles Everitt. Peter Campbell.

IX. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

- *William Aitken.
- John Robertson, M.A.
- *James Rosborough, M.A. *George Fisher.

W. S. Loggie. Edwin Bowser. *Joseph Simpson. George Stothart.

J. McAlister.

X. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

- James Murray. Alexander Stirling. Allan Maclean. A. Maclean Sinclair. James Carruthers.
- David Sutherland. *Wm. Tuffts, M.A.

- Hon. B. Rogers. *Wm. Laird. *W. T. Huggan. *John Macdonald.
- Donald Beaton. *John Murchieson *Thomas MacNeill.

XI. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

No return.

XII. PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

No return.

[406]

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

I. PRESBYTERY OF QUEREC.

MINISTERS.

*D. Tait, B.A. *C. A. Tanner.

*H. Lamont, D.D. *Jas. M. Whitelaw, B.A. *George H. Smith, B.A.

Prof. George Weir, LL.D. P. Johnston. W. Thompson, M.D. Duncan Stewart. A. McCallum.

II. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

*Charles M. McKeracher. *James B. Muir, M.A. *John Nichols.

*Finlay M. Dewey, M.A.

*Hugh McLean,

*John Serlmer, M.A.

*Joseph L. Morin, M.A.

*D. H. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D.

*Andrew Rowat. *R. H. Warden, D.D.

William R. Cruickshank, B. A. *A. B. MacKay, D.D. *James Fleck, B.A.

J. C. Shanks, M.D.

*John W. Kilgour,
Thomas Christle, M.D., M.P.
Walter Paul.
Colin MacArthur.
A. W. Cameron.

*William Drysdale.
David Yuile.
*Warden King.

Warden King. David Morrice.

John Tully. *Alexander Robb.

W. D. McLaren.

III. PRESETTERY OF OTTAWA.

*W. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D. *Robert Gamble, B.A. *David Findlay, B.A.

*George Dempster. *W. T. Herridge, B.D. *J. H. Beatt.

*F. H. Chrysler.

Hon, George Bryson,

*John Kean.

*Dr. J. Thorburn.

*Hugh Gourlay.

*Wm. Porter.

IV. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

*Duncan McDonald, M.A., Ph.D.
*Alexander A. Scott, M.A.
*James Ross, B.D.
*Malcolm D. M. Blakely, B.A.
*Chas. H. Cooke, B.A.
*Robert Campbell, D.Sc.
*Donald J. McLean, B.A.

*Robert Bell. William Russell.

*James Fraser.

*James Fraser.

*John Paul.

*John P. Millar.

*Thomas Lindsay.

*Daniel C. McMartin.

V. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

*Arpad Givan.

*Arpad Givan.

*Malcolm Maclennan.

*Donald D. Maclennan.

*John A. G. Calder.

*John Mackenzie.

Donald B. Maclennan. Dr. E. B. Ault. *Hugh McIntosh. *William J. Scott. *Charles McDonald.

VI. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

*William T. Canning. H. Thomas Kalem. *John M. McAlister, B.A. David Fleming, B.A. *Hugh Cameron, B.A.

James Hall. Allan Cameron.

*Robert Toye. *William Bouvaird.

Livius Brown. [407]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

I. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

MINISTERS.
*Stephen Childerhose, B.A.
Jacob Steele, B.A., B.D.
*James Rattray, B. A.
*James Williamson, L.L.D.
*George M. Grant, M.A., D.D.
* Alexander Young.
*Thomas G. Smith, D.D.
*John H. George, M.A., Ph.D.

	KLDERS.
*	William Ovens.
*	James Watt.
*	William J. Dick.
*	James Gordon.
1	A. G. Northrup.
4	Robert McCammon.
	G. W. Ostrom.
4	George Gillies

II. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

*John Ewing.	*G. Morrison.
*Wm. Bennett.	*Alex. Wood,
*Peter Duncan.	*W. M. Graham.
*Don, Sutherland, M.A.	*W. E. Roxburgh
*E. F. Torrance, M.A.	*J. Craick.
*James Ross, B.A.	Louis Byers.

III. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

J. Abraham.	+D. Gordon.
J. McMechan.	*J. M. Burn
A. Leslie, M.A.	J. McClella
L. Perrin, B.A.	*Jas. Hunter

IV. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

W. G. Hanna, B.A.	#John McLennan.
Robert Johnston, B.A.	Charles Rennie.
C. J. Cameron, M.A.	Alexander McDonald.
P. A. McLeod, M.A.	*J. C. Gilchrist.

V. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

*William Reid, D.D.	*John A. Paterson.
*William Caven, D.D.	*James Brown.
*William MacLaren, D.D.	R. J. Hunter.
*David Camelon.	*Alex. Jardine.
*John Mutch, M.A.	*J. K. Macdonald.
Alex, Gilray.	*Hon. Justice MacLennan.
*D. McTavish, M.A., D. Sc.	*W. B. McMurrich.
*William Gregg, D.D.	*D. D. Christie.
*James Carmichael.	R. S. Gourlay.
*G. M. Milligan, B.A.	John Winchester.
*William Burns.	W. T. McCutcheon.
*Wm. A. Hunter, M.A.	A. L. Gillies.
*Alfred Gandier, B.A., B.D.	*Wm. Carlyle.
*R. J. M. Glassford.	*Joseph Gibson.
*J. W. H. Milne, B.A.	*Robert McClure.

VI. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
William McConnell.	*H. Cooke. *A. Ross.		
A. B. Dobson.	*A. McDermid.		
*A. F. McKenzie. *D. D. McLeod.	C. J. Millar. J. J. Brown.		
*R. N. Grant.	Angus Smith.		
James Carswell.	J. A. Mather.		
*John Hunter.	*James Ross.		
*J. L. Robertson, M.A.	*George Grant, M	. 4	

VII. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

*James B. Fraser, M.D.	*G. Harkness,
*James Hamilton, M.A.	*G. Michael.
*John Somerville, M.A.	*P. Christie.
*E. W. Waits, B.A.	W. Murray.
*George A. Yeomans, M.A.	Judge Creasor.

VIII. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

*D. P. Niven. *Hugh McKellar.	Thomas Lander. *James McMullen, M. P.
*John Morrison.	*Duncan McLellan.

IX. PRESBYTERY OF GURLPH.

*Thomas Wardrope, D.D.	*Alex. Waldle.
*Robert Torrance, D.D.	*Robert Fisher.
*James Middlemiss, D.D.	Alexander Roy.
John Davidson.	*Robert Little.
*James B. Mullan.	*Charles Davidson.
George Haigh.	Joseph Hagen.
*A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	*George Sutherland.

X. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

*Robert Hughes.	N. Sproule.
*Robert Fowlie.	*D. McMurchy.
*George Ballantyne.	*J. Inkster.
*J. L. Campbell, B.A.	*Robert McCulloch.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

I. PHESHYTERY OF HAMILTON.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
*D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	*J. D. McDonald, M D
*John Laing, D.D.	A. I. Mackenzie.
*J. H. Ratcliffe.	John Charlton, M.P.
*E. B. Chestnut.	William Parker.
W. M. Cruickshank.	James McQueen.
*John McClung.	*M. Leggat.
R. J. Laidlaw, L.L.D.	*Wm. McClure, M.D.
*George Burson.	*R. McQueen.
*R. H. Abraham.	*W. M. Dingwall.
*James Murray, M.A.	J. D. Harcourt.

II. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

William Cochrane, D.D. W. T. McMullen, D.D. Edward Cockburn, M.A. W. S. McTavish, B.D. J. C. Tolmie, B.A. Peter Straith, M.A.	*Thomas Robson, James Bell. *E. Jonathan. *William Oliver. *Thomas Phillips. Dr. Pentland.

III. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

	III. PRESETTERY OF	LONDON.
Donald Kelso.		*D. C. McKellar.
r. Ballantyne.		*Duncan Campbell.
A. S. Stewart.		D. Wyllie.
Chomas Wilson.		*John Cameron.
. A. Bloodsworth.	i	*Archd. Munro.
Duncan Cameron.		*Edward Beattie.
Robert McIntyre.		John C. Fletcher.
F. C. Simpson.		#J. Douglas.

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

IV. PHESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

*John	180	LY.
*.John	Bec	ket.
* Alex.	L.	Manson.

*Alex. L. Manson.

*Malcolm Kay.
J. R. Battisby, Ph.D.

T. B. Anderson. Dr. Stuart. A. Laing. George Hope.

V. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*R. V. McKibbin, B.A. John H. Graham, B.A. *John S. Lochead, M.A. *John Thompson, D.D. *Thomas Houston.

*D. L. Leitch.
William SymIngton.

*George Brown.

VI. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

*John Campbell, *Alex. Grant. *Archd. Stewart. *E. W. Panton. *Robert Scott. *R. Bell. *J. Dickson. *A. Wood. J. Cullin. *G. Murray.

VII. PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

*J. A. Anderson, B.A. *D. M. Rumsay, B.A., B.D. Matthew Barr.

*Colin Fletcher, M.A. *A. D. McDonald.

*John Strang.

*William Turnbull.

*Daniel Clark.

*Dr. Irving.

*James Aikenhead.

VIII. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

*Andrew Tolmie, James Gourlay, M.A. *John Moore, B.A. *Robert Gray. *John Johnston. Donald McKenzie, B.A. James Rowand, M.P. Thomas Broadfoot. George Dunn. Robert Esplin. *James C. Eckford. David Hopper.

IX. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

*Donald B. McRae.
*David Forrest.
*J. L. Murray, M.A.
*Alexander Sutherland.
*Robert Fairbairn, B.A.

*Daniel Meiklejohn.
*Robert Douglas,
Francis McDouald,
Duncan Campbell.
*John Hutton.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

I. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

*John M. King, D.D. *Joseph Hogg.

*Joseph Hogg.

*John Hogg.

*F. B. Duval, D.D.

*John Pringle, B.A. *A. B. Baird, B.D. John Paterson.
James Thomson.
*George Bryce, LL.D.
*Thomas Hart, B.D.
*P. R. Young.
*Geo. Gillies (Gananoque).

II. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

M. MacKenzie. R. G. MacBeth. John Durie, Ottawa. *George Hay, Ottawa.

III. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

*James Robertson, D.D.
*Peter Wright, B.D.
*W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.
*A. Urquhart,
A. Currie,

*John McIutyre, Kingston.
*Colonel Duff, Kingston.
*W. G. Craig, Kingston.
Hon. Mr. Christie, Kingston.
*Professor Fowler, Kingston.

[410]

IV. PRESENTERY OF REGINA.

 Hugh McKay, John Ferry,
 A. Matheson,
 W. L. Clay, B. Alex. Gunn, Kingston. John Leys, Toronto. *A. MacMurchy, Toronto. *W. S. Bryce.

V. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

Alex. Dunn.

P. McF. McLeod.
E. D. McLaren, B.D.
D. Fraser, M.A.
W. G. Mills, B.A.

Hon. John Robson.
J. M. Browning.
*Rev. Dr. Williamson, Kingston.
*Donald Fraser, Kingston.
J. G. Brown, M.P.P.

VI. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

*J. C. Herdman, B.D. Charles McKillop, B.A. J. P. Grant. Alex. McBride.
Major James Walker.
W. Mortimer Clark.

VII. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

*James McEwen, M.A. A. T. Colter, M.A. John Mowat. James Broadfoot, H. C. Ross. Donald Fraser.

PRESBYTERY OF INDORE.

WITH SYNODICAL POWERS.

[No return.]

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

Prof. Ross, Kingston.

Hamilton Cassels, Toronto.

NAME SUBSTITUTED, ETC.

Dr. Reid read an extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, substituting the name of Mr. C. H. Cooke, B.A., for that of Mr. G.D. Bayne, B.A., as Commissioner. He also stated that no roll of Commissioners had been received from the Presbyteries of Newfoundland, Trinidad, or Indore.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

Dr. Laing now briefly addressed the Assembly and announced that the time had come to appoint another Moderator to preside over this Assembly. It was moved by President Forrest, of Halifax, seconded by Mr. George Bruce, of St. John, N.B., that the Rev. Thomas Sedgwick, of Tatamagouche, N.S., be chosen as Moderator of this Assembly.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. M. Gordon, of Halifax, seconded by Mr. W. B. McMurrich, of Toronto, that the Rev. Principal Caven be elected Moderator.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. Walter Paul, of Montreal,

seconded by Dr. A. B. Mackay, of Montreal, that the Rev. Thomas Wardrope, D.D., of Guelph, be chosen as Moderator.

At the request of Principal Caven, and with the consent of the House, the amendment of Mr. Gordon was withdrawn.

The amendment of Mr. Paul was now put to the House and was adopted by a large majority, and Dr. Wardrope was elected as Moderator. On motion of President Forrest the election of Dr. Wardrope was made unanimous.

Dr. Wardrope was conducted to the Chair by Mr. Paul and Dr. Mackay, and, in appropriate terms, acknowledged the honour conferred upon him, claiming also the consideration and support usually accorded to the occupant of the Assembly's Chair.

REPORT OF RETIRING MODERATOR.

Dr. Laing then submitted a report in regard to the special duties laid upon him last year. The report was received and was ordered to be entered in the Minutes of Assembly, as follows:—

First—That the Loyal Address of last General Assembly to Her Majesty, the Queen, had been duly forwarded, and that intimation had been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, through His Excellency the Governor-General, in a communication dated the eleventh day of September, one thousand eight hundred and ninety (September 11, 1890), that the Address had been laid before Her Majesty, who was pleased to receive it very graciously. By Her Majesty's command the Governor-General further conveyed to the Moderator an expression of the Queen's high appreciation of the sentiments of loyalty and attachment to Her Majesty's throne and person conveyed in the Address.

Secondly—That a communication from Ottawa, of date the fifth day of August, one thousand eight hundred and ninety (August 5, 1890), had been received from the Governor-General's Secretary acknowledging receipt of the Assembly's Address to His Excellency, and stating that it would be laid before the Governor-General on his return to Ottawa.

R

af

of

in

cla

m

ab

mo do

as

Thirdly—That the receipt by His Excellency the Governor-General of a Memorial from the General Assembly anent *Precedence* had been acknowledged, with the further information that it had been transferred to the Privy Council office for consideration by the Dominion Government.

THANKS TO RETIRING MODERATOR.

On motion of Dr. John Thompson, seconded by Mr. Thomas Sedgwick, the hearty thanks of the General Assembly were tendered to Dr. Laing for the efficient discharge of his cluties as Moderator, and for the excellent sermon with which he has opened the sessions of the present Assembly. The thanks of the Assembly, as above, were conveyed by the Moderator, in snitable terms, to Dr. Laing, who, in acknowledging them, expressed his regret that, owing to impaired health, he had been unable to accept invitations for service from brethren during the year.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee to prepare business for the first Sederint. The Report was presented and read by Dr. Torrance, the Clerk of the Committee, as follows:—

I. That the hours of business be from half-past nine in the forenoon till half-past twelve, afternoon; from half-past two in the afternoon till half-past five; and from half-past seven in the evening till ten o'clock. And that to-morrow this order be departed

D., of

Y

a large

Forrest nd, in

r.

im last embly,

Queen,

tary of nunicaninety no was teneral of the eyed in

st, one in the to His return

morial further tion by

hearty arge of the ded the nveyed pressed ons for

for the of the

alf-past m halfeparted from, and the General Assembly meet at ten o'clock for devotional exercises, and at eleven o'clock for business.

II. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—The Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, together with the following members of Assembly:—Messrs. Charles Mackay, Archibald Gunn, Charles M. McKeracher, A. A. Scott, Dr. Middlemiss, D. D. McLeod, Dr. McTavish, John Gray (Windsor), E. Cockburn, P. McF. McLeod, J. C. Herdman, Professor Ross, Ministers; with Messrs. Robert Murray, Walter Paul, W. B. McMurrich, D. L. Leitch and James Thomson, Ruling Elders.

III. That the Committees for the revision of the Record of the General Assembly and the Records of the several Synods be as follows:—

1. For the Record of the General Assembly, Messrs. Wm. Bennett and A. B. Baird, Ministers, and Peter Christie, Ruling Elder.

2. For the Record of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, Messrs. Joseph Hogg and R. N. Grant, Ministers, and Joseph Gibson, Ruling Elder.

3. For the Record of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, Dr. R. J. Laidlaw and Messrs. George A. Yeomans, Ministers, and Charles Davidson, Ruling Elder.

4. For the Record of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Messrs. Andrew Tolmie and Colin Fletcher, Ministers, and Peter R. Young, Ruling Elder.

5. For the Record of the Synod of Hamilton and London, Messrs. Dr. Bryce and Godfrey Shore, Ministers, and Alexander Waldie, Ruling Elder.

6. For the Record of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, Messrs. James Carmichael (King) and W. G. Hanna, Ministers, and Robert Bell (Stratford), Ruling Elder.

The first named on each of the Committees to be Convener thereof.

IV. That the following be a Committee on the Roll of the General Assembly:—Dr. Middlemiss, Convener, and Mr. John Pringle, Ministers, and Edward Jonathan, Ruling Elder.

V. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock, for the transaction of business, and thereafter on their own adjournments.

VI. That the General Assembly, when it adjourns at half-past twelve to-morrow afternoon, stand adjourned till half-past seven o'clock in the evening, in view of the funeral of the Right Honourable Sir John A. Macdonald, late Premier of the Dominion of Canada.

VII. That the Recording Clerk may have the assistance of 'iis son, Mr. R. D. Fraser, in the performance of his duties during this meeting of Assembly.

On motion, the Report was received and considered clause by clause. The several clauses were adopted, with the exception of the sixth, to which it was moved in amendment by Principal Grant, seconded by Principal Caven, That with reference to the proposed adjournment of the General Assembly in view of the funeral of the Right Honourable Sir John A. Macdonald, a small Committee be appointed to report a motion to-morrow morning; the same Committee to report a fitting resolution of sympathy with Lady Macdonald and the family of the late Premier. The amendment was carried, and the Report as thus amended was adopted as a whole.

The following Committee was appointed in terms of Principal Grant's amendment: Principal Grant, Convener; Principal Caven, Messrs. T. Sedgwick, Alex. Campbell and W. B. McMurrich.

The hour of adjournment having come, the Assembly adjourned, to meet again at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was made, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

(W

Br

Jo

M

Th

Me

fou

oth

For

Me

Sti

Dr.

mit

det

cee Mi

tior dili

a re

The

Pri

the

sorr

Dor

con

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Thursday, the eleventh day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and, as agreed upon last night, occupied the first hour in special devotional exercises, several members of Assembly leading in prayer. The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

The Minutes of the first Sederunt were read and sustained.

CHANGES.

Dr. Reid laid on the table lists of changes during the past year in regard to the deaths of Ministers, Ordinations, Inductions, Translations, the erection of Congregations and Mission Stations, and other matters pertaining to the condition of the Churc: at large, and moved that the lists be held as read, and that they be printed in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes. The motion was agreed to, and the Assembly ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS-FIRST REPORT.

The Assembly called for the first Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The Report was submitted by Dr. Cochrane, the Convener of the Committee, setting forth an Order of Business for this morning, as also for Thursday and Friday evenings and Saturday forenoon. It further recommended that Returns to Remits be handed to a Committee to classify and report; also that applications on behalf of students, applications on the part of ministers of other Churches to be received as ministers of this Church, and applications on behalf of ministers for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry, be referred to Committees to be appointed to deal with these matters respectively.

The Report also recommended that unfinished business connected with any of the Reports given in at the evening Sederunts, be taken up as the first item of the morning Sederunt following.

On motion the Report was received and its clauses considered seriatim. The Order of Business and the several recommendations were then adopted.

LORD'S DAY SERVICES.

Dr. Torrance moved That the Rev. John Mackie, the pastor of this Church, Convener, Dr. Reid, Principal Caven and Mr. Baird, he a Committee to arrange for the Assembly services on Sabbath next. The motion, having been duly seconded, was agreed to, and the Committee was appointed accordingly.

DISTRIBUTION OF REPORTS.

Dr. Reid stated to the Assembly that the various printed reports were now on hand and ready to be distributed to members of Assembly. On motion of Principal MacVicar, the distribution of the reports was intrusted to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

In accordance with the terms of the Report of the Committee on Bills, the Moderator now appointed the following Committees:—

[414

nth day noon:—

uant to votional consti-

to the ongrega-Church Appendered

vertures.
, setting
ings and
led to a
applicas of this
ve duties
matters

y of the morning ne Order

ch, Confor the sagreed

on hand [acVicar, tures.

Modera-

TO NOMINATE STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. A Committee to strike the Boards and Standing Committees. Mr. John Gray (Windsor), Convener; Messrs. John McMillan, George Bruce, Dr. A. B. Mackay, Dr. Robert Campbell, R. N. Grant, G. M. Milligan, Dr. John Thompson, Dr. McMulten, Dr. Bryce, P. McF. McLeod, Ministers; Messrs. W. T. Huggan, Warden King, W. E. Roxburgh, John Cameron, and Major Walker, Elders.

ON RETURNS TO REMITS.

2. A Committee on Returns to Remits. Mr. John Somerville, Convener, and Dr. Middlemiss, Ministers, and Mr. Hugh McKenzie, Elder.

ON APPLICATIONS FOR STUDENTS.

3. A Committee on Applications by Presbyteries on behalf of Students. Messrs. Thomas Sedgwick, Convener, J. B. Mullan, A. Gilray, James Carswell, Ministers, and Messrs. Walter Paul, George Gillies, John A. Paterson, Wm. Carlyle, Elders. Added at fourth Sederunt, Principal McKnight, Professor Scrimger, and Mr. Hugh McKenzie.

ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

4. A Committee on the applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive ministers of other Churches as ministers of this Church:—Messrs. D. D. McLeod, Convener; President Forrest, Principal MacVicar, Peter Wright, A. D. MacDonald, A. B. Baird, Ministers; Messrs. W. B. McMurrich, James Brown, Walter Paul, Elders.

ON RETIREMENT OF MINISTERS.

5. A Committee on the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of ministers, for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry:—Messrs. D. M. Gordon, Convener; D. Stiles Fraser. James Fleck, James McEwen, Ministers; Dr. McClure, Dr. Irving, Dr. McDonald, Elders.

REPORT OF HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

By permission of the Assembly, Professor Gregg, the Convener of the Hymnal Committee, now presented and read the Report of that Committee, which set forth several details in reference to the work intrusted to it. The Report recommended that the sum of eleven hundred and ninety-two dollars and seventy-one cents (\$1,192.71) from the proceeds of the royalty and the use of the plates be devoted to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. The Assembly agreed to receive the Report, and adopt its recommendation, as above, and also to thank the Committee and especially the Convener for their diligence.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE THE LATE SIR J. A. MACDONALD.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee appointed last night to prepare a resolution in relation to the decease of the late Right Honourable Sir John A. Macdonald. The Report was read by Principal Grant, Convener, and on his motion, seconded by Principal Caven and supported by Dr. Reid, was received, and the resolution contained therein adopted as follows:—

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada records with profound sorrow the decease of the Right Honourable Sir John A. Macdonald, Premier of the Dominion, and prays that this dispensation of Providence may be sanctified to all who are connected with public affairs, and to the whole body of the people.

"The General Assembly expresses its deep and respectful sympathy with Lady Macdonald and the other members of the family of the deceased Premier, and prays that the God of all consolation may abundantly comfort them in their great sorrow.

"Further,—The General Assembly resolves that on adjourning after the forenoon Sederunt, it will stand adjourned till half-past seven in the evening to allow its Moderator and Clerks, and all its members who may so desire, to attend the funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald.

"The Assembly directs that a copy of this resolution be communicated to Lady Macdonald."

It was then agreed that the order for adjournment at half-past twelve o clock be departed from, and at the hour of noon the Assembly adjourned to meet again at half-past seven o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening:-

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator with praise, reading of Scripture and prayer.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and sustained.

SPECIAL PRAYER.

In view of the special business of the Sederunt, viz., the presentation of the Reports on the Home Mission work of the Church, Principal Caven, at the request of the Moderator, led the Assembly in prayer.

C

C

F

iı

tl

li

lı

HOME MISSIONS.

The Assembly called for the Reports on Home Missions and Augmentation in both Sections of the Church.

EASTERN SECTION.

Mr. John McMillan, Convener of the Home Mission Committee (Eastern Section), presented the Report of that Section.

Mr. P. M. Morrison presented the Report of the Augmentation Committee (Eastern Section).

The Reports gave evidence of an encouraging increase of interest on the part of congregations in both Home Missions and Augmentation, and of contributions to their support, as well as of the continued success of both branches of the work.

DELIVERANCE.

On motion of Mr. Morrison, seconded by Mr. Jack, the following Deliverance was adopted. The General Assembly receives the Reports of the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees of the Eastern Section, and records its gratitude to God for the blessing that has rested on the work done during the year.

The Assembly returns thanks to the Free Church of Scotland, for the gift of one hundred pounds sterling (£100 stg.); recognizes with much gratification the continued liberality of its own people to the Home Mission work, and particularly the contributions to the North-West, and commends the efforts put forth to enlist the interest of Sabbath Schools in this cause.

MBLY

Lady Macys that the

forenoon Moderator r John A.

d to Lady

o clock be t half-past l with the

ed by the

e Reports Ioderator,

n in both

Section),

(Eastern

rt of conto their

rance was Augmenl for the

ift of one continued cributions Sabbath The Assembly is specially pleased with the earnest endeavour made to give supply during the winter to stations and vacant congregations, and rejoices to learn that a goodly number of Elders have been found ready to do work in this connection.

Furthermore— The Assembly sanctions the grants made by the Augmentation Committee, and authorizes it to deal with the deferred applications in accordance with the rules of the Fund; and in compliance with the request of the Committee and the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, agrees to give the Committee discretionary power to reduce the amount of the highest grant from three hundred dollars (\$300) to two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) per annum, and likewise to reduce the grant in the case of congregations that have received supplement for three years in succession without making any increase in the amount of local support.

WESTERN SECTION.

The Report of the Home Mission Committee (Western Section), including the Report on Augmentation, was presented by Dr. Cochrane, Convener of the Committee, who also submitted a copy of a proposed Constitution of "The Young People's Home Missionary Society." Dr. Cochrane dwelt at some length on the salient features of the Report, mentioning the rapid expansion of the work, especially in the far West, the increasingly large sums contributed, and the desirability of the more general and cordial support of the Augmentation Scheme.

On motion of Dr. Cochrane, seconded by Professor Bryce, the Report was received. The following resolution was then moved by Dr. Warden, seconded by Dr. Robertson:—

1. The General Assembly expresses its gratitude to God for the large measure of success which has attended the efforts of the Committee during the past year, as seen in the increased number of missionaries employed, the opening of new fields of labour and the extension of the work generally; cordially thanks the Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, the brethren in the Maritime Provinces, and also the congregations and friends in the Western Section of our own Church, who have specially contributed, for generous aid in the prosecution of the work.

2. The General Assembly regrets that the year has closed with a deficit in both the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds, and earnestly urges on all Presbyteries to take immediate action to secure increased contributions to both funds from the congregations within their bounds, and directs their special attention to the regulation requiring that the congregations receiving aid be annually visited by deputies, so as to stimulate the liberality of the people with a view to the reduction of the grants from the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds.

3. The General Assembly approves of the Constitution of "The Young People's Home Missionary Society," auxiliary to the Home Mission Committee, as submitted by the Committee.

4. Further, the Assembly thanks the Convener of the Home Mission Committee and the Convener of its Sub-Committee on Augmentation.

During the consideration of this resolution the hour of adjournment arrived. It was moved by Dr. Warden, seconded by Dr. Cochrane, that the Assembly sit until the resolution before the House be disposed of. The motion was lost.

INVITATION Y. M. C. ASSOCIATION.

Before adjourning, the Clerk read a letter from Dr. W. L. Goodwin, President, and Mr. George E. Williams, General Secretary, of the Young Men's Christian Association, cordially inviting the members of Assembly to make full use of the rooms of the Association during their stay in the city.

[417]

INVITATION, ORPHANS' HOME.

There was also read a communication from the Ladies of the Orphans' Home, through their Corresponding Secretary, extending an invitation to the members of Assembly to visit the Home.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Friday, the twelfth day of June, one thousand eight hundred und ninety-one, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon:—

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, prayer being offered, at the request of the Moderator, by Mr. Thomas Sedgwick.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS-SECOND REPORT.

Dr. Torrance presented the Second Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, recommending an Order of Business for to-day and to-morrow morning. On motion, the Report was received, and the Order of Business contained therein adopted.

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS FOR STUDENTS-ADDITIONS.

At the request of Mr. Thomas Sedgwick, Convener of the Committee on Applications from Presbyteries on behalf of Students, Principal McKnight, Professor Scrimger and Mr. Hugh McKenzie were added to the Committee.

HOME MISSIONS RESUMED.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the resolution of Dr. Warden, in reference to the Report of the Home Mission Committee (Western Section), interrupted by the adjournment last night.

It was agreed to divide the resolution, and the first clause was unanimously adopted.

Dr. R. Campbell moved, seconded by Mr. John Somerville, That the second clause be amended by the following addition thereto, viz.: "And in view of the serious position of their finances, instructs the Augmentation Committee to make a reduction, in October, on the following scale, viz.: In congregations in Quebec and Ontario, of twenty dollars (\$20); in congregations in the North-West, and exceptional congregations in towns and cities, of thirty dollars (\$30); with similar reductions in March, if necessary."

After lengthened discussion the amendment was put to the House, and was lost by a large majority. The second clause was then adopted, with an addition as below, moved by Principal Caven, and duly seconded: "The Assembly requests its Moderator, at as early a date as may be convenient, to prepare a brief address to be read in all the congregations of the Church, and widely circulated by the Presbyteries, setting forth the great importance of the Augmentation Fund as a necessary part of the work of the Church, and entitled to the hearty support of all its congregations."

The third clause was, on motion of Dr. Warden, agreed to.

ne, through assembly to

f-past nine I with the

Ifth day of lock in the

vith devor. Thomas

vertures, tion, the

olications nger and

eference l by the

dopted.
d clause
position
ctober,
dollars

moved r, at as congree great ch, and The fourth clause was agreed to, with the addition of the words "the Secretary of the Committee," as follows: "The Assembly thanks the Convener of the Home Mission Committee, the Convener of its Sub-Committee on Augmentation, and the Secretary of the Committee."

The resolution as a whole, as amended, was then adopted as the deliverance of the Assembly, and is as follows:—

- I. The General Assembly expresses its gratitude to God for the large measure of success which has attended the efforts of the Committee during the past year, as seen in the increased number of missionaries employed, the opening of new fields of labour, and the extension of the work generally; cordially thanks the Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland, and the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, the brethren of the Maritime Provinces, and also the congregations and friends in the Western Section of our own Church, who have specially contributed, for generous aid in the prosecution of the work.
- 2. The General Assembly regrets that the year has closed with a deficit in both the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds, and earnestly urges on all Presbyteries to take immediate action to secure increased contributions to both funds from the congregations within their bounds, and directs their special attention to the regulation requiring that the congregations receiving aid be annually visited by deputies, so as to stimulate the liberality of our people, with a view to the reduction of the grants from the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds. Further, the General Assembly requests its Moderator, at as early a date as may be convenient, to prepare a brief address to be read in all the congregations of the Church, and widely circulated by the Presbyteries, setting forth the great importance of the Augmentation Fund as a necessary part of the work of the Church, and entitled to the hearty support of all its congregations.
- 3. The General Assembly approves of the Constitution of "The Young People's Home Missionary Society," auxiliary to the Home Mission Committee, as submitted by the Committee.
- 4. Further, the General Assembly thanks the Convener of the Home Mission Committee, the Convener of its Sub-Committee on Augmentation, and the Secretary of the Committee.

INVITATION-QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Principal Grant, of Queen's University, on behalf of the authorities of the University, presented an invitation to the members of Assembly and their friends to attend a Garden Party and Reception in the University grounds on Saturday afternoon from four o'clock to half-past eight.

On motion of Principal Caven, the invitation was accepted, with thanks to the authorities of the University for their courtesy.

HOME MISSIONS-MR. FINDLAY'S SALARY.

The Assembly proceeded to consider certain matters mentioned in the Home Mission Report (Western Section), the first of which was an application from the Presbytery of Barrie, made to the Home Mission Committee, and referred by it *simpliciter* to the Assembly, for an increase in the salary of Mr. Findlay, Superintendent of Missions in Muskoka and Algoma, to sixteen hundred dollars (\$1,600) per armum.

Dr. Warden moved, seconded by Mr. R. N. Grant and supported by Mr. D. D. McLeod, representing the Presbytery of Barrie, that the application be granted. The motion, on being put to vote, was negatived by a majority.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Mr. D. D. McLeod gave notice that he would move at the next Sederunt to the effect that the salary of Mr. Findlay be increased to fourteen hundred dollars (81,490), with travelling expenses.

[419]

В

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed to sit for ten minutes longer. It was then agreed that the motion of which Mr. McLeod had given notice should be the first order of business this afternoon.

SABBATH SERVICES.

Principal Caven now presented the Report of the Committee to arrange for the Assembly Services on the coming Lord's Day. The appointments recommended were agreed to by the Assembly and are as follows:—Dr. A. B. Mackay, of Montreal, to conduct Divine Service and preach at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and Mr. G. M. Milligan, of Toronto, at seven o'clock in the evening. The Moderator to preside at the Communion Service to be held at four o'clock, afternoon; Dr. Laing and Dr. McMullen to deliver the addresses, and certain elders, members of the Assembly, to assist the elders of the congregation meeting in this place, in the distribution of the Elements.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was made, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon :-

The Assembly met in accordance with adjournment, and was duly constituted, prayer being offered, at the Moderator's request, by Mr. John Gray, of Windsor.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

MR. FINDLAY'S SALARY.

The motion of which Mr. McLeod had given notice in the morning was now brought forward. Extract minutes of the Presbytery of Barrie in reference to the application of said Presbytery to the Home Mission Committee for an increase to Mr. Findlay's salary were read by the Clerk. The motion was then presented by Mr. R. N. Grant, seconded by Mr. W. B. McMurrich, as follows:—That the General Assembly raise the salary of the Superintendent of Missions in Algoma and Muskoka to fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) per annum. The motion was agreed to by the Assembly.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

The Assembly then called for the Report of the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers. The Report was presented by Dr. Torrance, and contained details as to the work of the Committee during the year, and also a unanimous request by the Committee that the Assembly should discharge them from further service. On motion of Dr. Torrance, seconded by Dr. Laidlaw, the report was received, and the request contained therein granted.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS-NEW SCHEME.

Dr. Cochrane presented and read a proposed New Scheme for the Distribution of Probationers, prepared by a Sub-Committee of the Home Mission Committee—Western Section—and transmitted to the Assembly simpliciter by the Home Mission Committee, which had been instructed by last Assembly to prepare such new scheme. Explanations of the proposed scheme were made in detail by Mr. Ratcliffe.

[420]

LY

longer. I be the

for the
ed were
to confilligan,
numion
liver the
the con-

h public

l, prayer

brought ation of a salary econded alary of dollars

ation of ils as to by the motion request

tion o Vestern mittee, nations On motion of Pr. Warden the Scheme as submitted was referred to a small Committee, to report at a subsequent Sederunt, in printed form. The Committee was appointed as follows:—Mr. Ratcliffe, Convener, Dr. Laidlaw, Dr. Torrance, Mr. C. Fletcher.

APPLICATIONS FOR STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the applications of various kinds by the Presbyteries and Synods on behalf of Students. Applications were then presented, and extract minutes of the several Presbyteries and Synods in connection with the same were read. The applications are as follows:—

From the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Shelburne, on behalf of Mr. Joseph H.
Kirk, for leave to enter Pine Hill Theological Seminary
as a first year's Student.

2. " " Halifax, for power to be given by the Assembly to ordain a Student to the Labrador Mission.

Brockville, for Mr. D. E. McArthur, to be ex mpted from the usual Literary Course, and to be permitted to enter on the study of Theology at the opening of next Session.

4 " Quebec, on behalf of Mr. David Pugh, for leave to ordain

5. " Peterborough, for Mr. Oswald, for leave to take him on trials for license.

Toronto, on behalf of Mr. J. T. Monteath, to grant him the third year's standing in the Literary Course, he engaging to satisfy the Senate of Knox College by examination in certain subjects.

7. "Guelph, on behalf of Mr. E. L. Hunt, for permission to write at Knox College on the work of the second year, at the close of next Session, without attending Lectures.

8. "Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territories, on behalf of Mr.

John Fernie, for leave to ordain him.

9. "Presbytery of London, on behalf of Mr. Archibald McLean, to be recommended to the Senate of Knox College as a Student of the first year in Theology.

 Wallace, for Mr. Robert G. Vans, to be taken on trials for license.

11. " Owen Sound, for Mr. John Little, to be granted the status of a Student in the second year in Theology.

On motion, the above applications, with relative papers, were referred to the Committee on this subject.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly then took up the applications of the several Presbyteries for leave to receive ministers of other Churches as ministers of this Church. Applications were presented and the extract minutes of Presbyteries in connection with the same read. The applications are as follows:—

1. From the Presbytery of Minnedosa, on behalf of the Rev. John Ramsay, of the Free Churc't of Scotland.

2. "Columbia, on behalf of Rev. D. A. McRac, of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America.

[421]

- 3. From the Presbytery of Hamilton, on behalf of Rev. J. B. McCuish, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
- 4. " Manitoba, on behalf of Rev. C. P. Way, of the Presbyterian Church of England.
- Ottawn, on behalf of Rev. J. L. Gourlay, of the Presbytery of Champlain, Synod of New York.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, it was agreed to sit until the business in hand should be disposed of. The following further applications were presented:—

- From the Presbytery of Halifax, on behalf of Rev. Andrew Burrows, of the Presbyterian Church of the United States.
- 7. " Halifax, on behalf of Rev. J. Burgess, of the Church of
- 8. " Sarnia, on behalf of Rev. J. C. McKee, of the Presbytery of Bismarck, North Dakota.
- 9. " Barrie, on behalf of Rev. R. J. Adamson, of the Presbyterian Church of England.
- 10. " Hamilton, on behalf of Rev. J. B. Watt, of the Free Church of Scotland.
- 11. "Columbia, on behalf of Rev. R. S. Whidden, a Congregational minister in the United States.
- 12. "Kingston, on behalf of the Rev. T. J. Shanks, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, New York.

Ordered,—That the several applications as above, with relative papers, be remitted to the Committee on this subject.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again at half-past seven o'clock this evening, which was intimated from the Chair, and the Session was closed with the Benediction.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

b

iı

tl

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening:-

The Assembly met, and was constituted by the Moderator with praise, reading of Scripture and prayer.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederant were read and sustained.

SPECIAL PRAYER.

In view of the fact that the Sederunt was to be devoted to the subject of Foreign Missions, Rev. P. McF. McLeod, at the request of the Moderator, led the Assembly in prayer.

DR. McMULLEN IN THE CHAIR.

Dr. Wardrope, the Moderator, now left the chair, calling Dr. McMullen to take his

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Dr. Wardrope then presented the Report of the Foreign Mission Committee, Eastern and Western Divisions, and moved its reception, and in doing so referred to his retirement from the position of Convener, the great joy he had experienced in the work, and the harmony which had constantly prevailed in the Committee.

Dr. Wardrope then resused the chair.

place.

BLY h, of the

11

e Presby-

e Presby.

usine**s**s in

the Pres-

Church of

resbytery

ie Presby-

the Free

Congrega-

licentiate

emitted to

is evening, diction.

ıg:—

reading of

of Foreign ssembly in

to take his

e, Eastern his retirework, and The motion for the reception of the Report was seconded by Mr. Ephraim Scott, who made some necessary explanations in regard to the Report, and stated interesting facts as to the progress of mission work in the New Hebrides and Trinidad. The motion was adopted.

DELIVERANCE.

The following resolution was then moved by Principal Grant, seconded by Mr. A. B. Baird, and unanimously adopted:—

The General Assembly receives the Report, and while reserving its recommendations and other matters requiring careful attention for subsequent consideration, desires to offer thanks to God for the success with which He has been pleased to bless the missions that are under the oversight of the Committee, and for the increasing liberality of the Church, especially for that which is manifested in the great development of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society—Eastern and Western Divisions. The General Assembly thanks the Committee, and more particularly the Conveners, for their diligence in prosecuting the work intrusted to them during the past year, and regrets to learn that Dr. Wardrope insists on resigning the position which he has held so long, and the duties of which he has disharged with so much faithfulness.

The Assembly has heard with sorrow of the death of Mr. Jamieson, and sympathizes with Mrs. Jamieson in her sore bereavement. It records its sorrow also for the death of Mr. John Mackay, of Mis-ta-wa-sis Reserve, and its sympathy with his bereaved family. This devoted man found the Indians of the Reserve a band of blanketed heathen, and left them a Christian community of self-sustaining people. The Assembly rejoices to learn that the Committee has secured the services of a well-qualified labourer to begin a mission among the Indians of our Pacific Coast, and commends Mr. McDonald and his work to the prayers of the Church, and it at the same time urges upon all its ministers and people the duty and privilege of engaging with heart and soul in the great work intrusted to this Church by its Great Head, and also the duty of affectionately remembering in their prayers their missionaries labouring in the foreign field.

REV. J. A. MACDONALD.

The Rev. J. A. Macdonald, recently appointed the first missionary of the Church to the Indians of British Columbia, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and in a few words related the steps which had led to his undertaking the work to which he has been called by the Church and his hopes in regard to it.

REV. HUGH MACKAY.

Rev. Hugh Mackay, of Whitewood, missionary to the Indians of Round Lake, addressed the Assembly, giving an impressive description of the ernel practices of the Pagan Indians, and of the elevating influence exercised on them by the Gospel of Salvation.

REV. W. L. MCRAE.

The Moderator then introduced to the Assembly the Rev. W. L. McRae, one of the missionaries in Trinidad. Mr. McRae detailed the methods employed in the Mission, and gave many encouraging instances of success in its various departments.

REV. THOMAS BARCLAY.

The Rev. Thomas Barclay, of the Mission of the English Presbyterian Church, in South Formosa, was then called upon, and was heartily received by the Assembly. His address conveyed a vivid idea of the field in which the English Presbyterian Church is there engaged, and of the nature of their work.

REV. DR. NARAYAN SHESHADRI.

Mr. Barclay was followed by Rev. Dr. Narayan Sheshadri, of the Free Church of Scotland Mission in India, who, on being introduced to the Assembly, detailed at some length the circumstances of his conversion to Christianity, the successes in his own field, the present needs of India, and the prospects of Missions in that Empire.

DEATH OF PROFESSOR WEIR.

Before the Assembly adjourned the Clerk read a telegram which he had received, and which announced the sudden death, in Quebec, this evening, of Professor Weir, whose name appears on the roll as a Commissioner to this General Assembly.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet again at half-past nine o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was made, and the S derunt was closed with the Benediction.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Saturday, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met and was constituted with devotional exercises, prayer being offered, at the request of the Moderator, by Mr. R. McQueen, Elder.

The Minutes of the last Sederant were read and sustained,

DEATH OF PROFESSOR WEIR-COMMITTEE.

Referring to the announcement made at the close of last night's Sederunt of the sudden death of Professor Weir, Professor MacLaren moved Toat Principal MacVicar, Dr. Thompson and Mr. D. Tait, Convener, be appointed a Committee to draft a suitable minute for adoption by the Assembly. The motion was agreed to, and the Committee, in terms thereof, appointed.

COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the Reports of the Boards of Management of the several Colleges of the Church. The Reports were submitted in the order stated below, by the several members representing the Colleges:—

Manitoha.—The Report of the Board of Management of Manitoba College was submitted by Principal King, in the absence of the Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Chairman of the Board, embracing a statement of the continued prosperity of the College, the entire extinction of the debt, and the necessity of increased accommodation, and of an addition to the teaching staff.

The following resolution, moved by Dr. Warden, seconded by Mr. W. Mortimer Clark, was adopted: The General Assembly receives the Report of the Board of Manitoba College, and desires to express its gratification at the prosperous state of the College, in regard both to attendance and funds, as shown in the Report, and especially in the entire removal of the large debt at one time resting on the institution.

The General Assembly tenders its thanks to the Church of Scotland, the Free Church

BLY

nurch of at some wn field,

ved, and r, whose

again at and the

hirteenth wo'clock

nstituted , by Mr.

nt of the lacVicar, suitable muittee,

e several

was subirman of ie entire addition

Iortimer Ianitoba ollege, in ne entire

Church

of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, for their continued support given to this institution, and it recognizes with gratitude to the Head of the Church the generous bequest of Mr. John Robertson, of Vankleck Hill.

The General Assembly has learned with gratification that the work of the College has now attained such dimensions as to require the erection of additional buildings, and it commends to the support of the members of the Church any well-considered effort which the Board may put forward to secure increased accommodation.

The General Assembly, with the view of overtaking more efficiently the work of Theological Education, and in accordance with the request of the Senate and Board, hereby appoints the Rev. Andrew B. Baird, B.D., Professor of Hebrew, Apologetics and Church History, in Manitoba College, at a salary, for the present, of one thousand eight hundred dollars (\$1.800), but with the hope of increasing this amount in the near future, and instructs the Presbytery of Winnipeg to induct him into the office.

Further, the General Assembly resolves to place on record its appreciation of the valuable services of the Rev. Principal King, more especially in connection with the entire removal of the indebtedness of the College, amounting, eight years ago, to forty thousand dollars (\$40,000).

Knox.—Mr. W. Mortimer Clark, the Chairman of the Board, presented the Report of the Board of Management of Knox College, which set forth a state of affairs more prosperous than ever before in the history of the College, as to the number of Students, its financial condition and its general efficiency. On motion of Mr. Clark, seconded by Dr. Laing, the Report was received and adopted.

PRINCIPAL CAVEN-ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE.

The report just adopted embraced a recommendation that, as some acknowledgment of the obligation under which the Church lies to Dr. Caven, who has now completed the twenty-fifth year of his connection with the College as Professor and Principal, be be relieved from the discharge of his duties during the latter half of next session, to permit him to travel abroad.

Dr. Caven then expressed his thanks to the Board of Management and the Assembly for their graceful recognition of his services.

Queen's.—The Report of the Trustees of Queen's University and College was presented by the Hon. Justice Maclennan, who made reference to the general prosperity of the institution, to the large number of students in the various departments, and the important educational work done, mentioning also a deficit in the income for the Theological Faculty. On motion of Mr. Justice Maclennan, seconded by Mr. G. M. Milligan, the Report was received and adopted.

Montreal.—In the absence of Mr. David Morrice, the Chairman of the Board, Dr. Warden presented the Report of the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal. He stated the special circumstances which led to the smaller number than usual in the graduating class, the need of an increase of the teaching Faculty, the recent important additions to the Library, and the favourable beginning made towards the enlargement of the Endowment Fund. The following resolution, moved by Principal Caven, seconded by Mr. Peter Wright, was adopted by the Assembly: That the Reports of the Board of Management and of the Senate be received, and gratification expressed at the continued prosperity of the institution. Further, the General Assembly commends the College to the liberality of the Church, both in the matter of annual maintenance and in the effort now being made to increase the Endowment Fund.

Marrin.—The Report of the Governors of Morrin College was presented by Mr. D. Tait, who made reference to the severe loss to the College in the death of Professor Weir, the excellent work done by the College, and the need of the sympathy of the General Assembly with it in the important and difficult position it occupies in the City and Province of Quebec. It was moved by Dr. Thompson, seconded by Mr. F. M. Dewey, and agreed: That the Report of Morrin College now submitted be received and adopted. This Assembly is glad to hear of the progress and steady advancement of the College, both in the attendance of students and the efficiency of the work done. The Assembly sympathizes with the aims of the authorities of the College in seeking to make this institution a centre of light and influence to that section of our country and Church, and expresses its satisfaction with the success that has attended those efforts, and with the zeal and missionary spirit of the students; and commends Morrin College anew to the sympathies of the Church and to the liberality of the Presbytery of Quebec and the friends of the institution, and prays that the Head of the Church may bless their efforts to the increased efficiency of an institution the welfare of which they have so much at heart.

THE LATE PROFESSOR WEIR.

Mr. D. Tait now presented the Report of the Committee appointed at the opening of the Sederunt to draft a resolution in reference to the sudden decease of Professor Weir, of Morrin College. The resolution was adopted by the Assembly, as follows: The General Assembly, having learned of the death of the Rev. George Weir, LL.D., of Morrin College, desires to put on record an expression of its high appreciation of the services rendered to the Church for many years by Dr. Weir, and the sense of loss sustained by the Church in his removal by death, and of its deep sympathy with the relatives of the deceased, and would pray that the God of all grace may comfort them in their time of sore bereavement. The General Assembly would also express its sympathy with the Governors and Professors of Morrin College in their great loss.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly agreed to sit until the business connected with the Colleges shall be concluded.

Halifax.—Mr. D. M. Gordon, in the absence of Dr. Burns, the Chairman of the Board, presented the report of the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, which mentioned the enlargement and improvement of the College buildings accomplished during the year, the decision of the Board to take steps towards the appointment of a fourth Professor, and other items of an encouraging nature. Mr. Gordon moved, seconded by Mr. A. G. Troop, the following deliverance, which was adopted:—The General Assembly receives the reports of the Board and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax; approves of the course pursued by the Board in regard to the relations of the College to the University of Dalhousie; warmly commends the resolution to make provision for the appointment of a fourth Professor in the College, and authorizes the Board, with the concurrence of the Synod, to make such appointmentsubject to ratification by the Assembly-whenever the state of the funds will warrant such a step. The Assembly commends the College to the continued prayerful and hearty support of our people in the Maritime Provinces, and earnestly prays that, under the blessing of God, an ever-increasing number of educated and consecrated men may, through its training, be prepared for the Gospel ministry.

MR. J. L. ROBERTSON ADDED TO ROLL.

The Clerk read a report from the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, signed by Dr. Middlemiss, its Convener, stating that intimation had been received from the Clerk of the Presbytery of Barrie to the effect that the name of Mr. J. L. Robertson, M.A., had

BLY

y Mr. D. Professor he Gene-City and Dewey, adopted.

ege, both y sympastitution xpresses eal and

npathies s of the

ncreased

ening of or Weir. General Morrin

ces renby the eceased, ereaveiors and

ntil the

of the College, uildings rds the e. Mr. ich was of the

egard to resoluge, and mentwarrant hearty der the

n may,

by Dr. lerk of A., had

been omitted, per incurium, from the list of Commissioners to the Assembly from that Presbytery, and recommending that Mr. Robertson's name be placed on the Roll. The report was received and its recommendation adopted, and the Assembly ordered accordingly.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again at ten o'clock on Monday morning, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Monday, the fifteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met pursuant to adjournment on Saturday, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Dr. Torrance, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

RETIREMENT OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly proceeded to take up the following applications from the Presbyteries named below, on behalf of ministers, for leave to retire from the active exercise of the ministry. The same were referred to the Committee on this subject previously appointed.

		1 resolvery	of Victoria and Richmond,			
2.			Prince Edward Island,	"	"	W. Scott.
3.			"			James Allan.
4.		"	Wallace,	٤.	4.4	W. Darragh.
õ.			Montreal,	64	"	James Stewart.
6.		4.6	Whitby,		44	John McMechan.
7.	4.6		Peterborough,	66	4.6	Alexander Bell.
8.	"	. 6	64		• •	John McMillan.
9.	• 6	"	Toronto,			D. McIntosh.
10.	6.6	• 4	"	4.6	6 6	Andrew Wilson.
11.	6.6	6:	Barrie,	• 4	4.6	George Craw.
12.	"	••	Guelph,	6.6	4.4	W. Millican.
13.	٠.	4.4	Sarnia,		""	John Lees.
14.	"	44	Bruce,	4.4	4.6	James Ferguson.
15.		. 4	Huron,	. 4	66	Dr. Robert Ure.
16.	Synod	of Manitol	oa and the N. W. Territories,	"	"	John Geddes.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS-THIRD REPORT.

Dr. Torrance presented the third Report of the Committee on Bills, recommending an Order of Business for the several Sederunts to-day. The Report was received and the order named therein adopted.

It was also agreed that the report on the Presbyterian Record be the first order of business for to-morrow morning.

DOMINION ALLIANCE,

A communication was read from Rev. James Kines, Chairman of a Committee of gentlemen of this city appointed by the Dominion Alliance for the Suppression of the $\lceil 427 \rceil$

Liquor Traffic, to wait upon, and extend the greetings of the Alliance to the General Assembly, asking at what hour they could be received by the Assembly. On motion of Dr. Cechrane, it was agreed that the deputation be received to-morrow morning in connection with the presentation of the Report on Temperance.

RETURNS TO REMITS,

Mr. John Somerville handed in and read a Report from the Committee to classify the Returns to Remits sent down to Presbyteries by lase Assembly. The Report bere that Returns had been received to the following two Remits, namely: First—On the Marriage Question; Secondly—On proposed changes in the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

MARRIAGE QUESTION.

To the Remit on the question of Marriage, twenty-five (25) Presbyteries sent returns. Of these twenty-one (21) Presbyteries approve simpliciter; two substitute "need" for "shall"; one leaves out "Niece"; and one reports on another subject than that sent down.

REGULATIONS, A. AND I. MINISTERS' FUND.

Regarding proposed changes in the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, in reference to Rule Three (3), eight (8) Presbyteries favour no change; two (2) favour the proposal of the Standing Committee; seven (7) favour the proposal of the Special Committee.

In reference to Rule Four (4), thirteen (13) Presbyteries favour the proposed change.

In reference to Rule Nine (9), nine (9) Presbyteries favour the present rule; ten (10) favour the proposed change.

In reference to Rule Ten (10), three (3) Presbyteries propose no change, and ten (10) favour the proposed change.

In reference to Rule Fifteen (15), seventeen (17) Presbyteries favour the proposed change.

In reference to Rule Sixteen (16), eighteen (18) Presbyteries favour the proposed change.

On motion of Professor MacLaren, seconded by Mr. T. Sedgwick, the Report was received, and it was remitted to the Committee on Bills to report a time for the consideration of it by the Assembly.

OVERTURES-CONTINUOUS SUPPLY AND SUMMER SESSION,

There were presented and read :-

- 1. An Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto, to the effect that the Assembly should make such arrangements for a Summer Session for Students as will both conserve the interests of Theological Education, and provide, as far as possible, continuous supply in all mission fields, Dr. McTavish and Mr. G. M. Milligan being appointed to support the Overture before the Assembly;
- 2. An Overture on the same subject from the Presbytery of Brandon, Dr. Robertson and Mr. Peter Wright being appointed to support the Overture before the Assembly;
- 3. An Overture on the same subject from Dr. Robertson and Professor Bryce, and transmitted by the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories. Dr. Robertson, Professor Bryce and Dr. McTavish were respectively heard in support of the Overtures.

On motion of Dr. Robertson, duly seconded, it was, after reasoning, agreed:—That the Overtures be received, that the proposal recommended in them be remitted to a Com-

LY

General otion of in con-

ssify the ore that Marriage 1 Infirm

returns. ecd '' for that sent

Iinisters'; two (2)

d change. ten (10)

ten (10)

proposed

proposed

port was consider-

Assembly conserve is supply support

obertson
bly;
yee, and
obertson,
vertures.
:—That

o a Com-

mittee which shall consider it or any other plan which may be proposed for overtaking the admitted necessities of our great mission field; the Committee to report at an early Sederunt.

The Moderator announced that he would name a Committee in terms of the above resolution at the opening of the next Sederant.

The hour of adjournment having arrived the Assembly adjourned, to meet again at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was made, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. John A. Paterson, of Toronto, Elder, at the request of the Moderator, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SESSION.

The Moderator named the following Committee in accordance with the resolution of this morning, to consider and report upon the Overtures regarding a Summer Session for Theological Students, and the Committee as named was accepted by the Assembly: Mr. D. M. Gordon, Convener; President Forrest, T. Sedgwick, Dr. Gregg, Dr. MacVicar, Dr. MacLaren, James Fleck, Dr. R. Campbell, Principal Grant, Principal Caven, Dr. McTavish, Dr. Laing, Dr. Cochrane, R. N. Grant, John Gray, P. McF. McLeod, Principal King, Dr. Robertson, J. C. Herdman, D. Fraser, J. McMillan, Principal McKnight, Dr. Warden, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Thompson, J. Somerville, Ministers; Messrs. Walter Paul, W. Drysdale, W. B. McMurrich, Dr. Macdonald, J. A. Paterson, Major Walker, A. G. Troop, Geo. Gillies and R. McQueen, Elders.

REFERENCE FROM PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

The Assembly called for a Reference from the Presbytery of Sydney anent arrears of stipend to the Rev. Dr. McLeod. This was presented by the Clerk. The Assembly agreed to hold the Reference as read and, on motion of Mr. R. Murray, duly seconded, it was sustained and was remitted to a Committee, to report at an early Sederunt, as follows:—Professor Scrimger, Convener; Dr. MacLaren, D. D. McLeod, Principal Grant, President Forrest, Walter Paul, A. Campbell and R. Murray.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

A communication was read by the Clerk from Dr. G. D. Mathews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, announcing that the Fifth General Council of the Alliance will be held in Toronto in September, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two (1892), and suggesting the appointment of Delegates to the Council from this Church; also a communication of similar purport from Dr. T. W. Chambers, Chairman, and Dr. W. H. Roberts, Secretary, of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance.

Principal Caven gave explanations as to the arrangements made, and in contemplation for the meeting of the Alliance in Toronto.

It was agreed to proceed to the appointment of Delegates, and that the election be by nomination with subsequent ballot, the number to be appointed being eight ministers and eight elders. Nominations were then made, and the list was ordered to be printed so that the ballot may be taken to-morrow.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the Reports of the Committees on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Eastern and Western Sections.

Eastern Section.—The Report for the Eastern Section was presented by Principal McKnight in the absence of the Convener. The Report states, for the first time, a small adverse balance, and further expresses the regret that so many of the settled pastors have not yet connected themselves with the Fund, and commends the Fund to the favourable consideration of ministers and congregations.

Principal McKnight moved a deliverance for the disposal of the Report. The consideration of this motion was held over until after the Report of the Western Section should be presented.

Western Section.—Mr. J. K. Macdonald now presented the Report of the Committee of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section), referring to a small increase in revenue from congregations, ministers' rates and interest, but stating also that now, for the third year in succession, the Committee has been compelled to restrict annuities to the two hundred dollars (\$200) limit. The progress made in obtaining subscriptions to the Endowment Fund was detailed, and ministers and elders urged to lend their aid to the end that the full amount may be realized.

Mr Macdonald then entered into lengthened explanations in regard to the proposed changes in the regulations of the Fund, and the details of the various recommendations of the Report.

DR. ORMISTON.

While Mr. Macdonald was addressing the Court, Rev. W. Ormiston, D.D., formerly a minister of this Church, and lately of New York, having entered the House, the Moderator, at the request of the Assembly, invited him to a seat on the platform.

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SESSION-LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Mr. D. M. Gordon, Convener of the Committee on the Overtures regarding a Summer Session, asked and obtained leave for the Committee to retire for a brief period.

BRANTFORD YOUNG LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Assembly now agreed to defer further consideration of the Report on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund before the House to a later stage, and took up the Report of the Brantford Ladies' College. The Report was presented by Dr. Cochrane, the Governor of the College, and set forth the advantages furnished by for the Higher Education of young women, the excellent character of the instruction given, the admirable equipment of the College, and the large increase in the number of students during the past year.

DELIVERANCE.

The following Deliverance, moved by Dr. Thompson, of Sarnia, seconded by Dr. Laing, was unanimously adopted. That the Report of the Brantford Young Ladies' College read by Dr. Cochrane be now received and adopted; also, this Assembly expresses its satisfaction with the prosperity that has attended the work of the College during the past year, as seen 1 th in the increased attendance, the efficiency of the Staff, and the high class of worl lone. It highly appreciates the high aims which the Directors have

[430]

ction be ninisters printed

LY

Intirm

rincipal a small ors have ourable

'he con-Section

nmittee increase at now, anuities riptions heir aid

roposed idations

ormerly ise, the

a Sumod.

Report
ne, the
Higher
en, the
tudents

by Dr. Ladies' presses ing the and the rs have set before them, and the success that has attended their efforts; also the valuable scrvices of Dr. Cochrane again enjoyed by the students and so generously rendered. Especially does the Assembly express its gratification that there is such a high-class Institution in connection with this Church, under direct religious influence, where Biblical instruction is made so prominent in its programme of studies. The Assembly further commends it afresh to the confidence and practical support of the Church, and expresses the hope that its future may be all that the Governor, Directors and friends desire to see it. The Assembly nominates the following gentlemen, from among whom six shall be elected at the annual meeting to act as the Board of Directors for the ensuing year, viz.:—Rev. W. Cochrane, D.D., Messrs. W. Watt, R. Henry, Wm. Nichol, M.D., Thomas McLean, C. B. Heyd, A. Robertson, Wm. Grant, Robert Russell, Adam Spence, John Sutherland, Alex. Turner; and appoints Rev. G. M. Milligan, B.A., of Toronto, as Assembly's Visitor for the coming year.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND RESUMED.

The Assembly then resumed consideration of the Report on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. Mr. Macdonald concluded his explanations in regard to the Report.

COMMITTEE ON SYDNEY PRESBYTERY REFERENCE-TO RETIRE,

Professor Scrimger here asked and obtained leave for the Committee on the Reference from the Presbytery of Sydney to retire for the remaining part of this Sederunt.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND RESUMED.

The consideration of the Report on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was again taken up. On motion of Mr. George Bruce, seconded by Principal McKnight, it was resolved,—That the Reports of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Eastern and Western Sections, now read be received, thanks given to the Conveners, and the Reports remitted to a Committee composed of the members of these Committees who are members of Assembly, that they may be considered with the various recommendations, and a finding be reported at a future Sederunt, showing how far the work of the Eastern and Western Sections may be unified.

COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SESSION.

At the request of Mr. D. M. Gordon, Convener, the Committee on the Summer Session was given leave to meet during the sitting of the Assembly this evening.

The hour of adjournment having arrived the Assembly adjourned, to meet again at half-past seven o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction

TENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening:-

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was duly constituted with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator, Mr. A. D. McDonald, also, at his request offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

[431]

REPORT ON RECORDS.

Dr. Reid submitted and read Reports of the Committees to revise the records of the several District Synods. The reports set forth that the several Committees having examined the records of the Synods of the Maritime Provinces, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, Manitoba and the North-West Territories, they found the several records carefully and correctly kept. The Assembly received the reports, and in terms of the same, ordered the records to be attested.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

A Committee was now appointed to draft a loyal address to Her Majesty the Queen, and to His Excellency the Governor General, as follows:—Messrs. W. T. Herridge (Convener), E. F. Torrance, Dr. Armstrong, Sheriff Maclennan, John Cameron, Matthew Leggat.

CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Church and Manse Building Fund. The report was presented by Dr. Robertson, who mentioned the great benefit conferred upon the Church in the West by the Fund, and the need of further liberality in its support. It was moved by Principal Grant, seconded by Major Walker, and agreed as follows:—The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Church and Manse Building Fund Committee, and expresses its appreciation of the valuable assistance given by the Fund to the work of Church extension in Western Canada; commends the Fund to the generous support of members and adherents of the Church, and, inasmuch as the Fund is now available for the whole territory embraced in the Synod, extending from Lake Superior to the Pacific Ocean, authorizes the Committee to take whatever steps may seem practicable to increase the capital to at least the original figure, viz., one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000).

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS A. AND I. M. FUNDS,

The Committee to whom was referred the Reports of the Committees on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Funds (East and West) asked and obtained leave to retire and sit during the present Sederunt.

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Board of French Evangelization. The report was presented by Principal MacVicar, the Chairman, who stated briefly the object, the extent, the difficulties and the successes of the work intrusted to the Board, mentioning particularly the educational institutions of Pointe-aux-Trembles and Coligny College, Ottawa, and the schools in connection with the various mission stations, and tendering cordial thanks to all who had so generously contributed to the prosecution of the work during the year.

On motion of Principal MacVicar, seconded by Dr. Laing, and supported by Mr. George Bruce and by Mr. Charles Chiniquy, at the invitation of the House, the following resolution was adopted: The Assembly receives and adopts the report now presented, records its satisfaction with the progress of the work under the care of the Board of French Evangelization, and cordially commends it to the prayerful and liberal support of the Church. Further, the Assembly expresses thanks to all friends and supporters of the work, especially to the National Bible Society of Scotland, and to the Convener and Colonial Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

It was further moved by Dr. Warden, duly seconded, and agreed as follows: The General Assembly rejoices to learn of the success of Coligny College, Ottawa, under its

s of the having Ottawa, critories, ived the

e Queen, Herridge **M**atthew

I Manse the great f further Walker, et of the western ts of the braced in symmittee original

he Aged e and sit

n. The sobject, nention-College, andering

by Mr.
ollowing
esented,
Board of
pport of
es of the
ner and

vs : The nder its a complished Principal, Mrs. Crawford, and her efficient staff of teachers; expresses its satisfaction with the policy of the Board in selecting teachers of Christian character, with

especial adaptation for their respective positions, and in reducing the fees for tuition and board to the lowest point consistent with efficiency. The Assembly warmly commends the College to the support of the Church, and especially to the patronage of parents desiring for their daughters a thoroughly efficient education in a Christian institution.

It was also agreed that the cordial thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Principal MacVicar for his valuable services as Chairman of the Board.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned to meet again to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock, of whic's public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Tuesday, the sixteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, in accordance with adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. E. F. Torrance, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE TO RETIRE.

The Moderator now called Dr. Laing to the chair, and as Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee asked leave for that Committee to retire, for a brief period to consider important business. Leave was granted.

RECORD-GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Committee to examine the record of the General Assembly then handed in their report, which set forth that the record had been kept with admirable neatness and care The report was received and the Assembly ordered the record to be attested in terms thereof.

COMMITTEE- SUMMER SESSION.

The Committee on the Summer Session, at the request of its Convener, now obtained leave to retire for business during a portion of the present Sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS-FOURTH REPORT.

Dr. Torrance presented and read the fourth Report of the Committee on Bills, setting forth an Order of Business for to-day and for to-morrow forenoon. The Report was on motion received, and the order therein adopted.

REFERENCE-PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY,

The Assembly now called for the Report of the Committee on the Reference from the Presbytery of Sydney. The Report was presented and read by Professor Scrimger. On motion, the Report was received and its recommendation adopted as follows:—"That [433]

the Rev. J. F. Forbes, Convener, Rev. Donald McDonald, and Mr. Robert Murray, Elder, be appointed as a deputation from the General Assembly to meet with the Presbytery of Sydney and the congregation of Mira, with a view to carry out the recommendation made by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in 1888, and to deal with the other financial matters related thereto contained in the reference.

"PRESBYTERIAN RECORD."

Dr. Warden, on behalf of the Committee on the Presbyterian Record, submitted the Report of the Committee, which stated that there has been a most gratifying increase in the circulation of the Record, that the financial condition of the enterprise is satisfactory, and that the Committee has been enabled to supply the Record at a reduced rate to the Mission Stations: Also, that the circulation of the Illustrated Magazine and Children's Record and now reached a total of eighteen thousand (18,000) copies. The report further expresses the deep regret felt in view of the proposed retirement of Mr. Croil from the editorship, and recognizes the high value to the Church of the services of Mr. Croil and his co-editor, Mr. R. Murray. Mr. Warden also made explanations as to the proposed arrangements for the future conduct of the Record and Children's Record.

It was moved by Dr. Cochrane, seconded by Mr. Dickson, and agreed:—That the Report be received and adopted; and that the recommendation of the Committee be approved to present Mr. James Croil, the Editor, with the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) out of the balance now in hand, as a slight token of the high esteem in which his long and faithful labours are held by the General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Warden, seconded by Professor Gregg, it was further agreed,— That the Rev. Robert Murray, of Halifax, be appointed Editor and Business Manager, as successor to Mr. James Croil, at Montreal, of the Presbyterian Record, and also of the Illustrated Magazine and Children's Record, on and after the first of January next, the salary, etc., to be arranged by the Committee on the Record.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Temperance. The report was submitted by Mr. D. Stiles Fraser, who dwelt at some length on the encouraging features of the temperance movement, and the steps taken to petition Parliament in favour of the enactment of a prohibitory law for the whole Dominion. On motion of Mr. E. Cockburn, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul, the report of the Committee was received, the thanks of the Assembly tendered to the Committee, especially to the Convener, and it was agreed to consider the resolutions contained in the report serietim.

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES TO RETIRE.

At the request of the Convener, Mr. Herridge, the Committee on Loyal Addresses was permitted to retire for business.

EXTENSION OF TIME,

The hour appointed for the consideration of the unfinished business from the Foreign Mission Committee having arrived, it was agreed to extend the time for the consideration of the Report on Temperance fifteen minutes.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE RESUMED.

The Deputation representing the Dominion Alliance, which the Assembly had appointed to hear in connection with the Report on Temperance, not being present, the Assembly proceeded to consider the resolutions of the report.

et Murray, the Presbycommendath the other

omitted the increase in attisfactory, rate to the *l Children's* port further oil from the r. Croil and see proposed

:—That the mmittee be sand dollars n which his

r agreed,—
ss Manager,
also of the
y next, the

The report encouraging cliament in motion of mittee was ally to the rt seriatim.

Addresses

he Foreign nsideration

embly had resent, the

The adoption of the first resolution was moved by Mr. D. Stiles Fraser, seconded by Mr. A. M. McKenzie.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Allan Simpson, seconded by Mr. J. Pringle:—That all after the words "prosperous nature" in the resolution be omitted.

The amendment, having been put to the House, was lost by a large majority, and the resolution as proposed was adopted.

The time for which the Assembly had appointed to consider the Report on Temperance having expired, the Assembly agreed to resume the consideration of the report as the first business to-morrow afternoon, and that the deputation representing the Dominion Alliance be notified of this appointment.

REPORT-LOYAL ADDRESSES.

By permission of the House, Mr. Herridge now presented the Report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, containing draft addresses—tirst, to Her Majesty the Queen, and, secondly, to His Excellency Lord Stanley of Preston, the Governor-General of the Dominion. The report was received, the drafts therein adopted, and instruction given that the addresses should be properly engrossed and forwarded in the usual way.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Assembly now took up the unfinished business from the Foreign Mission Committee.

COMPOSITE PRESNYTERIES.

Mr. E. Scott stated on behalf of the Committee, that in regard to the question of the constitution of "Composite Presbyteries," remitted to it by the last Assembly, the Committee had not been able to look into the matter sufficiently to make a recommendation, and asks that it be again remitted to the Committee for further consideration, to report to next Assembly. The request was granted and the question so remitted.

ESTIMATES.

The Estimates for Foreign Missions, Western and Eastern Divisions, were submitted and agreed to by the Assembly.

RECULATIONS.

Mr. Scott reported that the Regulations of the Foreign Mission Committee had been revised and printed in a completed form.

MISSION TO THE JEWS.

Principal Grant, on behalf of the Committee, stated that, as instructed by the last General Assembly, the Committee had further considered the question of a Mission to the Jews, and now recommends the General Assembly to take immediate action to establish a Mission to the Jews in Palestine, by authorizing the Committee to select and commission one or more missionaries, leaving the precise location and the relation of the mission to those already in the field to be determined by the Committee after further correspondence.

It was then moved by Dr. Grant, duly seconded and agreed to,—That with reference to a mission to the Jews, the Assembly adopts the recommendation of the Committee, in so far as to authorize the Committee to select and commission one medical missionary this year.

In reference to the Mission to the Chinese in British Columbia, Principal Grant moved, duly seconded, that the resolution of the Foreign Mission Committee be adopted by the Assembly.

The resolution was afterwards divided, and the first clause was unanimously agreed to, as follows:—The Committee is rejoiced to hear of the mission initiated among the Chinese by St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, and of the marked success of like efforts in Donald, and expresses the conviction that such volunteer work ought to be prosecuted by every congregation in the North-West and British Columbia where Chinese reside, as has been done for many years in Toronto, Montreal and elsewhere.

Principal Grant then moved the adoption of the second clause, duty seconded, as follows: The Committee regrets that it is not able to report the name of a missionary who would give his whole time to labour among the Chinese in British Columbia, and would request authority from the General Assembly to continue its quest for a suitable agent, and for information regarding the most suitable field.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. P. McF. McLeod, seconded by Professor Baird, that the resolution be amended by an addition to it after the word "field," the whole then to read as follows:—The Committee regrets that it is not able to report the name of a missionary who would give his whole time to labour among the Chinese in British Columbia, and would request authority from the General Assembly to continue its quest for a suitable agent and for information regarding the most suitable field; if such suitable agent can be secured, operations shall be commenced by the month of October next, otherwise at the earliest possible date thereafter.

The amendment, on being put to the House, was adopted, and was affirmed as the decision of the Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

The hour of adjournment had now come, but before adjourning Mr. P. McF. McLeod was permitted to give notice of motion to the effect that, when the question of the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly shall be taken up, he would move that the next Assembly meet in Victoria, British Columbia.

DR. KING RELIEVED FROM ATTENDANCE.

Principal King, at his own request, was relieved from further attendance at this Assembly.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. John Cameron, Elder, at the request of the Moderator, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

MR. R. MURRAY DECLINES EDITORSHIP.

The Clerk read a communication from Mr. Robert Murray, who had been appointed at the morning Sederunt as Editor and Business Manager of the *Presbyterian Record*

BLY

pal Grant e adopted

sly agreed among the efforts in secuted by ide, as has

conded, as missionary mbia, and a suitable

ssor Baird,
' the whole
he name of
British Colts quest for
ich suitable
next, other-

rmed as the

cF. McLeod of the place ove that the

nce at this

two o'clock, Benediction.

s, Mr. John

n appointed rian Record and the *Illustrated Magazine and Children's Record*, expressing thanks to the Assembly for the honour thereby conferred upon him, and stating that, having given the matter careful consideration, he must respectfully and gratefully decline the call of the General Assembly.

REV. E. SCOTT-EDITOR, ETC.

The Assembly agreed to accept Mr. Murray's declinature with deep regret, and on motion of Mr. Murray, seconded by Principal MacVicar, agreed unanimously to appoint, as it hereby appoints the Rev. E. Scott, of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, to be Editor and Business Manager of the Record and Children's Record.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to nominate members to compose the Boards and Standing Committees of the Church. The report was presented by Mr. John Gray, the Convener, and was received. It was agreed to consider it clause by clause. The various clauses were, with some emendations, adopted, with the exception of the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers, which was delayed for consideration at a later Sederunt.

On the question of adopting the report as a whole, with the exception above noted, Principal Caven moved, duly seconded:—That the Convener of the Committee be requested to insert the academic titles of the members of the several Standing Committees. It was moved in amendment by Professor MacLaren, and seconded:—That the report as a whole, as now presented, with the exception of the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers, be adopted. The amendment on being put to the House was agreed to, and the report adopted accordingly. (See, for lists, Seventeenth Sederunt.)

MEETING OF NEXT ASSEMBLY.

The hour of four o'clock, at which it was agreed, according to the order of the day, to take into consideration the time and place for holding the meeting of the next General Assembly, having arrived:—

Mr. P. McF. McLeod moved, seconded by Professor Bryce:—That the next General Assembly meet in Victoria, British Columbia.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. George Bruce, seconded by Mr. T. F. Fotheringham, that the next meeting be held in St. John, New Brunswick.

In amendment to the amendment, Mr. W. Paul moved, seconded by Dr. A. B. Mackay, that the meeting be held in Crescent Street Church, Montreal.

The amendment to the amendment was carried successively over the amendment and the main motion, and was declared to be the finding of the House. The meeting of the next General Assembly was, accordingly, appointed to be held in Crescent Street Church, Montreal, and on the second Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening.

DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL.

Printed lists of the nominations made yesterday for delegates to be elected to the Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, to be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two (1892), were now distributed to members of Assembly, who were instructed to hand in their ballots at the evening Sederunt, so that the result of the vote might be announced to-morrow morning at the opening of the Sederunt. The Moderator ramed Messrs. A. Young, Dr. Torrance and W. Paul as scrutineers, to receive and count the ballots cast.

FOREIGN MISSIONS-UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business from the Foreign Mission Committee, interrupted by the adjournment this morning.

SALARIED SECRETARY.

Professor MacLaren presented the unanimous recommendation of the Foreign Mission Committee that Dr. J. B. Fraser be appointed as Secretary of the Western Division, at a salary of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) per annum, and expenses.

Before the Assembly entered on the consideration of the recommendation Dr. Fraser asked leave to state that he had come to understand, since the opening of the Assembly, that a diversity of opinion exists as to the advisability of making any appointment at present of a salaried Secretary, and therefore requests that the question of making such appointment be considered by the Assembly, in the first place, apart from any reference to his name

It was moved by Mr. D. D. McLeod, seconded by Mr. John Gray:—That the question of appointing an agent for the Western Division of the Church, to act as Secretary of the Foreign Mission work of the Church—such agent to represent the Foreign Mission work among the congregations of the Church, as well as to keep the minutes and conduct the correspondence of the Committee—be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration, with instruction to nominate a suitable person for the office should they approve of such an appointment, and to report to next Assembly.

Lengthened consideration of the motion was had, during which the hour of adjournment arrived. It was agreed to sit until the motion should be disposed of. After further reasoning the motion was unanimously adopted, and the Assembly ordered accordingly.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again this evening at half-past seven o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past seven o'clock in the mening:-

The General Assembly met and was constituted with devotional exercises. Mr. George Hay, Elder, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

FOREIGN MISSIONS-UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Assembly new agreed to dispose of the remaining business from the Foreign Mission Committee.

PRINCE ALBERT MISSION PROPERTY.

The subject of the legal conditions connected with the Mission property at Prince Albert and other points in the North-West Territories and Manitoba, was brought to the notice of the General Assembly by Professor MacLaren, and, on his motion, the following preamble and resolutions, being those adopted on the same subject last year, with additions found necessary, were adopted by the Assembly:—

Whereas, The General Assembly holds Mission property at Prince Albert and at other points in the North-West Territories and Manitoba, vested in a body of Trustees;

[438]

MBLY

Committee,

ign Mission vision, at a

Dr. Fraser
Assembly,
bintment at
aking such
y reference

he question etary of the ission work conduct the eation, with of such an

of adjournfter further ordingly. en o'clock, lenediction.

cises. Mr.

ne Foreign

y at Prince brought to lotion, the year, with

ert and at Trustees; And whereas, it is necessary to appoint a Trustee in the room of the Honourable Alexander Morris, of Toronto, one of said Trustees, now decessed;

Resolved, that Hamilton Cassels, Esquire, of Toronto, be and he is hereby appointed a Trustee of the said Mission property.

And whereas, it is necessary from time to time to issue Deeds without delay to persons who have purchased, or shall hereafter purchase, parts of the Mission property at Prince Albert and other points in the North-West Territories and Manitoba, or who have otherwise become entitled to receive Deeds of parts of land property;

Resolved, That James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg, Mr. Hugh McKellar, Cono, William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto, Hamilton Cassels, Esq., Toronto, Trustees for the General Assembly, be and they are hereby authorized and instructed to grant a Power of Attorney to Professor George Bryce, Winnipeg, another of the Trustees of the Assembly, to sign all Deeds for lots heretofore sold, or which may hereafter be sold, parcels of the Mission property at Prince Albert or elsewhere in the North-West Territories and Manitoba, when he is certified by the agent, at Prince Albert, of the Foreign Mission Committee (Western Division), as respects lots sold at Prince Albert, that the full price has been paid for the same, and the terms of sale complied with, and certified by the Secretary of the Foreign Mission Committee (Western Section) in respect to parcels of Mission property sold in other parts of the North-West Territorics m.d Manitoba, that the price of such parcels has been duly paid, and the terms of sale complied with.

AGED AND INFIRM MISSIONARIES.

Professor MacLaren also presented a regulation made by the Foreign Mission Committee in reference to Aged and Infirm Missionaries, and a request relating thereto as follows:—"The Foreign Mission Committee has made the following regulation, providing for Aged and Infirm Missionaries:—When an ordained or medical missionary, eitler through infirmity or old age, retires, with the sanction of the Committee, from Foreign Mission service, he receives from the Foreign Mission Fund, after ten years' service in the field, an allowance of one hundred dollars (\$100) a year, and ten dollars (\$10) a year for every additional year of service up to forty years, after which the allowance is four hundred dollars (\$400) a year. This allowance is made up from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' and the Foreign Mission Funds; and the Foreign Mission Committee shall hereafter pay the rates required by the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. And the Committee hereby requests the General Assembly to instruct the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund to receive rates for the Medical Missionaries appointed by this Committee, so that they may be entitled to receive annuities in the same way in which they would be entitled if ordained."

The Assembly, on motion of Professor MacLaren, expressed its approval of the above regulation and instructed the Committee of the Aged and Intirm Ministers' Fund as requested.

STATE OF RELIGION.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the State of Religion, which was presented, in the absence of Mr. J. A. R. Dickson, the Convener, by Mr. J. Pringle, who dwelt on various details contained in the report, mentioning as a most encouraging fact that more effort was being made by the Church to secure the co-operation of the young in its various departments of work than ever before.

Mr. J. Pringle moved, seconded by Dr. A. B. Mackay, that the reported be received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*.

While the motion was under consideration, the order of the day was reached for the presentation of the Report on Sabbath Olservance, and it was agreed to proceed with that order.

[439]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Assembly then called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. The report was presented by Dr. Armstrong, the Convener, who explained at length the main features of the report, which was on the whole of an encouraging nature. On motion of Dr. Armstrong the report was received, and it was agreed to consider its recommendations seriatim. The first recommendation was adopted on motion of Mr. J. Nichols, duly seconded. The second, third and fourth recommendations were also adopted, and the recommendations as a whole were adopted as follows:—

1. That recommendations one, two and three of last year be renewed, viz.:-

"That the ministers of our Church be careful to bring before their congregations the nature and sanctions of the Sabbath as they have opportunity, and that at least one sermon during the year be devoted to the subject.

"That parents in their home instruction and teachers in their Sabbath schools take pains to instil into the minds of the young the teaching of Scripture in regard to the Sabbath Day.

"That the ministers and members of our Church, and especially those on our various Sabbath Observance Committees, seek, as they have opportunity, to use the Press in influencing public attention to right views on Sabbath Observance."

2. That the Assembly, whilst deploring the neglect and desceration of the Sabbath that still exists, would yet record its thankfulness to God for the cheering reports of improvement that have come from several quarters, especially from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, and for the deeper interest awakened throughout the Church in regard to the necessity of maintaining the sanctity and obligations of the day.

3. That a circular be sent to Presbyteries containing questions for the purpose of eliciting information, and that Presbyteries be recommended to call for reports from their Committees on Sabbath Observance at a regular meeting of the Presbytery.

4. That the Assembly express its sympathy with the work of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, especially with the attempt to obtain better Legislation for the protection of the Sabbath as a day of rest, and appoint the members of its Committee as its representatives in the Alliance.

Dr. Armstrong then read a draft of the Questions on Sabbath Observance for nexc year. On motion the questions were adopted by the Assembly as follows:—

1. Have you a Presbyterial Committee?

- 2. To what extent has Recommendation Number One been attended to by your Presbytery?
 - 3. Are there any special forms of Sabbath breaking within your bounds?
 - 4. What has been done within the bounds of your Presbytery,-

(a) To check the abuses of the Day ?

(b) To promote the religious observance of the Day?

(c) To secure better Legislation?

STATE OF RELIGION.

The Assembly now resumed consideration of the Report on the State of Religion. The resolution previously submitted by Mr. Pringle was adopted, and in accordance therewith the report was received and the Assembly proceeded to consider its recommendations seriatim. The first and second recommendations were adopted.

The hour of adjournment now arrived, but it was agreed to sit for fifteen minutes longer.

The third recommendation was read as follows:—"That as a means of developing

[440]

ength the ture. On nsider its of Mr. J. were also

ations the least one

hools take ard to the

ur various Press in

e Sabbath reports of Synod of l throughgations of

urpose of rom their

Alliance tection of represen-

e for nexu

by your

Religion. cordance recom-

minutes

veloping Christian Endeavour, or similar organization, be organized in all congregations." It was moved by Mr. J. Pringle and seconded:—That this recommendation be adopted, with the addition of the words "in subordination to the authority of sessions." It was moved in amendment by Dr. Armstrong, seconded by Mr. C. H. Cooke:—That in order to develop their gifts and graces, the young people of our congregations be more thoroughly organized for Christian work. On being put to a vote the amendment was carried by a small majority. The recommendations as a whole, as amended, are as follows:—

- 1. That Presby eries use all diligence to secure returns from all the Sessions within their bounds.
- 2. That Sessions give earnest attention to the momentous interests intrusted to their care.

That they be recommended to continue their efforts to have the prayer-meeting attendance increased.

That they meet as often as possible for prayer and conference, touching the spiritual condition of their congregation.

3. That in order to develop their gifts and graces, the young people of our congregations be more thoroughly organized for Christian work.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS-REV. A. DOWSLEY.

Dr. Reid stated that Rev. A. Dowsley, who had applied to last Assembly to be received as a minister of this Church, and who had, through misapprehension as to the necessity of doing so, not appeared personally before the Committee, and whose application had therefore been deferred for one year without prejudice, requested now to renew his application. The Assembly agreed to permit the renewal asked for, and remitted the application to the Committee on the Reception of Ministers.

The Assembly then adjourned, to meet again to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Wednesday, the seventeenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon:—

The General Assembly met, and was constituted with devotional exercises, prayer being offered, at the request of the Moderator, by Mr. A. M. Hamilton, of Winterbourne. The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

A verbal report was given by Dr. Cochrane, as to the order of business for the present Sederunt. The order as reported was adopted.

TIME LIMIT.

On motion of Mr. John Cameron, it was agreed:—That for the remainder of the Sessions of the Assembly, the time allotted to those presenting reports, except by special permission of the Assembly, be ten minutes, and that subsequent speakers be also limited sharply by bell to five minutes.

STATE OF RELIGION-UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Clerk read a list of Questions for next year appended to the Report on the State of Religion; as also an Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal to adopt a different basis for proposing questions on the State of Religion, and submitting a Scheme for the purpose adopted by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. On motion of Dr. A. B. Mackay, seconded by Mr. A. Simpson, the Assembly approved generally of the Scheme submitted in the Overture as a basis for the Report on the State of Religion for next year, as follows:—

Sessions are requested to furnish as full and definite information as possible on the following points:—

First.—The work done by elders and deacons in visiting their districts, conducting prayer meetings and teaching the young.

Second.—The course of instruction pursued in Sunday Schools and Bible Classes, the extent to which the Shorter Catechism is used, and the additions made to the membership of the Church from among the young.

Third.—The means employed to inform congregations, and especially the young, regarding the missionary and other work of the Church, and to cultivate their liberality in supporting the same.

Fourth.—The discharge of parental duties and the cultivation of family religion.

 $\it Fifth.$ —The services rendered by associations of the women of the Church and other organizations.

Sixth.—The employment of special agencies and the results; efforts made to reach the careless and non-church-goers, the intemperate, etc.; humane and benevolent works.

Seventh.—Causes which operate against spiritual progress and the development of Christian character.

Eighth.—Other information respecting the spiritual condition of the congregation.

GIFT OF BOOKS-MESSRS. T. J. MORTON AND D. MORRICE.

Mr. J. Nichols intimated to the General Assembly the gift for each minister of the Church of a copy of Lilley's Prize Essay on the Sabbath, the donor being Mr. T. J. Morton, London, England, Mr. D. Morrice paying postage to Canada. On motion of Mr. R. Murray, seconded by Principal MacVicar, the General Assembly agreed to express its appreciation of the valuable gift of books by Mr. Morton, and of the kindness of Mr. Morrice in providing for their transmission to ministers.

STUDENTS' APPLICATIONS-REPORT.

Mr. Thomas Sedgwick, Convener of the Committee, presented and read the Report of the Committee to which was referred the applications of various kinds from Presbyteries on behalf of students. The report was received; its several recommendations considered seriatim, and the disposals following made in terms thereof:—

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Shelburne.—That the application of the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Shelburne, on behalf of Mr. Joseph H. Kirk, be granted thus far, that he be allowed to enter upon the affiliated course in Dalhousie University and the Presbyterian College, Halifax, making the whole course five years instead of six.

Wallace.—That the application from the Presbytery of Wallace, on behalf of Mr. R. G. Vans, be granted, and that leave be given to said Presbytery to take Mr. Vans on trials for license.

Halifax.—That the application from the Presbytery of Halifax for leave to ordain the student-catechists sent to Labrador be granted, in so far as the one at present in the field is concerned, leave being given to license and ordain Mr. Simon Fraser; but that he complete his Theological course before being eligible for a call.

[442]

he State different for the Mackay, ibmitted year, as

e on the

iducting sses, the abership

young,

ion. nd other

to reach it works. oment of

ation.

er of the fr. T. J. notion of express dness of

Report Presbyndations

ytery of far, that Presby-

Mr. R. Vans on

o ordain it in the that he (nuebec. - That the application from the Presbytery of Quebec for leave to license and ordain Mr. D. Pugh, a Welsh Missionary, be granted.

Brockville.—That the application from the Presbytery of Brockville, on behalf of Mr. D. E. McArthur, that he be allowed to enter Theology be granted, but that along with the classes in Theology he be required to take up those in Philosophy and Greek.

Peterborough.—That the application from the Presbytery of Peterborough for leave to take Mr. Oswald on trials for license be granted.

Toronto.—That the application from the Presbytery of Toronto, on behalf of Mr. Joseph T. Monteath, be granted, viz., that he be allowed the standing of a student of the third literary year, he promising to satisfy the Senate of Knox College by passing an examination in Hebrew, and Mental and Moral Philosophy.

Guelph.—That the application of the Presbytery of Guelph be granted, in so far that Mr. Hunt be allowed to come up for the examinations of the second year in Theology, after giving attendance during the last term of the Session.

London.—That the application from the Presbytery of London, on behalf of Mr. Archibald McLean, that he be permitted to enter Knox College as a student of the second year, be granted, but that along with the work of that year he take up such English subjects as the Senate may prescribe.

Owen Sound.—That the application of the Presbytery of Owen Sound, on behalf of Mr. John Little, that he be allowed the *status* of a student of the second year, be disposed of as follows:—That the Senate of Knox College be asked to give Mr. Little a supplemental oral examination upon the subjects in which he was deficient, and that it be left to the discretion of the Senate to assign the *status* he shall occupy.

Calgary.—That the application from the Presbytery of Calgary, through the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, for leaver to license and ordain Mr. John Fernie, be disposed of as follows:—That leave be given to the Presbytery of Calgary to take Mr. Fernie under their care for one year, assigning to him studies in Theology and Church History, and report to the next General Assembly.

CASE OF MR. JOHN RAMSAY.

The Clerk read an extract minute of the Presbytery of Minnedosa stating that Mr. John Ramsay, M.A., a Licentiate of the Presbytery of Glasgow, of the Free Church of Scotland, who had offered himself for mission work in the North-West, had been, owing to the urgent need of the mission work and the high character of the certificates borne by Mr. Ramsay, received by the Presbytery as a probationer of the Church, and that the Presbytery requests the General Assembly to homologate its action, but without making Mr. Ramsay's case, in any way a precedent. The Assembly agreed to grant the request of the Presbytery.

ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE ALLIANCE.

Dr. Torrance presented the Report of the Scrutineers aprointed to count the ballots for delegates to the Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches to meet in Toronto in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two (1892), to the effect that the following had received the highest number of votes, namely:—

Ministers.

Principal Caven,
Principal MacVicar,
Dr. Wardrope,
Principal Grant,
Principal King,
Dr. Reid,
Mr. D. M. Gordon,
Mr. D. J. Macdonnell,

Elders.

Hon. Chief Justice Taylor. Hon. G. W. Ross, Hon. Justice Macleman. J. Charlton, M. P. W. Mortimer Clark, Hamilton Cassels, J. K. Maedonald, W. B. McMurrich.

[443]

The Assembly received the report, and declared the ministers and elders whose names are above written duly elected as delegates.

RETIRING MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of ministers for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry. The report was handed in and read by Mr. D. M. Gordon, the Convener. The report was received, its several clauses were considered *seriatim*, and the disposals following were made under the recommendations contained therein:—

In the Presbytery of Wallace, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. W. S. Darragh.

. .

- " Prince Edward Island, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. James Allan.
- "Victoria and Richmond, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. Kenneth McKenzie.
- "Barrie, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. George Craw.
- "Toronto, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirin Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. D. McIntosh.
 - " Peterborough, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. Alex. Bell.
 - Bruce, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. James Ferguson.
 - " Montreal, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. James Stewart.
 - " Sarnia, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. John Lees.
 - "Guelph, leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was granted to Rev. W. Millican.
 - " Huron, leave to retire was granted to Rev. Dr. Ure, it being understood that at his own request his name be not placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

SPECIAL CASES.

In the Presbytery of Regina, leave to retire was granted to the Rev. John Geddes, and also it was agreed that he receive from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund an annual sum of one hundred dollars (\$100).

In the Presbytery of Whitby, the Committee recommended that leave to retire and to be placed on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be granted to Rev. J. McMechan, noting that, although the recommendation was contrary to that of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, it was made in view of the positive testimony concerning the state of Mr. McMechan's health from high medical authority, which seemed to the medical members of the Committee of great weight. Mr. Gordon moved that the recommendation, as above, be adopted. It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, seconded by Dr. Middlemiss:—That the case of Rev. John McMechan be referred to the Standing Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section), with power to place him on the Fund for benefit should it appear on further medical examination that he is entitled to that benefit. The amendment was adopted, and the Assembly ordered accordingly.

[444]

rs whose

of Presbyministry. The report following

nd Intirm

the Aged nes Allan, ed on the Kenneth

nd Intirm

and Infirin

Aged and Bell, and Infirm

on. und Infirm

ind Infirm

ınd Intirm

e, it being placed on

m Geddes, ' Fund an

tire and to
JeMechan,
tee on the
y concernseemed to
d that the
Mr. J. K.
Mechan be
l (Western
on further
s adopted,

In the case of the Rev. A. Wilson, Mr. Gordon moved the adoption of the recommendation of the Committee, viz.:—That the application of Rev. Andrew Wilson be not granted, as the medical testimony is not sufficient to establish infirmity.

A Memorial from Mr. Wilson was read, setting forth at length reasons for his application, and praying that on the grounds stated he be allowed to retire and to be placed on the Fund; also a medical certificate from Dr. W. B. Geikie, of Toronto.

It was moved in amendment by Professor Gregg, seconded by Mr. J. B. Mullan, that the application be granted. In amendment to the amendment, it was moved by Mr. J. Mutch, seconded by Mr. George Grant, that the application be referred to the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section) for their favourable consideration. On being put to the House, the amendment of Professor Gregg was carried over that of Mr. Mutch, and the motion to adopt the recommendation of the report, over the amendment of Dr. Gregg. The original motion was accordingly declared to be the judgment of the House.

In the case of the Rev. John McMillan, the recommendation of the Committee was, that the application of the Presbytery of Peterborough on his behalf be not granted, as the medical testimony is not sufficient to establish infirmity. Mr. Gordon moved the adoption of the recommendation. It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. Sutherland (Warkworth), seconded by Mr. William Bennett,—That the application in the case of Mr. McMillan be granted. The amendment was lost, and the motion for the adoption of the recommendation of the Committee adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Professor Gregg, by leave of the Assembly, gave notice that he would move, at the opening of the afternoon Sederunt, that the list of names composing the Standing Comnittee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section) be reconsidered.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The General Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools. The report was presented by Mr. T. F. Fotheringham, the Convener, who stated briefly the main features of the report, and laid on the table a proposed Hand-Book of Sabbath School Organization. The report was received and the recommendations considered in their order.

The first clause of the first recommendation, relating to Class Registers, was dropped, and the remaining two clauses adopted. The second recommendation was adopted. The third recommendation, relating to a Sabbath School Hand-Book was dropped. The fourth and fifth recommendations were adopted—the latter with the word "contribution" for "collection." The recommendations as thus amended were adopted as a whole, as follows:—

- I. That the Questions sent out last year (see Appendix X1) be again issued, with the following changes:—
- 1. Question fourteen is changed so as to read, "How many scholars repeated the whole Catechism during the year?"
- 2. Question sixteen is added, "Is there a weekly Teachers' Meeting for lesson study?" [For questions in full, see Appendix No. 31].
- II. That Presbyteries be recommended to print their Sabbath School Statistics for circulation within their respective bounds.
- III. That the last Sabbath in September be appointed as a day of special prayer on behalf of the Sabbath Schools of the Church, and that such services be held as will bring prominently before our congregations the claims of the Sabbath school upon their

prayerful sympathy, pecuniary support and personal co-operation. Also that this custom be continued from year to year, until otherwise ordered by the Assembly.

IV. That in connection with the above-mentioned services, the work of the General Assembly's Committee be commended to the liberality of our Sabbath Schools, and contributions be invited towards the expenses of the Scheme of Higher Religious Instruction.

On motion of Mr. R. Murray, seconded by Mr. P. McF. McLeod, the thanks of the Assembly were given to the Convener of the Committee, Mr. Fotheringham, for his great diligence in the work of the Committee.

COMMITTEE-SUMMER SESSION.

The Committee on Summer Session here asked and obtained leave to retire for business.

MEMORIAL RE PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Dr. Cochrane now presented a memorial from certain ministers and elders in the District of Algoma, praying that the General Assembly organize a new Presbytery in that District, and moved, seconded by Mr. A. Tolmie,—That the memorial from ministers and elders in the Algoma District, praying the General Assembly to erect a new Presbytery in that region, be referred for consideration during the year toothe Presbyteries of Bruce, Barrie, Owen Sound and Maitland, with instructions to bring the matter in a more definite form before the next General Assembly, and, if necessary, confer with the Home Mission Committee, and the Synods to which these Presbyteries belong. The motion was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION-COMMITTEE ON SAUBATH SCHOOLS.

Notice was given on behalf of Dr. McTavish, that he would move this afternoon, that certain names be added to the Committee on Sabbath Schools already appointed.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned to meet again this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was duly constituted, prayer being offered at the Moderator's request, by Mr. John Kean, of Ottawa.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS-FIFTH REPORT.

Dr. Torrance presented a report from the Committee on Bills, recommending an Order of Business for the several Sederunts to-day and to-morrow, and further, that business left unfinished at the close of one Sederunt be the first order at that following, The report was received and its recommendations were adopted.

TEMPERANCE—DEPUTATION FROM DOMINION ALLIANCE.

According to previous appointment, the Assembly proceeded to consider the unfinished business from the Committee on Temperance. In connection therewith, a deputation from the Dominion Alliance for the Suppression of the Liquor Traffic, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Kines, Whiting, Lang and McCormack; and Messrs. Montgomery, Laidlaw,

his custom

he General and contriastruction. anks of the or his great

retire for

lers in the ery in that nisters and esbytery in of Bruce, in a more the Home motion was

noon, that

again this e Sederunt

ayer being

ending an ther, that following,

mfinished leputation ig of Rev. Laidlaw, Flett, McFarland and Chown, were introduced by Mr. W. Paul to the Moderator, and by him to the Assembly. Messrs. Kines, Langaud Whiting, on behalf of the deputation, conveyed the salutations of the Alliance to the General Assembly, referring to the stand taken by the Presbyterian Church on the question of Temperance, and to the need of continued united action on the part of the various Christian churches in the Temperance movement. The Moderator replied in suitable terms, assuring the deputation of the sympathy of the Presbyterian Church, as a body, with the aims and work of the Dominion Alliance.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Recommendations of the Report on Temperance deferred from the Eleventh Sederunt. The second, third, fourth and fifth recommendations were successively adopted as presented, and the recommendations as a whole were adopted and are as follows:—

1. That this Assembly, re-affirming the opinion of past Assemblies regarding the nature of the general liquor-traffic, and its evil effects on individual, family and social life, and the necessity of the faithful preaching of the Gespel to effectually overcome these evils, and build up a godly, temperate and prosperous nation, asserts its conviction that, in the matter of legislation, nothing short of prohibition, rigidly enforced by the proper authorities, should ever be accepted as final or satisfactory, and that it is now the duty of the Dominion Parliament to enact such a law.

2. That this Assembly is heartily grateful to God for the very great changes that have taken place for the better, during the last twenty years, in the drinking customs and temperance sentiment of the country, and the progress made in restrictive legislation, and earnestly hopes that the general traffic in alcoholic liquors may soon be entirely abolished. It also calls upon its pastors, office-bearers and members to faithfully use all proper available means to promote total abstinence, strengthen the temperance sentiment of our people, and hasten the coming of prohibition.

3. That the Assembly is gratified at the large number of signatures obtained through the country to the petitions for Prohibition circulated by authority of last Assembly, in co-operation with other Churches, and arthorizes its Committee on Temperance to continue to co-operate with other Churches in such ways as may be found expedient to keep up the agitation for prohibition, begun in connection with the petition movement.

4. That this Assembly, with a view to the Church doing more effective work for temporate, approves of the proposal to complete a temperance organization under the control of the Church.

5. That Sessions and Presbyteries be recommended to use greater diligence to secure a fuller compliance with the regulations for having taught in all our Schools the evil effects of alcohol and other narcotics on health and morals.

QUESTIONS.

The Questions to Session, for next year were also adopted as follows:-

1. Please state the causes that, in your opinion, have produced the improvement during the last twenty years in the drinking customs and temperance sentiment within your bounds.

2. In how many places in your community is liquor sold by license? What proportion do they bear to the population? Has the illicit sale increased or decreased?

3. What effects have you found the presence of the saloon or drain shop to have in the general life of your community?

4. What has been done to secure the teaching of Temperance in your Public Schools? Is it now taught?

5. Please state what means have been used in your congregation to overcome the evils of strong drink, and to foster a sound temperance sentiment. What have been the results?

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee, to which was referred the applications of Presbyteries to receive ministers of other Churches as ministers of this Church. The report was presented and read by Mr. D. D. McLeod, the Convener, and was received, its recommendations considered in their order, and the following disposals made in accordance therewith, namely:—To grant leave to the—

- Presbytery of Barrie, to receive Rev. R. J. Adamson, M A., from the English Presbyterian Church.
- " Halifax, to receive Rev. Andrew Burrows, D.D., formerly a minister of this Church, now of the Presbyterian Church of the Uni od States (North).
- 3. "Columbia, to receive Rev. D. McRae, B.A., from the Presbyterian Church of the United States.
- 4. " Hamilton, to receive Rev. J. B. McCuish, M.A., a Licentiate of the Presbytery of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
- 5. "Winnipeg, to receive Rev. C. P. Way, from the English Presbyterian Church, who has complied with the conditions imposed upon him by the last Assembly, previous to his being eligible to be received as a minister of this Church.
- "Columbia, to receive Rev. R. S. Whidden, a Congregational minister of the United States.
- 7. "Kingston, to receive Rev. Thos. J. Shanks, a Licentiate of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, New York, on condition of his attending one Session in some Theological College of this Church, and on his producing certificate of his having done so.
- 8. "Sarnia, to receive Rev. J. C. McKee, of the Presbytery of Bismarck,
 North Dakota, for whom application was made last year, and
 then postponed.
- 9. "Ottawa, to receive Rev. John L. Gourlay, of the Presbytery of Champlain, in the Presbyterian Church of the United States, he having formerly laboured in this Church.
- 10. " Peterborough, to receive Rev. Andrew Dowsley, ordained by the Presbytery of Kingston, of this Church, and later missionary of the Church of Scotland in India.

SPECIAL CASES.

11. In the case of the Rev. J. M McLeod, formerly of this Church, and more recently of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, who has now been received as a minister of this Church by the Presbytery of Columbia, the Assembly sanctions the action of the Presbytery in so receiving him.

12. In the case of Rev. James Burgess, a licentiate of the Church of Scotland, and later employed by the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, the Assembly authorizes the Home Mission Committee to employ him as a missionary of this Church during the year.

13. In regard to the case of Rev. J. B. Wett, formerly a min ster of this Church, now of the Presbytery of Hamilton, the General Assembly remits his case to be dealt with by the Presbytery of Hamilton.

COMMITTEE-AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Dr. Gregg, according to notice given this morning, now moved,—That the Assembly reconsider the list of members composing the Committee on the Aged and Infirm

[448]

referred the sters of this nvener, and ng disposals

the English

formerly a nurch of the

resbyterian

icentiate of

lish Presbyons imposed g eligible to

ngregational

of the Presis attending irch, and on

f Bismarck, it year, and

esbytery of ited States,

ined by the missionary

re recently a minister ction of the

d, and later ted States, ssionary of

hureh, now alt with by

Assembly nd Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section). This was agreed to, and on motion of Mr. J. Gray the Committee as previously appointed was cancelled, and the Committee was now appointed as follows:—Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener; Dr. Middlemiss, Dr. Parsons, J. A. Murray, H. McQuarrie, A. Leslie, J. Beckett, W. Burus, Professor Baird, P. Nicol, P. Straith, D. Tait, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Battisby, Ministers; and Dr. Macdonald, Warden King, Sir Donald A. Smith, W. B. McMurrich, James MacLaren, John Charlton, M.P., David McLellan, Alex. Nairu, Robert Lawrie, W. Adamson, Hon. J. M. Gibson, A. M. Smith, J. K. Osborne, Robert Blackburn, James Gibson, H. J. Johnston, John A. Paterson, D. Morrice, Joseph Gibson, John Kay, John Leys, Jr., W. E. Roxburgh, Robert Brodie.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS-ADDITION.

According to notice previously given, Dr. McTavish moved that Messrs. D. Fotheringham and James McNab be added to the Committee on Sabbath Schools already appointed. The motion was adopted. [See list 17th Sederunt.]

BEQUESTS-LATE MRS. NICHOLLS.

A letter was read by the Clerk from the Solicitor of the estate of the late Mrs. Nicholls, of Peterborough, stating that certain Bequests had been made by Mrs. Nicholls to various objects in connection with the work of the Church, as follows:—

To the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000); To the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000); To the Home Mission Fund, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000); To the Foreign Mission Fund, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000); To the find for the aid of Missions in Manitoba and the North-West Territories of Canada, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000); To the French Evangelization Fund, five thousand dollars (\$5,000); To Queen's College, twenty-two thousand dollars (\$22,000); To Knox College, twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000); and further, suggesting the necessity of action by the Assembly in respect to the bequests to those funds of the Church which are controlled by two different Boards of Management.

Principals Caven and Grant and Mr. J. A. Paterson were appointed a Committee to bring in a suitable resolution in reference to this subject at the evening Sederunt.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUNDS.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald presented the report of the joint Committee (Eastern and Western Sections) to which the reports of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Funds were referred at the ninth Sederunt, to consider how far the work of the Eastern and Western Sections may be unified. On motion of Mr. Macdonald the report was received, and it was agreed to consider it clause by clause. This being done, the clauses were severally adopted, and on a motion to adopt the report as a whole, it was moved in amendment by Mr. C. H. Cooke, seconded by Mr. A. B. Dobson, that the following addition be made to the report, namely:—

That the Committee be instructed to make a re-draft of the regulations for the administration of the Fund, so as to effect; 1st. That no one shall become a beneficiary of that part of the Fund which arises from sources other than ministers' rates, unless his private income is less than four hundred dollars (\$400) a year, and that no beneficiary shall receive more from the Fund than the amount necessary to supplement his private annual income up to that sum; 2nd. That all ministers who are permitted to retire from the active duties of the ministry on the ground of age or infirmity, and not barred by the rule embodied in the preceding clause, shall have the right to go upon the Fund; 3rd. That a scheme of insurance be devised, by which the premium may be paid out of the whole or a part of the Fund arising from uninisters' rates; and that the Committee report this re-draft to next Assembly.

[449]

The amendment on being put to the House was lost, and the report of the joint Committee adopted, and the Assembly ordered in terms thereof as follows:—The Assembly approves of the changes proposed, but finds difficulty in their immediate application; it is therefore recommended that the changes proposed by the Special Committee of last Assembly be adopted, and that they be made at once to apply to the Western Section, and be again submitted to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with the hope that, on further consideration, the Eastern Section may see its way to accept them also.

In regard to Rule Three (3), it is specially recommended that it be made to apply to all ministers coming on the Funds for the future, and that until the next Assembly it be left optional with ministers already connected with the Fund to pay under the percentage plan, or under the scale of payments in the proposed change.

It is also recommended that the Assembly instruct the Committee to make such investigations as will elicit information, to show the probable effect of all ministers already connected with the Fund coming under the changed rule; as well as the effect should all be brought under the plan of "Deferred Annuity-Rate" scheme proposed by the Presbytery of Toronto; and report to next Assembly.

The Reports on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western and Eastern Sections) were then finally adopted, on motion of Mr. Macdonald and Principal McKnight, respectively.

SUMMER SESSION.

The Assembly now called for the Report of the Committee on a Summer Session for Theological Students, which was presented and read by Mr. D. M. Gordon, and consisted of a preamble and recommendations. The report was on motion received.

A minority report by himself and other dissentients was presented and read by Professor Bryce, and was received.

The Assembly agreed to consider the report of the Committee in the order of the ciauses.

The Preamble of the report was considered, and adopted as follows:—The Committee to which the Overtures anent Summer Sessions in the Colleges were remitted, with instructions "to consider the proposals recommended in the Overtures," beg leave to report that, after lengthened and full deliberation as to how the lack of labourers in our Home Mission fields, and especially in the North-West, during winter, may be best supplied, and how the interests of Theological education and the standard of ministerial efficiency may be conserved, they find:—

1. That many of the mission fields are altogether without supply of ordinances during the winter, and that the supply given in many cases, from the scarcity of trained labourers, has not been such as to serve the highest interests of the cause of Christ.

2. That, owing to the fact that all the Colleges have their sessions during the winter months, the scarcity of men has arisen in a large degree from the withdrawal of the students.

3. That the Presbyteries have thus been compelled either to close up the fields for the winter or supply them by men who have had no definite training, and for whom the Church has hitherto provided no uniform or adequate scheme of training for the work intrusted to them.

Therefore the necessities of our mission fields are such as to require immediate action on the part of the Assembly to provide labourers, who shall be able, with some degree of efficiency, to do the work which the Great Head of the Church has laid upon us; and your Committee recommend that action be taken along the following lines.

Mr. Gordon then moved the first recommendation of the Report as follows:-

I. In view of the serious difficulties and evils which would attend the establishment of a Summer Session for Theological students, your Committee cannot recommend that our present College system be disturbed by introducing such an arrangement.

N

[450]

joint Com-Assembly tion; it is tee of last un Section, pe that, on

to apply to embly it be percentage

make such ters already t should all the Presby-

n Sections) McKnight,

· Session for nd consisted

read by Pro-

order of the

Committee nitted, with beg leave to surers in our ay be best ministerial

nces during d labourers,

g the winter he students. he fields for or whom the or the work

ediate action ne degree of s ; and your

vs : tablishment and that our It was moved in amendment by Professor Bryce, seconded by Professor Gregg.—That, while not expressing any adverse opinion on the other plans suggested for supplying the mission stations of the Church, the Assembly regards these means as quite insufficient for meeting the pressing wants of these missions, and especially as supplying no labourers for the coming winter; accordingly the Assembly instructs as follows:—

That the Senate of one of the Colleges, to be selected by the Assembly, establish Summer Sessions of five months each for the next three years, beginning in 1892; That arrangements be made by the Senate from among the professors and lecturers of the several Colleges and others willing to assist, for providing a staff of four teachers for such Summer Session; That the authorities of the several Colleges of the Western Section co-operate with the Superintendent of missions in selecting from those prepared for Theology, and in the first or second year in Theology, according to attendance in the several Colleges, a number not exceeding thirty-five, and that those selected enter the mission field in October and November next, and in following years; That the Superintendent of Missions be authorized to receive contributions for meeting the necessary expense of these Summer Sessions, and that the sums received be disbursed by the Board of Management of the selected College.

While the discussion was in progress the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly adjourned to meet again at half-past seven o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was made, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half past seven o'clock in the evening :-

The Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Walter Paul, at the request of the Moderator, leading in prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sedcrunt were read and sustained.

BEQUESTS-LATE MRS. NICHOLLS.

In reference to the intimation made at the afternoon Sederunt respecting the Bequesis for the work of the Church made by the late Mrs. Nicholls, the following resolutions from the Committee then appointed were presented.

It was moved by Mr. J. A. Paterson, seconded by Principal MacVicar, and agreed, —That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada authorizes the Rev. Dr. Reid to receive payment in money or in securities from the executors of the late Mrs. Nicholls of Peterborough, of the following bequests, viz.: To the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund; to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund; to the Home Mission Fund; to the Foreign Mission Fund; to the Fund for the aid of Missions in Manitoba and the North-West Territorics of Canada; and to the French Evangelization Fund; and the said General Assembly hereby empowers the Rev. Dr. Wardrope, the Moderator, and the Rev. Dr. Reid to execute and deliver such acquittances, receipts and releases to the said executors for the said bequests, as may be deemed just and necessary.

It was also moved by Principal Caven, seconded by Principal Grant, and agreed to by the Assembly,—That with reference to the above bequests to the Church by the late Mrs. Nicholls, the General Assembly records its gratitude to Him who disposes to all good purposes and acts, for the liberality towards the work and schemes of the Church which He put into the heart of His servant, whose large benefactions have now been reported to the General Assembly.

[451]

SUMMER SESSION.

The General Assembly now resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on a Summer Session, interrupted by the adjournment of last Sederunt—the first recommendation of the report and the amendment of Professor Bryce being before the House.

It was now further moved, in amendment to the amendment, by Professor Scrimger, seconded by Dr. Armstrong,—That, in order to set free for the supply of mission fields during the winter months a number of efficient student labourers, it be an instruction to the Senate of Manitoba College to arrange for holding its Theological classes for five months during the summer, instead of winter, for the next three years; that the Senate be authorized to invite the aid of Theological professors, without additional salary, from the other Colleges of the Church, so that the staff shall not be fewer than four; and further, that it be authorized to appeal to the Church for funds to meet the necessary expenses thereby entailed.

After lengthened consideration the vote was taken. The amendment to the amendment on being put to the House was lost. The amendment to the motion was then voted upon and was lost, on a vote of 50 years to 68 nays.

The hour of adjournment now arrived, but it was agreed to sit until this business shall be disposed of,

Mr. Hugh McKellar, seconded by Mr. C. J. Cameron, moved in amendment to the motion proposing the adoption of the first recommendation, as follows:—That the motion be not now adopted, but that the whole question ament a Summer Session be referred to the Presbyteries of the Church for their consideration, to report to the next General Assembly. On being put to the House the amendment was adopted by a vote of sixty-four (64) to sixty (60) and the Assembly decerned accordingly.

II. The second recommendation of the Committee was then taken up, and its first and second clauses were successively adopted, viz.:—

- (1) That this Assembly earnestly urges upon Presbyteries the duty of seeking out young men of piety and suitable gifts who may be induced to give themselves to missionary work, and, when necessary, to afford them encouragement and assistance.
- (2) Particularly that men of picty and suitable gifts who, owing to lack of early opportunities, have only an ordinary education and cannot be expected to take a degree in Arts and a full theological course, be encouraged to give themselves to mission work as catechists.
- (3) To the motion of Mr. Gordon, that the third clause be adopted, viz.—That a committee of Assembly be appointed to provide, through co-operation with our Colleges or otherwise, for a course of instruction to extend over two years, from April to October—it was moved in amendment by Professor Bryce, seconded by Mr. J. H. Beatt, that the clause be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration, to report to the next Assembly. The amendment was adopted and the Assembly ordered accordingly.

It was also agreed to remit the fourth, fifth and sixth elauses to Presbyteries for consideration as above, as follows:—

- (4) The subjects shall include the following:—English, Biblical and Doctrinal instruction, Church Government and Pastoral work.
- (5) In the case of students who show special aptitude for study, that training be given them to enable them to matriculate in Arts, or take the full Preparatory Course.
- (6) That Presbyteries be instructed to secure that, as far as possible, the men who shall be employed by them as catechists shall, after this present year, take at least one session of the proposed course of instruction before being employed by the Home Mission Committee.

[452]

ommittee on first recomthe House, or Scrimger, dission fields astruction to sees for five t the Senate salary, from and further, ary expenses

o the amends then voted

his business

Innent to the it the motion be referred to next General rote of sixty-

and its first

seeking out s to mission-

ack of early ake a degree sion work as

That a comr Colleges or October—it att, that the t Assembly.

sbyteries for

d Doctrinal

ing be given rse.

the men who at least one ome Mission III. The third recommendation was adopted as follows :-

(1) That students who have completed the second year of the Theological Curriculum of the Church, and have been appointed to the Home Mission field, may be licensed to preach, and, if necessary, be ordained, but shall not be eligible for settlement in a pastoral charge until they shall have completed the examination of the third theological year; for which purpose examination papers shall be transmitted by the College in which such men have prosecuted their studies to the Presbytery in which they are labouring, to be written on under care of the Presbytery—the answers to be returned to the College for valuation.

(2) That students who have completed their course and have not during their course given one year continuously in the mission field, be urged to do so before being permanently settled.

The fourth recommendation was then adopted as follows;—an amendment of Mr. J. H. Beatt, seconded by Mr. C. J. Cameron, to substitute the word "requested" for the word "required" in the recommendation being lost on a vote;—

IV. That all ministers and licentiates received by the General Assembly from other Churches shall be required to serve one year in the mission field before being settled in a charge by a Presbytery.

On motion of Mr. Gordon the report as a whole, as above amended, was then adopted.

PORTIONS OF REPORT REMITTED.

The following are the portions of the foregoing report remitted for the consideration of Presbyteries:—

- 1. The whole question of a Summer Session. [See also next Sederunt, p. 57.]
- 2. Re Catechists, recommendation II., clauses 3, 4, 5, 6, as follows: -
- (3) That a Committee of Assembly be appointed to provide, through co-operation with our Colleges, or otherwise, for a course of instruction to extend over two years, from April to October.
- (4) The subjects shall include the following:—English, Biblical and Doctrinal instruction, Church Government and Pastoral work.
- (5) In the case of students who show special aptitude for study, that training be given to enable them to matriculate in Arts or take the full Preparatory Course.
- (c) That Presbyteries be instructed to secure that, as far as possible, the men who shall be employed by them as catechists shall, after the present year, take at least one session of the proposed course of instruction before being employed by the Home Mission Committee.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Dr Laing now gave notice of a motion to be made by him at the forenoon Sederunt to-morrow in reference to an interim arrangement for the retaining of non-theological students in the mission field next winter, and for their instruction during the summer following.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet again at half-past nine o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the City of Kingston, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, Thursday, the eighteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. J. H. Beatt, at the Moderator's request, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Statistics. The report, embracing extended details of the growth of the Church, the condition and progress of its various enterprises, and the financial condition of the several Schemes, was presented by Dr. Torrance, the Convener, who, at the same time, drew attention to some of the items of interest in the report.

On motion of Professor Bryce, seconded by Professor Gregg, the report was received, its recommendations were adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly given to the Convener for his great work and important services in connection with the Statistics of the Church. The recommendations are as below:—

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined strictly to watch against arrears of stipend to pastors in their bounds, and that on such appearing in the returns received from the congregations, they take steps to have them removed.

2. That Presbyteries require interim Moderators of vacancies to collect from these the reports of their statistics and finances, that they may appear in their proper place among those of settled charges.

ti

P

SC

G

Re

St M

H.

3. That Presbyteries require congregations and stations to answer all the questions proposed, as for example, as to the amount of stipend received from all sources, and that paid by the congregation alone, etc., as this information must be available generally from the Treasurer's books, and to make full entries.

4. That the Assembly renew its injunction to those congregations that have not already complied, to close their year for the Schemes of the Cnurch with the calendar year.

FINANCE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committees on Finance. The Report for the Toronto Section was presented and read by Dr. Reid, containing details of College Funds, Home Missions, Stipend Augmentation, Foreign Missions, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and Endowment of the same, General Assembly Fund, French Evangelization, General Expenses, Salary Account, and General Balance. The books, accounts and vouchers were attested as correct and in admirable order by the auditors, Messrs. John Y. Reid and Andrew Jeffrey. The report was received and adopted.

OVERTURE-PRINTING STATISTICS AND MINUTES,

An overture from Rev. W. Bennett, transmitted by the Peterborough Presbytery, was presented and read. The overture bore upon the expense of the extended Statistical Tables, and of the large number of copies of the Assembly Minutes distributed to Sessions, and prayed that a committee be appointed to consider the possible reduction of the Statistical Tables and of the number of copies of Minutes distributed to Sessions.

[454]

ne eighteenth nine o'clock

pursuant to eatt, at the

The report, ogress of its resented by of the items

as received, he Convener the Church.

stipend to ed from the

t from these proper place

he questions es, and that ierally from

it have not lendar year.

Report for s of College and Orphans' d Assembly al Balance, order by the secived and

sbytery, was d Statistical to Sessions, ction of the ons.

Mr Bennett was heard in support of the overture and moved, duly seconded,—That it be received, the prayer thereof granted, and a committee appointed to consider the question of the propriety of reducing the number of the columns in the Statistical Tables, and the number of copies of Minutes of Assembly to be given to Sessions, and to report to next Assembly. The motion was adopted. The Moderator stated that he would name the committee in the afternoon.

FINANCE-EASTERN SECTION.

The Finance Report for the Eastern Section of the Church was presented and read by Mr. P. M. Morrison, the General Agent of the Church in the Maritime Provinces, containing a comparative statement of receipts for the last three years, also abstracts of the Funds of the College, Bursary, Home Missions, Aged Ministers, Geddie Memorial, Foreign Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Manitoba College, General Assembly Fund, Widows' and Orphans', General Expenses, and General Balance; and the accounts certified as correct by the Auditors, Messrs. J. C. Mackintosh, George Cunningham and James Forrest. The report was received and adopted.

REFERENCE-PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

There was presented a Reference from the Presbytery of St John in re the Carleton congregation and the Home Mission Fund. The Assembly held the reference with relative documents as read. On motion of Mr. Gunn the memorial and reference were remitted to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

NEW SCHEME-DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

Mr. J. H. Ratcliffe now handed in the report of the Committee appointed at the Fifth Sederunt, to which was referred the New Scheme for the Distribution of Probationers, and made explanations relating thereto. It was moved by Mr. E. Cockburn, seconded by Mr. J. H. Beatt, and agreed,—That the report be received, the scheme now in force continued for another year, and that the report of the Special Committee on Distribution of Probationers, together with the scheme submitted by the Home Mission Committee, be sent down to the Presbyteries of the Church for consideration, with instructions to report to next General Assembly. [For Remit see Appendix No. 22.]

DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS-STANDING COMMITTEE.

On motion, the Assembly now appointed the Standing Committee on the Distribution of Probationers, left over from the Twelfth Sederunt, as follows:—Dr. R. J. Laidlaw, Convener; Dr. Torrance, J. G. Murray, Dr. Cochrane, James A. Grant, Ministers, and George Rutherford, Elder.

BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

AS NOW AND PREVIOUSLY APPOINTED (SEF 12TH AND 15TH SEDERUNTS,)

I. KNOX COLLEGE.

1. Board of Management.

Mr. W. Mortimer Clark, Chairman; Principal Caven, Dr. MacLaren, James Ballantyne, Dr. Reid, Dr. Middlemiss, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Parsons, Dr. Kellegg, Messrs. S. H. Eastman, H. Gracey, Stephen Young, J. Hay, J. Abraham, R. N. Grant, R. J. Beattie, A. D. McDonald, James F. MacLaren, A. Stewart, J. C. Tibb, R. Pettigrew, S. Lyle, J. Neil, Donald Currie, James Gourlay, H. McKellar, Ministers; and J. K. Macdonald, James A. Mather, Hon. G. W. Ross, D. Ormlston, D. D. Wilson, A. I. Mackenzie, R. Kilgour, George Rutherford, E. H. Bronson, M.P.P.

2. Senatc.

Principal Caven, Chairman; the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. Reid, Dr. Laing, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Gray, Dr. Wardrope, Dr. Cochran; Dr. Kellogg, Dr. McCurdy, Dr. Parsons, [455]

Dr. Thompson, Dr. McMullen, Messrs. M. McGregor, P. Straith, John Gray (Windsor), R. D. Fraser, J. A. Turnbull, S Lyle. Dr. D. C. McIntyre, W. G. Wallace, D. M. Ramsay, G. M. Milligan, R. P. Mackay, J. Carmichael (King), J. McD. Duncan, H. McQuarrie; and J. Neil, J. Somerville, R. Pettigrew, representing the Alumai, Ministers; and T. Kirkland, A. MacMurchy, W. M. Clark, George Dickson, Dr. McDonald.

II. QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.

Mr. John Mackie, Convener; Principal Grant, Dr. Williamson, Prof. Ross, J. Ross (Perth), H. Gracey, M. McGillivray, Ministers, and G. M. Macdonnell, Q.C.

III. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

1. Board of Management.

Mr. D. Morrice, Chairman: Principal MacVicar, Pvof. Campbell, Prof. Scringer, Prof. Coussirat, Dr. MacKay, Dr. Warden, James Barclay, James Hastie, J. R. McLeod, Dr. W. J. Smyth, A. Givan, M. McLennan, D. W. Morison, J. Fleck, J. M. Crombie, W. T. Herridge, W. A. Mackenzie, Ministers; and Sir J. W. Dawson, Sir Donald A. Smith, Warden King, A. C. Hutchison, James Robertson, W. Yuile, Jas. Slessor, A. S. Ewing, J. Murray Smith, John Stirling, C. McArthur, J. W. Kilgour, Jonathan Hodgson, W. Paul, James Tasker, Matthew Hutchinson, James Ross (Stanley Street).

2. Senate.

Principal MacVicar, Chairman; the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. Watson, Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), Dr. MacKay, Dr. Warden, D. Paterson, James Barclay, A. J. Mowatt, J. A. G. Calder, W. R. Cruickshank, J. B. Muir, F. M. Dewey, J. R. McLeod, D. McEachren, G. D. Bayne; and G. Whillans, T. Bennett, J. L. Morin, representing the Alumni, Ministers; and Sir J. W. Dawson, Prof. Murray, Dr. Kelly, D. Morrice and A. McGoun.

IV. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1. Board of Management.

Dr. Burns, Chairman; Principal McKnight, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Pollok, Dr. Currie, Dr. Forrest, D. M. Gordon, A. Simpson, E. D. Millar, T. Sedgwick, L. G. MacNeill, J. McMillan, E. Scott, James Carruthers, James McLean, Thomas Stewart, A. B. Dickie, Neil McKay, H. H. McPherson, G. Leck, Ministers; R. Murray, R. Baxter, Hugh McKenzie, Dr. Walker, E. Jack, Hon, D. C. Fraser.

2. Senate.

Principal McKnight, Chairman; the Professors of the College, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Burns, Dr. Macrae, D. M. Gordon, P. M. Morrison, R. Murray, T. Cumming, A. Simpson, H. H. McPherson, G. Bruce, T. Fowler, R. Laing, Ministers; Professor McDonald and Prof. Seth.

V. MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board of Management.

Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Chairman; Principal King, Prof. Hart, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Duval, Dr. Robertson, Prof. A. B. Baird, Joseph Hogg, P. Wright, J. Farquharson, A. Urquhart, E. D. McLaren, D. Stalker, C. D. McDonald, Ministers; and Sir Donald A. Smith, Duncan McArthur, J. Sutherland, A. Dawson, James Fisher, W. B. Scarth, Alex. McDonald, C. H. Campbell, K. McKenzie (Winnipeg), W. D. Russell, J. B. McLaren.

VI. HOME MISSIONS.

Western Section.

Dr. Cochrane, Convener; Dr. Laing, Dr. Campbell (Renfrew), D. J. Macdonnell, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Warden, A. T. Love, J. S. Burnet, F. W. Farries, D. Kellock, M. W. McLean, James Cleland, W. G. Hanna, J. Abraham, E. Cockburn, A. Findlay, A. Gilray, R. Moodie, J. Somerville, J. H. Ratcliffe, A. Henderson, Dr. J. R. Battisby, D. C. Hossack, J. M. Aull, Hector Currie, R. Hamilton, C. Fletcher, John Ross, A. Tolmie, Dr. Robertson (Supt.), J. Farquharson, J. C. Herdman, D. Fraser (Victoria), D. J. McLean, A. J. Movatt, Ministers; and W. B. McMurrich, J. I. Anderson, W. Blackley, M. Leggat, Robert Kilgour, A. Brouson, M.P.P., W. E. Roxburgh, John Leys (Toronto).

Eastern Section.

Mr. J. McMillan, Convener; Dr. Macrae, P. M. Morrison, E. Grant, G. S. Carson, W. P. Archibald, J. Munro, D. McDonald, A. Simpson, D. M. Gordon, J. A. Forbes, W. Hamilton, George Bruce, John Robbins, Ministers; John Willet, H. Dunlap, J. K. Munnis, A. G. Troop, R. Baxter, James Forrest, J. A. McLean.

[456]

IBLY

lsor), R. D. say, G. M. J. Neil, J. lacMurchy,

(Perth), H.

nger, Prof., Dr. W. J., erridge, W., ing, A. C., nith, John, r, Matthew

Vatson, Dr. J. Mowatt, Eachren, G. isters; and

Currie, Dr. Millan, E. Tay, H. H. r, E. Jack,

Burns, Dr. IcPherson,

Duval, Dr. hart, E. D. McArthur, mpbell, K.

Torrance, es Cleland, rille, J. H. Currie, R. C. Herdrich, J. I. Roxburgh,

on, W. P. Hamilton, Troop, R. VII. AUGMENTATION.

Eastern Section.

Mr. E. Smith, Convener; J. F. Forbes, Daniel McGregor, T. Sedgwick, James Sinclair, Geo. McMillan, J. M. Robinson, J. H. Chase, George Bruce, E. D. Millar, W. Grant, T. C. Jack, D. McMillan, W. Aitken, James Ross, Alex. Falconer, E. Bayne, Ministers; J. D. McGregor, T. C. James, James Crawford.

VIII. DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

Dr. R. J. Laidlaw, Convener; Dr. Torrance, J. G. Murray, Dr. Cochrane, James A. Grant, Ministers; and George Rutherford.

IX. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

H. Cassels, Esq., and Mr. E. Scott, Joint Conveners.

1. Western Division.

Dr. Wardrope, Dr. MacLaren, Prof. Mowat, Dr. Moore, Principal MacVicar, G. M. Milligan, A. D. McDonald, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. McMullen, Dr. J. Thompson, D. D. McLeod, Dugald Currie, James Barclay, James Ross, George Burson, Ministers; and W. M. Clark, Dr. McDonald, Andrew Jeffrey, Hamilton Cassels, John Cameron.

2. Eastern Division.

Messrs. E. Scott, A. McLean, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Burns, A. B. Dickie, E. Smith, A. Falconer, L. G. MacNeill, Hon. D. Laird, L. W. Johnston.

X. FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Principal MacVicar, Chairman; Prof. Coussirat, Prof. Scrimger, Dr. Moore, Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), Dr. Smyth, Dr. Warden, R. P. Duclos, J. R. McLeod, W. Patterson, Prof. Campbell, Jas. Patterson, A. A. Scott. Jas. Fleck, R. D. Fraser, T. Cumming, N. McKay, G. C. Heine, W. R. Cruickshank, David McLaren, A. Young, F. M. Dewey, Geo. Dempster, R. P. McKay, G. Bruce, A. T. Love, J. Carmichael (Norwood), S. J. Taylor, D. Sutherland (Charlottetown), F. H. Larkin, C. E. Tanner, E. W. Waits, E. Scott, Ministers; and J. Murray Smith, Warden King, D. Morrice, Walter Paul, H. Morton, R. McQueen, Geo. Hay, Matthew Hutchinson, W. Drysdale, E. H. Bronson, M.P.P., Peter Johnson, Dr. Thorburn.

XI. STATE OF RELIGION.

Dr. A. B. MacKay, Convener; J. A. R. Dickson, Dr. Macrae, Dr. Manish, Dr. J. B. Fraser, J. F. Dustan, Alexander Hamilton, John Robbins, I. Baird, H. Dickie, T. Scouler, G. McLennan, A. H. Scott, G. M. Clark, W. R. Cruickshank, G. A. Ycomans, Ministers; and S. Russell, James A. Mather, James Thomson, C. Everett, R. McQueen, W. T. Huggan, with the Conveners on the State of Religion in the several Synods and Presbyteries.

XII. SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Mr. T. F. Fotheringham, Convener; J. Fleck, J. McEwen, R. H. Abraham, R. P. McKay, J. A. Jaffray, J. Pringle, J. R. Munro, D. Fiske, Donald Tait, John C. Campbell, C. H. Cooke, John Leishman, David Sutherland, Dr. McTavish, J. A. McKenzie, J. W. Bell, J. McAlpine, J. A. Cairns, Ministers; and George Rutherford, R. S. Gourlay, W. G. Craig, J. Clarke (Port Hope), A. McBride, W. T. Huggan, James Gibson, W. N. Hossie, J. McCalla, D. McDonald, S. Waddell, Geo. Haddow, J. M. Clark, Dr. Kelly, W. D. Russell, J. C. Brown, W. E., Roxburgh, D. Fotheringham, Jas. McNab, with the Conveners of Sabbath School Committees in the several Synods and Presbyteries.

XIII. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Dr. Armstrong, Convener; Conveners of Committees of the several Synods; Dr. McMullen, Dr. Laidlaw, Dr. I. Murray, J. A. McLean, F. W. Farries, Prof. McAdam, T. Nixon, J. M. Robinson, P. McF. McLeod, D. J. McLean, W. G. Wallace, J. C. Herdman, John Nichols, Joseph Hogg, Alexander Urquhart, J. Pringle, C. W. Gordon, J. L. Murray, James Ballantyne, G. Burson, W. J. Clark, John Gray (Windsor), W. M. Roger, Dr. Parsons, J. Young, J. Mackie, E. F. Torrance, W. H. Herridge, W. M. Tuffts, Ministers; and Dr. Christie, J. C. Thompson, John Charlton, M.P., J. B. Fairbairn, James Armstrong, M.P., A. Bartlett, Thomas Bain, M.P., D. C. Fraser, M.P., James McMullen, M.P., W. McGregor, M.P., F. H. Chrysler, D. B. McTavish, John Bryson, Senator Vidal, Senator McKay, Hon. D. Wark (Senator), J. Duff, George Hay, Robert Murray, Hon. D. Laird, E. H. Bronson, M.F.P., J. Willett, Colin MacDougall, Hon. J. Robson, Dr. McKay (P.E.I.), Dr. Thorburn, James Armstrong (Owen Sound), J. MacArthur (Belleville), Dr. McDonald (Huron), G. Brown (Pt. Edward).

[457]

XIV. TEMPERANCE.

Mr. D. Stiles Fraser, Convener; Conveners of the Committees on Temperance of the several Synods; Conveners of the Presbyteries' Committees on Temperance, W. A. McKay, Dr. Laing, D. J. McDonnell, L. G. McNeill, Dr. King, E. W. Panton, R. J. Beattie, C. McKillop, Murray Watson, James Murray, Ministers; Senator Vidal, Hon. G. W. Ross, Walter Paul, C. M. Copeland, Hon. John Robson, Frank Frost, T. C. James, Dr. Arnott, D. L. Leitch (Strathroy).

XV. WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

(Late Canada Presbyterian Church.)

Mr. J. L. Blaikie, Convener; Dr. Reid, Dr. McTavish, A. Jackson, W. Amos, A. McLean, John Neil, R. H. Abraham, Ministers; and J. Harvie, T. Kirkland, W. Gordon, James Brown, Andrew Rutherford, James Watson, John Kay.

2. Lastern Section.

Mr. R. Luing, Convener; Dr. Patterson, A. McLean, A. McLean Sinclair, J. McLean, T. Sedgwick, James Carruthers, A. J. Mowatt, J. F. Stairs, R. Baxter, G. Mitchell.

XVI. AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1. Western Section.

Mr. J. K. MacDonald, Convener; Dr. Middlemiss, Dr. Parsons, J. A. Murray, H. McQuarrie, A. Leslie, Jno. Becket, W. Burns, Prof. Baird, P. Nicol, P. Straith, D. Tait, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Battisby, Ministers; Dr. McDonald, Warden King, Sir Donald A. Smith, W. B. McMurrich, James McLaren, John Charlton, M.P., David McLellan, Alex. Nairn, Robert Lawrie, W. Adamson, Hon. J. M. Gibson, A. M. Smith, J. K. Osborne, Robt. Blackburn, James Gibson, H. J. Johnston, John A. Paterson, D. Morrice, Joseph Gibson, John Kay, John Leys, Jr., W. E. Roxburgh, Robert Brodie.

2. Eastern Section.

Mr. E. Grant, Convener; Dr. McKnight, H. H. McPherson, H. B. McKay, T. G. Johnstone, R. Cumming, J. D. McGillivray, A. McLean Sinclair, Dr. Murray, J. K. McClure, J. H. Chase, Anderson Rogers, E. Scott, J. A. Forbes, W. Dawson, F. W. Murray, R. Cruickshank, D. McDonald, Isaac Creighton, J. G. Forbes.

XVII. FINANCE.

1. Toronto Section.

Mr. J. L. Blaikie, Convener; Dr. Reid, A. Jardine, J. Y. Reid, R. J. Hurter, R. Kilgour, John Kay, A. Jeffrey, A. MacMurchy, John I. Davidson, Joseph Gibson, John A. Paterson.

2. Montreal Section.

Dr. Warden, Convener; D. Morrice, W. D. MacLaren, W. Yuill, J. Murray Smith, J. Stirling, C. McArthur, Kenneth Campbell, Alex. McPherson, James Tasker.

3. Halifax Section.

J. C. Mackintosh, Convener; P. M. Morrison, J. W. Carmichael, Jas. Forrest, J. F. Stairs, George Cunningham, Dr. Walker.

XVIII. STATISTICS.

Dr. Torrance, Convener; Dr. Gray, Dr. Bryce, J. C. Smith, S. Houston, Jacob Layton, J. C. Murray, J. A. R. Dickson, A. M. Hamilton, George Carson, T. C. Jack, R. H. Abraham, James Carruthers, Alfred Gandier, John Hawley, R. Murray, R. McQueen, D. Blackwood (Halifax).

XIX. PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Hon. Justice Maclennan, Convener; Dr. Bell, Dr. Reid, Dr. Pollok, Dr. Torrance, Prof. Hart, Alex. Young, Ministers; J. L. Morris, Q.C., R. Sedgwick, Q.C., G. M. McDonnell, Q.C., J. McIntyre, Q.C., Zeb. Lash, Q.C., Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Hamilton Cassels, Kon. D. C. Fraser, J. G. Forbes, Thornton Fell, F. H. Chrysler, W. B. Ross, A. W. Thompson, Judge Stevens, Judge McKenzie, John A. Paterson, R. F. Sutherland, Major Walker, W. Findlay.

XX. CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Hon. Chief Justice Taylor, Chairman; Dr. Robertson, Dr. Cochrane, Dr. Warden, Dr. Duval, Joseph Hogg, J. C. Herdman, James Farquharson, Alex. Urquhart, Alex. Hamilton, D. Stalker, Ministers; and C. H. Campbell, W. J. Ptolemy, Jas. Fisher, T. Young.

[458]

.

В

T Sl

Se an Se wi

an Se M M

vi

K

su

S

th A

B

F in the several Laing, D. op, Murray M. Copeoy).

A. McLean, nes Brown,

IcLean, T.

McQuarrie, strong, Dr. nith, W. B. ert Lawrie, nes Gibson, Jr., W. E.

Johnstone, H. Chase, shank, D.

R. Kilgour,

J. Stirling,

F. Stairs,

rton, J. C. am, James ifax).

rof. Hart, Q.C., J. C. Fraser, ns, Judge

r. Duval, . Stalker,

XXI. HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

Dr. Gregg, Convener; P. McF. McLeod, D. J. Macdonnell, Dr. Macrae, J. Thomson (Ayr), D. M. Gordon, W. T. Herridge, Dr. James, Dr. Laing, J. Mackie, J. K. Welch, G. C. Heine, M. H. S. ott, James Anderson, J. B. Mullan, Alex. Henderson, Ministers; and W. B. MacMurrich, R. A. B. cket, John H. Thom, Joseph Henderson, T. Kirkland, R. Murray, James Gibson.

XXII. PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. Warden, Convener; the Editors of the *Record*, Dr. Campbell (Montreal), Prof. J. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, W. R. Cruickshank, E. Scott, James Fleck, C. B. Ross, Dr. Kelly.

XXIII. Systematic Beneficence.

Dr. Caven and Mr. E. D. Millar, Joint Conveners; Dr. Burns, Dr. MacVicar, Dr. Reid, Dr. Warden, Dr. Parsons, Dr. D. H. Fletcher, Dr. Cochrane, Dr. Wardrope, Dr. King, Dr. Duval, Dr. Torrance, R. D. Fraser, L. G. McNeill, E. H. Sawers, Ministers; H. T. Burton, Prof. Panton, Sheriff Archibald, J. W. Kilgour, W. M. Clark, J. K. MacDonald, Geo. Leys, Geo. Hay, Geo. Rutherford, Major Walker.

MEMORIAL, WILL-JAMES SOMERVILLE.

Mr. John Somerville presented a Memorial, transmitted by the Presbytery of Owen Sound, and signed by himself on behalf also of Robert Somerville, Margaret Somerville, and Mary Somerville, the other surviving members of the family of the late Mr. James Somerville, of Vaughan, in the County of York, Ontario. The Memorial set forth the well known intentions of the said James Somerville in regard to the appropriation of the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) bequeathed by him to the Schemes of the Church, and asked the sanction of the Assembly to such appropriation. It was moved by Mr. Somerville, seconded by Mr. G. M. Milligan, and resolved—That the prayer of the Memorial be granted and that the bequest of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) of the late Mr. James Somerville, of Vaughan, be divided equally among the following Schemes, viz.:—Home Missions, Augmentation, Foreign Missions, French Evangelization, and Knox College.

DR. LAING'S MOTION.

Dr. Luing now brought forward the motion of which he had given notice at the last Sederunt, but subsequently asked leave that it should be withdrawn, which was granted.

SUMMER SESSION.

The following resolution, on motion of Mr. J. Somerville, seconded by Dr. Bryce, was adopted, as an addition to the finding of the Assembly last evening in reference to the question of a Summer Session:—

Regarding the question of a Summer Session in Theology in one of our Colleges the Assembly resolves to ask the Presbyteries which may affirm the principle of a Summer Session, also to suggest a practicable scheme for the working of the same. [For whole Remit see Sixteenth Sederunt.]

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Mr. C. J. Cameron gave notice that he would move at the next Sederunt in regard to a method for immediate supply of the mission fields of the Church.

DIVISION-PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

A Memorial was presented from the Presbytery of Hamilton, praying the General Assembly to authorize the formation of a new Presbytery within the territorial bounds of the present Presbytery of Hamilton, and specifying the boundaries of the proposed new Presbytery and time and place of first meeting. Dr. Laing and Mr. Ratcliffe were heard in support of the memorial. Mr. Ratcliffe then moved, seconded by Mr. McClung—That the memorial be received and the prayer thereof granted. It was moved in amendment

[459]

by Mr. Burson, seconded by Mr. R. McQueen—That the prayer of the memorial be not granted. In amendment to the amendment it was moved by Dr. McMullen, seconded by Mr. J. Gray—That the memorial be referred to the Synod of Hamilton and London to report thereon to the next General Assembly.

After lengthened reasoning the vote was taken, when the amendment of Mr. Burson was carried, successively, over that of Dr. McMullen and over the motion of Mr. Ratcliffe, and became the judgment of the House.

Me

the As

Re

Mo

and avi

Ass

Mo

Ae

vie

Vi

un

ret

the pr

re

th

te

th

a1

B

th

T

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the Reports of the several Committees on the Funds for the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Dr. Reid presented and read the Report of the Board for the management of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND-WESTERN SECTION,

Dr. Reid presented also the Report of the Committee on the Widows' and Orphaus' Fund—Western Section.

On motion these reports were received and adopted.

MEMORIALS.

For Mrs. A. Robertson.—There was presented and read a Memorial from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, on behalf of Mrs. A. Robertson, the widow of the late Rev. Angus Robertson, praying that she be placed on the list of beneficiaries of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section. On motion of Dr. Robertson, seconded by Mr. Burson, it was agreed that the prayer of the Memorial be granted and the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund be authorized to place the name of Mrs. A. Robertson on the list of annuitants, provided the amount of arrears due be paid.

Mrs. Bickell.—A Mcnorial of a like tenor was presented from the Presbytery of Sangeen, on behalf of Mrs. Bickell, the widow of the late Rev. David Bickell, of Mount Forest. On motion of Dr. McMullen, duly seconded, it was resolved that the prayer of the Memorial be granted, and the Committee of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section—be authorized to place the name of Mrs. Bickell on the list of annuitants, the Committee to determine the amount to be paid into the Fund.

Mrs. Nicol.—A similar application was presented from the Presbytery of Owen Sound, on behalf of Mrs. Nicol, the widow of the late Rev. Alexander Nicol. On motion of Mr. Somerville, duly seconded, the application was granted, and the Committee of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section—authorized to place the name of Mrs. Nicol on the list of annuitants, the Committee to determine the amount to be paid into the Fund.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND-MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Report of the Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the Maritime Provinces was now presented and read by the Clerk, and on motion of Mr. T. Sedgwick, seconded by Mr. C. J. Cameron, was received and adopted.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet again this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

[460]

MBLY

rial be not sconded by London to

Ir, Burson . Ratcliffe,

ds for the

ent of the ction with

Orphans'

the Synod he widow neficiaries tobertson, anted and e name of e be-paid, bytery of

of Mount yer of the -Western tants, the

of Owen on motion see of the of Mrs. paid into

nd for the of Mr. T.

gain this ction.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon:-

The General Assembly met and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Alex. McBride, Elder, at the request of the Moderator, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE- - PRINTING STATISTICS AND MINUTES.

The Moderator now named the Committee to consider the question of a reduction in the volume of the Statistical Tables and in the number of copies of the Minutes of Assembly distributed to Sessions, as follows: Messrs. Wm. Bennett, Convener; Dr. Reid, Dr. Torrance, A. Young, J. Somerville, D. D. McLeod. R. Johnston, M. McGillivray, Ministers; Sheriff McLennan, G. M. Roger and J. A. Paterson.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The remaining items of business on the docket were now read, and it was agreed to take them up in the order mentioned.

NISBET ACADEMY.

Dr. Reid presented and read (1) an Extract Minute of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, relative to certain matters connected with the Nisbet Academy, and especially as to the inadvisability of rebuilding said Academy until a larger sum is available for its support; (2) The report of the Visitors appointed by the last General Assembly to visit Prince Albert in connection with the affairs of the Academy; (3) A Memorial of the Trustees of the Nisbet Academy requesting the General Assembly to astruct the Agent of the Church to hand over the funds in his possession belonging to the Academy to the Treasurer of the Academy, Mr. John Stewart, of Prince Albert, with a view to their being invested according to the Act of Incorporation.

Mr. Joseph Hogg made some explanations in relation to the points mentioned in the extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

It was moved by Dr. Laing, duly seconded, as follows:—Receive the report of the Visitors, Dr. Warden and Mr. D. J. Macdonnell, and the Memorial from the Trustees of the Nisbet Academy; and that the General Assembly record its satisfaction that the unpleasant state of affairs reported to last Assembly has been happily brought to an end, return thanks to Dr. Warden and Mr. Macdonnell for their diligence in discbarging the duty entrusted to them, and express the hope that a time of peace and spiritual prosperity will be vouchsafed to the people in the Prince Albert district—and further, remit the Memorial of the Trustees of the Nisbet Academy to the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories. The motion was adopted, and the Memorial remitted in terms thereof.

EXPENSES OF DEPUTATION.

Dr. Reid now requested the Assembly to indicate from which Fund the expenses of the deputation to Prince Albert, amounting to two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) should be paid. It was moved by Principal Grant, seconded by Mr. T. Sedgwick—That the amount be paid out of the Assembly Fund. It was moved in amendment by Mr. Fr. Ballantyne, seconded by Mr. C. J. Cameron—That two hundred dollars (\$200) be paid from the Home Mission Fund and fifty dollars (\$50) from the Foreign Mission Fund. In amendment to the amendment, it was moved by Dr. Armstrong, seconded by Mr. Alex. Grant—That the expenses be paid from the Home Mission Fund. A vote having been taken, the

[461]

amendment of Mr. Ballantyne was carried over that of Dr. Armstrong, and the motion of Dr. Grant over the amendment of Mr. Ballantyne. The Assembly accordingly ordered, in terms of the motion, that the expenses be paid out of the Assembly Fund.

Dissents.—Dr. Reid and Dr Laing asked and obtained leave to enter their dissent from this finding.

BLANK FORMS.

The Clerk read an Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford in reference to the earlier and more uniform transmission to Sessions of Blank Forms for answers to questions from the Assembly's Standing Committees. Mr. Alex. Grant was heard in support of the overture. It was agreed that the overture lie on the table.

TEMPORARY SETTLEMENT OF MINISTERS.

An Overture from Rev. R. P. Mackay, transmitted by the Presbytery of Toronto, was presented, relating to the temporary settlement of certain ministers of the Church without charge. The overture was read and the Assembly agreed that it be laid on the table.

EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

An Overture of Mr. W. M. Dingwall anent expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, and transmitted by the Presbytery of Hamilton, was presented and read. It was ordered that it lie on the table.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Prosbytery of Chatham, and transmitted by the Synod of Hamilton and London, requesting the enactment of a rule that no application for admission as a minister of this Church, by a minister of another Church, shall be received, that has not been made prior to the first of March in each year. The overture was laid on the table.

POSTURE IN WORSHIP.

An Overture was presented from Messrs. James Sutherland and John Kernighan, transmitted by the Presbytery of Huron, through the Synod of Hamilton and London, in reference to Posture in Public Worship. The overture was read, and it was agreed that it should lie on the table.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Principal Grant, on behalf of Principal Caven, the Convener, now handed in and read the report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. On motion of Principal Grant, the Assembly agreed to receive the report, adopt its recommendations, and enjoin Presbyteries to report to their respective Synods, and the Synods to the Committee of the Assembly, so that a more complete report may be presented next year. The recommendations are as below:—

- 1. That all the members of our Church be earnestly exhorted to practise systematic giving in support of Christ's cause, both at home and abroad, as required by Christian stewardship.
- 2. That, as far as possible, congregations follow the method of weekly offerings for congregational purposes at least; while monthly envelopes or monthly visits of collectors are recommended as an efficient method of contributing to the Schemes of the Church.
- 3. That the ministers be reminded of the duty of faithfully instructing their congregations in the Scriptural principles of giving and of discountenancing unscriptural methods of raising money for religious purposes; and that they use means to have their people well informed regarding the work of the Church and its claims upon their liberality.
- 4. That those who are charged with the care of the young be at special pains to train them to take an interest in the cause of the Gospel and to contribute towards it.

he motion of gly ordered,

heir dissent

rence to the answers to as heard in

of Toronto, the Church laid on the

the General id read. It

atham, and ent of a rule of another reach year.

Kernighan, London, in agreed that

in and read ipal Grant, and enjoin ittee of the recommen-

systematic y Christian

fferings for collectors Church,

eir congreal methods weir people ality,

ns to train

5. That each Presbytery shall have a Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and that under direction of the Presbytery such Committee shall endeavour to meet with Sessions and Managers of congregations when there is a lack of system in collecting, either for congregational purposes or for the Schemes, and, if possible, secure the adoption of some efficient and suitable plan that may produce better results.

Further, Presbyteries are recommended to print an annual financial exhibit, with comments upon it, and circulate it in congregations, drawing special attention to the best methods of contributing to the work of the Lord.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

Dr. Robertson presented the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, signed by Mr. J. Cumberland, its Convener. The Committee reported encouraging progress, and also expressed the hope that it would be able to submit to the next Assembly plans suitable for publication; and further, asks to be continued for another year. On motion of Dr. Robertson, seconded by Dr. MacLaren, the report was received and the Committee reappointed, with instructions to report to next Assembly. The Committee is as follows: Mr. James Cumberland, Convener; Messrs. D. M. Gordon, D. J. Macdonnell, Dr. Thorburn, Dr. Robertson, James Croil, W. Drysdale and Colonel Duff.

WOMAN'S PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY-MONTREAL.

There was presented and read a synopsis of the ninth annual Report of the Montreal Woman's Presbyterian Missionary Society, transmitted by the Presbytery of Montreal, and setting forth the work of the Society in connection with French Evangelization, City Missions and Foreign Missions. It was moved by Professor Scrimger, seconded by Professor MacLaren, and agreed as follows:—The Assembly receives the abstract report of the Montreal Woman's Presbyterian Missionary Society; expresses its satisfaction with the work done by the Society, and with the amount raised by it for the various schemes of the Church; encourages it to continue its operations, and commends its efforts for the extension of its organization to the favourable consideration of Sessions and Congregations. It was also ordered that the report be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

CONSENSUS CREED.

The Clerk read an official communication from the Committee on a Consensus Creed, appointed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, signed by Dr. W. H. Roberts, the Secretary of the Committee, asking the Assembly to appoint a Committee to enter into correspondence, with a view to the consideration and preparation of a short Creed containing the essential Articles of the Westminster Confession, to be used as the common creed of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, not as a substitute for the creed of any particular denomination, but to supplement it for the common work of the Church.

On motion of Principal Grant, the communication was received and referred to the members appointed to attend the next Presbyterian Council, who are instructed to give this matter their attention and take such action as they may consider called for in the circumstances, and report to next Assembly, Principal Caven to act as Convener.

PRISON REFORM.

The Clerk read a communication from Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh, Toronto, Corresponding Secretary of "The Prisoners' Aid Association of Canada," mentioning the progress made in the movement for prison reform; appealing again to the Churches for sympathy and co-operation; inviting the Assembly to appoint a deputation to a Prison Reform Conference to be held next autumn; and requesting endorsation of certain recommendations of the Ontario Prison Commission.

On motion of Mr. R. Murray the General Assembly agreed to receive the communication, express deep sympathy with the objects of the Association, and re-appoint the Committee of last year with Mr. Robert Kilgour, Convener, namely: Dr. Kellogg, A. Gilray, Dr. Parsons, W. B. McMurrich, Dr. McDonald, Hamilton Cassels, and R. Kilgour.

The General Assembly instructs the Committee to appoint one or more of their number to attend at the forthcoming Conference on the subject of Prison Reform to be held in Toronto.

HOME MISSION SUPPLY.

Mr. C. J. Cameron now presented the resolution, of which he had given notice, in regard to the immediate supply of Home Mission Fields, but subsequently withdrew the motion.

WORK AMONG CHINESE,

A Memorial was read by the Clerk from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, asking the General Assembly: (1) To endorse the plan for work among the Chinese already entered upon by the Presbytery of Calgary, and (2) To carry out the purpose already resolved upon to begin mission work among the Chinese on the Pacific Coast.

It was agreed, on motion of Dr. Robertson, seconded by Dr. Armstrong, to receive the memorial and refer the subject-matter thereof to the favourable consideration of the Foreign Mission Committee.

CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS RIGHTS.

The Report of the Committee on Civil and Religious Rights, signed by Principal MacViear, one of its Conveners, was read by the Clerk, setting forth that no special occasion had arisen during the year for active resistance to aggression upon our liberties, but arging the need of constant vigilance and of continued education of the people as to the true principles of Civil and Religious Liberty. On motion, the report was received, and the Committee of last year re-appointed as follows: - Dr. MacVicar and Mr. D. J. Macdonnell, Joint Conveners; Dr. Cook, Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), Dr. Warden, Dr. Macrae, Mr. James Fleck, Professor Scrimger, Mr. Neil Mackay, Dr. Armstrong, Mr. M. W. Maclean, Mr. G. M. Milligan, Dr. Torrance, Dr. Laing Dr. Caven, Dr. Laidlaw, Dr. McMullen, Mr. J. A. Murray, Dr. John Thompson, Dr. Robertson, Dr. King, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Burns, Mr. A. Falconer, Mr. George Bruce, Mr. T. F. Fotheringham, Dr. Grant, Ministers; Hon. David Laird, Messrs. J. K. Macdonald, J. T. Small, Wm. Carlyle (St. James' Square Church), Matthew Hutchinson, J. McD. Haines, Henry Morton, Dr. Macdonald (Hamilton), John Charlton, M.P., James Fisher, M.P.P., Robert Murray, George Hay, A. L. Mackenzie, W. Drysdale, Alex. Bartlett, J. P. Miller, James Hutchison, F. H. Chrysler, and Hon. E. H. Bronson.

MEMORIAL-KNIGHTS OF LABOUR, ETC.

The Clerk read a memorial from a joint Committee of the Knights of Labour, the Single Tax Association, the Trades and Labour Council, the Women's Enfranchisement Association, the Eight Hours League, and the National Association of Toronto, in regard to unsatisfactory conditions now existing in Society.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Assembly adjourned, to meet again at half-past seven o'clock this evening, of which due notice was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

On the same day and at the same place, at half-past seren o'clock in the evening :-

The General Assembly met, in pursuance of adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. Hugh Mackay, of Whitewood, at the Moderator's request, offering prayer.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

the communire-appoint the r. Kellogg, A. nd R. Kilgour, more of their Reform to be

notice, in recently with emotion.

ne North-West ork among the cy out the pure Pacific Coast. ong, to receive eration of the

l by Principal
o special oceacliberties, but
e as to the true
eived, and the
. Macdonnell,
. Macrae, Mr.
. W. Maclean,
r. McMullen,
cCulloch, Dr.
ringham, Dr.
ill, Wm. Carenry Morton,
blert Murray,
James Hut-

Labour, the ranchisement ato, in regard

neet again at Sederunt was

stituted with uest, offering

MEMORIAL-KNIGHTS OF LABOUR, ETC.

Mr. John Cameron presented a resolution in reference to the Memorial of the Knights of Labour and other bodies, read at the last Sederimt. The resolution, moved by Mr. John Cameron, seconded by Principal Grant, was adopted as follows:—That this General Assembly, in receiving and respectfully acknowledging, as it does, the memorial from the Knights of Labour, the Single Tax Association, the Trades and Labour Council, the Women's Enfranchisement Association, the Eight Hours League, and the National Association of Toronto, desires to express sympathy with every wise effort to develop the faculties of man, to improve social conditions, to redress injustice, and to effect needed reforms. The Assembly trusts that any evils in the condition of different classes of the community may, as far as possible, be met and removed; and the Assembly would at the same time express its conviction that they can only be permanently met and removed by the application of the principles of the Gospel of Christ.

PRESBYTERIAL LIBRARIES.

There was read a Reference from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories commending to the favourable consideration of the General Assembly the proposal of the Presbytery of Calgary to establish a Presbyterial Circulating Library, with a view to supply clean and wholesome literature to those in the newer parts of the country, in the hope that such libraries may be established in other Presbyteries where the circumstances of the people require them.

On motion of Dr. Robertson, it was agreed to receive the memorial, express sympathy with the Presbytery of Calgary in its efforts to overtake the moral and religious wants of the people residing within its bounds, and commend the object of this memorial to the support of the members of the Church.

CIRCULAR LETTERS ON POST CARDS.

A Memorial of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, asking the Ceneral Assembly to forbid the use of postal cards, especially in cases of discipline, was presented and read by the Clerk.

On motion of Dr. Laing it was agreed to receive the memorial, and, in accordance therewith, to direct that communications relating to matters of discipline be not sent on postal cards, but under cover.

SALARIES IN AUGMENTED CHARGES.

An Overture was presented from Mr. D. Stalker and others, transmitted by the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, anent the Salaries of Ministers in Augmented Charges, and having special reference to a claim by Rev. Mr. Hodnett for payment of a certain sum from the Augmentation Fund. On motion the overture was received and was referred to a Committee composed as follows: Professor Scringer, Convener; Messrs. G. Bruce, A. D. Macdonald, J. C. Herdman, Ministers; Dr. Macdonald and Alex. McBride, Elders, to bring in a finding at this Sederunt. The Committee was instructed to retire, and Dr. Robertson was instructed to meet with the Committee.

MARRIAGE QUESTION.

The Assembly proce-ded to consider the Returns to the Remit on the Marriage Question. Dr. Laing moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed,—That as the Remit has not been approved by a majority of the Presbyteries the matter now take end.

SALARIES IN AUGMENTED CHARGES.

The Committee appointed to consider the overture from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, with special reference to the claims of the Rev. Mr. Hodnett,

[465]

now brought in a report, which was presented and read by Professor Scringer, the Convener, recommending that the recommendation of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, to the effect that the Augmentation Fund pay the Rev. Mr. Hodnett the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150), as a final settlement of the matter, be adopted. The report was received, and its recommendation adopted, and the Assembly ordered in accordance therewith.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

The Assembly ordered that the Stated Collections for the Schemes of the Church, in congregations in which there are no Missionary Associations, be made as follows:—

- I. French Evangelization, on the fourth Subbath of July.
- II. Home Missions, on the fourth Sabbath of August.
- III. Colleges, on the third Sabbath of September.
- IV. Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on the third Sabbath of October.
- V. Assembly Fund, on the third Sabbath of November.
- VI. Manitoba College, on the third Sabbath of December.
- VII. Augmentation Fund, on the third Sabbath of January, 1892.
- VIII. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, on the third Sabbath of February, 1892.
- IX. Foreign Missions, on the third Sabbath of March, 1892.

Ordered, also, that all Congregations and Mission Stations be enjoined to contribute to the Schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church as soon as possible after the collections are made.

THANKS.

On motion of Mr. T. Sedgwick, seconded by Mr. R. Murray, the following resolutions of thanks were unanimously adopted, namely:—That the thanks of the Assembly are due and are hereby tendered—

- I. To the different railway and steamboat companies for reduction of fares to Commissioners to the Assembly.
 - II. To the Press for reports of proceedings.
- III. To the Pastor, Session and Trustees of this church for the use of their commodious building and school-rooms.
- IV. To the Committee in charge of the entertainment of Members, and especially to Rev. Professor Fowler, Convener, and Messrs. W. G. Craig and D. Fraser, Secretaries, for their labours and efficiency.
 - V. To the authorities of Queen's College, for the Reception of Saturday last,
- VI. And very especially, to the citizens of Kingston, for the large and generous hospitality extended to members of Assembly and others attending the Sessions of the Court.

MINUTES SUSTAINED.

The Minutes of this Sederunt were now read and sustained.

CLOSE.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, and at his request, Principal Grant offered prayer. The Moderator then gave out for praise Psalm one hundred and twenty-second, verses sixth to the ninth inclusive, which having been sung, he said:—

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this General Assembly, and appoint and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Montreal, and within Crescent Street Church there, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, on the second Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two. The Moderator then closed the Session with the Apostolic Benediction.

KINGSTON, June 18, 1891.

EMBLY.

terimger, the toba and the he Rev. Mr. I the matter, he Assembly

e Church, in ws:—

ry, 1892.

o contribute

ı as possible

resolutions
bly are due

res to Com-

ieir commo-

especially to Secretaries,

ast.

nerous hosthe Court.

and at his raise Psalm aving been

Church, and appoint meet in the no'clock in e thousand with the

APPENDICES



APPENDIX No. 1.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA (WESTERN SECTION) FOR 1890-91.

With devout acknowledgment of God's goodness during the past year to our missionaries, and thankfulness for the large additions made to the membership, in the different fields under their care, the Committee submit their Report to the General Assembly, in the hope that it may not only be read by the office-bearers, but that the facts presented may be made known to the members and adherents of our Church.

They are glad to state that the Home Mission work of the past year has been greater than ever reported to any former Assembly. The regular contributions from congregations and bequests (while hardly meeting the expenditure) are larger than those of the past year by the sum of \$1,000. It is to be regretted that there is even a deficiency of \$1,409.98. But when the vast expansion of mission work in the North-West Territories and British Columbia is taken into account, there is cause for gratitude that the deficiency is so small.

The Augmentation Fund closes the year with an indebtedness of \$4,287.97. Last year the Committee were reluctantly compelled to reduce the grants, and even with the reduction made, amounting to \$3,100, there remained an indebtedness of \$658. This year no reduction was made, as the Committee hoped that largely increased contributions would render such action unnecessary. In this they have been disappointed, and it is now for the General Assembly to say whether any special action should be taken, or instructions given to the Committee, as to the future administration of the fund.

The General Assembly will notice in the Report now submitted that, in addition to the regular contributions for Home Missions, there are presented the amounts expended by individual congregations during the year for mission work in towns and cities. It is possible the list is incomplete, but, in so far as given, they have been reported.

The Committee have to express their regret that, through sickness, they were deprived, in the meeting held in March, of the presence and valuable assistance of the Rev. Dr. Laing and the Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D. One of their number, also, the Rev. T. J. McClelland, has been removed by death. Although a comparatively new member of Committee, he took a deep interest in its work.

In the Report now presented it will be observed that the arrangement is the same as last year. The two branches of our work—Home Missions and Augmentation—have been kept distinct, in the hope that this will tacilitate reference to the work done by the Presbyteries in each department, instead of having them reported together. The Report contains particulars more or less copious of the progress of Home Missions and Augmentation in the different Provinces and Presbyteries, reports of the Students' Missionary Societies, the Lumbermen's Mission, and other matters of interest that have engaged the attention of the Committee during the year. The appendix presents complete and carefully prepared statistics of all the Mission Stations and Augmented Congregations under the care of the Committee, with the names of the missionaries, probationers and student catechists now employed.

HOME MISSIONS.

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Quebec Presbytery covers a large area of country and affords scope for a great deal of Home Mission work. Twenty stations, grouped as carefully as possible, require surply: agricultural districts, mining regions, fishing hamlets, lumbering camps, and milling establishments. Sometimes the missionaries and catechists discover families that have not been visited by any minister of the Gospel for years.

Metis.—The Rev. Mr. McCarter has laboured faithfully for the past two years in this field; he remonstracently to the Presbytery of Ottawa. The Rev. Adam Robertson

is now the missionary in charge, and reports hopefully.

Valcartier and Stoneham.—This is a singularly difficult mission to work; families widely scattered and for the most part very poor, but eager to have the Gospel preached in their midst. The Rev. Mr. Whitelaw has been with these people for the past five years; he has recently accepted a call to Kinnear's Mills.

Kennebec Road.—A little cluster of Protestants entirely surrounded by French Canadian Roman Catholics. The Rev. Mr. McDonald is faithfully holding the fort amidst

many discouragements.

Agnes (Lake Megantic Village).—A new town on the C. P. R. New church built at a cost of about \$1,500, and nearly all paid. People in good heart and anxious for regular services. This is one of our most promising missions.

Portneuf.—An interesting district about thirty miles from Quebcc. Services of cate-

chist much appreciated by an isolated people.

Massawippi, Richby, and Sawyerville.—Heretofore these stations have been worked separately; now they are united into one charge. The Rev. Hugh Craig has been appointed ordained missionary to the united field, with the assistance of a divinity student for the summer months. This is a step in advance, as it means continuous supply all the year round. A neat and commodious church has been erected in Sawyerville at a cost of \$2,000.

The reports of work done and progress made are on the whole encouraging and hopeful. Never was better service rendered by the catechists and missionaries in Quebec Presbytery than during the past season. Our work here is beset with many difficulties and discouragements, and our people and labourers deserve the sympathy and support of those more highly favoured.

The following amounts have been expended for mission buildings and mission work in the Quebec Presbytery during the year, in addition to the regular contributions to the fund:—Sawyerville, new church, \$2,000; Lake Megantic, new church, \$1,500; repairs to church at Stoneham, \$125; St. Andrew's Church, for missionary on Lake St. John Railway, \$85; Chalmers' Church, for missionary on Lake St. John Railway, \$85: total, \$3,795.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

In no former year have the mission fields of the Prosbytery been supplied so continuously as during the one just closed. With one exception (when fortnightly supply was given in winter), services have been conducted regularly every Sabbath in all our fields. In five of the districts ordained missionaries are labouring, and in the others student supply is given. At Beechridge, in Chateauguay County, a Presbyterian congregation remained outside the union of 1875. Last fall its minister resigned, and the congregation has since been received into the Presbytery of Montreal. It is being supplied

this summer by a student, the people meeting in full the expense of supply. At its meeting in March last the Presbytery agreed to re-open Trout River, Huntingdon County, as a mission field, and a student is now labouring there. Four of the Montreal city congregations are at present each supporting a mission without expense to the Home Mission Fund. These are as follows: (1) Nazareth Street, Montreal, supported by the Crescent Street congregation. There is here a commodious brick church and a Sabbath school with a roll of 355 pupils and a staff of thirty teachers. Last year two student missionaries were employed. They conducted a week evening and Sabbath evening service. The expense of the mission to Crescent Street Church last year was \$1,013. (2) Victoria Mission, Forfar Street, Montreal, supported by St. Paul's Church at a cost of about \$600 per annum. The Sabbath school here has 242 scholars with twenty-seven teachers. The mission has recently been transferred to the care of St. Matthew's Church session, who have appointed a student missionary to work it. Sabbath services are held regularly both morning and evening in the church edifice erected a number of years ago by St. Paul's congregation. (3) Maisonneuve, an eastern suburb of the city, supported by Erskine Church. This mission was only organized about eighteen months ago. A church and school building is in course of erection at a cost of about \$4,000, including the land. A student missionary is regularly employed. The Sabbath school numbers about fifty, and the attendance at the Sabbath service is about eighty. The expense of the mission is about \$550 per annum. (4) Cote St. Louis, a northern suburb of Montreal, under Knox Church. This mission has only recently been opened. A suitable building has been rented and a student missionary appointed. The estimated expense of the work for the current year is \$750.

At Montreal Junction, about five miles west from the city, a suitable lot has been gratuitously given for a Presbyterian church. If, as is expected, a considerable population settle here this summer, services will be at once established and steps taken to erect a church building without delay

Presbyterian services were conducted regularly during the year, without expense to the Home Mission Fund, at Mount Royal and at Petite Cote, two other suburbs of the city.

The Presbyterian congregations of Montreal maintain a Presbyterian city missionary whose duties are divided among the General Hospital and Jail and the several benevolent institutions of the city. He labours under the auspices of the Presbytery, and his salary (\$1,200 per annum) is paid by the city churches. In addition to their contributions sent directly to the Assembly's Home Mission Fund, the city congregations expend this year about \$4,500 in carrying on Home Mission work in Montreal and its vicinity.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

East Lancaster, the only station in this Presbytery, continues in a fairly prosperous condition. Regular services were maintained during the whole of the past year, which were well attended and highly appreciated. Steps are now being taken to build a new clurch in a central locality, which, when carried out, will greatly facilitate the working of the field.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

The mission fields in this Presbytery are now fourteen, and connected with these there are about thirty preaching stations. The peculiar character of the wide region embraced by the Presbytery renders it impracticable to reduce the number of the fields, and discourages the hope that, in the near future, at least, any reduction will be made by their growth into self-sustaining charges. For, almost without an exception, our fields, both in Ontario and Quebec, are largely settled by French Catholics, among whom our people

great deal quire serand millcilies that

Robertson
; families
| preached

o years in

ench Canort amidst

e past five

h built at for regular

es of cate-

en worked has been vinity stuus supply yerville at

and hopen Quebec difficulties support of

sion work ons to the 0; repairs St. John 35: total,

upplied so tly supply in all our the others in congrethe cong supplied reside; and in such conditions it is found that the Protestant population is rather on the decrease than increase. If a family removes from the region it is almost invariably a Protestant family, whose place is taken by a Catholic. During the past half-year, through the kindness of the students of the Presbyterian College of Montreal, in addition to the ordained missionaries and catechists employed, most of our fields were regularly supplied, which has been a great advantage to them, enabling them to enter upon the summer's work with greater heart and brighter hope.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Our mission fields have made steady and encouraging progress during the year. One thing that has largely contributed to this satisfactory state of matters has been the regular supply which we have been enabled to give them during the winter months. At Eau Claire, one of the stations in the Upper Ottawa Mission, a neat and commodious new church building has been erected. Chalk River and Point Alexander, which a few years ago formed part of the Alice Mission, have so developed and strengthened as to be in a position to secure the services of an ordained missionary, and under his ministry the work is making satisfactory progress. Calabogic Mission contributes one dollar per Sabbath more than it did last year towards the support of its missionary. The other fields are doing well. We have taken up new ground this year in the direction of Lakes Temiscamingue and Kippewa, on the shores of which there are scattered settlements to which one missionary will minister. So far as I can learn, about one thousand one hundred dollars have been contributed to Home Mission work within the bounds of our Presbytery during the year not acknowledged in the ordinary way.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE,

All of our mission stations have been regularly supplied with service during the past year, and have all shown unmistakable signs of improvement.

The anti-Union congregation of North Williamsburg, having fallen in with our Union Church, has proved a valuable accession to our people there, and they have applied for a grant of \$150 from the Augmentation Sub-Committee to enable them to call a minister.

Stone Corners, North Augusta and Fairfield are also rapidly growing into similar conditions of vigour and importance, and it is expected that before the year closes that they will also ask for transference from the Home Mission to the Augmentation list.

Morton and Delta are still under the care of an ordained missionary—Rev. J. S. Stewart—who labours on with much faithful diligence and acceptance.

Burritt's Rapids, a new station, and opened about a year ago, has offered encouragement enough to induce us to continue our efforts there. The results have, so far, been fair indeed, and the prospects for establishing a good congregation are reported good. An efficient student—the choice of the people—has been sent in for the summer, and the grant of \$3.00 per Sabbath has been kindly continued by the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee.

During the past year two new churches, in value about \$1,500 each, have been erected on the Stone Corners and North Augusta Mission field, and St. John's Church, Brockville, furnish \$4.00 per Sabbath towards the support of a missionary in Manitoba.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

There are nineteen Home Mission fields under the care of this Presbytery. Three were until recently in charge of ordained missionaries. Rev. T. S. Chambers (Wolfe Island) and J. McKinnon, B.D. (Roslin and Thurlow), resigned at meeting in March. The Rev. G. R. Lang was appointed to Wolfe Island, and Roslin and Thurlow will have the

her on the avariably a r, through tion to the supplied, summer's

ear. One he regular At Eau dious new few years to be in a y the work r Sabbath fields are tes Temisto which a hundred resbytery

g the past

our Union died for a inister. to similar loses that list.

Rev. J. S.

far, been ood. An and the y's Home

ave been Church, mitoba.

Three (Wolfe ch. The

service of a student during the summer, the latter without expense to the Home Mission Fund. All the fields were supplied during last summer, and also, with one exception, more or less frequently during the past winter. Judging from reports received from, and visits paid to, the fields, the work done has, on the whole, been as successful as could well be expected, where the people are scattered over wide areas, and many of them in very poor circumstances. Additions to the membership have been made all round. In the majority of the fields Sunday-schools and district prayer-meetings have been carried on successfully, both of these agencies continuing, in several localities, all the year. In Kingston, a confortable mission church, capable of seating four hundred, has been creeked, through the efforts of the Students' Missionary Association of Queen's College, at a cost of \$2,782.85, of which \$1,977.58 has been paid. A student will supply this mission during the summer under the care of the Kirk Sessions of the city.

During the past winter the Rev. Mr. Houston, acting by instructions of the Presbytery, organized a mission station at Tweed, a prosperous village on the C. P. R. A student has been sent there to labour during the summer. The people intend building a church, which, it is hoped, will be opened for service before the end of summer. The work here is most encouraging, and the prospects hopeful. Tasteful places of worship will probably be opened also at Bancroft and Maynooth stations, in North Hastings, at an early date. The reductions made by the Presbytery in grants to mission fields since last report aggregate \$300.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Our Mission field has been fully occupied during the greater part of the past year, with an encouraging amount of success.

The Minden and Italibuston section enjoyed the services of an ordained missionary, and these have resulted in a considerable addition to the membership and in the erection of a church building at Brown's Station.

Havelock has also been under the care of an ordained missionary, and its growth has been such as to warrant its transference to the position of an augmented charge. Chandos and Burleigh were occupied by a student catechist during the summer months, and a Sabbath-school and prayer-meeting are sustained in one of its stations throughout the year. Our position will not be satisfactory until a winter service has been secured. This has been given to Harrey by a catechist, for the past two years, with marked success.

Ballyduff, Janetville and Pontypool have been raised to the position of an augmented charge. The prospect of their consolidation into a strong, prosperous church is a very hopeful one. Over \$800 have been subscribed at Pontypool towards the erection of a suitable church building.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Notwithstanding the dull times, both groups of mission stations have held their own. In Schright and Uphill, Mr. Gilchrist's labours have become more abundant and more appreciated. At the cordial request of his people and Presbytery, he has been appointed for another year.

Coboconk and Kinmount have done well. The Presbytery was unable to provide supply for this field in winter. And yet at each station a well equipped Sabbath-school is carried on energetically throughout the whole year. An enthusiastic missionary takes charge of the field in April.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

The following fields outsids the city limits were occupied by students, and in each station most satisfactory service rendered:—

- 1. Mount Albert and Ballantrae.
- 2 Stouffville.—This field has long stood alone, but now it is united with Melville Churcl:, part of Rev. D. McIntosh's congregation.
- 3. St. John's has been connected with Unionville, the other part of Mr. McIntosh's charge. Thus two mission fields and one congregation now form two good congregations.
- 4. Mimico, etc.—The new church is just completed, and with its opening a very considerable extension of the work is expected.
- 5. Malton, Divie and Port Credit.—The last named is a new station opened last summer by Mr. Little, and promises to be a centre of much usefulness.
 - 6. Hornby and Omagh.
- 7. Swansea.—This is a new field, opened first by one or two elders from city churches. The work has been thoroughly maintained by the same elders. Swansea lies between the city and Minico.
- 8. Fairbank and Fisherville.—In consequence of the efficient service rendered here during the past summer, this field asked for and obtained a pastor in December, 1890.

Work within the City.

- 1. Ruth Street.—In November, 1890, this field called a pastor, and is now a settled charge with good prospects of becoming a large and important congregation in a few years.
- 2. Bonar Church.—This congregation though only about a year old has called, and the minister is to be inducted this week. Vigorous work has evidently characterized this young cause.
- 3. Dovercourt.—Substantial progress has been made, and with the selection of a more central site still better work will be accomplished.

Missions connected with and aided by City Churches.

- 1. Claremont Street Mission, under West Church.
- 2. William Street " Erskine Church.
- 3. Elizabeth Street " " Central Church.
- 4. Nelson Street Mission or Institute, under St. Andrew's Church.
- 5. Duchess Street Mission, under Knox Church.
- 6. Davenport " Charles Street Church.
- 7. Wychwood "Bloor Street Church.

Amounts contributed to Mission work in Toronto by city churches apart from their regular contributions to Home Missions proper:—

1.	$\mathbf{B}\mathbf{v}$	Knox Church, to Duchess Street Mission, etc	\$914 77
2.	"	St. Andrew's Church, to Nelson Street Mission or Institute	4895 70
	"	" St. Mark's	974 - 50
3.	"	St. James' Square Church, to St. John's	610 00
4.	٠.	St. Andrew's Church (Old), to St. Enoch's	2132 00
5.	"	Central Church, to Elizabeth Street Mission, etc	453 00
6.	"	Erskine Church, to William Street Mission, etc	450 00
7.	"	Charles Street Church, to Davenport, etc	120 00
8.	66	College Street Church, to St. Paul's, etc	128 00
9.	"	West Church, to Claremont Street Mission	606 - 61
		Parkdale Church, to Ruth Street	175 00
		m	

tal.......\$11,454 58

Lan good ongl seen towa throimpo

Blacking of Blacksever

for so have A grathis I

numb

unde

recog thous delib Meth peopl Totte

Nove has b it is missi

The

have it wo siona heari been evide last

the S

PRESENTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

In this Presbytery there are three fields—Knox Church, Waldemar, and Vanatier; Laurel and Black's Corners, and Corbetton, Riverview and Gandier. During the past year good work has been done in all these fields. Knox Church, Waldemar, and Vanatter ought to be in the very near future a strong, self-supporting congregation. Congregations seem occasionally to grow listless, and on account of lack of aspiration to make no progress towards self-support. There seems to be an increased interest in Home Mission work throughout the Presbytery, and there are signs of an increase in contributions for this important work.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

During the past year new mission stations have been formed as follows:-

1. Trout Lake, in connection with Powassan and Nipissing.

2. Cooper's Falls, organized by Rev. R. Sturgeon on Sept. 27, and connected with Black River. Mr. Sturgeon on his visit to these stations administered ordinances, baptizing eight persons of whom some were adults, and receiving twenty into membership at Black River. In organizing the station at the Falls he received into membership twenty-seven persons, three of these by certificate, and baptized tifteen children.

 Uhtoff and Tompkin's School House, where services have been held for some time under direction of the Session of Orillia, now recognized as stations and united to Ardtrea.

4.—Allandale.—A Sabbath School has been maintained here by the Session of Barrie for some years. Lately a mission hall has been erected where Sabbath evening services have been held by students procured chiefly at the expense of the Barrie congregation. A grant has been given to enable the congregation to maintain a student missionary at this place.

5. Monkman's, in township of Tecumseth.—Application was made to Presbytery by a number of persons, most of whom had been connected with the Methodiat Church, to be recognized as a mission station of our Church. They built a church at the cost of one thousand dollars, and promised liberally for the support of a missionary. After due deliberation, and opportunity given but not accepted, to the local authorities of the Methodist Church to be present at the meeting of the Presbytery's Committee with the people, it was agreed to grant the petition. The station was placed under the care of the Tottenham Session, and a missionary has been appointed for the summer.

Among changes the following are to be noticed:-

1. Sudbury.—The Rev. J. Griffith resigned the charge here as ordained missionary in November, being obliged to return to Wales, his native country. Since then the pulpit has been regularly supplied. Leave has been given to moderate a call to a minister, and it is expected that one will be settled shortly after the meeting of the General Assembly.

2. North Bay.—The term of the appointment of Rev. J. M. Goodwillie as ordained missionary here expired last October, but he consented to remain for six months longer. The congregation desired to be placed on the list of Supplemented Congregations, and to have supply with a view to giving a call. Their wish has been granted, although perhaps it would be more advantageous to have them remain under the care of an ordained missionary for some time yet before incurring the hazard incidental to a vacant congregation hearing probationers. Mr. Goodwillie's services in an isolated and trying position have been highly appreciated by the Presbytery. His full reports, regularly rendered, bear evidence of his diligence and deep interest in the spiritual condition of his charge. His last report states: "The prayer meeting attendance has increased about one half, and the Sabbath services maintain their good average attendance. The Sabbath School has

d in each

Melville

IcIntosh's

regations. 1g a very

ened last

churches. between

ered here 1890.

a settled ew years. , and the ized this

of a more

m their

increased and we have now a staff of ten teachers who are very regular in their attendance as a general thing. I shall regret very much leaving the children and young people in whom I have taken a great interest."

- 3. Powassan and Nipissing.—Mr. John Garrioch iabours here now as an ordained missionary, after having served acceptably for a number of years as catechist in various mission fields. The Presbytery deemed it advisable to put him under a special course of study, and applied to the General Assembly for leave to ordain him if the examination should prove satisfactory. The report of the committee which superintended his studies was highly creditable to him, and he was ordained on October 25th as missionary over this field, whence good report of his influence has come.
- 4. Bark's Falls, etc.—The Rev. J. L. Robertson, M.A., formerly ordained missionary at Sundvidge, was appointed in October to this field, which has been rearranged so that the growing village of Burk's Falls may receive more frequent service.
- 5. Parry Sound and Coving.—Carling has been separated from the town with advantage to the work. The Rev. J. F. Duncan, who was appointed ordained missionary a year ago, is enabled by that Covage to Live the univided attention which Parry Sound with its prospective growth requires. The congregation are gratified by the change, and it is expected that they will soon avail them lives of the leave given to call a minister. Mr. Duncan's report shows great diligence in visitation among the members of the Church, the sick, absentees from service, and non-churchgoers. He states: "The field, so far as I can judge, is a very promising one, and, as competent judges tell me, was never more so than at present. Though the present year is one of great stringency the prospect is encouraging, owing to the certain growth in the near future of the population; and unless some unforeseen back-set from some unexpected cause is given to our cause here, I do not see why within less than three years the congregation should not be self-supporting." Carling is now wrought in connection with a new station called Shebeshekong.
- 6. Magnetawan, Spence, etc.—This, one of the older groups in the Muskoka and Parry Sound district, which formerly enjoyed the services of the Rev. John Jamieson now in Formosa, has had trying experiences through the failure to procure the regular services of an ordained missionary. The membership, however, has not decreased; their financial strength has improved, and good results are hoped for from the recent appointment of the Rev. D. M. Jamieson as ordained missionary for two years.
- 7. Uptergrove and Longford.—These congregations have been ranked for some time as mission stations, though not requiring grants in aid from the Committee. They have resumed their position as a pastoral charge, to which the Rev. John McNeil was inducted on February 12th.
- 8. Airlie, Banda, and Black Bank.—Two student missionaries were employed in this field last summer. The stations have since been united, and are placed under the charge for six months of the Rev. R. J. Adamson, M.A., recently from England.
- 9. Hartfell, Eli, and Berriedale.—This is a new group formed by separation from two others.
- 10. St. Paul's, Morrison.—This has grown to be a vigorous station under the care of the Students' Missionary Society of Knox College. An addition of twenty to the membership was reported last summer. It is now under the immediate care of the Presbytery.
- 11. Guthrie Church, Oro, and Mitchell Square are removed from the list of mission stations, having become a pastoral charge, to which the Rev. J. Hunter, formerly their missionary, was inducted on November 4th.

The missionary at *Minesing*, Craighurst, etc., calls attention to the liberal contribution from his field to the Schemes of the Church, which he states to be at the rate of one dollar per member. mis Coll

the

aid

Nort their cern allov Carl ratio the a from new sumi expe Morr Miss C. P. Inlet Lake necti

sum (\$915.

string

enjoy

Hom

young

C. Ca attentempl

the y

eir attendance ung people in

as an ordained ist in various cial course of a examination ed his studies issionary over

ed missionary anged so that

on with advanmissionary a Parry Sound to change, and all a minister. of the Church, field, so far as as never more the prospect is on; and unless here, I do not lf-supporting."

Muskoka and ohn Jamieson re the regular creased; their ecent appoint-

for some time e. They have I was inducted

ployed in this der the charge

ation from two

ler the care of to the memhe Presbytery. ist of mission formerly their

peral contributhe rate of onc The amount of contributions for Home Mission purposes such as are not included in the regular remittances to the Fund so far as reported are as follows:—

Barrie congregation \$307 Orillia congregation 60	00 00
Sundry congregations and mission stations to the Presbytery's Home Mission Fund	
S511	38

The staff of missionaries employed this summer numbers forty-three, viz.: ordained missionaries, 8; students and catechists, 24; Students' Missionary Society, Knox College, 11.

The Orillia Women's Home Missionary Society have undertaken to pay the grant in aid of the missionary at Carling and Shebeshekong.

Muskoka, etc .- Supplementary report by Mr. Findlay.

Progress may be noted in several particulars. Ist. The placing of Parry Sound, North Bay and Sudbury on the list of augmented congregations, with the view of calling their own pastor, indicates growth in these stations, so far as they are individually concerned. 2nd. The division of fields for their being more advantageously "rought, and to allow the taking in of new stations hitherto but partially cared for, as the example of Carling from Parry Sound and the taking in of Shebeshekong with the 'atter. The separation of Hartfell from Sundridge and Berriedale, and Eli from Burk's atalls, which, with the addition of Harkness Settlement, will form a new field. The secretary of Ardtrea from Severn Bridge and by the addition of two new stations to the former constituting a new field. 3rd. The fact that several of our fields under student missionaries for the summer months require no grant from the Home Mission Fund, they meeting all the expenses connected with the supply of their respective fields, as Sundridge, St. Paul's, Morrison, Severn Bridge and Ardtrea. 4th. The opening of new fields by the Students' Missionary Association of Knox College, viz., Whitefish, etc., on the Sault Branch of the C. P. R., where it is expected a number of mines will be opened this season. Collin's Inlet and Squaw Island—a mission to the fishermen on the Georgian Bay-and at Buck Lake and Housey's Rapids, in Muskoka. This fact also is worthy of note in this connection, that although this year has been in many parts of the field one of financial stringency, our missionaries have been as fully and promptly paid as hitherto by the tields enjoying their services. The contributions to the Schemes of the Church, chiefly to the Home Mission Fund, will be quite up to, if not in excess of, past years.

There was paid for church building on this part of the field during the past year the sum of \$528, and for congregational purposes, other than supply, the sum of \$387—in all \$915.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

The old difficulty of winter supply was in part overcome by utilizing the services of young mea in the Collegiate Institute who are pursuing their studies with the ministry in view. Our fields were thus kept open. Our crying need is still men for winter work.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

- 1. Cotswold.—This mission station has been supplied during the past year by Rev. M. C. Cameron, Harriston. Services have been held every Sabbath in the afternoon. The attendance has been good. For some time a rearrangement of the field has been in contemplation. No help from the Fund has been required.
- 2. Balaklava, Ayton and Normanby.—This group of stations has been supplied during the year by students. During the winter season service was held in Balaklava every

Sabbath, and at the ot'r stations every second Sabbath. No help was needed for the present. The field here was very difficult to work, owing to the long distances between stations. Balaklava congregation has commenced to build a brick church in the village of Mildmay, with the prospect of having no debt on it when completed. These mission fields make little progress owing to the decrease in population.

be.'s

the !

teiti

hun

miss

8450

chur

it ut

It is

costi

of tl

of th

itsel

hun

cred

out

Sch

vaca

byte

in s

the

cong

of tl

peop

for t

perc

is ta

fron

requ

com

We

mad

less

tion

king

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

The station of *Eden Mills* is still under the superintendence of the Rev. Mr. Strachan of Rockwood, but not forming a part of his regular pastoral charge. It has a comfortable and commodious place of worship, with driving sheds, and bears the whole expense of the support of ordinances.

Gale Church, Elmira, is ministered to by the Rev. Mr. Hamilton, of Chalmers' Church, Winterbourn. He gives them service every alternate Sabbath afternoon. There is a neat and comfortable place of worship.

Knox Church, Dracon and Metz, are still holding their own, if not making decided progress. There is a neat brick church at the former place, and an interesting congregation. At Metz there is no regular place of worship. It was hoped that these stations would have become a self-supporting charge before this date. They are supplied by students from Knox College during the winter, and by a resident student during the summer, meeting all expenses from their own resources.

A church was built and services were begun, or rather resumed, at Drayton, by the Rev. Mr. Edmison of Rothsay and Moorefield, some time ago. The work being too much for him, a student has entered upon the field, who is doing a work full of promise and encouragement. Aid may be needed in the meantime, but with a rising village and a fertile surrounding country it is hoped the station will soon be able to sustain ordinances.

On application by a number of friends of the Church at Preston, services, after a long interval, have been resumed there. There is no proper place of worship, but the people have a student among them, and have assumed the responsibility of his support and other expenses.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Windham Centre and Waterford, which were a year ago reported as a newly organized mission field, has made such progress as to be erected into a pastoral charge.

Fort Eric and Victoria is the only mission field in the Presbytery. Steps are being taken to erect a church at Victoria, which will give visibility to our cause and greatly assist the work. The field has been supplied every Sabbath during the past year.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

There are three mission stations under the care of the Presbytery—Bulfour Street, West Brantford, supported by Zion Church; Onondaga (self-supporting); and New Dundee, which is also nearly self-supporting. Zion Church is inaugurating a new mission enterprise in the north part of the city, and has given \$1,450 towards it during the year, in addition to the regular contribution to the Home Mission Fund.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

The mission station in East St. Thomas has made very considerable progress during the past year. Only two years ago it was simply a Sabbath school started by two lady teachers belonging to Knox Church. The Knox congregation rented a hall at \$150 a year (which rent they will continue to pay as long as it is required), while friends purchased chairs and an organ. The Knox Sabbath school furnished all supplies, and are doing so now. The average attendance was soon one hundred and sixty. Last winter the mem-

eeded for the inces between in the village These mission

Mr. Strachan a comfortable expense of the

mers' Church, There is a neat

aking decided esting congrethese stations ed by students the summer,

ayton, by the eing too much f promise and village and a in ordinances. is, after a long out the people port and other

wły organized

eps are being e and greatly t year.

Balfour Street,

); and New

new mission

ring the year,

ogress during
I by two lady
it \$150 a year
ds purchased
are doing so
ter the mem-

bers of Presbytery supplied Knox Church pulpit free of charge for three months during the absence of the pastor on account of ill-health, thus allowing the assistant, Mr. Monteith, to hold an evening service in the Mission Hall, with an audience ranging from one hundred and fifty to two hundred and fifty. In December the Presbytery organized a mission station, with twenty-seven communicants and two elders. One of the Knox managers, Mr. N.McDonald, generously presented the mission with a building lot worth \$450. Another manager, Mr. A. M. Hutchinson, agreed to build them a brick veneered church editice worth \$2,000, while other frien is in Knox Church have undertaken to seat it at a cost of \$350, besides furnishing pulpit, pulpit Bible, etc., and communion service. It is thus expected that by the month of May, 1891, a completely furnished new church, costing not less than \$3,000, will be opened, all of which has been contributed by friends of the mission in Knox Church.

Besides this, regular service has been kept up at the mission from the 1st of January of this year at a cost of about \$14 per Sabbath, all of which has been paid by the mission itself without aid from the Home Mission Fund. There is a membership now of one hundred and forty communicants. All this is surely very gratifying, while it is very creditable to all these liberal hearted friends in St. Thomas who have done so much without diminishing their ordinary contributions to the parent congregation or to the ordinary Schemes of the Church.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

In this Presbytery during the past year three groups of stations were formed into two vacant charges, and are now supplied as such. Of the mission stations yet in the Presbytery all but one were without supply during winter. This is always disastrous. Yet, in spite of all this, one new church has been built, and nearly all paid for. On the whole, the missions have prospered.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

By the union of the Log Church mission station with Napier, to form a separate congregation, the number of our mission fields is one less than last year. The condition of the remaining three fields is very much the same as in the preceding year. As the people in all our mission fields depend largely on lumbering operations, the open winters for the past two years have very seriously hindered the prosperity of these fields.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

The year now closing has been, taking all things into consideration, the most prosperous since the commencement of the Mission. The following facts show that our Church is taking root and spreading steadily throughout the whole of Algoma:

Sault Ste. Marie is now a settled pastoral charge, requiring only one hundred dollars from the Home Mission to meet all its engagements.

Little Current Mission has determined that it shall be a pastoral charge, and at their request arrangements have been made to moderate in a call to a minister.

We expect that Gore Bay, Thersalon and Bruce Mines Missions will come up in the course of the summer months and ask to be put in a position to call pastors for themselves. We shall be somewhat disappointed if they do not.

Returns from all parts of the field, with one exception, shew much progress has been made. Churches have been built in many places—many new members have been added—less arrears due to our missionaries than on any former year; these are cheerful indications that the "Lord of the harvest" is blessing our labours in the furtherance of His kingdom.

The exception referred to above is our Mission in the township of Tarbut. This field has had a great deal of attention paid to it. It has had the labours of our missionaries for years. It has had always a very liberal grant of money. At one time the field was encouraging, but now very discouraging. A spirit of discord seems to have taken possession of our people, or some of them, and seems to have full sway among them. Alienations, divisions and separations have taken place, which may take years to heal, if ever healed. The "Lord reigneth," let us be glad.

With the present outlook the Presbytery of Bruce thinks it will be justified to approach the General Assembly in another year, and ask the erection of a new Presbytery to take the oversight of this wide, necessitous, and increasingly interesting Mission district.

Algoma. - Report of Rev. A. Findlay presented to the Committee in March.

In submitting my report for the six months now closing, I have to state that during this term the work has been going on quietly, and on the whole we have enjoyed a degree of prosperity which is very gratifying and which calls for thanksgiving to the Great King and Head of the Church. We have suffered somewhat from the lack of men to take charge of the work during the winter months. Yet it is a hopeful sign that the attention of the Church is being turned to this most important point, and we feel confident that some means will be devised ere long whereby this great drawback to the prosperity and advancement of our work will be removed.

First, a brief statement of the work in Algoma, under the care of the Presbytery of Bruce: Supply as fully as could be secured has been given to this field. The following groups have necessarily been left without supply, viz.: Burpee, Cockburn Island, Day Mills and Manitowaning. Messrs. Rennie, Ferguson, McLennan, Jansen, Wallace and McPhee as ordained missionaries have been doing duty at Spanish Mills, St. Joseph's Island, Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current and Thessalon. At Tarbutt, Blind River, etc., Webbwood, Providence Bay and Kagawong Messrs. McGregor, Graham, Corbett, Steele and Smith have been employed as catechists, and from all these fields favourable reports are received of the work done. I have advised the Students' Missionary Association of Knox College to give Walford and Webbwood, hitherto worked by them, over to the care of the Presbytery, as these stations can now do with the usual grant, and to take up instead thereof "The Encampment" on St. Joseph's Island where there is a saw-mill employing about 100 hands who are desirous of enjoying ordinances. The three fields now under their care are Goulais Bay and North Prince, "The Encampment," and Kagawong, though I understand the Presbytery has asked the Society to exchange this latter for Providence Bay, thereby allowing Mr. D. B. Smith, who is on the Kagawong field with his family, and whose services the people are desirous of retaining, to remain where he is.

Little Current probably will, and Thessalon ought to, forward at this meeting a petition asking to be placed on the list of congregations receiving aid from the Augmentation Fund, with a view to calling a pastor.

Since the death of B. W. Arnold, Esq., President of the Spanish Mills Lumber Co.—
a warm friend of our work—the company have reduced the amount formerly guaranteed
for the support of an ordained missionary at this point by \$150 per annum. It may be
possible, and I hope it will be, to carry on the work under Mr. Rennie during the coming
summer, but the probabilities are that a change will require to be made in October next.

A good work has been accomplished by Mr. McLennan in the Bruce Mines field, where he found many things requiring to be set in order owing to the mismanagement of former years. We trust a brighter future is in store for this large and widely scattered field. Mr. McLennan expresses the hope that our cause which has been dormant in the

villa; of la along

this fields
Colle
this
vaear
half
abou
were
In se
almo

tition and s

mon

mon

none

who close obtains applied with here with many form have that

Mr.
As a so la side

natio

iner

rece stati Fall: neig with it we t. This field ssionaries for he field was taken possesiem. Alienheal, if ever

n justified to w Presbytery sion district.

March.

that during yed a degree of Great King take charge ention of the it that some osperity and

resbytery of he following Island, Day Wallace and St. Joseph's Blind River, ım, Corbett, ls favourable ary Associahem, over to , and to take is a saw-mill three fields "and Kagage this latter gav ong field emain where

s meeting a Augmenta-

unber Co.—
guaranteed
It may be
the coming
ctober next.
Mines field,
nagement of
ely scattered
mant in the

village of Bruce Mines for some years may soon again be revived. With an active staff of labourers for the summer we have bright hopes of seeing the work move forward all along the line during the coming season.

Muskoka—under the Presbytery of Barrin.—The same remark applies to the work in this field as to the Algoma field: work left undone for lack of men to do it. Two of the fields, St. Paul's, Morrison, and Black River, have been supplied regularly from Knox College, and Severn Bridge occasionally. Fifteen missionaries have been employed on this field permanently, but as many of these have occupied double fields the number of vacant fields is not as great as might at first sight appear. My time during the current half year has been given almost entirely to this portion of the field, during which time about one hundred meetings have been held in the various stations, of which some forty were communion services and the rest congregational and missionary meetings combined. In several parts of the field hard times are complained of, arising in some cases from the almost total cessation of lumbering, and in others from the temporary closing of the mines. This latter it is expected will only be for a little time, yet the effects meanwhile are felt none the less keenly.

Without particularizing each field visited which would only cause unnecessary repetition, I may be allowed to refer to those in which matters of importance were discussed, and such changes suggested as were thought to be for the best interests of the field.

In November last Sudbury lost the services of Mr. Griffith, who on the 16th of that month retired from the field after doing excellent service for the Church during the few months he was there. Mr. Griffith will be remembered very kindly, I am sure, by all who came in contact with him, and by none more so than those with whom he was most closely associated in the work. During the intervening months such supply as could be obtained has been provided for them. Mr. Jas Lochore, missionary at the Mines, gave supply for a few Sabbaths. During the holidays Mr. F. O. Nichol of Knox College supplied for three Sabbaths, and since then Mr. Blue, student of Morrin College, has been with them. After Mr. Nichol's visit a strong desire was expressed by the congregation here to be ranked as a congregation, receiving a grant from the Augmentation Fund, with the privilege of calling a minister at an early date. The desirability of having as many as possible of our stations—such as Sudbury—occupying prominent positions and forming good centres settled as speedily as possible must appear at a glance. Here they have a very comfortable church, practically free from debt, with only one defect, viz., that it is soon likely to be too small for the growing congregation. They propose paying \$600 per annum as salary, with the confident expectation that this amount will be increased until they become self-sustaining.

North Bay is in much the same position, having reached that stage at which the people think a settled pastor is desirable. This is the result of the untiring labours of Mr. Goodwillie, who has been with them as ordained missionary for two years and a half. As a new church building is an absolute necessity for them they may not be able to offer so largely as the congregation at Sudbury. Yet their case is no less worthy of the consideration of the Connittee on Augmentation.

At Powassan, where Mr. J. Garrioch has been as ordained missionary since his ordination in November last, good work is being accomplished and the affairs of the field receiving that attention they require. Elders have been ordained at Powassan, and the station at Trout Creek organized. Mr. J. L. Robertson, who has been on the Burk's Falls field since October, is doing good service, not only on his own field but also in neighbouring stations where no regular service has been given this winter. Could the horse with which some friends in the Presbytery provided him express its views of the situation it would doubtless be that the position is by no means a sinecure.

I held meetings at Sundridge and Burk's Falls, at their request, to secure a more satisfactory arrangement of the services at these places. The desire in these growing centres is to have services morning and evening on Sabbath, and this is reckoned necessary to that growth which is attainable by these congregations. At Sundridge they agreed to provide fully for the support of a student for the summer if they get the services of the one of their choice. Burk's Falls, though dropping two of the stations formerly connected with the field, agree to keep up the amount formerly received from the whole field. This arrangement, which I heartily commend, requires the cutting off from present connection of Hartfell, formerly part of the Sundridge field; also Eli and Berriedale, formerly connected with Burk's Falls. These stations are so situated as to form a compact field, and give an opportunity to take in as a new station the Harkness settlement in the township of Joly, where there are several Presbyterian families who have hitherto been without supply from any source. This arrangement means that, while Burk's Falls and Sundridge will get supply twice every Sabbath, Harkness, which has hitherto been without supply, will now receive it, while the grant will remain the same, ie., if the proviso made by Sundridge be carried out the grant will be taken from Sundridge and given to the new field, where a grant in any case will be necessary.

fid

Tl

Ch:

the

the

SIII

οf

рu

Pr

Co

tut

tha

lati

spe

sta

Ho

WO

by .

wes

hur mir

higl

 $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}$

cop;

are tim

wes

capa

plat

step

plai

edge

Nor

hors

I also visited our station in Parry Sound, for the purpose of moderating in a call at the request of the Session and congregation. After consultation with them it was deemed advisable, however, to delay action in this matter till after the present meeting of this Committee. The cause in Parry Sound was never in a healthier or more hopeful condition than at present. The wisdom of having the entire service of their missionary confined to the town is seen at a glance. At the same time I visited the two stations in Carling, one of which was formerly attached to Parry Sound. The wisdom of the action of Presbytery in separating these stations from Parry Sound is seen at once by a visit to the field. The station known as Carling lying some eight miles out from Parry Sound, and with a comparatively good read, may be worked in connection with Parry Sound, but the other station, Shebeshekong, and with an inferior road, cannot be-the distance being sixteen miles from Parry Cound. Here we have the largest congregation and most important field, as no other denomination is giving service in this settlement. One or two parties in Carling at first manifested opposition to the change, but all new see the necessity for it; while at Shebeshekong, though a struggling settlement, their subscription of \$12.30 per member per annum is the best indication of their view of the matter. After a careful canvass of the field they will be able to do with a grant of \$3 per Sabbath, and wish a six months' appointment.

The Students' Society of Knox College have given up the charge of St. Paul's, Morrison, as they have reached that stage when they no longer need the Society's fostering care. They will require no grant this year, and have taken up three new fields instead, viz., Housey's Rapids and Buck Lake, lying just east of Gravenhurst; Worthington and Whitefish, a mining region on the Sault Branch of the C. P. R., and Squaw Island and Collin's Inlet on the Georgian Bay, the former of these being a mission to the fishermen who make this island their headquarters during the summer morths. This Society will have under their care for the coming summer, within the bounds of the Presbytery of Barrie, eleven fields, instead of nine last year. To these fields the following appointments have been made, viz., for six months—Warren, J. D. Jeffray-; Loring, Geo. Lougheed; Bethune, W. Black; Black River, C. T. Tough. For four months—Squaw Island, J. Menzies; Franklin, C. R. Williamson; Frank's Bay, J. S. Muldrew; Whitefish, J. S. Scott; French River, W. J. West; Chisholm, J. Cranston; Buck Lake, Sidney Whaley.

Notwithstanding the scarcity of money in many parts of the field, their contributions to the Schemes of the Church have been even better this year than formerly. Already the sum of \$1,029.57 has been received.

eure a mere nese growing koned necesthey agreed ervices of the cly connected e field. This at connection or tield, and the township eeen without di Sundridge mout supply, riso made by

to the new

in a call at was deemed eting of this peful condisionary contions in Carhe action of y a visit to erry Sound, Sound, but stance being most imporor two parne necessity scription of tter. After abbath, and

Paul's, Mory's fostering lds instead, nington and Island and the fishermen Society will resbytery of ng appointoring, Geo. ths—Squawew; White-Buck Lake,

ontributions y. Already

Algama.—Supplementary report by Mr. Findlay.

Since the last annual report from this field, the congregation at Sault Ste. Marie has become a settled charge under the pastoral care of Rev. W. A. Duncan, B.D.—It is confidently expected that Little Current will reach the same position during the present year. The expenses of the Burpee field were met by the Ladies' Association of St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, who also undertake the same for the present summer, and possibly for the whole year.—Eighteen fields were occupied during the past summer and twelve during the winter half year.—The same number, eighteen, is being supplied during the present summer; the new station at the "Encampment" on St. Joseph's Island taking the place of Sault Ste. Marie, now settled.

The amount contributed to the Home Mission Fund was about \$380.

There was paid for church building about \$900 during the year, and for congregational purposes, other than supply, the sum of \$133—a total of \$1,033.

PRESBYTERIES OF WINNIPEG, ROCK LAKE, BRANDON, MINNEDOSA, REGINA, CALGARY AND COLUMBIA.

(Transmitted by Dr. Robertson.)

That nearly one half of the fields under the care of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee are found west of Lake Superior, that appeals for aid to plant Christian institutions in this district find a ready response from people in Britain and Eistern Canada, that in the opinion of many the country is destined to become the home of a large population, and that there is much ignorance of the country on the part of Canadians, not to speak of people in Great Britain, affords sufficient reason why a somewhat lengthened statement should be made concerning the country and its resources, so that the friends of Home Missions may contribute intelligently and adequately for the prosecution of the work.

CHARACTER OF THE COUNTRY.

The country may be said to be an extensive plain, one thousand miles wide, flanked by a tract of rough wooded country on the east and mountainous wooded country on the west. The district to the east, between Lake Superior and the prairie, is about four hundred and thirty miles wide, and valuable chiefly for its enormous water-power, its minerals and its forests. The Kakabeka Frils, on the Kaministiquia River, are 110 feet high and estimated to be of 200,000 horse-power, and the falls at the outlet of the Lake of the Woods are estimated at 35,000 horse-power. The district is rich in iron and copper, in silver and gold. Already the output of the precious metals is considerable and increasing. The principle lumbering centres are at Rat Portage and Keewatin, but mills are found all along the railway. Vast quantities of cordwood, ties, piling and bridge timber are sent every year to supply the demands of the settlers on the plains to the west. One of the largest flouring mills on the continent is built at Keewatin, having a capacity of 1,200 barrels daily.

THE PRAIRIE.

The prairie begins about thirty miles east of the Red River and extends in three plateaux for 1,000 miles to the Rockies. So level is it, and so gradual the ascents of the steppes, that a furrow might be ploughed from the Red River to the Mountains. In this plain are said to be 200,000,000 acres of pasture and farming land. Between the eastern edge and Moosejaw, along the foot hills of the Rocky Mountains, and in the valley of the North Saskatchewan, are found the best farming lands. Large herds of eattle, bands of horses and flocks of sheep are fed on the western ranges, and already the shipping of beef

and mutton to Britain has begun in earnest. All the cereals raised in temperate climates mature in Manitoba and the North-West; and owing to the fertility of the soil the yield is large and the quality excellent. Coal is found over a large area, and at some places seams are estimated to yield about 15,000,000 tons to the square mile. Mining is carried on now at Anthracite, Canmore, Medicine Hat and especially Lethbridge. At the latter point the daily output is about 1,000 tons, and additional shafts are being sunk, which vill largely increase the amount. By the construction of a line of railway from Melita to Alameda in South-eastern Assinibola coal can shortly be delivered it Winnipeg for about \$4 per ton. Such a line is to be built this season.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

West of the Rockies lies British Columbia, a Province of extraordinary wealth in its minerals, fisheries and forests. There are extensive tracts of farming lands of great fertility, but yet the principal wealth of the Province lies apart from farming or grazing. The bays and rivers of the Province swarm with saimon, skil, colachan and herring, and seals and sea otters are found in considerable numbers in the northern waters. Should the 1,250 families of Crofters, arranged for from the north of Scotland, be planted along the coast the fisheries will no doubt be speedily developed. The salmon catch of last season was estimated at five and a half mill'ens of dollars. Gold mining has been carried on in British Columbia since 1856; and explorers and prospectors have proved that the precious metals are distributed over the whole Province. At Nelson one lode of ore was struck last winter that brought in sight at least a million dollars, and rich veins have been discovered at several points in that district. Nelson promises to become the Denver of British Columbia. Smelters have been erected at Golden, Revelstoke and Vancouver, and the era of rvde placer mining seems to have closed and that of scientific rock mining to have been ushered in. By rail and steamer ore is to be brought to Revelstoke from Nelson, to be treated there and shipped to eastern centres. On the Island of Taxada, only twenty miles distant from the celebrated Nanaimo coal mines, are found great masses of rich magnetic iron ore, assaying sixty-eight per cent. of iron and with a low percentage of phosphorus and other impurities. Within a short distance any quantity of limestone is found for fluxing purposes. Coal is found over a wide area in the islands and mainland, and it is much superior to the coal found on the American side of the boundary. It varies in quality from lignite to anthracite, the latter being found on Queen Charlotte The value of the coal is much enhanced by lying in the very track of com-The Asiatic and Australian steamers can coal cheaply after delivering their cargoes at Vancouver before beginning their return trip. The first boat of the new C.P.R. line arrived lately at Vancouver, making the trip from Japan in ten days. This time will likely be considerably reduced. The mail from Japan reached London in twenty-five days, instead of forty-five by the Red Sea route. The timber wealth of British Columbia would seem to be inexhaustible, if fires can only be kept out of the forest. Fir, cedar, hemlock and alder are the most valuable.

OUR DUTY.

Believing, as we do, in a God of Providence, the possession of these vast and varied resources would seem to indicate that the country was destined to become the home of a large population. It is true that in certain parts of the West the climate is severe, but it is equally true that it is healthy, and that the people generally speaking are strong and robust. Settlers from Eas.ern Canada, from Britain and from the continent of Europe find the climate to sait them about as well as that of the lands they left. In the face of these facts our duty is plain.

cou ovei two nect will the and field and buil last Nes begt Stat Lan betw capit relig in th of po

> and but beco

of So stood are I fami those enco that be be farm their lange

Prov the man ap climates
the yield
ne places
is carried
the latter
ik, which
Melita to

for about

ılth in its of great r grazing. ring, and Should ted along ch of last m carried l that the f ore was ave been Denver of incouver, ek mining toke from Taxada, at masses ercentage limestone mainland, dary. It Charlotte k of coming their

nd varied come of a re, but it trong and f Europe he face of

w C. P. R.

This time

venty-five

Columbia

ir, cedar,

RAILWAYS.

Federal and Provincial Gov. ruments have done much to aid the development of the country by the construction of railways. Not to mention the trunk line of the C. P. R. over one thousand miles in branches have already been built in Manitoba alone, and over two thousand more are arranged to be built in a few years. Prince Albert is now connected with Regina by rail, and this summer the line between Calgary and Edmonton will be finished. The Northern Pacific Railway from Winnipeg to Portage la Prairie and the branch between Morris and Brandon are now operated. The roads between Brandon and Melita, between Peloraine and Melita, and between Melita and the Alameda coal fields will be built this season. The Glenboro' branch is nearly completed. The Manitoba and North-West Co. extended their line twenty-five miles last year; the Manitoba Central built fifty miles, and the Galt Coal Co. extended their lines to Great Falls, Montana. The last Company will build shortly from Lethbridge to MacLeod, and afterwards to Crow's Nest Pass. The line from Calgary to MacLeod is to be built at once, and work is to be begun on the Hudson's Bay Railway. Two lines from Washington Territory, United States, entered British Columbia last year, and a road is being built between Sproat's Landing and Nelson, to be used in shipping ore. There is also a line under construction between Sicamous and Okanagon Lake. These roads show the faith of Governments and eapitalists in the country. And shall the Church hesitate to care for the moral and religious well-being of those who have come to get for themselves and their families a home in this land. These railways furnish a market for the people, hasten the growth of centres of population and stimulate congregations to exert themselves to become self-supporting.

SETTLERS.

The settlers of Western Canada are mostly of Celtic and Saxon origin. Our most successful settlers are from the Eastern Provinces. After them come, in order, British and Germans, Icelanders and Scandinavians. The Germans are industrious and frugal but they keep rather too much to themselves. Scandinavians and Icelanders are fast becoming Canadianized.

CROFTERS.

Much has been written and said about the Crofter settlers from the western islands of Scotland. Had well as left the matter alone the case would have been easily understood and mistakes recovered. These people are going to make excellent settlers. They are hardy, soon learn the ways of the country and begin to make for themselves and their families a home. In bringing out additional colonists care should be taken to select only those who are adapted to a new country. None over thirty-five years of age should be encouraged to come, nor should the diseased be allowed to join any party upon the plea that Canada possesses a healthy climate. Instead of locating them as a colony it would be better to give them locations among other settlers. They would then be able to learn farming in a much shorter time, they could get work more readily, be able to maintain their families, and parents and children would be far more apt to acquire the English language and so be more readily absorbed among the rest of the population.

schools.

When the report of last year was sent away there was a great deal of discussion in connection with the school question. When a national system was established by the Provincial Government the Roman Catholics appealed to the Courts, maintaining that the new law was ultravires. The decision of Judge Killam upheld the law. There was an appeal then taken to the full Court which upheld the decision of Judge Killam. From this decision an appeal was taken to the Supreme Court of Canada, but it is understood

that whatever party loses the case will appeal to the Privy Council of Britain. It seems well that this should be done, so that agitation in connection with the matter may subside as speedily as possible. The sparse population, the great variety of languages used by the people in the country, and the desire to economize as far as possible in the matter of education are reasons alleged for the new law. If the children are taught the English language and the genius of English institutions at the outset they are far more likely to grow up loyal Canadians than if taught in separate schools. In the Territories the tide has set in strongly in the same direction, and it is likely that a demand will be made for a law similar to that in Manitoba.

MISSIONS .- GENERAL STATEMENT.

The past year has been on the whole full of encouragements. In certain localities crop losses were sustained, through causes with which we unfortunately were not strangers before, and in consequence financial advance was arrested. Yet in the Synod as a whole real progress was made, and the record of this year is in advance of that of any previous year. All the fields occupied in former years were supplied with ordinances, settlers neglected hitherto from lack of funds or other causes were visited and cared for, and every effort made to overtake the wants of new settlements. This year there is a considerable extension of work, and it may be asserted with confidence that there is no settlement of any consequence between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean that is not provided with the means of grace. The inflow of settlers this spring is quite considerable, over seven thousand having arrived already, and before the close of the summer it is likely that we shall be called upon to open a number of missions in addition to those new occupied.

During the year 1890, 121 mission fields were supplied with ordinances, having 414 stations, 3,376 families and 3,670 communicants.

The missions this spring number	139
Mission stations	
Families	
Communicants 4,	274
The gain being —	
In fields	18
Stations	
Families	
Communicants	657

The families would appear to be underestimated, and no account is taken in many returns of the unmarried men who are householders, although they are connected with the Church.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.

If to these mission totals the totals of augmented congregations be added, the following results will be obtained:—

Presbytery.	Fields,	Stations.	Families.	Communicants.
Winnipeg.,	34	100	874	873
Rock Lake.	17	70	697	913
Brandon	24	94	991	1,397
Minnedosa	20	74	681	840
Reg.ma	29	93	923	1.029
Calgary	19	75	426	366
Columbia	20	62	385	429
Tota 3	163	568	4.977	5.847

West side, includ

Self-s

Augn Missic Statio Famil Comm Churc Manso Minis Indiau Total Numb

The 15
The to as aga mission

T for the

> R N R C C

It seems ay subside sed by the matter of the English e likely to set the tide

e made for

localities strangers as a whole y pr. vious s, settlers and every considersettlement t provided vable, over it is likely those nov

naving 414

 $\substack{13^{6} \\ 493}$

n in many ected with

lded, the

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLES.

To enable the Church to appreciate more readily the growth of her work in North-Western Canada during the past few years, the figures of 1884 and 1890 are placed side by side, 1884 being the year when the Synod was first organized. British Columbia is included in both years:—

mended in over jents.	1884.	1890.
Self-sustaining congregations	5	32
Augmented congregations	10	24
Mission fields	54	139
Stations where service is held	254	611
Families	2,938	8.765
Communicants (Whites)	3.783	11.933
Churches	53	161
Manses	14	38
Ministers, missionaries and professors	69	201
Indian missionaries and teachers	8	99
Total number of employees	77	228
Number of those ordained	62	107

SERVICES GIVEN DURING THE YEAR.

Services were held in missions as indicated in the subjoined table :-

Winnipeg	 	 . =
Rock Lake		
Brandon		
Minnedosa	 	
Regina		
lalgary ,	 	
Columbia	 . 	

The total gives 92 years of service, or an average of 40 Sabbaths to each mission for the 121 fields supplied. The supply last year was nearly an average of 35 Sabbaths. The total supply this year for the Synod for all missions and congregations was 1.7 years as against $112\frac{1}{2}$ last year, or a gain of $24\frac{1}{2}$ years. The aim should be full supply to every mission and congregation, because suspension of work means loss.

FINANCIAL.

The following amounts were received from the Assembly's Home Mession Committee for the prosecution of the work:—

Presbytery.	Home Mission.	Augm m.	Total.
Winnipeg	\$2,914	\$1,	\$3,8.9
Rock Lake	1,613	755	2,880
Brandon		1.217	3,018
Minnedosa	3,981	353	4,334
Regina	5,113	687	5,800
Calgary	3,256	800	4,056
Columbia	4,166	490	4,566
Totals Travelling expenses, about		\$5,137	$\frac{827,993}{2,500}$
- ,			\$30,498

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Means were taken to have Sabbath Schools statted and maintained wherever practicable. Mr. W. R. Sutherland was employed last season in Sabbath School work exclusively, and with good results. Libraries were procured by donations from friends in the East and by purchase. The manager of the Upper Canada Tract Society granted a liberal discount on Sabbath School libraries. The urgency of Sabbath School work is accentuated here because family worship is not generally observed. In some cases where Sabbath Schools were closed during winter, lessons were prescribed, studied at home, and creditable examinations passed.

SACRAMENTS.

Sacraments were dispensed regularly in all fields. A member of the Presbytery in each case was appointed for the purpose. Communion rolls and baptismal registers are kept, so that the history of the congregation may be known from the outset. In 1882 the families outnumbered the communicants by fifty per cent., whereas now the communicants considerably outnumber the families. As large a percentage as eighty-five of the young men coming to us from the East are non-communicants.

TEMPERANCE.

There is in the West, generally speaking, a strong feeling in favour of temperance. Our rural districts are decidedly in favour of prohibition. A prohibitory liquor law obtains in the Territories, but the law, it must be frankly stated, is not very rigidly enforced. The action of the Governor, in allowing beer with four per cent. alcohol to be brewed and imported, has done much mischief. The permit system has been abused, one would almost think, in the interest of liquor men. There is a good deal of agitation for a license law in some quarters for the Territories, but it is to be hoped that there may be no relaxation, for, bad as things are now, we fear they would be much worse under any license system that might be introduced. British Columbia has passed a law to close all bars from Saturday night till Monday morning. If the law can be enforced it would be a great boon, for a Sabbath in a mining town in British Columbia after pay day, when low saloons are trying to reap a harvest, is simply indescribable. During the late Dominion elections s' ameful things were done, in sending in and distributing liquor in violation of law and common decency; and, it must be added, that some of the authorities seemed to have connived at this infraction of the law.

STATE OF RELIGION.

It is difficult to judge of the religious state of so wide a Synod as ours, but it would wern from outward indications as if Christianity largely controlled the heart and life of the people. The Lord's day is well kept in all our cities and towns east of the mountains. Attendance on Gospel ordinances is general on the part of parents and children. The people contribute liberally for the support of ordinances and for all Christian objects. It is to be feared, however, that family worship is largely neglected. In British Columbia, owing to a variety of causes, the moral and spiritual tone is lower than further east. In the early days troops of miners came in who had not much regard for religion, and these have left their stamp upon certain parts of the Province. In many places there was scarcely any organized society. The Church neglected these people, and a low moral tone was to have been expected. Of late years, however, there has been a decided improvement, and on the Pacific Coast as elsewhere the Gospel is seen to be the power of God to the salvation of men.

nah has The or visi bel tha des cult A 88 for sm dut iste to t was mis our or dec

> cate fiel mo lut pre occ and the Do the me anc onl are ski car

inte

assi

is a

the

chi

MISSIONABIES AND THEIR WORK.

The Church naturally enquires as to the character and influence of those who is her name have gone to preach the Gospel on the frontier. Take them as a class the Church has every reason to feel proud of their efficiency, and the influence they exert for good. Their work is exhausting. It is no unusual thing for the missionary to drive thirty-five or forty miles and preach three times on Sabbath. Families are widely scattered and visiting difficult to overtake. The atmosphere is dry and bracing, but thirty degrees below zero facing the wind is not comfortable. Still in the severest weather it is seldom that a congregation is disappointed through the failure of the missionary to reach his destination. These men have few opportunities of exchanging pulpits, they find it difficult to attend meetings of the Synod, and as to attending the meeting of the General Assembly not many could afford the luxury. The travelling expenses would pinch them for a year. They are compelled to be often away from home, and their wives have no small amount of care and responsibility. These ladies can get no help in their household duties, and it may be truly said that their work is never done. The salaries of our ministers are not large in promise and too frequently they are less in fulfilment, and owing to the state of the Horne Mission Fund this spring it is proposed to pay them only what was in the treasury whether that was fifty or seventy-five per cent. of the amount promised. Missionaries go to foreign lands and their names and fields are known even to our Sabbath School children, but how many care to enquire about our home missionaries or their work. Some of these gentlemen had tempting calls to the East but they were declined. The advanced position of the Church in Western Canada to-day is largely due to the self-sacrificing spirit of her missionaries. We thank God that there seems an interest awakened in some quarters in these men and their work. The generous special assistance promised for the Home Mission Fund to prevent the necessity of any reduction is an evidence of this awakened interest. May it more and there increase.

SUPPLY OF LABOURERS.

The supply of labourers last winter was larger than usual, and although many of the catechists were young and inexperienced yet faithful service was rendered; twenty-two fields, however, got supply for less than six months, and twenty more for only a few more Sabbaths than six months. It is vain to try to do satisfactory work in this way. Intermittent services fail to retain our own people in connection with the Church and prevent those who are ecclesiastically adrift from being attracted to us. By summer occupation and winter reglect we leave young Christians when they most need instruction and guidance without any pastor, and we tempt other churches to come in and possess themselves of the fruits of our labours. Ours is a wasteful policy and should be stopped. Does any one suggest the lack of funds! We reply, let the members of the Church know the need and they will give the means. But if more missionaries are needed we require men of better training, more experience and wider information. Of the piety, devotion, and zeal of the young men who come to our assistance from time to time we can speak only in terms of appreciation: but many of them were never in college, and their minds are untrained, their scholarship defective, their views on theology unformed, and their skill in preaching all to be acquired. They have had no experience in pastoral work, and cannot be supposed to know how to make the best use of time and opportunity. Can a church of the size and experience of ours have no better method of managing home mission fields than placing them in the care of these devoted but inexperienced catechists?

And to whom are they sent? Our own people and those of other churches expect scholarship and culture from our ministers. We have a history in this respect; and in these days of growing intelligence and larger knowledge we cannot afford to lower our

nds in the la liberal centuated Sabbath creditable

ever prac-

ark exclu-

bytery in isters are In 1882 commuive of the

quor law y rigidly hol to be used, one ion for a e may be nder any close all would be ay, when Dominion dation of

s seemed

it would d life of ountains.
en. The ects. It olumbia, east. In nd these here was oral tone improve-

f God to

standard. We want men of intelligence and training, for on the prairie and in the mountains are found men who are graduates of European colleges in the garb of rustics. The writer has known a hotel keeper a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, and a teamster a finished scholar from Oxford. Nor were these exceptions. To command and retain respect for religion and the ministry we must reckon with these conditions in our appointments. Let there be no misunderstanding. Colleges provide men with neither brain nor sense, and hence a man is not a good missionary simply because he has attended college; and there are men in the field who have brains and sense although they have never had the advantage of a college training. Yet the benefits of a college training are too well known to require discussion.

But how is this defect in the matter of supply to be remedied! We suggest, by two methods—one supplementary of the other. Why not send all graduates of our colleges to the mission field for a year after graduation? Were this done many of them would stay permanently, for the work is attractive and stimulating to the best men, and the best men are the kind most wanted. We have heard the arguments against this remedy. Still the Church and her missions were never more flourishing than when the law requiring this sacrifice was in force. This remedy alone, however, is not sufficient. There are quite a large number of students who are not able to secure appointments for the summer at present. Such men sometimes go to Dakota or some other part of the States, become attached to the people, and after graduation return there permanently, to the loss of our Home Mission work. Were thirty or thirty-five or forty of these unemployed scudents to attend college during the summer, and in the autumn take the place of those in the field during the summer, missions would be supplied the year round by a higher class of Isbourers than we can command now; the young men would all receive employment in Canada, and the cause of religion among us would thus be advanced. Those who are ignorant of the wants of the Home Mission field and are concerned solely with college education may antagonize such a movement, but the Church must regard her mission to be to preach the Gospel to the people and be prepared to adopt such measures as will most effectually secure this end. Present methods have already inflicted severe losses and they are bound to inflict still greater losses. Let the Assembly enquire as to the facts and deal promptly with the needs.

STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Home Missions owe much to the Students' Missionary Societies for the efficient service rene red in the field. Knox, Queen's and Manitoba Colleges deserve special mention for the past, and they are as prominent this year as ever, Knox supporting five, Queen's four, and Manitoba College Society six missionaries.

SPECIAL ASSISTANCE.

Valuable aid was also given by generous friends, by societics, Sabbath Schools and congregations east and west. Among these caight be mentioned Hon. E. H. Bronson and Mrs. Bronson, senr.; a member of Crescent Street Church, Montreal; lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro, N.S.; J. B. McLaren, Morden; member of the Church, Hayfield; First Presbyterian Church. Truro; Dunafries Street Church, Paris; Zion Church, Brantford; St. Andrew's, Ottawa; St. Andrew's, Petth; St. Andrew's, Mockville; St. Andrew's, Almonte; Knox Church S. S., Portage la Prairie; First Presbyterian Church, Scaforth; Spring Hill, N. S.; Presbyterian Church, Collingwood, etc.

T church was g Build

overta to cou or ind of have congre if the requis alread fully of

the do Severa with t their v tions v some e 29 per requir th s S; The st

The

MMMHMJJTTTTTSMEPOBSSSFDLF

CHURCH AND MANSE WORK.

The Church and Manse Board continues to advance our work greatly. Fourteen churches and two manses were built with the help of the Board last year. About \$4,970 was given in loans or grants, and the value of the buildings is estimated at \$13,950. Building operations are active this spring.

AID FOR THE FUTURE.

Finding that the Revenue of the Home Mission Committee was not sufficient to overtake the wants of Western Canada appeals were made to members of the Church and to congregations for special contributions. It was understood that when a congregation or individual contributed \$250 annually a mission would be assigned them, with the view of having correspondence kept up from time to time between the missionary and the congregation. The response given was encouraging, and it may confidently be said that, if the Church were made fully acquainted with the needs of Home Mission work, the requisite revenue would be forthcoming. In several cases missions had been assigned already to several persons and congregations, and in the near future this will be more fully done.

The subscriptions are, with few exceptions, for five years. When for only one year, the donor agreed to give a favourable consideration to the claim for subscriptions were obtained before this appeal was made, and these are included with the rest, so as to make the list more complete. Other congregations have signified their willingness to help in this way. It was distinctly understood that these subscriptions were special, and in no way to interfere with the ordinary revenue. The need of some effort is apparent from the fact that while the revenue since 1884 has increased only 29 per cent. the fields had increased over 80 per cent. In 1884 there were only 145 fields requiring aid under the Home Mission Committee (West Section), 55 of which were in this Synod. In this Synod alone are 139 this year, with the prospect of a rapid increase. The subscriptions are as follows:—

Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Clark North Bend \$400 00 Mrs. Topp Northfield 400 00 Mr. John Leys 400 00 Member Crescent Street Church, Montreal K. ttle River 400 00 Hon. E. H. Bronson, M.P.P Pincher Creek 600 00 Mrs. Bronson, snr Fort Macleod 400 00 John Kent, Toronto 250 00 John Charlton, M.P. 250 00 Ten members St. Paul's Church, Hamilton Mount Lehman 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " Revelstoke 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Hamilton 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Paris	Donors.	Mission.	Amount.
Mr. John Leys.	Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Clack	North Bend	\$400 00
Mr. John Leys.	Mrs. Topp	Northfield	400 00
Member Crescent Street Church, Montreal Kettle River 400 00	Mr. John Leys		400 00
Hon. E. H. Bronson, M.P.P. Pincher Creek 600 00 Mrs. Bronson, snr Fort Macleod 400 00 John Kent, Toronto 250 00 John Kent, Toronto 250 00 John Charlton, M.P. 250 00 Ten members St. Paul's Church, Hamilton Mount Lehman 250 00 Young men Western Western	Member Crescent Street Church, Montreal	K, ttle River	400 00
John Kent, Toronto 250 00 John Charlton, M. P: 250 00 Ten members St. Paul's Church, Hamilten Mount Lehman 250 00 Young men " " " High River 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central 250 00 St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Hon. E. H. Bronson, M.P.P.	Pincher Creek	600 00
John Kent, Toronto 250 00 John Charlton, M. P: 250 00 Ten members St. Paul's Church, Hamilten Mount Lehman 250 00 Young men " " " High River 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central 250 00 St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Mrs. Bronson, snr	Fort Macleod	400 00
John Charlton, M.P: 250 00 Ten members St. Paul's Claurch, Hamilten Mount Lehman 250 00 Young men " " " High River 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " Revelstoke 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central " 250 00 St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	John Kent, Toronto		$250 \ 00$
Ten members St. Paul's Clurch, Hamilton Mount Lehman 250 00 Young men " " High River 250 00 Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " Revelstoke 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central " 250 00 Central " 250 00 St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Hamilton St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I. Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00 Wawanesa 250 00 Wawanesa 250 00 Victoria West 250 00 Victoria Vest 250 00 Victori	John Charlton, M.P.		250 00
Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " Revelstoke 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central " 250 00 Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Ten members St. Paul's Church, Hamilton	Mount Lehman	$250 \cdot 00$
Two members Central Church, Hamilton 250 00 Ten " Red Deer 250 00 Young men " Revelstoke 250 00 St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 Central " 250 00 Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Young men " "	High River	250 00
St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 250 00 Central " 250 00 250 00 Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Two members Central Church Hamilton		250 00
St. John's Church, Hamilton 250 00 McNab Street " " 250 00 Erskine Church, Toronto Riverbank 250 00 Parkdale " 250 00 250 00 Central " 250 00 250 00 Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Ten " "	Red Deer	250 00
McNab Street '		Revelstoke	250 00
McNab Street '	St. John's Church, Hamilton		$250 \ 00$
Parkdale " 250 00 Central " 250 00 Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	McNab Street " "		250 00
Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Erskine Church, Toronto	Riverbank	$250 \ 00$
Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Parkdale "		$250 \ 00$
Barton Street Church, Hamilton 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shusway 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Central "		$250 \cdot 00$
St. Andrew's Church, Perth Shuswap 150 00 St. Andrew's Church, Almonte Penrith 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Barton Street Church, Hamilton,		150 - 00
St. Andrew's Church, Almonte. Penrith. 200 00 Summerside, P. E. I. Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside. 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro. Wawanesa 250 00	St. Andrew's Church, Perth	Shuswap	$150 \ 00$
Summerside, P. E. I. Butfalo Lake 200 00 Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto Victoria West 480 00 Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	St. Andrew's Church, Almonte	Penrith	200 00
Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Summerside, P. E. I.		200 00
Dumfries Street Church, Paris Riverside 250 00 Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro Wawanesa 250 00	Four ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	Victoria West	480 00
Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro	Dumfries Street Church, Paris	Riverside	250 - 00
First Presbyterian Church, Truro	Lady, First Presbyterian Church, Truro	Wawanesa	$250 \ 00$
	First Presbyterian Church, Truro		$250 \ 00$

mouns. The

mster a ain resain resain resappointr brain ded colge never

are too

by two
colleges
would
nd the
remedy.
requirtere are
summer
become
of our
tudents
in the
class of
aent in

sion to as will ses and te facts

tho are

college

efficient special ng five,

ols and on and Presbyyfield; Brant-

b; St. rairie; rurch,

8 previo healt!

diffict denna Morr the F mission

able s

gress

Being

incre

bled.

muni

more

missi

peop)

ing in

рори

and t

the s

Prair

Wim

Wim

static

sumi

sever

A stu

part

sumi

sumr

Donors.	Mission.	Amount.
Springhill, N. S	Newdale	\$250 00
Ladies, St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	Lake Dauphin	200 00
St. Andrew's Church, Brockville	Kinistino	150 00
Knox Church S. School, Portage la Prairie	Salteoats Crofters	200 00
Zion Church, Brantford	Clover Bar	20) 00
Farringdon Church, Brantford	Touchwood Hills	200 00
St. Andrew's Girls' H. M.S., Winnipeg	Stuartburn	150 00
Rev. P. Wright, Portuge la Prairie	Plum Coulee, etc	100 00
Rev. Principal King	Iron Range	100 00
First Presbyterian Church, Senforth		160 00
S. Schools, Orangeville Presbytery	Canmore	150 00
Presbyterian Church, Brampton		300 00
Ladies, Crescent Street Church, Montreal, and		
member of same	Nelson	400 00
Winnipeg		1000 00

STATEMENT BY PRESBYTERIES.

PRESENTERY OF WINNIPEG.

The Presbytery of Winnipeg is extensive in area and has a large and growing mission field. The wild lands near the city are being gradually occupied, and new stations require to be organized to meet the wants of the settlers. There has been no great advance in fields formerly occupied but prospects are hopeful. Were Morris, Dominion City, Greenwood, Milbrook, and one or two other fields settled charges work would be greatly advanced. Owing to the size of the Presbytery and the difficulty of reaching its missions it is not easy to maintain interest in the work except on the part of members of the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery. Proximity to Manitoba College enables the Presbytery to supply its fields during the winter to a greater extent than any other Presbytery. Including St. Andrew's Mission and the Winnipeg fisheries 23 fields were occupied last year with 71 stations. This season 30 fields with 92 stations will be supplied. There has been a gain of 98 families but a loss of 8 communicants. Incomplete returns, however, account for the loss. The figures are: Fields, 30; stations, 92; families, 678; communicants, 626. The detailed statement follows:—

- 1. Clear Springs shows a slight advance in families and communicants. Although forty-six families are reported, services were held on only twenty-nine Sabbaths during the year. The distance from market interferes with financial growth.
- 2. Little Britain reports a gratifying increase in communicants, but in other respects there is no change. Faithful work was done by the missionary. Population stagnant.
- 3. Dominion City has increased in families, and its future is looking brighter. Mr. D. Campbell, a graduate of Manitoba College, is put in charge this spring.
- 4. Fort Frances is making no progress, owing to its distance from markets. Should gold-mining in the Lake of the Woods country prove successful the Rainy River district will grow rapidly.
- 5. Greenwood has made no advance. Mr. McFarlane has been transferred to Milbrook and a catechist placed in charge of Greenwood. An ordained missionary will be appointed in the autumn.
- 6. Gretna.—Surrounded as this station is by a Mennonite population, no great growth is to be expected. Work is progressing satisfactorily, and no aid is asked from the Home Mission Fund owing to connections on the American side. A graduate of Manitoba College is appointed.
- 7. Meadow Lea shows an increase in families but a decrease in membership for the year. A church is to be erected this season.

8. Milbrook reports a smaller number of families and communicants than for the previous year, owing to a different mode of numbering, although the congregation is in a healthy state. Under Mr. McFarlane it is expected that there will be an improvement.

9. Morris.—The stations in this group were like beads on a string, and it was found difficult to work the field and give Morris the amount of supply its growing importance demanded. Union Point station was detached, and connected with Royal, etc., leaving Morris with about the numerical strength reported last year, and requiring less aid from the Home Mission Fund. Mr. H. F. Ross, a graduate of Manitoba College, is appointed missionary.

10. Silver Mount and State River reports forty-eight families. Efficient and acceptable service was rendered there, and prospects are encouraging.

11. Ignace.—Under Mr. Driscoll, of Manitoba College, this field made marked progress last year, increasing in numbers and especially improving in its financial record. Being a railway field it is subject to fluctuations.

12. Schreiber.—Mr. Reilly is still in charge of the field and he is much liked. An increase in attendance and families is reported.

13. Whitemouth shows a slight decrease in families but its communicants have doubled. No growth is to be expected till settlers come in.

14. Augustine Church, Winnipeg, continues to advance steadily. Its sixty-one communicants contributed over \$434 for the Schemes last year, and paid the pastor \$100 more than was promised.

15. Martin Luther Church (Icelandic) is making steady progress. Mr. Johnson, the missionary, was ordained and is now capable of discharging all ministerial functions. The people are in straitened circumstances but are honest and industrious. They are increasing in their contributions for ordinances.

16. Stony Mountain has been standing still. There is a prospect of an increase of population through the occupation of vacant lands, and this will strengthen the mission.

17. Union Point Royal, etc. Connected with this new group are twenty-nine families and twenty-four communicants at three stations, and there is the prospect of growth.

18. Posen has made no appreciable advance. The building of the H. B. Ry. will help the settlement, and that seems now assured.

19. At Lundyville a missionary teacher is to labour for the summer.

20. Suthwyn.—A new group has been formed by uniting temporarily Suthwyn and Prairie Grove, twelve miles east of Winnipeg, and Bird's Hill, seven miles north-east of Winnipeg.

21. Castleman, south-west of Winnipey, and a mission organized in the west end of Winnipeg are made a field.

22. Nettley, lying below Selkirk, promises to become a good mission. There are fou stations and a gratifying attendance.

23. Beausejour.—Mr. Bryce Innes, a student of Mamtoba College, laboured here last summer without any expense to the Committee, and did excellent work. There are thirty-seven families and twenty-five communicants connected with the four stations in the field. A student is appointed for this season.

24. Shoal Lake and Lake Frances form a new group, detached from the southern part of Posen field. There are four stations, and there was an attendance of 150 last summer. The population is mixed, and is depending on our Churc's solely for ordinances.

25. Keewatin is still without a settled pastor. The congregation was supplied last summer by Mr. Way, and during the winter from Manitoba College.

nission
require
ince in
Greengreatly
issions
Home

it.

00

00 00

00

00

00 00

00

00

00

00 00

00

90

Presbybytery, ed last ere has owever, ommu

thongh during espects

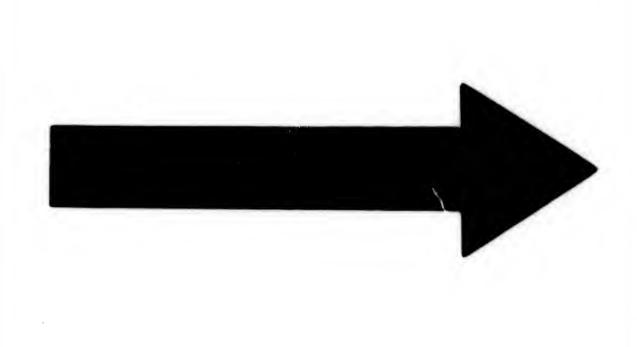
iant. . Mr.

Should district

to Milwill be

great d from late of

for the



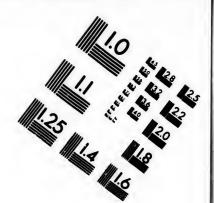
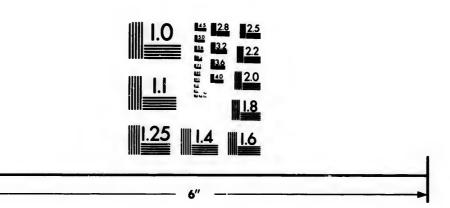
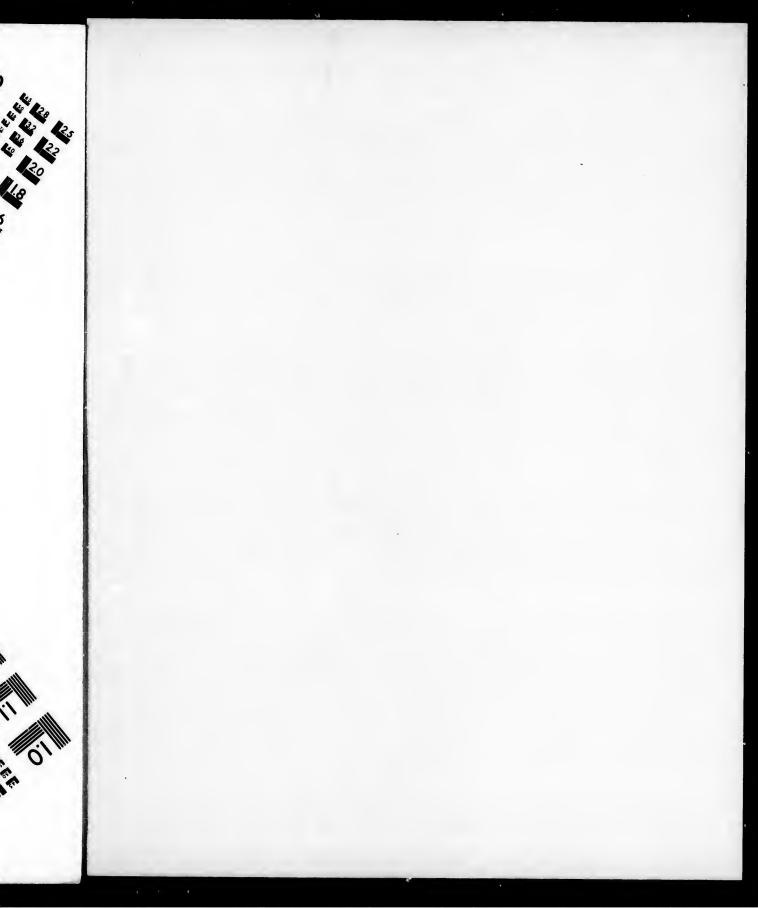


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503



20

26. St. Andrew's Mission is doing an important work in Point Douglas, especially through its Sabbath School.

an

Qı

Me

Me

sta

tha

tol

act

two

rep

wit

Αt

owi

and

to f

wit

met

to l

ably

dist

Ac

the

- 27. Lake Winnipeg Fisherman's Mission.—There are quite number of tishermenengaged in Lake Winnipeg every season, supplying the Winnipeg, St. Paul and Minneapolis markets. The manager expressed the desire of these people for religious services,
 and promised moral and material support for the work. A missionary was appointed and
 his work was much appreciated. A student of Manitoba College is appointed this season
 again.
- 28. Stuarthurn is a new field, lying east of Dominion City, and now occupied for the first time. There are three stations. A Young Girl's Mission Band of St. Andrew's, Winnipeg, supports the missionary.
- 29. Marais and Plum Coulee form a group between Morris and West Lynne. Owing to distance from other missions it was found impracticable to provide them with ordinances without organizing a new field. The supplement is provided from a private source—Rev. P. W., of Portage la Prairie.
- 30. Iron Range is a mission along the line of railway being built south-west of Port Arthur to the iron deposits near the international boundary. Private benefaction supports this mission also.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

The Presbytery of Rock Lake consists for the most part of a long narrow strip along the line of the Pembina Mountain railway. Last year the people suffered severely through hailstorms, which did much damage to crops. There was, however, gratifying progress made. The Presbytery greatly needs to have a number of its missions with settled pastors. A number of the fields are old and will make no progress with spasmodic supply. An effort is made to get settlements in several charges this year. Thirteen missions are reported, exclusive of Miami and Boissevain, which are transferred to the Augmentation list, with 51 stations, 482 families and 619 communicants. These figures are lower than those of last year. Three churches were built, and it is proposed to build four this season.

- 1. Rarenswood promises to be a good field, but shows no advance on last year.
- 2. Darlingford has made a decided advance in families and communicants. A church was built at Calf Mountain last season, and one is to be built this summer at Thornhill. An ordained missionary is greatly needed.
- 3. Musselboro' had service during only 19 Sabbaths for the year and could not be expected to make much progress. The communicants have nearly doubled, being now 33, while last year only 18.
- 4. Crystal City and Clearwater were worked as two missions last year, but owing to removals and other causes it was deemed advisable to consolidate them and place an ordained missionary in charge. The united congregation has 42 families and 63 communicants, and promises to develop strength. A church is to be built.
- 5. Carturight has made a slight gain in numbers. A church was built at the central station at a cost of about \$1,200, and the people are encouraged.
- 6. Pelican Lake has made a decided advance numerically and financially. Crofters form a good part of the congregation, and they have made decided progress since their advent in the Province.
- 7. Killaruey.—Mr. C. W. Whyte, a graduate of Montreal, took charge of this field last spring, and very satisfactory work has been done. Assistance is needed to overtake the wants of this wide field, and a student is appointed to help Mr. Whyte. Steps have been taken to build a church.

8. Riverside.—Dumfries Street Church, Paris, supports the missionary here. The field is wide, and important and faithful work was done. The former missionary resigned, and another is appointed this spring.

9. Waskada suffered last season by a severe hail storm, and its progress was arrested. Queen's College Missionary Society took charge of the field and did faithful work.

10. Antlers (now Melita) has been divided into two missions—Antlers and Melita. Melita is at the crossing of the Louris River by the Pembina Mt. Railway, and promises to be an important town. A church is to built there this summer. Connected with Melita are three other stations, and the field is promising.

11. Antlers, the western portion of the old field, is rather stronger than Melita, and the building of the railway this season will greatly hasten its growth.

Boisserain has been transferred to the Augmentation list. Burnside, one of its stations, is building a church this summer.

12. La Riviere made decided progress during the summer, but during the winter it was vacant. Fifty-six families and fifty-five communicants should receive supply more than twenty-nine Sabbaths in the year.

13. Killarney South is the new field lying near the Turtle Mountain.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

The Presbytery of Braudon is situated in one of the most favoured districts in Manitoba. Its progress in numbers and financial strength has been rapid, owing to the character of the people, denser settlement, proximity to markets and a generous soil. In 1884 two self-sustaining congregations, one augmented congregation and ten missions were reported. In the same district are found to-day six self-sustaining and seven augmented congregations and seventeen missions—or thirty charges as against thirteen. Connected with these seventeen missions are sixty-six stations, 608 families and 796 communicants. At two points churches are likely to be built, this year.

1. Alexander advanced decidedly during the year, and is about calling a pastor of its own. The congregation will soon be self-sustaining.

2. Arizona was in charge of a student of Knox College Missionary Society last year, and conscientious work was done. The field is limited.

3. Douglas is now prepared to call a pastor. A portion of its territory was detached to form the Brookdale field, but the congregation is nearly as strong as ever.

4. Elkhorn made a decided gain, and is now prepared to have a pastor settled.

5. Holland showed most commendable liberality in maintaining ordinances last year without any help. The congregation is growing, and wishes to call this spring.

6. Lakeside shows fewer families and communicants than last y_i ar, but owing to the method of reckoning. It had no service during the winter.

7. MacGregor has gained in strength and numbers, and has called a minister, who is to be inducted in May—Mr. I. MacDonald.

8. Menteith.—The construction of the railway through this field has helped it considerably. Its communicants have more than doubled, and the general outlook is encouraging.

9. Pipestone.—This important field has grown so as to necessitate division. The district is prepared to call a minister.

10. Wawanesa is likely to call at once. The congregation is compact and spirited. A church is in course of erection this spring.

11. Torbotton has made some advance, but divisions among the people in one part of the field retards work.

r the

ially

men

nue.

ices, and

wing ordiivate

Port ports

tlong erely fying with nodic rteen o the gures

nurch nhill.

ot be

build

now owing place

d 63

fters their

field rtake have 12. Whitewater is somewhat disappointing. A more rapid advance was anticipated

but little progress was made last year.

13. Brookdale is composed of parts of the Douglas and Petrel congregations. Already there are four stations, twenty-five Presbyterian families and four communicants, with a good prospect of growth.

14. Penrith is a field occupied for the first time last summer. Mr. D. R. Drummond was missionary, and St. Andrew's, Almonte, supported him. The field has seventy-five families and seventy communicants and is now prepared to call a minister.

15. Daybreak is a new field lying between Elkhorn and Pipestone, and to be occupied

this season for the first time.

Treherne has called a pastor and is now on the augmented list. It promises to be a strong congregation.

16. Parkissimo is a new field formed north-west of Penrith. There are three stations.

17. Riverbank is a new field formed from portions of the Souris and Courthwaite congregations and by the occupation of territory hitherto neglected. Four stations are organized.

, PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

The Presbytery of Minnedosa territorially is a long, narrow strip along the line of the Man. and N.-W. Railway—the district may be said to be the Highlands of Manitoba. Owing to its altitude much of the country is better adapted for grazing than farming. In 1884 there were only two augmented congregations and nine missions within the bounds of the present Presbytery, and now there are four self-sustaining congregations, three augmented congregations and eighteen missions. Last year three churches and one manse were erected and arrangements are made to build another church this spring. With a few ordained missionaries or settled pastors the Presbytery would make rapid progress. The statistical returns are incomplete. There are reported eighteen fields with sixty-seven stations, 609 families and 743 communicants.

- 1. Arden has increased in families and membership, but is not financially strong. Manitoba College Missionary Society supplies it this summer. A church is to be erected this season.
- 2. Bridge Creek has doubled its strength and is giving evidence of premise. A church costing about \$900 was built at Bridge Creek Station.
- 3. Lake Dauphin has grown so as to form two congregations or missions. Two churches were built last year, and were a railway built to the district there would be rapid development. Immigrants are moving in in considerable numbers this spring.
- 4. Newdale is a strong field and should have a settled pastor. During last summer Mr. Jamieson, the minister, took seriously ill and was compelled to resign, and work was consequently hindered.
- 5. Strathelair is in a more hopeful state than for years. Mr. J. E. Munro, who laboured there with much acceptance and who has healed divisions, is appointed at the request of the people to be ordained missionary, and enters on his work with much promise.
- 6. Shoul Lake reports a decline. Several families have moved from the district and others have not taken their place.
- 7. Shanks has advanced. A manse was built last year and the people are ready to call a pastor.
- 8. Oak Ricer maintains its own. The completing and operating of the Manitoba Central Railway will give it a start, and this is expected to take place this summer.
- 9. Benlah.—This field is limited, because supplied in connection with the Sioux Mission. Faithful work was done and the results are encouraging.

siona left s Cree not d

gratii

energ

There work

settle I There

The t Maniland, crop of a good passing a school St. Padoing This s people

Week

1'
stimul
much
to the

1

1

charge nowhe cared

age.
and fi
missio
built t
and of
l'resby
are rep

Queen mer w ready with a

pated

mond y-five

upied be a

tions. waite is are

ine of itoba.

5. In ounds three done pring. rapid

trong. rected

hurch

s with

Two
ld be
ng.
mmer

, who t the much

k was

t and

dy to

itoba

Sioux

- 10. Binsearth has suffered much by the discreditable conduct of two successive missionaries—one of whom neither appeared on the field nor sent word, and the other who left suddenly without any reason after three weeks' service. A contention in the Silver Creek section about a church site also retarded progress. The congregation, however, is not discouraged. The manse is being moved to the railway station.
- 11. Russell built a neat frame church last year, and the field as a whole is making gratifying progress.
- 12. Rossburn is under the charge of Mr. Lang, catechist, who has proved himself an energetic and successful missionary. A church is being erected this summer and the prospects are good.
- 13. Langenburg is a wide and scattered field, occupied for the first time last year. There are six stations and about fifty families of our Church in the district. Faithful work was done during summer, but the field was vacant in winter.
- 14. Shellmouth has made no advance. Owing to crop disappointments some of the settlers have left. This district is better adapted for stock than grain raising.
- 15. Saltcoats.—In this neighbourhood a colony of Crofters was settled two years ago. There were in all forty-seven families in two groups—the King and Lothian colonies. The thirteen families in the King colony have all left and are now scattered through Manitoba. The settlers in the Lothian colony have made a beginning in breaking upland, and their labours were rewarded with a good crop last season. The areas under crop on the different holdings varied from five to nineteen acres. Owing to lack of seed a good deal of land was left fallow. The discontentment that prevailed at the outset is passing away, and the Crofters promise to become good settlers. Steps were taken to get a school for them and a teacher sent in, and text-books purchased—the young men of St. Paul's Church, Montrea!, bearing the expense of the books. Mr. J. D. McMillan is doing faithful work as a missionary among them, and his services are much appreciated. This season he is to teach a school and preach to the Crofters only, the English-speaking people being otherwise provided for.
- 16. Crescent Lake has held its own and may be expected to do better in future. Weekly service the year round is the great need of all such districts.
- 17. Yorkton has advanced a little. The completion of the railway to that village will stimulate settlement and increase the congregation. A suitable ordained missionary is much needed for the congregation. Quite a number of immigrants from Dakota are going to the Yorkton district this spring.
- 18. Odunah was a new field occupied last season. Mr. Patterson, the catechist in charge, explored the whole district and found a considerable population attending services nowhere. Four stations were organized and about forty families of our Church in all are cared for.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

The Presbytery of Regina is wide in extent, and its mission work is difficult to manage. A good part of its territory suffered for several years through an inadequate rainfall, and finances had been unsatisfactory. Lack of regular supply and the want of ordained missionaries helped to hinder growth. Last year no churches were built, but one is to be built this spring at Roseplain. The building of the Regina and Prince Albert Railway, and of the railway from Melita to Alameda, will help two very important sections of the Presbytery. Twenty-five fields, with eighty-five stations, 783 families, 846 communicants, are reported.

1. Alameda has been stationary, although very efficient work was done there by Queen's College Students' Missionary Society. The construction of the railway this summer will, it is expected, effect a complete change along the whole route of the road.

2. Battleford reports no appreciable change. Railway communication is much needed.

shoi

vaca

tant

man

chur

grade

mine

Chris

spirit

the c

last i

Ther

cants

that

and .

a mis

done

Edmo

and tl

additi

much

is enti

baptiz

are ar

thirty.

and &

for bot

erected

over \$

the me

betwee

free m

7.

9.

6.

õ

incres

- 3. Buffolo Lake has advanced somewhat, and its prospects are good. The congregation of Summerside, P.E.I., contributes \$200 for the support of ordinances in this field.
 - 4. Broadview shows improvement, and it is hoped that the worst is past.
- 5. Carlyle declined. The railway to Alameda will help the field in the future. A change of missionary is made this spring, the present missionary not being physically strong enough for so wide a field.
- 6. Catheart has not advanced. A new missionary is put in charge, and hopes are entertained of some progress. The circumstances of the Crofters here are improving. Some lost their crop last season through hail.
- 7. Collecton.—The construction of the railway has helped this field, and there is a decided gain financially.
- 8. Fort Qu'Appelle suffered a good deal in the past by removals, but the tide has apparently turned and the prospects are better.
- 9. Green Valley has made a slight advance. More settlers are locating in the district, and our cause will be benefited. A church is to be built this summer.
 - 10. Grenfell is still weak, owing to removals and other causes.
- 11. Jumping Creek.—This district required to be divided this spring, owing to increase of settlement. The new field, Roseplain, is to be unler the charge of Mr. Matheson, and Jumping Creek otherwise provided for.
- 12. Kinistino for years was supplied by a missionary, who also acted as teacher. The Methodist Church, which never gave any supply there, was anxious to occupy the field, and secured the appointment of their missionary as teacher. Co-operation:
- 13. Landsdowne suffered through a severe hailstorm last season, and its growth was retarded. The field is promising. Manitoba College Missi mary Society gave efficient and acceptable supply. The Society has the field this year.
- 14. Long Lake was supplied by Knox College Missionary Society last year and will be this year also. The field is gaining in compactness and strength through the efficiency of the missionaries supplying.
- 15. Mossomin has advanced in every way. The church is now too small for the congregation, and a new church is to be built. The congregation has called Mr. J. M. Douglas, promising him \$850 the first year.
- 16. Indian Head field is too wide and scattered, and it is proposed to divide the field. The central station, with one or two near the town, would make a good charge. The Indian Head people have always been generous and most honourable in all their dealings with the Presbytery. The church debt is in a fair way of being soon wiped off.
- 17. Saskutoon is numerically weak but there is a good prospect of growth. Duck Lake and other settlements must be supplied with the central point. Knox College Society takes charge of the field for the season.
- 18. Touchwood.—Until a railway is constructed through the district no growth is to be looked for. Farringdon Church, Brantford, supplied the funds last year to defray expenses. There is no other missionary in the field.
- 19. Whitewood reports a smaller number of families than last year but a larger number of communicants. The financial record is much better. The missionary is painstaking and successful.
- 20. Window was supplied by Queen's Missionary Society during the summer but vacant a good part of the winter. The report shows an increase in membership and families. The railway to be built this summer will help the district. An ordained missionary is placed in charge now.

21. Wolseley has made a decided gain and was never in better heart than now. The short crop in the district last year interfered with financial results.

22. Welwyn is a new field which made good progress last summer. The winter

vacancy, however, lost us much.

23. Penese was supplied by the Knox College Society and has now become an important field. The Society occupies the field this year again, after which an ordained man should be placed in permanent charge.

On' Appelle has been placed on the augmented list.

24. Roseplain lies north-east of Regina, has four stations and over forty families. A church is to be built at the principal station this summer.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

The Presbytery of Calgary has a wide and scattered mission field, but blanks are gradually filling up. Some of its missions lie along the railways, some are planted among miners, others among ranchers, and not a few in farming localities. The growth of Christian work in these districts has been most cheering, and the effect on the moral and spiritual life of the people most gratifying. The railways to be constructed will render the extremities more accessible and supervision much easier. Four churches were built last summer and four will likely be built this season. The returns are not complete. There are seventeen missions with seventy-one stations, 352 families and 269 communicants. One mission became self-sustaining.

1. Banff, under the charge of Mr. Gordon, is develoying strength. It is expected that mining operations will be resumed at Anthracite this summer. In that case Banff and Anthracite will tax one man's energies, and Canmore and the railway line will require a missionary of their own. Canmore built a neat church last autumn costing \$1,200.

Bow River has progressed steadily but the field is not strong. Good work was done last season.

3. Clover Bar received supply for only fourteen Sabbaths last year. Settlement is increasing however, and a student catechist is to be sent in for a year. Mr. McQueen, of Edmonton, has been giving occasional supply.

4. Davisburg is becoming a good field. At High River a church was built last year,

and the attendance on ordinances is gratifying.

5. Donald improved its record considerably last season. There have been gratifying additions to the communion roll, the families have increased and the financial record is much better. At Beaver a neat frame church was built at a cost of about \$1,200, and it is entirely free from debt. At Donald seven Chinamen professed faith in Christ and were baptized, and these with two other Chinese Christians are members of our Church there.

6. Fort Macleod has so increased that there was a petition for division and two fields are arranged for, Pincher Creek (7) and Macleod being the respective centres. These are thirty-two miles apart. Each group has three stations, and they promise respectively \$500 and \$400 towards stipend. The supplement is provided by a generous mother and son for both fields, the amount of their united subscriptions being \$1,000. A church is being erected at Pincher Creek, the subscription footing over two dozen steers, estimated at over \$1,000.

7. Gleichen is a railway field in which faithful work was done last season. Besides the men found along the road, there are 23 families of our Church and 22 communicants.

8. High River is a new field into which a number of settlers are moving. The railway between Calgary and Macleod will pass through the district and stimulate settlement.

9. Lethbridge has become self-sustaining, giving its paster \$1,200 per annum and a free manse. The record of the congregation is most creditable.

ncrease on, and

reeded.

igrega-

re. A

ysically

pes are

roving.

ere is a

ide has

listrict,

field.

r. The o field,

vth was efficient

will be ency of

he con ouglas,

e field.
The

Duck College

h is to defray

r numstaking

er but ip and dained Maple Creek is a railway field with two important centres, Maple Creek and Swift Unrent. The field was supplied the whole year and made considerable progress.

11. Nelson lies in the heart of the Rocky Mountains, about 170 miles south of the C. P. R. It was vacant all winter. It promises to become the Denver of British Columbia. An ordained missionary is appointed to enter on his work at once. By a member of Crescent Street Church, Montreal, and the Ladies' Missionary Society of that congregation, a supplement of \$400 is provided.

12. Cannore has developed strength and courage. Since the C. P. R. people seem disposed to let their workshops remain at Canmore, it is likely the place will grow.

13. Pine Creek lies south of Calgary and is growing steadily. A church costing \$1,600 was opened at the Pine Creek station free of debt.

14. Red Deer lies about 100 miles north from Calgary, and an equal distance from Edmonton. The building of the railway between these points has attracted settlers, and rendered it most desirable to have an ordained missionary at the town. The field is large and promising. A church is greatly needed at the central station.

15. Revelstoke has become so important as to demand an ordained missionary. Here a smelter is creeted, where ores taken from Nelson and Kootenay Lake are to be treated. I'wo gentlemen in Hamilton provide a supplement. The Woman's Missionary Society of St. Andrew's, Perth, deserves great credit for its service in providing funds for this field hitherto.

Medicine Hat has been transferred to the augmented list.

16. Shaswap is a new field between Revelstoke and Kamloops, the most of the families are on the railway. St. Andrew's Ladies' Society, Perth, Ont., provides the supplement is field.

17. Home Mission and Chinese Work.—Along the C. P. R. and in the mineral districts are mining and lumbering parties who are uncared for. There are also about 500 Chinese east of Revelstoke. This Mission is purposed to provide these people with the means of grace. The members of the Presbytery of Calgary promise \$300 for the Mission, and the Home and Foreign Mission Committees are asked to provide the balance of the salary. Mr. Thos. Paton, who spent several years in China as a colporteur, is appointed missionary, with headquarters at Revelstoke.

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

The following interesting sketch of the history of our Church in British Columbia, published recently in one of our religious weeklies, may be of service, before giving the reports for the year. It is from the pen of the Rev. Douald Fraser, M.A., Victoria. The report for 1890-91 is also from Mr. Fraser:—

THE EARLY SETTLERS.

In order to understand the conditions under which Mission work has been carried on in British Columbia in recent years, it is necessary to remember certain facts in relation to the early settlement of the Province. Leaving out of view the employees of the Hudson Bay Company, the original settlers of this Province were largely miners—adventurous spirits from California, the Eastern Provinces, the United States, the British Isles and the ends of the earth. The people who penetrated six hundred miles through the wilds of British Columbia in search of gold were no ordinary men. As a rule, they were intelligent, generous, energetic, independent and self-reliant—splendid material for a missionary to operate upon, but the missionary was conspicuous by his absence. Thousands braved countless perils and privations in quest of the precious metal, but few cared to "hazard their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ." Even for the more accessible

pari thor inte Pro

The spok beca ordi load and the t

expe their early brou cases aries

he g missi been respo

The

Jamie breth throu on an rewar

byteri Scotla eight missio Total

recalli has ev did no

Ir receive regret parts of the Province it was difficult to obtain missionaries. People thought more in those days of coming to British Columbia than they do now of penetrating into the interior of China or the wilds of Siberia. Many a Macedonian cry was sent to the Eastern Provinces, but the responses were few and far between.

THEIR RELIGIOUS CONDITION.

The rum-seller, however, was on hand and busy, and "thore fell down many slain." The propounder of intidel theories of various shades and grades was there, too; and he spoke so loudly and confidently, that some thought that he must be telling the truth, and became agnostics, spiritualists, and so forth. But, above all, the absence of Sabbath and ordinances caused people to degenerate into a self-satisfied carelessness of which the leading principle was, "mind your own business and deal squarely with your neighbour and you will be all right." Amid this declension, however, many remained faithful to the teaching of early years, and when better days came, gladly welcomed the minister of the Gospel and worked zealously for the advancement of the cause of Christ.

It is believed the number of lapsed Presbyterians is smaller than might have been expected under the circumstances. This is accounted for by the general thoroughness of their early training. Indeed, it is the experience of our missionaries that people whose early training has been good, even if they do lapse for a time, are with comparative ease brought back to the acknowledgment of the truth. The real difficult, if not hopeless, cases, are those who from childhood have been living in ignorance of Divine things.

It is due to the people of the Province to say that they have received our missionaries with great consideration and kindness, and accorded to them generous support. The typical British-Columbian places great stress on intelligence and activity; so, when he goes to church, he wants to have an educated, "live" man in the pulpit. Our missionaries have endeavoured as fully as possible to realize this ideal. Hence they have been received with special favour. The average Columbian is also a generous mortal. responds readily to the appeal of charity, and when interested in Mission work contributes liberally.

THE EARLIER MISSIONARIES.

Among the earlier missionaries of the Presbyterian Church, the names of Messrs. Jamieson and Dunn occupy the most prominent place. Others did nobly, but these brethren had the gift of continuance and "remain until this present." They passed through many dark days, the country was unprogressive, and Mission work was carried on amid circumstances of great hardship and discouragement. But now their patience is rewarded by their being permitted to see an era of expansion and progress.

When the writer came to Victoria in 1884, there were then in the Province six Presbyterian congregations; two belonging to our own Church and four to the Church of Scotland, none of them self-sustaining. To-day there are, west of the Columbia River, eight self-sustaining charges, one augmented charge, twelve Mission fields with ordained missionaries, two Missions with catechists and two fields at present without missionaries. Total twenty-five.

The writer cannot look back to the first year of his ministry in this Province without recalling a memory that is very dear to him—the memory of one of the noblest men he has ever had the privilege of knowing, John Sutherland Mackay. He had one fault, he did not know when he was doing enough.

CHANGE AND GROWTH,

In the spring of 1885 Messrs, Thomson and Chisholm appeared on the scene and received a cordial welcome. They laboured with great faithfulness and success. Our only regret in regard to them is that they have not remained with us.

the itish By a that

wift

seem

1,660 from

, and large

Here eated. ety of r this

milies ement

stricts hinese ans of nd the salary. d mis-

unbia, ng the ctoria.

ried on alation ludson turous les and e wilds intel-

usands ared to essible What used to be Mr. Thomson's Mission charge, viz., Granville and Richmond, now embraces four charges: First Church, St. Andrew's, and Zion Church, Vancouver, and the spirited congregation of Richmond, which has recently given notice that from henceforth it proposes to be self-sustaining.

The region of country over which Mr. Chisholm used to galop on his cayuse, (the writer has often pitied that same cayuse) now comprises six mission fields, viz:—Kettle River, Vernon, Spallumcheen. Nicola, Kamloops and North Bend, all of which are efficiently manned, except the last, for which a missionary is urgently required. At Enderby in the Spallumcheen field a new church has been erected which was opened on Feb. 1st.

A PROSPEROUS DISTRICT.

One of the most prosperous rural districts in British Columbia is the region of country lying south of the Fraser River and extending from Hope down to the Gulf of Georgia.

We have Mr. W. R. Ross and his assistant, Mr. Mackay, in Chilliwhack and surrounding stations. Mr. Lewis, from Nova Scotia, has recently entered on his work at Mount Lehman. Work has been carried on at Langley for many years under Messrs. Dunn and Tait. Three comfortable churches have been built, and the congregation ought soon to be self-sustaining. Mr. Glassford is doing good work in the long neglected Delta field. The new church at Mackee's is about ready for occupation. Mr. Dunn is labouring with his usual faithfulness in a widely scattered field having Agazziz for its centre. Mr. Mills has just entered on his work in the recently organized mission in New Westminster.

VANCOUVER ISLAND.

Crossing over to Vancouver Island, the work at Comox has been carried on by our Church since 1888 under the laborious and earnest ministry of Mr. Alex. Fraser. The original congregation at Comox is made up chiefly of farmers, but for the last two years Mr. Fraser has been holding evening services at Union City, a mining village six miles from the settlement. After a great deal of boring and testing and waiting, the success of the mine seems now to be assured. There is a prospect of the Island Railway being extended to this district in the near future. Mr. Fraser's field ought soon to be sufficiently strong to be divided.

A MOST DIFFICULT FIELD.

Mr. Macrae has about completed five years of toil in one of the most difficult fields in the Presbytery. In a widely scattered field it is difficult to make an impression or to obtain tangible results; since the size of this field has been reduced, the missionary has laboured more hopefully, and now the prospects are bright. Mr. Macrae's labours, not only in his own mission, but in the general work of the Presbytery, have been simply invaluable.

Alberni, a fine agricultural district on the west coast, is at at present without a missionary.

Mitchosin is supplied for the winter months by Mr. Henry Pillar.

GENERAL FEATURES.

There are in the Presbytery sixteen church edifices, several are in contemplation; one at Ladner's Landing, one at Alberni, and one at Victoria (Mr. Macrae's). There are six manses, viz.: at Comox, Nanaimo, Vancouver (First church), New Westminster, Chilliwhack and Nicola.

The industries of the Province are rapidly expanding and the population increasing. The Church must keep pace. Our work has grown, not so much because we have been pushing it, as because it has been pushing us.

of 1

to o

augi with that the

Vano of the

Scou

one Chill cated good part tion. men

Wrighthere

seven work thank more

Ί

ing in of the tery, v

K north of the

The toil has been incessant, but God's blessing has been with us, and His presence unspeakably precious. Present appearances are as if the Master was saying to each one of us, "Thou shalt see greater things than these."

Our Presbytery is of great extent, the distance between Alberni and Kettle River is 700 miles. This will give some idea of one of the difficulties with which we have to contend, viz., distance; but we believe the time is not very far off when it will be advisable to divide our immense territory into at least three Presbyteries, and then our work will be more manageable.

REPORT FOR 1890-91.

The Presbytery of Columbia now comprises eight self-sustaining congregations, one augmented charge and eighteen mission fields. At this date (April 24) four fields are without missionaries, but it is hoped that men may soon be found for them. Assuming that all these fields are manned, services will be held this year at over sixty points within the Presbytery.

During the past year our self-sustaining charges have increased by two—Zion Church, Vancouver, received from the American Church, and Richmond, removed at the request of the people from the augmented list. Kamloops remains, in the meantime, on the list of augmented charges.

NEW GROU! To.

The rapid growth of the city of New Westminster has rendered it impossible for Mr. Scouler to overtake all the work. Mr. Mills now ministers to two promising missions, one in the east and the other in the west end of the city. The hands of Mr. Ross, of Chilliwhack, have been strengthened by the appointment of Mr. J. R. Mackay, a catechist who supplies Rosedale, Island and Agazziz. Work has been commenced with good prospects by Mr. Whidden at Kettle River and associated stations in the south-east part of the Presbytery, a district never before occupied by a missionary of any denomination. The intention is to begin work at Northfield, North Bend and Surrey as soon as men can be obtained.

CHURCH BUILDING.

Churches have been built during the past year at Enderby under the ministry of Mr. Wright, and at Mackee's under the ministry of Mr. Glarsford. In the city of Victoria there is a church in course of erection in the west end for Mr. Macrae, and at Okanagon there is a church edifice in process of erection for Mr. Langill.

PROGRESS.

The Presbytery of Columbia was organized in 1886 with six charges; to-day we have seventy-seven. Surely we may reasonably conclude that the Lord has called upon us to work in the Pacific Province. When our labours are so manifestly blessed we should thank God and take courage, thank Him for the past and take courage for further and more widely extended effort.

Supplementary Report by Rev. D. Macrae, Presbytery Clerk.

The work of the Presbytery for the past year has been carried on with energy, resulting in a gratifying measure of success. With the appointments made at the last meeting of the Committee all the important points, for the first time in the history of the Presbytery, will be supplied.

Kettle River and Rock Creek,—These extensive districts, lying a short distance to the north of the international boundary, were occupied for the first time by the transference of the Rev. R. S. Whidden from the Presbytery of Calgary last autumn. Mr. Whidden's

ntry rgia. surrk at

essrs.

now

the

orth

(the

ettle

effi-

erby

lst.

Delta bourntre. New

The years miles access being suffi-

fields or to y has s, not imply

out a

; one re six nster,

asing. been reports clearly show that the appointment of a missionary to this isolated and extensive region was not made any too soon. The missionary writes in a cheerful and hopeful tone in reference to the prospects of this new field.

Vernon and Okanagon.—The result of Mr. Langill's labours here for the past year has been encouraging to himself and most satisfactory to the Presbytery. He has secured in a gratifying measure the confidence, sympathy and support of all classes and creeds, with of course a corresponding influence. The completion at an early date of the Shuswap & Okanagon railway to Vernon will no doubt give an impetus to the work here. Initial steps have been taken to secure the erection of a suitable place of worship at Vernon,

Spallumcheen.—The work here has progressed most satisfactorily under the direction of Mr. Wright. The people are united and hearty in support of the Mission, and appreciate highly the services of the missionary. In addition to the purchase of a comfortable manse, a comfortable and commodious church was erected and opened for service in January last. The building of the railway and the increase of population make the outlook here very bright indeed.

Nicola Valley.—The gradual absorption of the smaller ranches by wealthy cattle companies, and consequent decrease of population, make the work of the missionary here somewhat discouraging. The building of a projected railway into the valley, with the view of developing what is believed to be a rich coal field, it is hoped, will materially change the aspect of things here for the better at an early date.

North Bend and Ashcroft.—The people here have been clamouring for a missionary, with promises of liberal support, for some time past. One of the missionaries recently appointed is expected to begin work here in the course of a few weeks, with good prospects of successful results.

Rosedale and Island.—This field—an outlying part of Mr. Ross' charge—has been supplied very efficiently by Mr. McKay, student, since last November.

Chilliwhack.—Under the charge of Mr. W. R. Ross, this field has made gratifying advances towards the status of a self-sustaining charge. The building of a branch of the C.P.R., expected at an early date, will make this perhaps the most important rural charge in the Presbytery.

Warnock and Agazziz.—Progress here has at least kept pace with other fields under similar conditions. The value of Mr. Dunn's long experience in pioneer work has been clearly shown by the results of his extensive labours here. The action of the Presbytery in detaching Mount Lehman, etc., a year ago, has been also fully justified by results.

Mount Lehman and Aldergrore.—Mr. Lewis followed Mr. Moss, student, here, some time after the latter's return to college. These districts being new and the land a heavily timbered and sparse settlement, progress for a few years cannot be very rapid. The new missionary has entered vigorously on his work, and writes very hopefully.

Langley and Port Hancy.—This being one of the oldest fields under the care of the Presbytery, it was confidently hoped that the self-sustaining point would have been reached before now. Next year it is confidently believed this expectation will be realized.

Surrey, etc.—The Presbytery at its last meeting decided to recommend the appointment of a missionary to this new field. One of the recently appointed missionaries goes in here. It is an important agricultural district.

Delta.—The result of Mr. Glassford's year's labour here has been very gratifying. The Mission is now fully organized, united and hearty in its support of the missionary. One new church, and a second projected, are among the more tangible results.

of Notice three and West Hill.

Colle

suita

very

missi

recen

of M the p self-s

ized, the C cution good come busing latter The p oversitery of the wannemb reason

1

and si soon f all the

of Ho

O prospe Presb Vi toria West, Esquama, and Cedar Hill.—The division by the Presbytery last year of Mr. MacRae's former extensive field, and the concentration of his efforts on these three points, has been fully justified by the results. An eligible lot I as been secured, and a church to cost \$2,000 will be completed in the course of a month or two at Victoria West. Steps are also being taken to secure a more suitable place of worship at Cedar Hill. The progress of the past year and outlook for the future are on the whole encouraging.

Metchosin, Sooke, etc.—This field was supplied during the greater part of the year very efficiently by Mr. H. Pillar, a capable catechist. Mr. McLeod, student, of Morrin College, Quebec, supplies for the summer.

Alberni.—This field was supplied for six months by Mr. R. Freer, student, of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, but for the winter months, owing to inability to procure suitable supply, remained vacant. The people are confidently expecting an ordained missionary who is likely to settle permanently among them.

Wellington and Northfield—The Presbytery at its last meeting decided to delay the commencement of work in this important coal mining region no longer. One of the recently appointed missionaries goes into this inviting and needy field.

Comox.—This somewhat old and important field continues under the energetic charge of Mr. Alexander Fraser. It has taken a step towards the self-sustaining point. With the prospective development of the Union coal mines, we are not unlikely to have two self-sustaining charges here before long.

Transmitted by Dr. Robertson.

The Presbyt ry of Columbia is large, and has made rapid strides since it was organized. It is true that the Presbytery fell heir to the good work done in the Province by the Church of Scotland, but yet the Presbytery has shown remarkable energy in the prosecution of its work from the outset. Its missions are increasing rapidly every year, and good congregations will be organized at several points in the near future. The time has come for a change in the prosecution of the work of the Presbytery. At present all the business is transacted from Victoria, which is 80 miles from Vancouver by water, and the latter city is 380 miles from Revelstoke, the eastern boundary of the Presbytery, by rail. The present efficient convener of the H. M. C. cannot be expected to give the time or oversight to missions in the interior of the Province that they require. Were the Presbytery of Columbia divided into three Presbyteries, and a Synod of British Columbia formed, the work would be greatly advanced. At present, owing to distance and expense, the members of the Presbytery of Columbia do not attend meetings of Synod. For the same reason, many of them do not attend meetings of their own Presbytery. Local oversight of Home Missions cannot be satisfactorily secured.

On the Island of Vancouver are now three relf-sustaining congregations, six missions and six ordained ministers. The missions are growing, and there will be room in Victoria soon for two additional congregations. Let there be a Presbytery of Victoria, embracing all the congregations and missions on the Island of Vancouver.

On the Lower Fraser are five self-sustaining congregations and eight missions, with the prospect of increase. There are eleven ordained ministers. Let these be formed into a Presbytery of Vancouver or Westminster.

h the crially mary,

cently

ISIVE

tone

year

ured

eeds,

the work

rship

etion

ppre-

table

ce in

tlook

com-

here

been

tifying of the

rural

under s been resbyesults, , some icavily

of the been alized.

ie new

ηωintes goes

ifying. onary. xl,

In the interior are one augmented congregation and five missions. There are also five missions west of the crest of the Rockies, connected at present with the Presbytery of Calgary. In the interior of British Columbia are therefore one augmented congregation and ten missions to form a Presbytery of Kamloops. Against the formation of this Presbytery it may be urged that there would not be a self-sustaining congregation in it. The experience of the Presbytery of Calgary shows that contention to have little force in the West. Such a division and organization would secure a more vigorous and intelligent prosecution of work, develop local talent and administrative ability, obtain closer oversight, enable men to attend meetings of Presbyteries and Synod, and evoke a much larger measure of liberality for the work of the Church. There is a great deal of wealth in British Columbia; it will never flow out adequately till a larger measure of control and responsibility is thrown upon that province. The erection of a Synod should not be delayed beyond 1892.

The returns are not complete, but the figures approximately are: Fields, 19; stations, 61; families, 350; communicants, 375. The number of fields reported last year was thirteen, and of these Kamloops has been put on the augmented list.

- 1. Nicola lies in the uplands of British Columbia, south-east of Kamloops. The people suffered through a locust plague, and they are financially weak. The minister, Mr. G. Murray, deserves every sympathy in his efforts to overtake the wants of the district.
- 2. Enderby has made substantial progress, and the building of the railway from Sicamous is going to advance its interests materially. A church is being built and the congregation being consolidated.
- 3. Vernon lies farther up the Okanagon valley than Enderby. The missionary, Mr. Langill, suffered last summer from a fracture of the leg while in the discharge of duty. The work is growing and the outlook promising.
- 4. Kettle River lies between the Columbia valley and the Okanagon. The district has been long settled, but never had a missionary till last December. The field is about eighty-five miles long. A church is being built and a good beginning made. A gentleman in Montreal gives a supplement of \$400 annually to support the missionary, Mr. R. S. Whidden.
- 5. North Bend is a new mission to be started this spring along the line of railway from Agazziz to Kamloops. In the district are the villages of Hope, Yale, Lytton, Asheroft, Spence's Bridge, and quite a number of ranches without any supply. Mr. and Mrs. Clark, of Toronto, give a supplement of \$400 annually for this field.
- 6. Chilliwhack is a mission in the valley of the Lower Fraser. The congregation has a commodious and comfortable manse and a tasteful and attractive church. The growth of work has been such that it was deemed necessary to send in a student last autumn to assist Mr. Ross. The congregation has increased in numbers, and asked to have its grant reduced 25 per cent. this spring.
- 7. Mt. Cheam is a new mission begun last autumn, where good service was rendered for the last six months.
- 8. Mt. Lehman was supplied by a student last autumn, but is now in charge of an ordained missionary. Rapid progress is being made. In a few weeks the Mission branch of the C.P.R. will be in operation, which will greatly help our work. Ten members of St. Paul's church, Hamilton, give \$250 to support the missionary.

owin appr

at th Tait

and t

two i appoi It is l

built

25 m

Esqui intere as tha there, pastor

sionar studer

Island service advan

1

There to ove spring

tion the were in cation —they under

the minabout district this su this meconor

19

9. Warnock is situated on the right bank of the Fraser, and most difficult to work, owing to the lack of roads. Mr. Dunn is active and laborious, and his services are appreciated.

10. Langley is an old field, with a rich country. Work is progressing steadily, and at the close of another year the congregation offers to become self-sustaining. Mr. A. Tait is missionary.

11. Delta is situated near the international boundary line, at the mouth of the Fraser, and under the care of Mr. Glassford. Satisfactory progress is made, and the field promises to develop shortly into a congregation.

12. Clover Valley is a district lying east and south-cast of New Westminster about 25 miles. At the urgent request of the people a missionary is sent in there this spring.

13. Supperton and North Westmineter Mission is organized to overtake the wants of two important districts in the suburbs of New Westminster. Mr. W. G. Mills was appointed to the field last winter, and has entered heartily and successfully on his work. It is hoped that ere long two congregations may be the result. Two churches are to be built this summer.

14. Victoria West embraces three stations, all of considerable importance. At Esquimalt are found a number connected with Her Majesty's navy, to whose spiritual interests the missionary attends. At Victoria West a church is in course of erection, and as that part of the city is growing a good congregation will no doubt cre long be gathered there. Four ladies of Toronto contribute \$480 towards the salary of Mr. MacRae, the pastor.

15. Craigflower, etc., is a district lying to the west of Esquimalt. The student missionary who was appointed to this field last summer took ill, and the field suffered. A student has been appointed this season again.

16. Comox and Union Mine lie north-west of Nanaimo, on the east coast of Vancouver Island. The field is under the charge of Mr. Fraser, who is doing faithful and acceptable service. It is likely that ere long two fields will require to be formed. Comox is advancing financially.

17. Northfield and East Wellington Le about three and a half miles west of Nanaimo. There is a population of about 1,200 or more, principally miners. Little has been done to overtake their wants so far. A graduate of Knox College has been appointed this spring, and a supplement of \$400 promised towards his support by Mrs. Topp of Toronto.

18. Wellington lies about six miles from Nanaimo. There is a large mining population ther. A severe strike paralyzed work last year, but a number of Scottish miners were imported and work is again resumed. Mr. J. Christie is at present in charge. Application was made by him to be received into our Church, and by the congregation as well—they were formerly in connection with the Church of Scotland—and the matter is now under consideration.

19. Alberni is a limited settlement at the head of Barclay Sound. It is situated about the middle of B. C., 54 miles from Nanaimo and about 20 from Comox. The valley is about 25 miles long and 10 wide. There are only about 20 families of our Church in the district and our Church alone provides ordinances. It is proposed to send a missionary this summer who can do both Indian and Home Mission work. It is to be feared that this method will not give satisfaction. However, it is to be commended on the score of economy.

ations, ar was

so five

ery of

gation of this

ı in it.

orce in

lligent

r over-

larger

dth in ol and

not be

The
er, Mr.
rict.
y from

y, Mr.

listrict about gentley, Mr.

ailway 1, Ashd Mrs.

n has a wth of mn to s grant

ndered

of an pranch of St.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

HOME MISSIONS, 1890-91.

	Dr.	CR.
Balance, 1st May, 1890		\$1,706 32
Presbytery of Quebec	\$1,486 12	576 60
" Montreal	2,104 00	3,163 05
" Ottawa	2,416 50	1,780 12
" Lanark and Renfrew	1,459 80	1,872 76
"Glengarry	144 00	798 54
" Brockville	616 00	717 15
"Kingston	2,359 20	1,149 60
" Peterborough	818 50	1,500 75
" Lindsay	384 00	601 58
" Whitby		665 45
" Toronto	586 00	8,317 63
" Barrie	5,231 52	1,666 03
" Owen Sound	363 00	387 17
"Saugeen	27 00	431 46
"Orangeville	100 00	453 81
"Guelph		1,591 77
" Hamilton	195 00	2,624 97
" Paris	80 50	2,988 25
" London	00 00	1.993 96
" Chatham	340 00	567 97
'' Sarnia	318 00	566 70
"Stratford		890 88
" Huron	• • • • • • • •	1,168 49
		616 17
" Maitland	2.544 19	1,276 27
" Winnipeg	2,797 00	1,149 90
Nock Dake	1,657 85	166 47
Drandon	1,851 00	812 65
Minnedosa	3,929 70	214 10
Negma	5,481 95	199 70
Cargary	3,426 00	193 60
Columbia	4,060 14	587 10
Synod of Manitoba and N. W	117 80	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Frants		2,065 25
Bequests		2,798 56
Donations		4,602 65
D. R. Drummond, Money returned		35 00
Rev. Dr. Robertson, Salary and Travelling expenses	2,518 00	
	1,546 08	
Travelling expenses of Committee Meetings, and allowance to		
Convener and Secretary	1.189 38	
Travelling Expenses of Missionaries and Students to N. W. and		
B. C	2,821 30	
Printing, etc	324 71	1
Interest on Advances	375 00	
Proportion of Agent's Salary, \$125.00, and General Expenses,		
\$250.00.	675 00	
Interest from Cheyne Fund	•	35 80
Balance, 1st May, 1891	****	1,409 9
Imance, in riaj, iou,	******	1,100 00
	\$54,344 24	\$54,344 24

ANN

a miss
the P
Portn
Service
spring
He re
munice
session

over t

Service
Societ
sion p
the sa
ling m
closed
larly h

work

I

ary As the Cl T the su Domin

expen ever b tion of In sion d

We rethis a ously has be

and to

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MORRIN COLLEGE FOR 1890-91.

This Society was organized in January, 1889, with the twofold object of cultivating a missionary spirit in its members, and of carrying the Gospel to destitute localities within the Presbytery of Quebec. The first field of work that presented itself to the Society was Portneuf, a village on the St. Lawrence, and about thirty miles from Quebec by rail. Services were held in this field during the remaining weeks of the session, and in the spring a member of the Society was appointed to labour there during the summer months. He reported good attendance at the services and Bible-class and an addition to the communion roll of twelve new names. The chief work of the Society during the following session was in this field, which was supplied gratis. In the spring, Portneuf was handed over to the Presbytery of Quebec, and placed on the Home Mission list.

During the summer of 1890 a colporteur was employed by the Society to hold cottage services, sell Bibles, etc., between Lake St. Joseph and Quebec. Also, a member of the Society was employed to preach the Gospel in the district of Chicoutini. The latter mission presents an encouraging aspect, and is to be worked during the present vacation by the same missionary, while another member of the Society is to be employed as a travelling missionary along the line of the Quebec and Lake St. John Railway. The session just closed has been a busy one for the Society, as divine services have been conducted regularly by its members in the mission fields of Porneuf, Rishby and Massawippi, besides work in the city of Quebec. The amount collected and expended this year is \$350.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, 1990-91.

OUR WORK.

In presenting the Annual Report for the year ending March 31st, 1891, the Missionary Association of Queen's University desires to express gratitude to the great Head of the Church for the success with which He has crowned its labours.

The object of the Home Mission department of the Association is to send out, during the summer, student missionaries who carry the Gospel to the more destitute parts of our Dominion. In this way the students are brought into actual contact with mission work, and thus their interest is quickened and deepened.

The Society has been enabled to send five missionaries to the North-West, at an expense of \$1,400. Towards raising this amount the fields have contributed more than ever before, and we trust that this is an evidence of an increased interest in and appreciation of the Gospel.

In this connection we may mention the fact that the contributions to the Home Mission department of our work are nearly sixty per cent. in advance of any previous year.

In our Home Mission work a new departure was made by the Association last April. We refer to the opening of a mission in a neglected part of the city of Kingston. Though this undertaking was an expensive one, the citizens of Kingston have contributed generously to its support; a comfortable church has been built, and the success of the mission has been far beyond our hopes.

In closing this report, we ask all our friends to remember our work in their prayers, and to join us in thanksgiving and in carnest effort; in thanksgiving for the blessing of the past year, and in effort for greater things for the coming year.

24

ALAMEDA AND BOSCURVIS.

D. Cameron, Missionary.

The Alameda and Boscurvis field has been supplied by the Queen's College Missionary Association every summer since 1883, an early date in its history. As this field is far from railroads and other conveniences, the population is sparse and fluctuating, yet steadily on the increase. The inhabitants are pretty evenly divided between Methodists and Presbyterians, with representatives of all other Christian denominations in small proportions. There are six stations where regular fortnightly services are held, all of which are well attended by an intelligent and appreciative people. The Queen's student meets with the very greatest kindness from all denominations alike, and all alike attend the services. Many regular attenders have to travel six and eight miles to their respective stations. This can be readily seen from the fact that, while there are only about thirty Presbyterian families in the field, they are scattered over an area of about nine hundred miles. During the past three years this field suffered much from dry weather. Many acres of wheat were on that account ploughed down last summer, and much of what was cut did not pay expenses, yet the people gave cheerfully of their means to the Association, collecting in all over a hundred and twenty dollars. We hope that these services may be blessed to them, and that they may soon be able to have a settled minister.

WINLAW FIELD.

John A. Black, Missionary.

This field is situated in the south-east corner of Assiniboia, two hundred and sixty miles from Winnipeg. It comprises a district of about twenty-five miles square, in a good farming locality, where the people have been long disappointed in not getting a railroad. Services were conducted fortnightly at two churches, three school houses and one private house, at Carnduff, Carrievale and Antler on one Sabbath; and Workman, Winlaw and Claremont on the next. There were Sabbath schools at three of the stations. Rev. John Geddes visited the field and dispensed the sacraments, while Rev. J. Cairns, who now takes the field as an ordinary missionary, took the communion service at Carrievale. Eight new members were added, several of whom were by certificate.

The society and missionary tender their sincere thanks to the people for their kindness and very liberal support, and pray for God's richest blessings upon them.

Number of Presbyterian families, 45; members, 47; average attendance at each service, 30; total contributions, \$203.60; cost to the Society, \$97.40. Time in the field, 22 weeks.

WASKADA.

Jas. Cattanach, B.A., Missionary.

This Mission field is situated in the south-west corner of Manitoba, along the Dakota boundary line and 20 miles west of Deloraine, the terminus of the Pembina branch of the C.P.R. It is about twenty miles square, and comprises four stations, viz., Medora, Verona, Moira and Lennox. At these stations fortnightly services were held, and at three of them are flourishing Sabbath schools. Both church services and Sabbath schools were well attended. The people are chiefly from Ontario, and are extremely kind, and are always pleased to receive the missionary. They appreciate the work done by the Association, and have shown their gratitude in a substantial manner. In September, Rev. J. Brown, of Sourisfield, dispensed the communion at Medora and Moira. As the country becomes settled, we hope to see a self-supporting congregation in this field.

Number of Presbyterian families, 36; members, 23; total contributions, \$198.70; total cost, \$271.88; cost to Society, \$73.18. Time, 5 months.

of the square Hills a school school Kirkfie four ne

These on

our rep Rank C.P.R. summe the fiel

M years v Pine st one of the As Accord also to with re referre meetin on Div work d summe annour teache becans is that

hall was aw the McPho in character a special The Promittee.

much-i

GRENFELL.

D. A. Hamilton, Missionary.

This field is situated about three hundred miles west of Winnipeg, on the main line of the C.P.R., in the district of Assiniboia. The extent of the field is about twenty miles square. Services were held at four preaching stations, viz., Grenfell, Kirkfield, Weed Hills and Rillington. At the first two places there are churches; services were held in school houses at the other two. At two of the stations there are flourishing Sabbath schools. In August, Rev. John Ferrie, of Qu'Appelle, dispensed the communion at Kirkfield, and in October Rev. Alex. Campbell, of Wolseley, at Grenfell. At the latter four new members united with the Church.

Those interested in the work gave their assistance, and though all suffered more or less on account of hail or frost, yet the amount given was nearly \$120.

RAVENSWOOD,

A. M Naughton, Missionary.

As yet we have not received a full report from the missionary at Ravenswood, hence our report must be somewhat meagre.

Ravenswood lies south of Carman, in Manitoba, near the Glenboro' branch of the C.P.R. There are three stations in this field, at which services are held during the summer months. Although the crops were almost a failure last season, yet, financially, the field did well, two of the stations alone raising one hundred and ten dollars.

PINE ST. MISSION, KINGSTON.

J. Daniel Boyd, B.A., Missionary.

Many of the students of the College have been impressed for the last three or four years with the necessity of commencing city mission work in the vicinity of Division and Pine streets. Some of them made known their thoughts to the Missionary Association at one of its regular meetings last April, and advocated immediate action. The majority of the Association thought that the wiser course to pursue would be to "hasten slowly." Accordingly a committee was appointed to investigate the needs of that community, and also to ascertain the opinions of the pastors of the three Presbyterian churches of the city with regard to the advisability of commencing mission work in the neighbourhood already referred to. The three pastors approved of the work. The Association, at a special meeting, having heard the report of the committee, resolved to commence mission work on Division street. A special committee was appointed to arrange for and to oversee the work during the summer. Mr. John D. Boyd, B.A., was appointed missionary for the summer months. Immediately a building was rented from Mr. Ed. Dawson, and cards announcing all the services were distributed. Our Sabbath school at first was small. But teachers from the three congregations of the city offered to aid in the work, and mainly because of their splendid co-operation, our Sabbath school soon numbered 90. The result is that an excellent work is being carried on among the young people of that hitherto much-neglected place.

The services on Sunday and Thursday evening were well attended. The little mission hall was taxed to its utmost capacity at almost every service. In July last the committee saw the necessity of providing a more commodious building. Accordingly, Mr. Neil McPherson, B.A., chairman of the committee, and Mr. John D. Boyd, B.A., missionary in charge, presented a memorial to the Presbytery of Kingston, and asked permission to crect a suitable building for missionary purposes near to the one then occupied. At a special Presbytery meeting in St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, the said request was granted. The Presbytery also appointed a committee to act in conjunction with the college committee. Rev. Mr. Porteous was chosen as chairman of the joint committee. A subscrip-

d sixty a good ailroad. private

sionary

l is far

ng, yet

hodists

all pro-

which

t meets

end the

pective

thirty

undred

hat was

ciation,

may be

Many

ho now Eight ir kind-

t each

ie field,

aw and

v. John

Dakota of the Iedora, it three

s were
nd are
ssociaRev. J.
ountry

98.70;

tion list for building purposes was at once circulated, and, despite many discouragements, over \$1,500 was raised for building purposes. The committee met, and after due consideration purchased a lot on Pine street, near the corner of Division and Pine streets, for the sum of \$500. Through the kindness of Mr. Williamson, Gore street, plans and specifications were placed in the hands of the committee. Tenders were immediately asked for. That of Messrs, Massey & Son was accepted. They set to work at once, and the result is that a large and commodious church has been erected on Pine street. The dedicatory services were conducted by Principal Grant, Rev. W. Wellington Carson, and Rev. Mr. Laing. The Sabbath services continue to increase in interest. The Sabbath school has in Mr. David Laidlaw an able superintendent, and in Mr. Robert Douglas an efficient secretary-treasurer. In all there are 16 teachers and officers, with an average attendance of nearly 100 scholars. The prospects for the coming summer are very encouraging.

The following is a statement of the receipts and expenditure in connection with the mission since its commencement. For clearness we will divide it into two parts, (a) Building Expenses, (b) Expenses in connection with carrying on Mission work:

(a) E	Expenditure.
Building contract	
Windows (extra)	
Furnishing, seats, etc	357 69
Site	500 00
Total	
R	eceip's.
Received from Ladies' Aid	\$ 107 6:
" Sabbath School	63 13
Students' subscription	502 50
Friends and citizens	
Special collection at opening	
Proceeds of concert	
Total	
Amount still required	
	\$2.772 8

In addition gifts to the amount of \$96 have been received. This includes a round window given by Rev. James Cumberland, M.A., and valued at about \$25.

(b)		
Total cost, including salary, board, rent and current expenses8 Receipts from various sources		
Cost to Missionary Society	309	82
Receipts for the General Home Mission work of the Society\$2,	015	38

ANNUAL REPORT OF MONTREAL COLLEGE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1890-91.

The energies of this Society are directed principally to the work of French evangelization.

During the winter of 1889-90, the Society opened a mission school in a rented house in St. Jean Baptiste ward, which at that time was entirely Roman Catholic, and Mr. G. Charles, B.A., B.D., one of our French students, and his wife were appointed teachers.

were
Forty
childt
were
natur
progr
were
from
factior
appre
grieve
but lit

famili regula the ni

There averag Sabba Bibles T

them a pressin for hel and as people S

Beside taking

V

new mand in this w prejude religion the C teacher yoke i

as pos purpos the ba

the va Montr Mrs. Charles taught the day school and Mr. Charles a night school, both of which were opened in January of that year. For a time the work met with encouraging success, Forty-eight pupils were enrolled in the day school and fifteen in the night school. The children with their parents manifested great interest, and the prospects of effective work were very promising and hopeful. But during the summer the curé, having learned the nature of the work in which we were engaged, took all measures in his power to check its progress. Our missionaries were denounced publicly and privately, and Catholic parents were commanded, under threat of the curses of the Church, to withdraw their children from the school. Some reluctantly obeyed, but while doing so expressed strong dissatisfaction with the conduct of the priest. They were in hearty sympathy with our work, and appreciated fully the good that was being done. The children, especially, were much grieved, and cried sorely at being forced to leave. Nevertheless, our school has suffered but little from these circumstances.

In addition to the regular work of the school, Mr. Charles visited 450 Roman Catholic families, a Sunday school was opened for the children, and religious services were held regularly every Sabbath afternoon. The average attendance at the day school was 22, at the night school 13, at Sabbath school 21, and at the Sabbath service 17.

This winter the work has been carried on zealously, and with encouraging results. There were 21 pupils in attendance at the day school and 10 at the night school. The average attendance at Sunday school has been 20, and at Sabbath services 30. On one Sabbath there were as many as 41 adults present. All the scholars are provided with Bibles, and are given some Protestant tracts every Sabbath.

The Christian spirit in which Mr. and Mrs. Charles pursued their work has gained them a place in the affections of the people. Their calls to be visited were so many and pressing this winter that Mr. Charles was obliged to call upon his French fellow-students for help. They accordingly have taken upon themselves to conduct the Sabbath service and and assist in teaching, thus enabling Mr. Charles to devote more of his time to visiting the people in their homes and there instructing them in the way of life.

Six Roman Catholics have already become Protestant and have joined our Church. Besides these, there are many others who are reading the Bible, coming to meetings, and taking a special interest in our work.

\$17.00 have been paid towards the mission by Roman Catholics frequenting it.

We hope that the brief account given here of the success already attained in our new mission may be the means of deepening the interest of many Christians in its work, and in the work of French evangelization generally. It goes to show—what all engaged in this work gladly observe—that the French Roman Catholics are gradually losing their prejudices against Protestantism; that there is a growing dissatisfaction with their own religious instructors, and a felt want of a less burdensome way of salvation than that which the Church of Rome teaches. Numbers of them are willing to hear from Protestant teachers that Gospel so well suited to their case—the free Gospel of Jesus Christ, whose yoke is easy and whose burden is light.

In future it is the intention of the Society to carry on the work with as much energy as possible, and a permanent school is to be at once erected. The sum required for this purpose is \$4,000. Of this amount there is now on hand \$3,000 and we hope to secure the balance during the present summer.

In addition to French evangelization work the Society conducts services regularly in the various charitable institutions of the city and at Petite Cote, one of the suburbs of Montreal. It also supports two native helpers under the care of Rev. Mr. MacKenzie of Effate and Rev. Mr. Robertson of Erromanga.

round

nents.

onsid-

ts, for

speci-

asked

id the

e dedi-

l Rev.

school

flicient

idance

th the

rts, (a)

ETY,

ıngeli-

house Mr. G. iers. The monthly meetings this session were well attended and characterized by a strong missionary spirit. At these meetings a news committee furnishes the Society with recent intelligence from the various mission fields of the world, and papers and addresses of a missionary character are read and delivered. Seven former members of the Society have received appointments to foreign fields.

MONTREAL, April 10th, 1891.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1890-91,

This Society was organized in 1845 for the purpose of raising money to aid McCheyne's Mission to the Jews. In 1849 its energies were directed to the evangelization of the French-Canadian Roman Catholics. For about fifteen years the Society supported one missionary in this work, but finding it difficult to carry it on successfully with such frequent change of management, it now devotes itself to the twofold object of sending the Gospel to places otherwise destitute of it, and of creating and fostering a missionary spirit among its members. All those who are pursuing their studies in Toronto with a view to entering the ministry of the Presbyterian Church are regarded as members. To accomplish its object, public and ordinary meetings of the Society are held. The ordinary meetings are held semi-monthly, at which reports of their work are given by the missionaries, and the general business of the Society is transacted. During the session short papers on Foreign Mission topics were read, which added much to the interest and profit of these meetings.

Two public meetings were held during the session, at which interesting and instructive addresses were delivered by Peter E. Nichol, Tozo Ohno, D. C. Hossack, M.A., LL.B., T. H. Rogers, B.A., and W. G. Wallace M.A., B.D., Messrs. Robert Kilgour and Robert S. Gourlay, respectively, acting as chairmen.

During the summer months student missionaries are sent to the different fields to preach the Gospel, establish stations in the most promising centres, and, so far as practicable, erect suitable places of worship. When these stations become sufficiently strong they are handed over to the directors of the General Home Mission work of the Church, and the Society sends it missionaries forward to occupy new and destitute fields.

During the past summer seventeen fields were occupied, comprising fifty stations. Forty services were held every Sabbath and twenty-nine week night services (a total average attendance at Sabbath services of 2,324). Thirty Sabbath schools were conducted, with a teaching staff of eighty-eight, and a total average attendance of 606 scholars.

The expenses of the Society are met largely by contributions from the different fields. But as the revenue derived from this source does not equal the expenditure, the Society looks for aid to friends outside of the fields, without which it would be impossible to carry on the work. During the past summer the expenditure amounted to \$3,369.61, and of this sum the fields contributed \$2,176.68. The balance was met by outside contributions. In the coming year the Society has designed to extend its work, and trusts that, through the increased personal activity of the members in promoting the interests of the work in their congregations in different parts of the country, all the Society's obligations will be successfully met, and an increased work for Christ accomplished in the destitute parts of our country.

T past s

Grant.

B.A. B.A.

 G_{i}

Weston

R. Wil Ch son, B.

Be W. For Lo

Fr MeInto Ki

Ble

Ke

Bu

Nu 25 had

Sabbath attendar with our the 30 S Society's about 66 added d

Tota Society, Tota

The members the Day supplied latter pa

The following is a statistical table of the fields under the Society's care during the past summer, with the names of the missionaries in charge:—

SOCIETY'S FIELDS.

Longlaketon (six months).—Longlaketon, Pengarth, Highland Settlement. W. H. Grant, B.A.

Carssdale (six months).—Carssdale, Pense, Melbourne, Boggy Creek. Wm. Gauld, B.A.

Arizona (six months).—Arizona, Chipping Hill, Sydney, Melbourne. J. R. Sinclair, B.A.

Gourlai's Bay (four months).—Gourlai's Bay, Gourlai's River. R. J. Murison.

Walford (four months).—Walford, Massey, Webbwood. W. H. Johnston, B.A.

Kagawong (six months).—Kagawong, Allings, Coldsprings, Rockville, Green Bay, Weston Falls. G. S. Scott.

French River (four months) - French River, Bustard Island. G. L. Johnston.

Frank's Bay four months). -Frank's Bay, Sandy Island. James Menzies.

Warren (four months).—Warren, Venve River, Verner, Mark Stay, Wahnapitae, C. R. Williamson.

Chisholm (four months).—Kell's, Robinson's, McDonald's, Booth's. A. E. Hannahson, B.A.

Bethine (four months).—Kearney, Ravensworth, Sand Lake, Orange Valley. W. G. W. Fortune, B.A.

Loring (six months).—Loring. W. T. Hall.

Franklin (four months).—Dwight, Cain's Corner's, Portage, McCutcheon's. W. R. McIntosh.

Kilworthy (six months).—Kilworthy, C. T. Tough.

Black River (four months).—Black River, St. David's, Rhyde. J. S. Davidson, B.A. Kent Bridge (four months).—Kent Bridge, Wabash, Grove Mills. J. S. Muldrew. Bucton (six months).—Peter McNabb.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Number of fields, 17; time, 10 four months; 7 six months; number of stations, 50; 25 had weekly, 23 fortnightly and 2 occasional services; aggregate average attendance at Sabbath services, 2,324; number of week night meetings held, 29; aggregate average attendance at these meetings, 590; number of Sunday schools conducted in connection with our stations, 30; Sunday school teachers, 88; aggregate average attendance, 606; of the 30 Sunday schools 3 were Union ones; 9 Presbyterian and 1 Union churches are in the Society's fields; number of elders, 10; total number of families connected with fields, about 660; Presbyterian families, 368; total number of members, 526; number of these added during past summer, 142.

Total contributions from fields, \$2,176.68; total cost of fields, \$3,369.61; cost to the Society, \$1,075.98; total revenue from all sources, \$3,546.41.

Total revenue in 1868, \$314.48; 1878, \$1,466.31; 1885, \$1,747.03.

WINTER WORK.

The usual mission work was carried on from week to week during the session, by members of the Society in the city, at the Gaol, Central Prison, Sick Children's Hospital, the Davenport Mission and the Old Women's Home; and in addition Kilworthy was supplied with weekly service, Black River with fortnightly, and Monkmann's (for the latter part of the session only) with weekly service.

trong

ecent of a

have

RY

eyne's

of the

d one

such

ng the

spirit

iew to

ccom-

meet-

naries,

ers on

these

struc-

M.A.,

ar and

elds to s prac-

strong

hurch,

tions.

verage

with a

fields.

ociety

earry

and of itions.

rough ork in

rill be

erts of

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The Society has pleasure in recording its thanks to all those in the fields who boarded its missionaries free of charge, or who gave them material assistance in their work; also to those outside of the fields who contributed to the funds of the Society, or who supplied literature for distribution in the different fields. The Society desires especially to recognize the valuable services which Mr. and Mrs. Muncaster, of Walford; Mrs. Skippen, of Magawong; the Ontario Lumber Co.; J. B. Smith & Sons, of Toronto; friends of the Bethune field in Hamilton; the Y. P. S. C. E. of St. James' Square Church, Toronto; Erskine Church, Toronto; and the Methodist congregation at Wabash, respectively rendered to its work during the past summer.

In concluding this report, we would desire to express our gratitude to God for His goodness to our missionaries and to the Society at large; and our prayer is that He may more abundantly bless our efforts in the future than in the past in winning souls to Christ and in the upbuilding of His Kingdom.

H. S. McKittrick, Recording Secretary.

T. H. ROGERS, B.A., President.

REPORT OF MANITOBA COLLEGE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1890-91.

The Society was organized in the fall of 1883, and its aim has ever been not only to offer assistance to small and weak fields, but to foster a missionary spirit in the College. Its membership has increased since 1883, from nine to fifty-two. During the summer of 1890 the Society had charge of six fields—three for six months, and three for four months and a half. The expenditure for these fields, and for other work of the Society during the past year, has been \$470.

FORT FRANCES.

A. S. Thompson.

Fort Frances is an old Hudson Bay post at the head of Rainy River, about 300 miles south-east of Winnipeg. It is impossible to define the limits of this field as there is only one missionary to look after the whole settlement occupying the banks of the river, eighty miles long. For the last three years the settlers occupying the upper fifty miles of the river were visited once each month during the summer, and services held at convenient points. The attendance at Fort Frances varies from forty to ninety. Each of the other points averages about fifteen. There is a Sabbath school at the Fort which is attended by about twenty-five children. Mr. Thompson is again appointed for the present summer.

LANSDOWNE.

D. Campbell, B.A.

This field represents a starsely settled tract of country south of the Pipestone River, 250 miles west of Winnipeg. It had been very well settled during the boom of 1882, but, as it is so subject to summer frosts and hail, many of the settlers have left. There are four preaching stations in the field, and two Sabbath schools. The average attendance at service is about twenty-five; at Sabbath school twelve. The Society has charge of this field for the third year, and has appointed W. B. Cumming, B.A., to take charge.

MUSSELBORO'.

A. P. Ledingham.

This is a new field, comprising part of what was formerly called the Swan Lake field along with a new settlement south of the Pembina Mountains. It is situated about 100

miles were schoo

averag farmin

N, W, soon b field, with ea

La in that five sta

Th m previous th from th

mission

33 shan delivere The and 150

very hig

The of the c and dep Pettawa

Lit

(Avlwin "Sunda "Friend books, l

books, 1 God ut-of-tl

The

The Landon miles south-west of Winnipeg, in one of the most fertile spots of the Province. Services were held at three points, with an average attendance of about thirty-six and Sabbath school at two of these points. Mr. Ledingham is again appointed for the present summer.

LAKESIDE.

T. Beveridge, B. A.

This is a new field lying south of Lake Manitoba. There are three stations, with an average attendance of about twenty-five at each. The country here is adapted to mixed farming, so that this will soon be an important point.

ARDEN.

C. W. McKerchar,

The Arden field is about sixty miles north-west of Portage La Prairie, on the M. and N. W. R., and site "ed as it is, where mixed farming can successfully be carried on, it will soon be one of the best fields in North-west Manitoba. There are five stations in the field, with an average attendance of about thirty. There is a Sabbath school connected with each of three of the stations.

LANGENBURG.

W. Moffatt.

Langenburg is a large field lying about forty miles north of Moosomin. The country in that district is very sparsely settled, occasioning very long drives between each of the five stations. The average attendance was about twenty at each of those stations.

MISSION TO LUMBERMEN.

Rev. Dr. Armstrong, Convener.

The operations of the Mission to Lumbermen have been carried on in the same lines as in previous years. The literature sent out has been of the same character, and obtained from the same sources.

The Rev. D. L. McKechnie, of Mattawa, has again given his valuable services to the mission. He travelled about 1,000 miles through the woods and over frozen lakes; visited 33 shanties, 12 lumbering depots, 3 Hudson Bay posts, 1 mine and 16 stopping places, and delivered in all sixty addresses.

The region visited by Mr. McKechnic embraced camps fifty miles south of Mattawa and 150 miles north. The visits of the missionary and the literature he distributes are very highly valued by the men in the woods.

The mission has sent large quantities of literature to the shanties through the agency of the colporteurs of the Ottawa Auxiliary Bible Society. By this means about 250 camps and depots were visited during the past winter on the Ottawa, Temiscamingue, Boucher, Pettawa, Madawaska, Mississippi, Coulonge and Gatineau.

Literature was also distributed by Rev. A. Findlay (Muskoka), Rev. J. L. Gourlay (Avlwin), and Rev. J. R. McLeod (Kilysbury). The literature distributed embraces "Sunday at Home," "Leisure hour," "Tract Magazine," "Cottager and Artizan," "Friendly Greetings," "British Workman," "L'Ami de Maison," "Rayon de Soleil," books, booklets, cards, and about 15,000 tracts, plain and illustrated.

God only knows the harvest there will be from the sowing of this good seed in these ut-of-the-way places.

The total amount received during the year from all sources was \$347.60, the expenditure \$313.70.

The thanks of the committee are due, as usual, to the Religious Tract Society of London for their liberal discount on purchases, and for a valuable donation of books, etc.

ıt.

arded

; also pplied

recog-

en, of

of the

ronto;

ly ren-

or His

int He

ouls to

ot only follege, mer of months during

0 miles is only eighty of the venient e other ided by inner.

River, 82, but, ere are lance at of this

ke field out 100

AUGMENTATION.

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES.

PRESENTERY OF QUEERC.

The Augmentation Fund has been a great blessing to the Quebec Presbytery, perhaps as much, if not more so than any other Presbytery in the Church. Many of our suplemented congregations are isolated,—little clusters of Protestants, surrounded by a dense French Roman Catholic population, and but for the assistance received could not secure ordinances for themselves. Notwithstanding the constant removal of families from this district some progress has been made.

Inverness has become self-sustaining during the year, and is now an independent charge. The other supplemented congregations are holding their own, and some of them in the midst of great difficulties making substantial headway. At present Scotstown, Marsboro', and Three Rivers are vacant, but steps have been taken to secure an early settlement in each case.

If the wealthier members of our Church only knew the happiness brought to many of the homes of our hard-working ministers from the Augmentation Fund, it would be literally and heartily supported.

PRESHYTERY OF MONTREAL.

The augmented congregations in the Presbytery remain very much the same as they were a year ago. Laguerre is now vacant, the Rev. H. McLean having recently been translated to Richmond, in the Presbytery of Ottawa. It is hoped that the mission field of Avoca and Harrington will soon be in a position to sustain a pastor with assistance from the Augmentation fund. It is scarcely possable to over estimate the benefits of this scheme of the Church to the Province of Quebec. It has given heart to many of our struggling congregations and tended greatly to the furtherance of Presbyterianism and of the cause of Christ throughout the English speaking communities in the Province.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

There are still three congregations in this Presbytery drawing supplements from the Augumentation Fund; Summerstown, Apple Hill and Gravel Hill; and Glensandfield and East Hawkesbury. No material change can be reported as having taken place in any of them during the past year. In regard to the latter, Glensandfield and East Hawkesbury, the Home Mission Committee have slightly reduced the grant, believing that the time has now come when the congregations should make some special effort to increase their contributions to the minister's stipend.

PRESENTERY OF OTTAWA.

The number of augmented congregations in the Presbytery is eight, and the hope is cherished that if the number cannot be reduced during the current year, the amount now received from the fund will be lessened. The situation of our congregations renders slow their growth. The Presbytery unanimously approve of the scheme, and render it their cordial support. As in former years, the amount apportioned to the Presbytery has been somewhat more than fully paid into the fund. And it is a matter of thankfulness that the fund has been so liberally sustained as to enable the Committee to pay all the grants in full.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Our augmented congregations continue in almost the same position as last year. Bromley gets fifty dollars less, but Eganville requires fifty dollars more. Oliver's Ferry and Appleton remain as they were last year. We cherish the hope that in the course of another year Appleton may become self-sustaining, and that in the case of Oliver's Ferry

a con-

dition T ville a

T Missio

station efforts menta

In instead its ind

The part Wilton \$1,800. difficult dollars.

All expects \$300 a Garden secure is \$125 of and thr

The is nothi tion Fu

The congreg list, whi tation o

The

2. 1 3. 1

4.

Mel no aid. a considerable reduction may be made. The augmented congregations themselves, as well as the Presbytery, are putting forth every effort to lessen the demands made upon the fund.

PRESENTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Our augmented congregations, which are four in number, continue in the same condition as when I reported last year.

The only reduction we have been enabled to make has been in the grant to Merrickville and Jasper, in which case it is \$50 less than last year.

To the last we have been able to add North Williamsburg and Winchester Springs, Mission station, for which a grant has been asked in case of settlement.

Through the encouragement and stimulus of the augmentation scheme, our Mission stations have been all but entirely raised to the status of aid-receiving congregations. Our efforts will henceforth be concentrated to remove such congregations from the list of augmentation grants.

In all probability, by next fall, we shall be left with only one solitary Mission station, instead of a considerable list as in former years—thanks to the augmentation scheme and its indefatigable convener.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

There are nine aid-receiving congregations within the bounds. Arrangements were made to visit them during the past winter, in the interests of the Augmentation Fund. The people of the Glenvale section of the congregation of Glenvale, Harrowsmith and Wilton have erected "a very tasteful and comfortable place of worship at a cost of about \$1,800. The debt remaining unpaid is only about \$200, which the people will have no difficulty in meeting." The grant to this congregation has been reduced by one hundred dollars. Steps have been taken by the Presbytery looking to further reductions.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBORO'.

Although the contributions of some of our churches have not been as large as we expected them to be, yet we have strengthened the fund by relieving it of the payment of \$300 a year to Hastings and Garden Hill. Hastings has become self-sustaining, and Garden Hill has been united to Millbrook. An effort was made by the Presbytery to secure for the augmented charges a sum equivalent to their loss by the withdrawal of \$125 of the usual grant for the first half of the year. Only a partial success was reached, and three-fifths of the deficiency paid.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITHY.

There is only one augmented congregation—Newcastle. Of this congregation there is nothing of interest to be said, unless it be that the assistance received from Augmentation Fund enabled them to keep the church open.

PRESBATERY OF LINDSAY.

The Presbytery has made no advance this year in the Anginentation of Stipends. One congregation received aid. This charge, with two others that are vacant, is still on the list, while the congregational contributions to the scheme have not come up to the expectation of the committee.

PRESNYTERY OF TORONTO.

The following are the Augmented Congregations in this Presbytery.

- 1. Queensville, etc.
- 2. Ruth Street, placed on the list last November.
- 3. Fairbank and Fisherville, placed on the list last December.
- 4. Banot, placed on the list 1st May, 1891.

Melville is off, and we hope Unionville and St. Johns will soon, if not at once, require no aid.

erhaps supledense secure in this

endent them stown, early

uny of uld be

s they
y been
on field
ee from
scheme
nggling
e cause

om the
eld and
any of
esbury,
me has
eir con-

hope is nt now rs slow it their is been hat the in full,

t year.
s Ferry
urse of
s Ferry

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Grand Valley and South Lather have made good progress and ask for a smaller grant. It is expected that they will soon be self-supporting. All other augmented congregations in the Presbytery have held their ground. Many congregations seem to feel that they have only to ask aid from the Committee to receive it, and that if they receive aid once they can obtain it every year. If congregations were disabused of this idea good results would follow.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Last year there were three congregations receiving grants from the funds, viz., Penetanguishene and Wyevale, Huntsville and Allansville, and Knox Church, Oro. These remain without any reduction of the grants. There have been four added this year by transference from the list of Home Mission Stations, viz., Guthrie Church and Mitchell Square, Sudbury, North Bay and Parry Sound. The first named is now a settled pastoral charge; the others have not yet given calls.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND,

The following facts are worthy of notice: --

1. The Congregationalists of Wiarton have joined with the Presbyterians and formed a harmonious, influential, self-sustaining congregation.

The spirit in which both congregations entered upon and completed negotiations, for union is worthy of all praise.

- 2. This union necessitates the formation of two Mission fields to take in the stations formerly connected with the congregations of Wiarton.
 - 3. The grants to other charges have been largely reduced during the year.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Cedarville and Esplen.—This is the only augmented congregation in the Presbytery. The work of this charge, under Rev. J. Morrison, goes on as in past years without any very marked change. On account of removals to Manitoba and other places, the people cannot be expected to do much more than they have been doing.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

There is no change in Augmentation, except that the congregation of Hawkerille and Linwood have relieved the Presbytery of their special grant by increasing their contribution to their pastor's support.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

It has not been within the power of the Presbytery to reduce the amount required from this fund. Viewed in one way, this is a cause of regret, as it expected that some of the congregations that have for a long time received assistance would by this time be self-sustaining. This expectation has not been realized. New congregations have come into existence, which for a period will require assistance; and while increasing the demands upon the fund are at the same time marks of progress.

Locke Street, Hamilton is a new name on our list. The people are spirited and will not ask help a day longer than is necessary.

Caynua and Mount Healey has been settled since the date of last report. Progress is expected in this field.

Wyndhom Centre and Waterford.—A Mission station of tender years, has, on account of rapid progress made, been erected into a pastoral charge. Help will be required for a time. A happy settlement will, however, soon place this field in an independent position.

The other aid-receiving congregations continue as a year ago, with the exception that Haynes Ave., St. Catherines, and St. Davids has advanced in its contributions for stipend thereby relieving the Fund.

Burfo

it sevent of the receive other Augmerha

ever i six un and w settle uninis some

owing aid, a Duart little

of ang tions Presb seriou

Grand the ye Hend when and r

past part of Belgrastreng tribut their larger It is a special part of the part

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

There is only one congregation on the Augmented List, that of Mount Pleasant and Burford. It expects very soon to be self-sustaining.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

The London Presbytery is deeply indebted to the Augmentation Fund. But for it several congregations, in districts where Presbyterianism is not strong, would be deprived of the inestimable privilege of a settled pastor, and be reduced to Mission stations, receiving unordained supply. This places our churches at a great disadvantage beside other denominations. Surely it is better to spend a sum of money annually through the Augmentation Fund to maintain a regular ministry than to pay out from year to year perhaps a larger sum from the Home Mission Fund to maintain a Mission station without a minister.

This Presbytery spares no pains in its efforts to reduce the grants applied for wherever it is possible to be done. Hyde Park dispensed with the grant promised for the last six months, saving tifty dollars to the Fund. Though still vacant they are doing well, and will dispense with aid during the vacancy, and ask \$50 less than formerly in case of settlement. Aylmer is in hope of obtaining a minister at \$100 less stipend than the former minister had, in order to be as light on the Fund as possible. May the Lord raise up some self-denying and zealous labourer for that important field.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

The amount required from Augmentation Fund this year will be greater than last, owing to the fact that there have been two settlements during the year, with the hope of aid, and two groups of stations placed on the vacant list with the hope of settlement soon. Duart has bought a manse during the year, and hopes soon to be off the list. There is little change in Comber, owing to removals from the bounds of the congregation.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

By the separation of Alvinston and Napier, two congregations were added to the list of angmented congregations in the Presbytery. It is expected that both these congregations will be self-sustaining in a year or two. The other augmented congregations in this Presbytery fully held their own during the past year. The agricultural depression is seriously hindering the development of these weak congregations.

PRESENTERY OF HURON.

At present there are two charges receiving aid from the Augmentation Fund, viz., Grand Bend and Corbett, and Bayfield and Bethany. Both fields show progress during the year. In the latter there is a large increase of members since the settlement of Mr. Henderson about a year ago. Corbett is doing well, paying the debt on their new church; when they get that burden lightened they will do better regarding the minister's stipend, and relieve the Fund somewhat.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

No nuterial progress was made in any of the augmented congregations during the past year. Rev. R. Fairbairn was settled in *Daugamon and Port Albert* in the early part of the year, and there appears to be a fair prospect of some progress in that field. *Belgrave* and *Pine River* each held its own, but there is little opportunity for increase in strength in either of these congregations. Langside has declined somewhat, and the contributions of the people towards stipend were less by \$100 than for the previous year, their minister receiving a salary, including the augmentation grant, that is little, if any, larger than a day labourer's pay. Here, surely, there is room to "devise liberal things." It is satisfactory to note that the deficit in last year's grants was almost fully made up by special contributions from the congregations in the Presbytery.

r grant,
gations
at they
id once
results

ls, viz., These year by Mitchell astoral

formed ons, for

stations

bytery, out any people

ille and contri-

equired some of be selfme into emands

and will

gress is

secount
d for a
osition.
on that
tipend

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

With regard to the Augmentation there is really nothing new to report. As a Presbytery we are behind in liberality, which is not new. I believe the ministry do remind the congregations of their duty, but what will that avail when we have inflential elders throwing cold water on it, and do not hesitate to speak of it in the Presbytery as the most unpopular scheme of our Church?

MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST.

Annual Report of the Augmented Congregations in the Presbyteries of Winnipeg, ROCK LAKE, BRANDON, MINNEDOSA, REGINA, CALGARY AND COLUMBIA.

Transmitted by Rev. Dr. Robertson.

At the beginning of the year 1890-91 there were twenty-three augmented congregations in the seven Presbyteries comprising the Synod. Of these, two congregations— Stonewall, in the Presbytery of Winnipeg, and Richmond, in the Presbytery of Columbia became self-sustaining, and Indian Head, in the Presbytery of Regina, was temporarily placed on the Mission list. The missions of Boissevain, Treherne, Qu'Appelle and Moosomin have been organized during the year and placed on the Augmented List, pastors being settled in three of them. Of the twenty-four congregations, five-three in the Presbytery of Rock Lake and two in the Presbytery of Minnedosa—are vacant. Steps have been taken to organize other congregations, and the list of augmented charges may be expected to increase during the year. The number of stations supplied by the pastors of these congregations is seventy-six, twenty-seven of which have churches. Only nine congregations are provided with manses. The families number 1,115 and the communicants 1,573. The amount promised by the people for stipend is \$16,025, or at the rate of \$10.47 per communicant, and the amount of supplement promised by the Augmentation Committee, \$5,460, or at the average rate of \$227.50 per congregation, as compared with \$241.66 per congregation last year. The average supplement will be seen to be moderate when the circumstances of the country are considered, and when it is borne in mind that the salary in Manitoba is supposed to be twenty per cent. higher than in Ontario, and in British Columbia and the North-West sixty per cent. higher. The position of the congregations in the different Presbyteries is as follows:-

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Since the date of the last report Stonewall became self-sustaining, and there are now only four augmented congregations in this Presbytery. The Rev. J. A. F. Sutherland was inducted paster at Selkirk, and the congregation is prospering under him. The population, however, is almost stationary, and no rapid advance is to be looked for. Emerson shows signs of improvement, and is increasing its contributions for salary. Blythefield is gradually increasing in strength and improving its financial record. The large amount of vacant land in the district militates, however, against vigorous growth. Local jealousies have interfered with the growth and prosperity of the Fort William congregation. The action of the C. P. R. Co. in apparently deciding to make East Fort William the principal contre there, has had a weakening effect on West Form William, which hitherto had been the stronger of the rival towns. The congregation, notwithstanding adverse circumstances, i icreased its families from 45 last year to 73, and its communicants from 61 to 78. It is e pected that the congregation will shortly become self-sustaining. Connected with these four congregations are 8 stations, 4 churches, 1 manse, 196 families and 247 communic cuts. Including the \$50 allowed for a manse, the people promise \$2,850 for stipend, or at the rate of \$11.55 per communicant.

not ac Belme called the m sustai summ by a s was g cessfu manse per ce \$215

1

Ί during and p Lake has al aries ! waite had a are lil 7

nected

promi

of the

Mr. E Presb occupa to be call in churel no ma people comm

N Albert India is pla

PRESUTTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

Three of the four augmented congregations in this Presbytery are vacant, and they have not advanced. There is the prospect of settlement in one of them—Miami—ere long. At Belmont, one of the stations in this charge, a church is to be erected this season. Miami called a pastor, but the call was declined. The congregation is a most promising one, in the midst of a favoured district, and, with an acceptable pastor, must soon become self-sustaining. The Rev. John Cairns resigned Marringhurst in February, and for the summer a student is to be put in charge. The financial advance of Deloraine was arrested by a severe hailstorm that did much damage to crops last season, but otherwise the record was good. Boissevain was placed on the list during the year, but has not yet been successful in securing a pastor. These four congregations have 19 stations, 5 churches, 3 manses, 215 families, and 294 communicants. They promised \$2,350 for stipend, or \$8.50 per communicant, and are promised \$860 from the Augmentation Fund, or at the rate of \$215 each congregation.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

The congregations in this Presbytery number seven, and are in a progressive state, having during the year increased in families and communicants. Chater has wiped out its arrears, and promises to reduce its grant. Glenboro', although building, reduced its grant \$50. Oak Lake congregation has so increased that a new church is necessary. Its financial record has also improved. Souris, after September, will become self-sustaining. Petrel's boundaries have been adjusted, the western portion being erected into a Mission field. Rounth-valte has called, and is building a church this season. Treheme has been organized, and had a pastor inducted in December last. MacGregor, Alexander Holland and Wawanesa are likely to call and be settled shortly, although only Missions now.

These seven congregations have 28 stations, and own 9 churches and 2 manses. Connected with them are 383 families and 601 communicants. Towards stipend \$4,875 is promised, or at the rate of \$8.27, which is too low, considering the prosperous condition of the people, and the Augmentation Committee promise \$1,300, or at the rate of \$185.71.

PRESEYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

Birtle and Rosedale are the only two augmented congregations in this Presbytery. Mr. Hodnett has resigned as pastor of Birtle. Arrears were heavy but congregation and Presbytery are endeavouring to have them speedily paid up. By removals and non-occupation of lands in the neighbourhood the congregation has suffered. A missionary is to be placed in charge this summer. Rosedale mas wiped off all arrears and will likely call in the autumn. It is supplied as a mission this summer at a nominal cost to the church. Connected with these two congregations are seven stations, two churches, but no manse. The families number seventy-two and the communicants ninety-seven. The people promise \$1,000 for the support of their ministers, being at the rate of \$10.30 per communicant, and the augmentation grant is \$200, or at the rate of \$100 to each.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Mr. Wm. M. Rochester, a graduate of Montreal College, was appointed to *Prince Albert* and work is progressing favourably. Mr. Ferry was called to *Qu' Appelle* and *Indian Head* became vacant. This congregation is about to call again, although its name is placed temporarily on the H. M. list. Mr. S. J. Taylor, who laboured so faithfully

e most

Pres-

emind

elders

NIPEG,

igregaions nbia orarily Moo-

nastors in the Steps s may nastors y nine annui-

rate of tation I with derate d that

und in ongre-

e now erland popunerson hefield nount

The cipal been nices,

It is these outs, t the and efficiently at *Moosejaw* and who rendered such signal service to the Presbytery and Church as H. M. convener of the Presbytery for years, was appointed secretary of the Board of French Evangelization by the General Assembly and demitted his charge. Mr. W. L. Clay, a graduate of Montreal College, was called and settled shortly afterwards. *Moosomin* called Mr. J. M. Donglas, and the congregation promises soon to become self-sustaining. Connected with these 4 congregations are 8 stations, with 4 churches, 1 manse, 140 families and 183 communicants. They promise \$2,900 for stipend, or at the rate of \$16.14 per communicant, and are promised \$1,250 by the Augmentation Committee.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Medicine Hat was reported vacant last year and it is in the same state this year. Mr. A. J. McLeod was called and settled during the year, but having accepted the call of the Foreign Mission Committee to become Principal of the Industrial School at Regina the congregation is now without a pastor. Mr. D. G. McQueen continues at Edmonton, having charge of a wide and laborious field. The railway is expected to reach the North Saskatchewan in July and that important settlement will be greatly benefited. Both congregations are growing slowly and improving their financial position. Connected with them are four stations; they have two churches and one manse. The families number seventy-four and the communicants ninety-seven. The amount promised for stipend is \$1,250, or \$13.35 per communicant, and the Augmentation Committee promise \$750 for the year.

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

Two congregations were on this list last year, *Richmond* and *Kamloops*, the latter of which was vacant. Richmond very generously remitted a considerable portion of the grant of \$300 last year and this year disappears from the list of augmented congregations. Kamloops called Mr. A. Lee, of Sherbrooke, and the congregation promises to grow rapidly. Connected with Kamloops are thirty-five families and fifty-four communicants. They own a church and a manse, promise \$800 for stipend, or \$15.74 per communicant, and are promised \$300 for the Augmentation Fund.

The subjoined table will show the strength and position of the augmentation congregations of the Synod :

NAME OF PRESBYTERIES.	Congregations.	Stations.	Churches.	Manses.	Families.	Communicants.	Stipend promised by congregations.	Rate per Com- municant.	Supplement by H.M. Com.	Average Supp. per Cong'n.
Winnipeg	4 4 7 2 4 2 1.	8 19 28 7 8 4 1	4 5 9 2 4 2 1	1 3 2 0 1 1 1 1	196 215 283 72 140 74 35	247 294 601 97 183 97 54 1,573	\$2,850 2,350 4,875 1,000 2,900 1,250 800	\$11 55 8 50 8 27 10 30 16 14 13 35 15 74 \$10 47	\$800 860 1,300 200 1,250 750 300 \$5,460	\$200 00- 215 00- 185 71 100 00 312 50- 375 00 300 00

Presb

Dona Trav Inter y and
f the
Mr.
vards.
e selfnes, 1
nt the

ittee.

year. all of legina inton,

h the fited. ected nilies d for

omise

ter of f the ions, grow

cant,

per Cong'n.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT-STIPEND AUGMENTATION FUND, 1890-91.

		Dr.	Cr.
	Balance 1st May, 1890	\$ 658 07	
resbytery of	Quebec	2,336 50	\$ 597 32
10000	Montreal	2,325 00	2,495 11
6.6	Ottawa	1.228 00	1,247 48
44	Lanark and Renfrew	803 36	1.188 94
6.	Glengarry	750 00	339 00
46	Brockville	875 00	459 50
44	Kingston	1,663 38	789 82
44	Peterborough	575 40	614 42
46	Lindsay	100 00	243 87
44	Whitby	126 66	420 04
44	Toronto	948 00	5,831 02
44	Barrie	650 00	394 50
44	Owen Sound	777 00	195 09
44	Saugeen	200 00	170 20
66	Orangeville	505 00	225 30
**		250 00	682 03
• 6	Guelph		1.586 57
	Hamilton	1,364 50	
44	Paris	125 00	806 22
66	London	1,632 50	1,194 23
"	Chatham	306 66	347 00
	Sarnia	500 00	158 48
"	Stratford	*** **	271 25
"	Huron	550 00	437 40
	Maitland	566 66	241 64
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Bruce	342 00	236 14
"	Winnipeg	994 00	581 35
	Rock Lake	745 85	41 70
**	Brandon	1,331 30	335 20
6.6	Minnedosa	456 00	86 50
4.6	Regina	589 56	70 50
4.6	Calgary	776 00	50 75
• •	Columbia	475 00	230 00
ravelling Ex	penses of Members at Committee Meetings, and		193 50
	ce to Convener and Secretary	673 67	
terest on According to	Agent's Salary (\$300.00) and General Expenses	300 00	
(\$250.00		550 00	1
	Balance May 1st, 1891	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	4,287 97
		\$27,050 07	\$27,050 07

MISCELLANEOUS.

PRINCE ALBERT, N.-W. T.

At last General Assembly the Rev. Dr. Warden and Rev. D. J. Macdonnell, B.D., were appointed to visit Prince Albert to confer with the parties who had memorialized the Assembly, and to enquire into the affairs of the Nisbet Academy, and the condition and prospects of educational work there; also as to such other matters as concern the work of the Church in that district, and report to the Committee and the present Assembly. The following is their report:

Report of Visitors appointed by last General Assembly to Prince Albert, N.-W. T., to confer with certain parties there who had memorialized the Assembly complaining of the action of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories in the appointment of Trustees of the Nisbet Academy last May; to enquire into the affairs of the Academy, and the condition and prospects of educational work there, and also into such other matters as concern the work of the Church in that district and report to the Home Mission Committee, and to the next Assembly.

*To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The undersigned beg to report that in accordance with the appointment of last Assembly they visited Prince Albert in the beginning of September, and were fortunate in being able to reach the town by rail, the new line from Regina to Prince Albert being completed about the time of their arrival. On their way through Winnipeg they received from the Convener of the Synod's Committee on the Nisbet Academy the Minute Book of the Trustees and other documents relating to the affairs of the Academy. They met with the former Trustees of the Academy residing in Prince Albert and had a lengthened conference with them regarding the affairs of the Institution and their complaint against the action of the Synod.

The greater portion of the money required for the building of the Academy was collected by the Rev. Dr. Jardine in Ontario and Quebec, aided by contributions from friends in and around Prince Albert. A charter was obtained from the Dominion Government in 1888, vesting the Academy in the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, to be administered by Trustees annually appointed by said Synod; and, according to the By-Laws adopted by the first Board of Trustees and approved by the Synod, the Executive of the Academy was to consist of the Trustees residing in or near Prince Albert; the Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees to be, respectively, the Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive or Local Committee. The Executive were to report annually to the Board in March and the Board to report annually to the Synod in May.

The building—a substantial and commodious brick structure—was erected on a suitable site, and the educational work commenced in the fall of 1888, there being a debt on the property of some \$1,200 or \$1,400. The building was insured by the Trustees for \$7.500. From the beginning there was difficulty in securing funds for the maintenance of the Institution, and in June, 1889, application was made to the General Assembly for assistance. Partly because of the financial difficulty and partly owing to the establishment of a High School in Prince Albert, the Trustees, in December, 1889, contemplated closing the Academy, temporarily. On the 1st of January, 1890, the building was destroyed by fire. The Trustees at Prince Albert applied to the insurance companies for payment of the loss sustained by the fire, and soon afterwards learned that a committee of the Synod had officially notified the insurance companies not to pay the amount to the duly appointed Trustees, who only had the legal power to receive it, but to withhold payment till the meeting of Synod in the following May. The Trustees felt deeply aggrieved at this action of the Synod's Committee, calculated, as they think it was, to affect their reputation, and they held no further meetings as a Board, and consequently submitted no report of the Academy to the Synod that year, May 1890, as required so to do. Basing their action on the ground of receiving no report, the Synod at that meeting-May, 1890-appointed a Board of Truste Prince and a them Synod

residir North to exp ground Winni

would Acader Endou \$450 t not no From Girls (if effic and co

with the sa of a la house cation to the Presb we fee Roche acceptenters of the Mr. stude

of Si Miss

> as to Miss repr mati Mes

stag

Trustees for the Academy, the majority of whom resided not, as was heretofore the case, in the Prince Albert district but in the city of Winnipeg, gave the Board power to meet in Winnipeg, and asked the insurance companies to pay the amount of the fire loss to this Board, to be by them transmitted to the Treasurer of the Church in Toronto, in trust, subject to the order of the Synod and the General Assembly.

This is the action most grieviously complained of by the former Trustees of the Academy, residing in Prince Albert. As your Visitors have not met with the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories and heard officially their statement of the matter, it would be improper to express any opinion regarding it here. They thought it well, however, to make known the grounds of complaint to the members of the present Board of Trustees who kindly met them in Winnipeg, on their return from Prince Albert.

Regarding the future of the Academy. The Insurance money, after deducting liabilities, would be probably sufficient with an additional \$1,500, to re-orect the building. The Nisbet Academy owns property in the town and its immediate vicinity, generously granted to it for Endowment purposes by the Foreign Mission Committee, which, it is expected, will yield from \$450 to \$650 per annum. There being a good High School in Prince Albert the necessity does not now exist for the continuance of the Academy on the precise lines originally laid down. From all that we could learn, however, there appears to be an opening for a Boarding School for Girls (many Protestant young women attending the Roman Catholic Convent in the town) and, if efficiently conducted, such an institution would be a great boon to the Saskatchewan district and could be maintained without expense to the Church.

Your Visitors also met with the office-bearers of the Prince Albert Presbyterian Church and with the congregation itself and gave them counsel and encouragement. They were then effecting the sale of their Church building to the town authorities, and were contemplating the erection of a larger Church edifice on the property fronting the manse, which is one of the most commodious houses in the place. The completion of the line of Railway gives Prince Albert easy communication with the outside world and makes it much more accessible. The people are most hopeful as to the future of the town and district and are putting forth efforts to induce immigration. The Presbyterian cause has a good footing in the place and the visit of the Assembly's deputies will, we feel confident, be productive of good. Because of representations made to him, Mr. W. M. Rochester, for the past two years assistant in Erskine Church, Montreal, has been in luced to accept the appointment of the Home Mission Committee to Prince Albert. He has recently entered upon his work, with hopeful prospects of success. Since his withdrawal from the pastorate of the congregation, Dr. Jardine has acted as Superintendent of the Sabbath School, and, pending Mr. Rochester's arrival, has conducted the Sabbath services regularly from the date of the student's departure, last October.

Your Visitors were also privileged to render service to the Foreign Mission Committee in obtaining information on the spot regarding the establishment of a Mission School among a band of Sioux Indians across the Saskatchewan from Prince Albert. This School is being taught by Miss Baker, who for so many years has served the Church faithfully in that district.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. H. WARDEN. D. J. MACDONNELL.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S HOME MISSION SOCIETIES.

The Committee at its meeting in March considered the remits of the General Assembly as to the formation of Young Men's Societies and Congregational Societies for Home Mission and Augmentation purposes. Messrs. MacGillivray, Middleton and Donald, representing the Toronto Young People's Association, were heard in support of the formation of Young People's Societies. After consideration the remits were referred to Messrs Somerville, Farries, Dr. Campbell, Dr. Robertson and Dr. Battesby. At a later stage this sub-committee reported submitting draft constitution for a Young People's

B.D., alized dition work mbly.

r with ion of ustees id the ers as Com-

embly
ble to
it the
of the
nents
demy
of the

ed by cound g the ed by first ist of the utive

table
perty
the
ad in
f the
, the
st of

pay
at to
eply
heir
port

d of

Congregational Society, also for a Presbyterial and a General Society. The report was received. It was resolved that the Society should include young people, both male and female, and the draft constitutions were referred to a sub-committee, consisting of Messrs. Somerville, Convener, Farries, Gilray, Cockburn, Rateliff, Kilgour, Dr. Battesby and Dr. Campbell, to report to a meeting to be held in Kingston in June, prior to which a printed copy of their report was to be sent to each member of the Home Mission Committee. This report will be presented at this meeting.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS,

At the same meeting the minute of the General Assembly was read instructing this Committee to prepare a new scheme for the distribution of Probationers. Messrs, Gilray (Convener), Fletcher, Rateliffe and Farries were appointed a sub-committee to prepare a scheme, if possible, to report to a meeting to be held at Kingston in June—their report to be printed and copies sent in advance of the meeting to the members of the Home Mission Committee. This report will also be presented at a future sederunt.

REV. A. FINDLAY'S SALARY.

An application from the Presbytery of Barrie for an increase of Mr. Findlay's salary to \$1,600 per annum was read. After lengthened consideration it was agreed to refer the application simpliciter to the General Assembly.

GRANTS FROM BRITISH CHURCHES.

During the past year there has been received £100 from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, £200 from the Free Church of Scotland, and £125 from the Church of Scotland.

SUMMARY OF TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR HOME MISSIONS AND AUGMENTATION, 1890-91 (Western Section).

Home Mission Fund	\$53,935 98
Augmentation Fund	22,762 10
Lumberinen's Mission	347 60
College Societies:	
Morrin College	350 00
Montreal " (French Evangelization and Home Mission Work)	2,200 00
Queen's "Knox "	2,015 38
Knox "	3,546 41
Manitoba "	470 00
Expended by Congregations during the year for Mission Work, and not included in the	
Expended by Congregations during the year for Mission Work, and not included in the Regular Contributions to the Fund	27,360 96
Total	\$111.988 43

CONCLUSION.

At the last meeting of the Committee, it was resolved to notify Presbyteries and missionaries that while the grants made are the amounts which, in the judgment of the Committee, are necessary for the efficient working of the fields, this Committee can only disburse the money placed at its disposal by the Church, and earnestly appeals to Presbyteries to adopt means to secure largely increased contributions on behalf of the Fund from the congregations within their bounds.

year tl Missio of the increas emigra (includ year I increas presen

reduce due, b instead

Bran'

The Report now submitted contains such ample details of the work done during the year that little further need be added. As to the future, it is evident that, unless the Mission work of the Church is to be seriously curtailed, the amounts placed at the disposal of the Committee, both for Home Missions and Augmentation, must be considerably increased. Manitoba and the North-West, and British Columbia, will of necessity, as emigration flows in, require larger sums than in the past. This year the North-West (including Manitoba) received some \$29,200, and British Columbia nearly \$4,500. Next year British Columbia will require at least \$7,000, and the North-West a proportionate increase, if the Church is to maintain its hold, and supply destitute regions beyond our present missionary limits.

The Committee would again remind congregations that they can very materially reduce the amount of interest paid on the large sums borrowed in October for claims then due, by forwarding their contributions as tiey are received, to the Agent of the Church, instead of withholding them till near the end of the financial year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. COCHRANE,

Convener of Home Mission Committee.

Brantford, Ont., June 11th, 1891.

Was

and

ssrs.

Dr.

nted

ttec.

this

ilray

ire a

port

ome

lary

the

h of ind.

ON,

96

ind the nly by-

APPENDIX 1.—MISSION STATIONS.

Report for the Year Ending 31st March, 1891.

[N.B.—The grants to Fields marked * are for Ordained Missionaries.]

	4101	
REMARKS.	Or \$6.74 for ordained missionary. And a sum not exceeding \$200 for student for summer. New field. Students' Missionary Society.	For Summer.
Grant per Sabbath from the H. M. Committee for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	\$85.83 ± 8 8	89988888
Amount per Sablath ex- pected from field for the year beginning April I, 1891.	8888888	
Amount received from H. M. Committee for year ending March 31st, 1891.	8230 800 80 800 80 118 90 116 90 802 803 804 80 804 80 805 805 80 805 80 805 805 80 805 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	
Amount paid by Sta- tions for supply during the year ending March 31st, 1891 (including board).	8894 00 300 00 1650 00 160 00 1810 00 131 00	
Sabbath, supplied in year ending Mar. 31, 91.	8242248	2222222
Sabbaths supplied from Oct. I, 990, to Mar. 31, 91.	7 11 25 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15 11 15	2222222
Communicants.	2888888	* ************************************
Families connected with Mission Field.	242222	44 17 8 27 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Average Sabbath Attendance.	0.11 0.13 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03	80 80 150 1150 651 653 653
Preaching Stations.	2000 H 01 10 10 1 1 1 1 1	d 01231-3122
Is there a Church?	21 H 21 21 1	20000000
? bəriupər bis sI		× =======
PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	-Quebro :- 1. Valcartier and Stoneham 2. Kennebec Road 3. Archis 4. Agnes 5. Portneuf 6. Massawhipi and Richly 7. Sawperville, etc. 8. New Rockland 9. Chicoutimi 10. Lake St. John	LMontreal: IMontreal: IMoleculority, etc. 2. Arundel 3. Johlette 4. *Laprairie 5. Avoca 6. Mille Isles, 7. *Farnham C. & W. 7. *Farnham C. & W. 9. *Forth River 9. *Heeft Rildre

				Į
	Sup. by Crescent St. Ch., Mont?l.	Montreal.	treat	pal
	Ch.	h. Me	Mon	Mante
	ent St	St. Paul's Ch., N	Erskine Ch., M	Ch
	('resc	.Y.	Frsh	Knox
	up. ly	*	;	;
	S.	-:	:	
				:
	:	:	:	•
	:	:		:
	-:		:	:
	:	:		٠
	<u>:</u>	:	-:	:
	:	:	:	
	:	:	:	:
	:	;	:	:
	<u>:</u>	:	÷	:
	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:
•	:	:	÷	
	Ė	<u>:</u>	:	:
	S	TOTAL	a view	
•	:	:	<u> </u>	:
	:	:	:	:
	:	:	:	:
	:	:		-
		SSION		9
5		110.00	T	Ē,
	40.00		2	3.
7	۲. ۲	2	٥	Š
4	incle	"	,	;
1		• .		
-	==	12	į	7

, 5 •

			APPEN	DIX No. 1.			lxv.
Sup. by Crescent St. Ch., Montreal. Erskine Ch., Montreal. Knox Ch., Montreal.		Or \$4 for ordained missionary.	For winter months.	Or \$5.77 for ordained missionary. Or \$5.77 Or \$4.80		Or 85.77 for ordained missionary.	New field.
\$11 05	8	881	83188 0101011	3388838 +00000-+	\$16.04	\$1:1:3838 ########	888 7
836 00	96 92	3518		8222888 464646	\$72 G	889998	961 70
13 00 \$2004 00	\$144 00	\$200 00 114 50	8888 8888	25 68 25 68 25 68 25 68 25 68 25 68	\$2416.50	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	176 00 176 00 96 10 81459 80
\$1445 00	\$263 00	\$500 408 300 300 60	8888 8888 10988 10988	888888 84988 88888	\$3877 00	\$ 5 8 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	150 00 150 00 82011 30
361	25	848	\$225 1	#22221	009	889589	
182	.₹	ន្ទន	888°	ន្ទន្ទន្ទន	3	និតិភីតិនិទ	168
387	100	352	16888	888445P	195	9888AN8	28 :
	ćć.	8118	#64#	88554428	507	#두명리하위(
725	130	120 233 190	1888	^{ମୁ ପୁ} ର୍ମ୍ଭ ଅନୁକ୍ର	1632	2582888 6882888	13 11
4	cc	6) 55 55	::::	e1 :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	ક્ષ	10 # 00 to 01 t+ 0	e e i : 81
2		01 11 11		31-01-01-1	81	0101-	- : : : s.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-				=		: : œ
10. Montreal, Nazareth St. 11. "Victoria Mission 12. "Maisonneuve 13. "Cote St. Louis 14. Junction Travelling expenses of misharies. Total	III.—Glengarry:— 1. East Lancaster	IV.—Orrawa :— I. Chelsea and Cantley 3.*Bearbrook, Navan & S. Indian 3. *Plantacenet	4. Bast Templeton 5. Casselman 6 *Aylwin 7. Desert and Castor	8. Onslow and Fardley 9. Litchfield 10. Bryson 11. Stitesville 12. Portland 13. Lochaber 14. Otter Lake	Total	V.—LANARK AND RENFREW:— 1. Mattawa. 2. Alice and Petawawa. 3. Chalk River and Pt. Alexander 4. Darling. 5. Stafford and Oscola. 6. Upper Ottawa.	A Cabanities and S. Salerracone 9. Temiscannique Travelling expenses of mis'naries. Total

APPENDIX I.-MISSION STATIONS-Continued.

REMARKS.	Removed from the list. For summer.		Or \$5 for ordained missionary
Orant per Sabbath from the H. M. Committee for the year beginning for the year beginning April 1, 1881.	8 81 2 8	\$10 77	8888 28888888 88 A
Amount per Sabbath expected from field for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	\$18 77	283238 17.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00
Amount received from H. M. Committee for year ending March 31st, 1891.	\$120 00 96 00 100 00 300 00	\$616 00	25
Amount paid by Sta- tions for supply during the year ending March 31st, 1891 (including board),	\$240 00 434 00 350 00 300 00	\$1324 00	25.50 25.50
Sabbaths supplied in year ending Mar. 31, '91.	9888	130	· 医皮肤的现在形成的现在形式的现在分词
Sabbaths supplied from Oct. 1, 90 to Mar. 31, 91,	ឧនទន	8	#34
Communicants.	25 88 88 88 86	212	48883334 50 534888348 56
Families connected with Mission Field.	3888	. 167	\$422548 88548 1 8882 5
Average Sabbath Attendance.	125 250 175 150	200	128 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 13
Preaching Stations.	01012022	20	400000000000000000000000000000000000000
Is there a Church?	2725-	9	- : : : : : 2
? bərinpər bis sI		₩	
PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	VI.—Brockville:— 1. Buritt's Rapids	Total	VII. – Kinoston: 1. Sharbot Lake 2. Godfrey 3. Wilbur 4. Matawatchan 5. Poland 7. Wolfe Island 8. Ernestown & Fredericksburg. 9. Demoresville 10. Gonsecon and Hillier 11. Sidney 12. Thanet and Hillier 12. L'Amable, etc. 13. L'Amable, etc. 14. Carlow and Mayo 15. Maynoch 16. Roslin and Thurlow 16. Roslin and Thurlow 17. Cardiff 18. Tweed

25 \$200 00 \$162 00 \$8 00 \$3 00 Or \$6 for ordained missionary.

Or the form and its			Removed from list			
8	_	3 30		3 00		\$13 00
8		3 30	8	30 80		827 00
8169	120 00	20 00	251 00	196 00	19 70	\$318 70
00 0068	180 00	95 00	93 6.	243 00	is naries.	5 8 14 773 249 368 60 178 8827 00 8818 70 827 00 813 00
55	8	77	93	6	:	178
	7	7	ŝ	52	-	3
*	52	10:5	:3:	67	:	368
5	37	25	7	55	:	249
170	114	55	138	272	:	773
-4	**	c)	N	က	:	二
cı	-	Ç1	_	23	- 1	×
	-	-	-	-	:	5
VIII.—Ретенвовосян:— 1. Minden. Haliburton. etc		3. Chandos and Burleigh	4. Havelock	5. Ballyduff, Janetville, etc	Travelling, expenses of mis'naries.	Total

IX.—WHITBY:No Mission Stations.

		Removed from the list.			
38	8 %	88 88	93 00	8	88188 %****
88 98	89 00	80 10 60 10 60 10 60 8 7 8 60	845 00	88 50	20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
8312 90 21 80 75 90	8384 00	12 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$586 00	\$100 00	\$106 00 180 00 300 00
8304 50 72 00	8376 50	\$370 00 450 00 416 00 227 00 106 00	\$1569 00	\$520 00	25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5 25.5
젊용	2	88888	560	25	44848
हो 🕶	98	ននិងនិង	130	क्ष	អនុគ
23	8	8888	888	3	58585
27.2	8	35%%%	927	33	31 15 15 15 15 15
120	250	3 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	735	130	83588
10 21	t-	: :: :: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	9	61	401-0100
- 23	23		ıc.	23	0
	e1		21	-	
X.—Lindsay:— 1. Sebright and Uphill 2. Coboconk and Kinmont	Total	XI.—TORONTO:— 1. Malton, Dixie and Pt. Credit. 2. Mount Albert and Ballantrae. 3. Hornby and Omagh. 5. Dovercourt. 6. Toronto, Ruth Street.	Total	XII.—Orangeville:— 1. Caledon E., etc	XIII.—Barrie :— 1. Cartier and Copper Mines 2. Sturgeon Falls 3. Parry Sound 4. Carling and Shebeshekong 5. Callander, Nipissing Junction

APPENDIX I.-MISSION STATIONS-Continued.

REMARKS.	For winter. For six 1 onths. S. M. Society.
Grant perSabbath from the H. M. Committee for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	80 4464888888888888888888888888888888888
Amount per cauchain delta mora percept delta mora pected from legin ring de ar per begin first April I, 1818.	88 88588888888888888888888888888888888
Amount received from H, M, Committee for year ending March 31st, 1891.	\$88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Amount paid by Sta- tions for supply during the year ending March 31st, 1891 (including board).	256 256 256 266 266 266 266 266 266 266
Sabbaths supplied in year ending Mar. 31, '91.	548484 88888888888888888888888888888888
Sabbaths supplied from Oct. 1,'90, to Mar. 31, '91.	848 355555555555555555555555555555555555
Communicants.	%4444444444444444444444444444444444444
Families connected with Mission Field.	######################################
Average Sabbath Attendance.	85 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Presching Stations.	お 4 5 4 6 0 4 4 4 6 6 6 0 1 2 6 6 6 4 6 1 1 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 4 4 0 1 1 4 1 1 1 1
Is there a Church?	onuo oo o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o
S beriuper bia sI	
PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	KIII.—BARRIR—Continued. 6. *Nipissing, Powassen, etc. 7. Commanda, Rye, etc. 8. Sundridge, Strong, etc. 9. Dunchurch 10. *Nagretawan, Spence, etc. 11. *Burk's Falls and Katrine. 12. Berriedale, Hartfell, etc. 13. Emsdale, Novar. 14. Stisted, Hoodstow, etc. 15. Forstade, Novar. 16. Rossan and Turtle Lake. 17. Fort Sydney, Bethel, etc. 18. Hondstown, etc. 19. Byng inlet. 19. Byng inlet. 22. *Waubaushene, etc. 23. Mucong, Trout Lake, etc. 24. Medonte, Vascy, etc. 25. Minesing, Crighurst 26. Knox Ch., Flox Wevale. 27. *Arrife, Banla, Black Bank, 26. Shanks and Gibraltar 28. Banks and Gibraltar 29. Veuve River, etc. 29. Chissholm 21. Berhine. 22. Berhine. 23. Bethune. 24. Franks Bay, Sandy Island 25. Franklin 26. French River.

Transferred to Augmented List. Removed from the List. Transferred to Augmented List. Transferred to Augmented List.	or % for ordained missionary. and % for winter, and % for winter.			
3 00	88 21 20 30 00 418 00 418 00 00 14 18		83 00	84 98
7 00 7 00 8 184 65	\$8 00 77 00 77 00 77 00 77 00 834 00	\$5 00 10 00 \$15 00	\$7 00	\$7 00 10 00 \$17 00
234 00 234 00 332 78 450 00 198 26 1200 00 36353 52	\$78 00 79 00 24 00 182 00 \$363 00	\$27.00		\$195 00
238 00 500 00 520 00 386 50 450 00 450 00	\$180 00 254 00 290 00 300 00 312 00 250 00	\$260 00 412 00 \$672 00	\$300 00	\$364 00 314 00 \$678 00
1488 1488 1488 1488	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	52 45 97	22 : 22	52 52 104
26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 28 26 26 26 26 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	26 24 26 26 26 103	28 21 24 74	:a : 9a	98 8
40 30 30 135 66 66 66	94 76 130 124 69 82 82	56 120 176	3 3 3	46 70 116
70 47 119 60 60 53 85 85	66 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 6	28 24 82	-	56 15
184 190 60 240 110 91	235 230 264 330 260 165 1484	175 180 355	180	75 150 225
22	ស្រែយយយភា ដ្រី	to	- : - : -	61 — 20
69	20101211 2	-m -m	- : -	H- 61
30	HHH :HH 10		:: -	1 : 1
37. Ardtrea, Tompkins, Uhtoff	XIV.—OWEN SOUND:— 1. Lion's Head and Lindsay 2. Indian Peninsula 3. Big Bay and Lake Charles 5. Bornstone Williamsford 6. Crawford Total	XV.—Saugeen:— 1. Cotswold 2. Balaklava, Ayton, etc Total	XVI.—Guelph:— 1. Metz and Dracon, Knox Ch 2. Faden Mills 3. Drayton Total	XVII.—Hamilton:— 1. Fort Erie and Victoria 2. Hagersville Total

18 S5 36 S2 O O S. M. Society. 5.2 520 O S. M. Society.

265 265

34. Franklin 1 2 34. Franks Bay, Sandy Island 2 35. French River 2 35. Severn Bridge and Ardtrea. 2 3

APPENDIX 1.-MISSION STATIONS-Continued.

REMARKS.			Transferred to Augmented List. Transferred to Augmented List. Transferred to Augmented List.	Transferred to Augmented List.
Grant per Sabbath from the H. M. Committee for the year beginning April 1, 1891.				% 2 2 2 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Amount per Sabbath ex- pected from field for the year beginning April 1, 1891.				\$7.00 4 4 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Amount received from H. M. Committee for the year ending March 31st, 1891.	\$80 50		\$130 00 60 00 75 00 78 00	\$62 00 104 00 102 0.1
Amount paid by Sta- tions for supply dur- ing the year ending March, 31st 1891 (in- cluding board).			\$375 00 118 50 385 00	\$130 00 208 00 400 00 8738 00
Sabbatha supplied in year ending Mar. 31, 91.	*	56	52 20 45 	26 52 50 50 178
Sabbatha supplied from Oct. 1, 90, to Mar. 31, 91.	8	. 26	250 250 71	25.25.55
Communicants.		140	76 27 79 	28 24 49 101
Families connected with Mission Field.		08	35.	33.
Average Sabbath Attendance.		300	100 70 100 100 270	930 330
Preaching Stations.			8-18	21-14 - 0
Is there a Church?		7	: : n	01-01-1 b
? beriuper bia aI	-		HHHH : 4	
PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	XVIII.—Paris:— 1. New Dundee	XIX.—London:— 1. St. Thomas, Alma Street	XX CHATHAM:— 1. Blytheswood and Goldsmith 2. Strangfield. 3. Bridge End, Bethel and Ridge. 4. Colchester. 5. Buxton. Total.	XXI.—Sarnia :— 1. Sombra and Duthel Ch. 2. Marthaville 3. Inwood and 10th Line 4. Log Ch., Brooke 5. Sarnia South Total

XXII.—STRATFORD:—
No Mission Stations.

XXIII.—HURON:— No Mission Stations.

XXIII.—HURON:— No Mission Stations.

XXII.—STRATFORD:— No Mission Stations.

XXIV.—MAITLAND:— No Mission Stations.

Transferred to Augmented List. or \$3 for Student.	For Student. For Student. For Winter. For Student. For Student.
5752835288888888888888888888888888888888	85889 88#8888
806 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	%«31-334-331-«33 88888888888888
48 00 1100 00 1100 00 1100 00 1184 80 1100 00 1120 00	\$87 00 200 00 200 00 66 00 140 00 1152 00 1152 00 1152 00 1152 00 152 00 155 00
103 00 417 00 339 00 325 00 250 00 260 00 500 00 195 00 195 00	\$203 00 270 00 270 00 142 00 546 00 546 00 488 00 413 00 301 00 612 00 612 00
44 42 88 88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	955955455888888888888888888888888888888
742 882 8 4 8 H	**************************************
8211333133	:: \$250 \$455\$::28
702 38888888888	446%1886888888
200 200 150 150 150 200 100 75 90 200 125 200 125 201 178	170 166 250 250 220 100 100 100 100 100 40
	244241848801
11 11	
XXV.—BRUCE:— 2. Tarbult Ste. Marie 2. Tarbult Ste. Marie 3. Bruce Mines. 4. Thessalon. 5. Spanish Mills 7. Gore Bay. 7. Gore Bay. 8. *\$L. Josephi's Island. 9. Gockburn Island. 10. Burpee 11. Algoma Mills. 12. Providence Bay. 13. *Little Current. 14. Manitowaning. 15. Kagawong. 16. Blind River. 17. Walford, Massey and Webwood. 17. Valford, Massey and Webwood.	XXVI.—Winners:— 1, Clear Springs 2, Little Britain 3, Dominion City 4, Fort Frances 5, Greenwood 6, Gretna 7, Meadow Lea 8, Millbrook 9, Morris 10, Silver Mountain and Slate Riv. 11, Ignee. 12, Schreiber 13, Whitemouth

APPENDIX I .-- MISSION STATIONS - Continued.

REMARKS.	Provided people give \$4 per Sab. For Student. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	For Student. For Gatechist. S. M. Soc. For Catechist. Renoved from the List. For Catechist. For Student. S. M. S. For Student.
Grant per Sabbath from the H, M. Committee for the year beginning April I, 1891.	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$71 34 \$4 00 2 00 2 00 6 00 6 00 6 00
Amount per Sabbath ex- pected from field for the year beginning April I, 1891.	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	\$6 00 \$ 00
Annount received from H. M. Committee for year ending March 31, 1881.	416 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$2977 00 \$88 00 104 00 103 00 111 20 131 20 131 20 131 20 131 20 132 00 152 00 152 00
Amount paid by Sta- tions for supply during the year ending March 31st, 1891 (including hoard),	104 00 246 00 180 00 330 00	\$5019 00 \$170 00 \$288 99 149 80 240 00 354 00 125 00 243 00 243 00 521 00 243 00 521 00
In polity and mar. 19, 191.	2662484	878 878 878 878 878 878 878 878 878 878
Sabbaths supplied from Oct.1, '90, to Mar. 31, '91.	882474888	22 22 23 24 24 28 26 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36
Communicants.	128.82	657 63 83 83 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85
Families connected with Mission Field.	## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ##	25
Average Sabbath Attendance.	75 150 150 160 160 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 12	2960 140 135 200 141 141 150 150 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235 235
Preaching Stations.	ннюючичнанюю : :	8 8444 410410344
Is there a Church?	HH 4	# :::-:::
? bəriupər biz sI		8
PRESBYTERIES. And MISSION FIELDS.	XXVI.—VVINNIPEG—Continued. 14. Winnipeg, Augustine Church. 15. Stony Mountain. 16. Stony Mountain. 17. U.P. Royal and Niverville. 18. Posen. 19. Suthyn, Castleman's. 20. Nettley. 22. Shoal Lake and L. Frances. 23. Keewatin. 24. Shartburn and Ridgeville. 25. Marais and Plum Coulce. 26. Iron Range. 27. Lake Frances. 28. Lake Winnipeg Fisheries.	XXVII.—Rock Lake:— I. Ravenswood 2. Daringford 3. Musselboro 4. La Riviere 6. *Chystal City (Re-arranged) 7. Cartwright 7. Cartwright 9. *Killarney 10. *Liverside 11. Waskada

13.*Melita | 14 | 26 | 41 | 2 | 00 | For Student. | 15.‡Boissevain | 2 | 00 | For Student. | 15.‡Boissevain | 2 | 00 | For Student. | 15.‡Boissevain | 2 | 00 | Removed from List.

For Student.		For Catechist. For Student. For Catechist.
2 00	\$44 50	8 44 010 10 10 40 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
	\$80 60	\$13 5.50 \$13 5.50 \$10 5.50 \$11 10 6.00 \$11 11 6.00 \$12 5.00 \$13 5.00 \$14 5.00 \$15 6.00 \$15 6.00
130 00	\$1601 65	\$92 00 242 00 104 00 1175 0
	\$2789 05	\$300 00 \$250 00 \$250 00 \$250 00 \$255 00 \$455 00 \$274 00 \$285 10 \$285 00 \$285 00 \$285 00 \$285 00 \$280 00 \$260 0
56	482	\$26.65.62 \$2.55.64 \$2.55.65
	180	8 888 485 2 282 28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
7	619	28
.g. :	485	8348883844 8348888844 848888844 848888844
	1532	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
7 : :	15	ಬಹುಬಂದಾಗವರ್ಷ ಬಾಬಾದುವ ಭಾಷಣಗಳು ಮಾಡುವಾಗುವರು ಮಹುತ್ತು 🌣
<u>::: </u>	4	64 144 64 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
:	13	
13. Melita 14. Killarney South 15. Boissevain	Total	XXVIII.—Brandon : 1. *Alexander

----888

11. Waskada 1 4 93 12. Antlers

APPENDIX I.-MISSION STATIONS -Continued.

ſ	1	
REMARKS.	For Student. " Trans. to Augmented List. For Catechist. Removed to Augmented List. For Student.	For Student.
Grant per Sabbath from the H. M. Committee for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	\$10.00 \$4.00 \$6.00 \$7.70 \$7.70 \$6.00 \$7.70 \$	85 6 00 6
Amount per Sabbath ex- pected from field for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	\$88.00 \$6.00 \$7.00 \$71.34	\$13 00 6 00
Amount received from A. M. Committee for year ending March 31, 1681	\$524 00 312 00 312 00 314 00 314 00 315 00 315 00 315 00 315 00 315 00 316 00 316 00 316 00 316 00 317 00 318 00 3	\$360 00 221 00
-sie yd biad byn. tions for supply during the year ending Maring 31st, 1891 (including poard).	\$376 00 205 00 10 00 100 00 110 00 325 00 114 75 119 00 367 90 640 00 142 60 142 60 142 60 142 60 142 60 145 60 145 60 145 60 145 60 145 60 145 60 156 00 156 00 15	\$491 00 55 00
Sabbaths supplied in 191 191 191 191		52
Sabbaths supplied from Oct. 1,'90, to Mar. 3i,'91	8228822 883 22 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	92 93
Communicants.	88 - 83 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	111
Families connected with Mission Field,	888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 888 88	15
Average Sabbath Attendance.	888 22 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	84 70
Preaching Stations.	4H4840384 44F04407088468704 18	733
Is there a Church?	200000	-
s bequired?		
PRESBYTER ES AND MISSION FIELDS.	XXX.—Regina :— 1. Alameda 2. *Battleford 3. Buffalo Lake 4. Broadview 6. *Carlyle 6. *Carlyle 6. *Carlyle 1. Colliston 7. Colliston 10. Green Valley 11. Grenfell 12. *Jumping Greek 13. Kinistino 14. Lansdowre 15. Long Lake 15. Long Lake 16. Mocsomin 17. *Indian Head 18. Saskatoon 19. *Vullewood 21. Winlaw 22. *Wolseley 22. *Wolseley 22. *Wolseley 23. Welwyn 24. Pense (Carsdale) 24. Pense (Carsdale)	XXXI.—Calgary:— 1.*Banff

8888 888 2004 62 00 តន្ទន 888 3. Canmore 4. Clover Bar 5.*Davishurg

". " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Grant to cease in March, 1892.	
\$8	%	2120 17
2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2109 (1
257 00 257 00 115 00 115 00 168 00 16	\$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45	\$1000 T4
62 00 200 00 301 00 157 00 1024 80 205 00 370 00 370 00 149 60	8600 00 150 00 150 00 650 00	\$5288 40
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	842 81488884888	nce C
228 24 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	8 81188818888 6	28 28 28
111 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	888 8841784178	£
22	882 88888882449	
286 286 286 110 110 110 1354	56 57 58 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	1 971 –
20		#
- m - m - m - m - m - m - m - m - m - m		
		<u>\$</u>
3. Canmore 4. Clover Bar 5. Davisburg 6. Davisburg 7. Fort McLeod 8. Gleichen 9. High River 10. H. M. and Chinese Work 11. Lethbridge 12. Maple Creek 13. Nelson 14. Pincher Creek 15. Fine Creek 15. Fine Creek 16. *Red Deer 17. *Revelskoke 18. Kootenay 19. Medicine Hat 19. Medicine Hat	XXXII.—Columnia:— 2. Alberni 3. Craigflower, Metchosen, etc. 4. Victoria West, Esquimalt and Cedar Hill 5. New Westminster, E. and W. 6. Delta 7. Langley. 8. Mount Lehman, etc. 9. Warnock, etc. 10. Chilliwhack 11. Rosedala and Island 12. Nicola Valley 13. Spalluncheen 14. Vernon and Okanason 15. Kettle River 16. Northfield and E. Wellington 17. Mud Bay and Surrey 18. North Bend, etc.	Total

88 88

11 7

22

28 20 20

APPENDIX I.—SUMMARY OF MISSION STATIONS.

Grant per Sabbath pro- missed by the H. M. Committee for the year beginning 1st April, 1891.	\$33 82	41 05	3 00	46 04	35 34	10 77	51 50	13 00		00 6	00 6	2 00	105 40	14 00		3 00	4 00		:	:	99 8
Amount per Sabbath ex- pected from fields for the year deginning 1st April, 1891.	92 628	36 00	5 50	72 65	02 19	18 77	122 34	72 00		00 6	45 00	8 50	184 65	34 00	15 00	2 00					19 00
Amount received from H. Ji. Com. for year ending March 31st, 1891.	\$1443 80	2004 00	144 00	2416 50	1459 80	616 00	2359 20	818 70	:	284 00	586 00	100 00	6353 52	363 00	00 25		195 00	80 50	:	343 00	268 00
Amount paid by Stations for Squply during the year ending Stat March, Jest March, Jest March,	\$1557 00	1445 00	263 00	3877 00	2011 80	1324 00	2848 60	827 00		376 50	1569 00	520 00	10184 64	1586 00	672 00	300 00	678 00	•		878 50	738 00
Sabbaths supplied during year ending 31st March, 1891,	300	361	50	009 -	371	190	169	178	:	85	560	52	1488	252	97	52	104	:8	56	117	7.1
Sabbaths supplied from Oct. I, 1890, to March 31, 1891,	122	182	15	282	166	8	287	99		30	130	36	614	103	11	56	52	20	56	71	8
Communicants.	334	387	100	752	17	212	916	368		100	388	89	2296	575	176	32 38	116		140	182	101
Families connected with	232	303	35	299	386	167	712	548	-	69	526	25	1691	315	8	38	22	:	8	98	193
Average Sabbath Attend.	069	725	130	1632	1174	200	2654	773	:	220	735	130	6133	1484	355	180	225	:	300	270	330
Preaching Stations.	18	17	:0	83	53	10	53	14		7	10	61	120	27	7	-	:0	-:	-	9	œ
No. of Churches.	6	12	-	27	6	9	13	00	:	**	20	63	69	23	4	_	33	:	_	ಣ	٦.
No. Requiring Aid.	90	00	_	14	90	4	17	10		27	81	П	30	10	-	-	-	-	:	7	10
Mission Fields.	- 21	14	-	17	6	4	18	5	:	61	9	1	#	9	31	**	Ç1	-	-	, <u>.</u> C	7
PRESBYTERIES.	1. Quebec	2. Montreal	3. Glengarry	4. Ottawa	5. Lanark and Renfrew	6. Brockville	7. Kingston	8. Peterborough	9. Whitby	10. Lindsay	11. Tc 30	12. Orangeville.	13. Barrie	14. Owen Sound	15. Saugeen	16. Guelph	17. Hamilton	18. Paris	19. London	20. Chatham	Samis

22. Stratford
23. Huron.
24. Northand

: : °
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
202
833
13 63 2014
2
17
24. Maitland

101

20. Chatham 21. Sarnia

92 00 S200 from 1st Oct., 1891.

950 00

950 00

III.—GLENGARINY:—
1. Apple Hill and Gravel Hill. D. D. McLennan...... 63
2. Glen Sandfield and East

896 00

42 8475 00 R. H. 88 33 \$250 00 \$250 00

APPENDIX II.—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.

Report for the Year ending 31st March, 1891.

REMARKS.	Removed from the list. \$2 per Sab. till settled. \$4	For first half year, Pres- bytery to report in Oc- tober.				
Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Clurch for the year ending 31st March, 1891.	\$6 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 6	00 019	834 60 107 95 10			
Great from Augments. Cion Fund for year be. Liest April, 1891.	% 500 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$2075 00	\$300 00 100 00 1			
Amount received from Augmentation Fund for the year ending 31st March, 1891.	250 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	\$2340 82	\$300 00 250 00 100 00 250 00 200 00 275 00 150 00 82355 00			
towards salary. Arrears of stipend, if say, for year ended 31st 1)e- cember, 1890.	8882277755888 8	8.	84235388			
Is there a manse or rented house? Itate per comminant	R. W. W. H. H. S. W. H. H. S. W. W. H. H. S. W. W. H. W.	12 \$6	MM MMMM 7			
besinnorq.nna ved bneqtid tas y too nortegation by Jest ,tel livqA gainnined Jest ,tel livqA gainnined	\$400 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$6175 00	\$850 00 1000 00 1000 00 650 00 200 00 550 00 275 00 275 00 400 00 400 00 85575 00			
Сотпипісьпісь	113 113 123 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	960	212 1855 1955 1957 107 66 66 66 66 100 1100			
Families.	#252225248842	640	2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 3			
MINISTERS.	Chas. A. Tanner. J. D. Ferguson J. R. McLeod Geo. Coull, M.A. H. Lamont, D.D. A. McLeod G. H. Smith. J. Sutherland. Vacant. Vacant. Vacant.	Total	T. Bennett J. Nichols J. Mackie J. Hally E. F. Seylaz J. Watson, D.D H. McLean M. F. Langton M. F. Boudrean Vacant Total			
PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	1.—QUEBEG:— 1. Levis 2. Upper and Lower Windsor 3. Kingsbury and Plodden 4. St. Sylvester and Ledes 5. Whitton, Saint Luke's. 6. Winslow 7. Lingwick 8. Darville 9. Inverness 10. Three Rivers 11. Scotstown. 12. Marsboro		II.—Montreal.— 1. Montreal, Taylor Church. 2. Lachute, First Church. 4. Ste. Therese. 5. St. Hyacinthe. 6. Huntingdon, Second Ch. 7. Laguere. 8. Rock burn and Gore. 9. New Glasgow. 10. St. Louis de Gonzague.			

\$200 from 1st Oct., 1891.	\$2 per Sab. till settled. To be reduced in March, 1892. To be settled early in April.			
\$96 00 29 00 29 00 \$217 00	\$176 00 80 00 48 00 64 00 78 00 90 00 40 00	\$185 00 81 00 164 00 124 00 8554 00	\$81 00 50 00 171 00 00 95 00 8401 00	\$43 139 50 50 50 51 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80
\$250 00 250 00 250 00 8750 00	\$150 00 75 00 150 00 150 00 275 00 275 00 125 00 100 00 135 00	\$200 00 300 00 250 00 75 00 \$825 00	\$300 00 225 00 225 00 155 00 150 00	\$150 00 150 00 200 00 250 00
\$250 00 250 00 250 00 8750 00	\$150 00 75 00 180 00 100 00 162 50 400 00 10 50	\$200 00 250 00 300 60 53 36	\$300 00 225 00 150 00 200 00 	\$150 00 150 00 300 00 250 00
	\$20 00			
88 89 83 86 89 83	81 16 85 0 88 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	28 - 4 to 48	% ≈ 1 ∞ 5 % % 12 13 £ 33 75	3488
M H.	M H H H H H H	MM M	T N N N	NNN
\$475 00 R. H. 500 00 M 500 00 M 81475 00 3	\$600 00 675 00 650 00 650 00 650 00 650 00 655 00 650 00 60 600 00 600 00 600 0	\$550 00 550 00 550 00 675 00	\$450 00 525 00 525 00 650 00 600 00 82750 00	\$100 00 730 00 260 00
92 83 817	25 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	170 75 132 145	135 104 65 80 80 474	52 25 %
8 12 1 8 1	6 2588553863	23 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	25 9 9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	8 5 8 8
and East G. A. Smith N. T. C. McKay Total	Jas. Bennett. Robt. Whillans G. T. Bayne. Robt. Stewart W. K. McCullough. Macher. Magee. Geo. Dempster. Vacant Vacant Total	N. Campbell A. Patterson. R. McKay. G. T. Bayue	D. Y. Ross, M.A. D. J. Hyland, D. Fleming, J. G. Potter, B.A. Vacant. Total	Jas. Cumberland W. Coulthard Tanworth W. S. Snith J. Gallaher
III.—Glengardy:— 1. Apple Hill and Gravel Hill. 2. Glen Sandfield and Bast Hawkesbury. 3. Summerstown	IV.—OTTAWA:— 1. L'Orignal 2. Nepean and Bell's Corners. 3. East Gloucester. 4. North Gower, etc. 5. Hawkesbury 6. Aylmer 7. Hull. 8. Richmond 9. Fitzroy and Tarbolton.	V —LANARK AND RENFREW:— 1. Eknaley 2. Ekanville and Scotch Burh. 3. Promley 4. Ashton and Appleton.	VI.—Brockville :— 1. Wedport and Newboro' 2. Oxford and Bishop's Mills 3. Athens and Toledo 4. Merrickville and Jasper 5. N. Williamsburg, etc.	VII.—Kingsron:— 2. Facton 2. Picton 3. Cannete, 8th, and Tansworth 4. Pittsburgh

APPENDIX II.—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

REMARKS.	\$200 from Oct. 1, 1891.		Removed from the list. \$2 per Sab, till settled.			Presbytery to visit field and report in October, 1891.	
Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church for the year ending March 31, 1891.	88848 88848 88848	\$686.31	\$100 00 130 00 34 34	\$264 34	Ser 00	% 262 60 H	\$106 00
Strant from Augmenta- tion Fund for year be- ginning 1st April, 1891.	\$25.0 100.00 100.00 150.00 150.00	\$1800 00	\$200 00 120 00 200 00	\$520 00	\$200 00	\$100 00	\$100 00
Amount received from Angmentation Fund for the year ending 31st March, 1891.	\$250 61.52 380.68 126.88 73.60	\$1663.38	\$200 00 59 15 200 00 116 50	\$575 65	\$126 66	\$100 00	\$100 00
Arrears of stipend, if any, for year ended 31st December, 1890,			\$50 00	\$30 00		:::	
Mate per communicant towards salary,	20-07 22-07 24-08	87.31	\$5 68 \$50 00 5 04 9 48	\$6 52 8	87 14	87 8 6 04	99 98
botner a manse or rented house?	NN NH	∞	22	οı		M H H	ดา
Stipend per an, promised by congregation, for year beginning April 1, 1891,	\$600 00 \$600 00 \$600 00 \$600 00 \$600 00	\$3250 00	\$700 00 630 00 500 00 468 00	\$20:08 00	900 0098	\$500 00 500 00	\$100 00
Commingants.	167 177 178 90	765	8 5 8 1 8 8 E	337	æ	91	165
Families.	85888	151	무당원 ቹ	199	<u>8</u>	55 44	88
MINISTERS.	W. T. Wilkins J. Gandier. Geo. Porteous. John Pairlie.	Total	W. Bennett W. Anderson R. Hyde Vacant	Total	W. F. Allan	Somerville Wm. Lochead	Total
PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	5. Trenton 5. Trenton 6. Camden and Newburgh 7. Glenvale, Harrowsmith, etc. Gen. Porteous. 8. Lansidowne, etc. 9. St. Columba and St. Paul. 9. St. Columba and St. Paul.		VIII.—Peterronouch:— I. Springville and Bethany 2. Bobcaygeon and Dunsford 3. Warsaw and Dunmer 4. Garden Hil, etc 5. Havelock		IX.—Whitby:— 1. Newcastle	X.—Linnsax:— 1. Fencion Falls and Somerville 2. Cambray and Oakwood 3. Sunderland, etc	

	57 T.W.	3 12	cKay 52 100 450 00 M 5 00 300 00 300 00 14 00 The grant to be reduced	Danna on water or the control
	S200 00	35 00	300 00	ALC 000
	30.00%	- 00 ZF	300 00	110 00
	×11 €	M 7 34	M 5 00	62. 0
	2,00 00	655 00	450 00	0.7
	3	33	100	1:3
-	?i	200	55	?
DRONTO: -	A. V.	Jos. W	3. Queensville and Ravenshoe. Geo. McKay	ت د

The grant to be reduced in Detober. Removed from the list.	Application for grant declined.	\$300 from October, 1891. \$3 per Sab. till settled.	Removed from the list. Transferred to Miss. list.	
25.21 & 17.82 25.21 & 17.82 25.82 25.82 25.83 25	81018 1038 138 98 138 98 138 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 138 98 1	58 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	88 15 10 89 15 10 80 18	802 00
\$200 00 300 00 300 00 300 00 31195 00	\$75 00 100 00 200 00 200 00 8575 00	8888 B	\$250 00 100 00 \$350 00	83.0 00
\$55 95 110 90 110 90 140 90 140 90 140 90 140 90	\$70 00 10 00 200 00 250 00 25 00	\$55.0 25.0 50.0 50.0 50.0 60.0 865.0	\$275 00 175 00 200 00 127 00 8777 00	\$200 00
	81 # 28 8 1 # 31 8 82			- -
5 1 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	\$64233 8	8 0 1 2 2 2 3 8 5 2 3 5 2 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3	%	& &
NN 2	2 KK	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	NM 2	×
\$700 655 650 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 6	\$575 60 625 60 635 60 630 60 530 60 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$460 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00 500 00	\$475 00 650 00 700 00	9600 00
3 8 8 8 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	169 100 205 130 73 136 136	523852 B	87 140 146 373	31
25 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 5	1288 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	8 88838d	65 19 : 81 81 81	3
A. Wilson Jos. Watt. Geo. McKay. R. C. Tibl W. A. J. Martin. D. McIntosh.	yne3.A.	H. Currie J. Sieveright A. F. McKenzie J. Hunter Vacant. Vacant	Knox, Hol- J. F. McLanen, B.D e Charles . G. A. Yeomans, M.A liamsford. Vacant. Total.	plinJ. Morrison
NI.—Toroxro: — Kairbank A. Wilson Eisherville and Fairbank Jos. Watt Jos. Watt Jos. Watt	NII.—Orangeville:— 1. Grand Valley and S. Luther H. Crozier	XIII.—Barrie.— 2. Henetanguishene, etc 2. Huntsville and Allansville 3. Oro, Knox Church 5. Sudbury 6. North Bay	XIV.—Owen Sound:— 1. Sydenham, Knox 2. Temple Hill and Knox, Hol. J. F. McLe land 5. Wiarton and Lake Charles. G. A. Ye 4. Berkeley and Williamsford. Vacant.	XV.—Satcken:— I. Cedarville and Esplin

APPENDIX II.—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

CXII.	Λ	.PP	ENDIX NO.	1.			
REMARKS.				No grant. Delayed for statistics.		In hope that grant may be reduced next Oct'r.	Pres'y notified that grant will be reduced Oct. '!l.
Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church for the year coding 31st March, 1891.	\$65 00 115 00	\$180 00	\$152 60 64 00 75 00 15 00 139 00	251 29 249 65 96 65 96	S864 00	\$58 00	S60 00 43 00 71 21 5 00
Grant from Augmenta- tion Fund for the year beginning 1st April, 1891.	\$200 00 50 00	90 0:38 8	\$170 00 100 00 150 00 200 00 50 00	100 00 300 00 30 00 200 00 250 00	\$1550 00	\$125 00	\$200 00 300 00 400 00 125 00
Amount received from Augmentation Fund for the year ending slat March, 1891.	\$200 00	\$250 00	\$150 00 160 00 150 00 200 00 50 00	150 00 300 00 25 00 181 50 58 00	81364 50	\$125 00	\$175 00 300 00 400 00 150 00
towards salary. Arrears of Stipend, if any, for year ended 31st Dec., 1890.	39.5	96	47 77 77 77 825 60 48 35 00	6005 6005 6005 6005	3 25 860 00	20	000 000
Is there a manse or rented house? Rate per communicant	M \$6	1 85	M	RH 9 N 6 RH 20 N 20 N 5	% ∞	M S5	M 88 NI 66 MI 7
Stipend per annum prom- ised by congregation for year beginning April 1st, 1891.	\$525 00 700 00	\$1225 00	\$600 00 650 00 650 00 660 00 660 00		86816 00	\$625 00	550 00 450 00 600 00 615 00
Communicants,		214	28 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	150 121 110 110 39 116	1155	130	74 83 150 94
Families.	27 67	-	44445	25 28 28 28 28 20 10 20 30	Lī	1 2	\$5.5.3
MINISTERS.	W. C. Arnstrong	Total	N. Smith W. M. Criickshank R. Macknight Wm. Mowat J. W. Penman	E. B. Chestnut. J. P. Juchball. J. P. Modarrie Jos. Johnston. T. G. Thomson. Vacant.	Total	R. G. Sinclair	J. A. Bloodsworth. J. B. Hamilton. W. M. Roger. R. McIntyre.
FRENBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	XVI.—GUELPH:— 1. Hawksville and Linwood W. C. Arnstrong. 2. Nichol, Zion Ch. and Ahna. John Davidson.		XVII.—HAMILTON:— 1. Niagara 2. St. Auns and Smithville 3. Dunnville 4. Merritton and Port Robinson 5. Blackhetth, etc. 6. St. Catharines, Harnes Av.	etc Collorne S. Nelson and Dundas St. 9. Cayuga and Mt. Healey 10. Hamilton, Lock St. 11. Port Dalbousie and Louth 12. Windham Centre, etc.		XVIII.—Paris:— Mount Pleasant and Burford R. G. Sinclair	XIX.—Loydon:— 1. Port Stanley. 2. Wardsville and Newbury 3. London East. 4. Delaware and Caradoc

45 00 99 00 62 50 82 per Sab. till settled. 143 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 245 50 52 00 12 00 7 86 6 37 6 37 600 00 R H 700 00 00 R H 600 00 M H 2888 5. North St. and S. Delaware. A. Dawson
6. Williams
7. Aylmer and Springfield. Vacant
8. Hyde Park and Komoka... Vacant
42

71 21 Pres'y notified that grant 9 00 will be reduced Oct. '91.

 1. Port Stanley
 1. A. Bloodsworth
 48
 (**)

 2. Wardwille and Newbury
 J. B. Hamilton
 53
 83

 3. London Bast.
 W. M. Boger
 45
 150

 4. Delaware and Caradoc
 B. McIntyre
 46
 94

\$2 per Sab. till settled.		S3 per Sab, till settled. S1 "		
45 90 99 00 62 50 143 00 8532 71	\$39 00 34 00 37 21	\$66.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 83 12.00 12.00	\$12 00 76 00 8118 00	875 00 82 00 80 00 50 00 50 00 8207 00
200 00 200 00 \$1425 00	\$165 00 150 00 200 00 	\$100 00 100 00 \$200 00	\$250 00 300 00 \$550 00	\$150 00 150 00 100 00 200 00 \$600 00
110 00 200 00 245 50 52 00 81632 50	S165 00 75 00 66 66 8306 66	\$100 00 300 00 100 00	\$250 00 300 00 \$550 00	\$150 00 150 00 100 00 166 66 \$566 66
	77 66 55 53 23 23 23 20 00 7 35 850 90			
12 00 78 88 80 00 37 00 37 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	% 8 25 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	80 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	62 16	121299 %
R H	R H N N	R H H H H I I		AMMM 4
600 000 R H 700 000 M 600 00 M 84660 00 5	\$5855 00 550 00 550 00 650 00 625 00 \$2960 00	\$700 00 450 00 550 00 550 00 550 00	\$450 00 470 00 8920 00	\$525 00 550 00 300 00 500 00 \$81875 00
30 88 89 704	110 90 108 79 103	83 88 88 109 109	98 104	105 104 33 110
88344 F	260 4 6212	55 52 52 53 51 71	\$4 8	\$ 888.8 \$ 888.8
belawareA. Dawson D. Cameron fieldVacant	Geo. A. McLennan Geo. A. McLennan V. M. Kay J. A. Morrison e Vacant Vacant Total	R. W. Leitch J. W. McLintock R. V. McKibbin Vacant Vacant Total	S. A. Carriere R. Henderson Tutal	Jno. McFarlane George Law D. Davidson. R. Fairbairn Total
5. North St. and S. Delaware 6. Williams	XX.—Chathan:— 1. Comber and Tilbury West Geo. A. McLennan 2. Durat and Highgate W. M. Kay 3. Davn and Davn Centre J. A. Morrison 4. Bridge End, Bethel & Ridge Vacant 5. Bytheswood, Godlsmith and Strangfield Vacant Total	XXI.—Sahnia:— 1. Point Edward 2. Guthrie Ch., Black Creek and Wilkesport. 3. Oil Springs and Oil City 4. Alvinston 5. Napier and Log Ch	XXII.—Strafforn:— No Augmented Congregations. XXIII.—HUNON:— 1. Grand Bend and Corbett 2. Bayfield and Bethany	XXIV.—Maitland :— 1. Pine River 2. Belgrave :— George Law : 3. Langside :— D. Davidson. 4. Dungannon and Port Albert, R. Fairbairn : Total.

APPENDIX II.—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

REMARKS.	\$2 per Sab. till settled.		\$150 from 1st Oct., 1891. \$200 ". \$150 ". Removed from the list.		\$2 per Sab. till settled. \$150 from 1st Oct., 1891. \$4 per Sab. till settled. \$3 per Sab. till settled.		\$250 from 1st Oct., 1891
od houring contributed to the Schemes of the Church for the year on the March, 1891.	\$87 00 55 00	\$142 00					\$180 00
Grant from Augmenta. tion Fund for year be- siming 1 to April, 1991.	\$150 00 100 00 100 00	\$350 00	\$250 00 250 00 200 00 200 00	8900 00	250 00	200	\$300 00
Amount received from Augmentation Pund for the year ending 31st March, 1891,	\$150 00 100 00 50 00 42 00	\$342 00	\$250 00 250 00 200 00 194 00 50 00	8944 00	\$253 85 250 00 104 00 138 00		\$300 00 200 00
Rate per communicant towards salary. Arrears of stipend, if any, for year ended 31st December, 1890.	\$5 37 158 00 5 34 6 36	\$5 66 158 00	88.55 5.55 8.85 8.85 8.85 8.85	\$10 38	6353 :::	70 00	99 98 90 00 6
Is there a manae or rent- ed house.	NN N	30	M R H	62	ZZ Z		
Stipend per un, prom- ised by congregation for year beginning April 1st, 1891.	\$600 00 645 06 650 00	\$1895 00.	\$700 00 650 00 750 00 750 00 900 00	\$3750 0c	\$300 00 \$300 00 \$30 00 700 00	00 00+56	\$600 00 750 00 R. H
Communicants.	121 130 110	361	81 56 32 32 109	356	9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	F67	88
Families,	60 45 56	161	865749	200	4888 F	c1z	65
MINISTERS,	le, etc Robt. Gray Bentinck, Daniel Duff W. A. Duncan Vacant.	Total	Jas. Lawrence Jos. Douglas J. L. Simpson J. A. F. Sutherland W. J. Hall	Total	John Cairns. Donald Munro, B.A Vacant.	Total	A. McTavish A. McD. Haig
PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	XXV.—Bruce:— 1. Kinloss, Riversdale, etc 2. N. Brant and W. Bentinck. 3. Sault Ste. Marie 4. Glammis		XXVI.—Winipeg:— 1. Emerson 2. Blythefield 3. Fort William 4. Selkirk 5. Stonewall		XXVII.—Rock Lake:— 1. Maringhurst 2. Deloraine 3. Boissevain 4. Miami		XXVIII.—Brandon:— 1. Chater

60 116 675 00 M 6 69 250 60 260 00 50 00 \$100 from lst Oct., 1891. 80 12 580 00 M 9 24 55 00 160 00 32 00 \$100 from lst Oct., 34 150 150 00 150
200 00 100 00 130 00
100 0 100 0 150 0
6 60 9 24 55 00 11 03
NN
\$50.08 130.08 130.08 130.08
338e
S. Oak Lake D. H. Hodges, 4. Souris W. M. Omand 6. Rounthwwaite (Stratherne), T. R. Shonrer

\$100 from 1st Oct., 1891. G'nt to cease 1st Oct., '91. \$100 from 1st Oct., 1891. \$250 from 1st Oct., 1891.		 83 per Sab. till settled. 81 per Sab. till settled.				S3 per Sab. till settled.		Removed from the list.	
88888 88888 88888	\$561 55			30 00	\$134 00	88 00	S128 50	\$113.35 78.90	\$192.25
200 00 100 00 150 00 300 00 250 00	\$1450 00	8360 00	\$300 00	8400 00 350 00 350 00 150 00	\$1250 00	\$500 00	8200 00	300 00	\$300 00
250 60 100 60 150 90 264 90 67 30	\$1331 30	\$300 00 156 00	8456 00	\$102 65 310 66 209 65	8622 96	\$500 00 276 00	8776 00	\$175 00 275 00	9120 00
6 601 55 00 9 24 55 00 11 63 7 14 10 65	88 36 855 00			\$18 88 13 27 17 64 175 00 15 45	\$16 12 175 00	\$11 63 120 00 14 81	\$13 40 120 00		
1106 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108 1108	88	\$10 71 10 90	\$10 31	\$18 13 27 17 64 15 45	\$16 12	\$11 63 14 81	S13 40	828 328 36 36	\$21 (6)
SS.	m		:	R. H.	61	M	-	N	-
677 860 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 6	\$4875 00	\$450 00 550 00	\$1000 00	\$800 00 600 00 1 600 60. 850 00	82850 00	00 00£\$ 00 00££	\$1250 00	\$1000 00 900 00	\$1900 00
58822	601	433	75	\$4#K	183	等法	97	##	8
នន្តអង្គ	383	8.4	ឌ	8484	140	= 8	[7]	813	3
D. H. Hodges, W. M. Omand T. G. Court, T. R. Shearer H. W. Fraser	Total	Vacant	Total	W. M. Rochester. W. L. Clay John Ferry Jas. Dougles	Total	D. G. McQueen, B.A	Total	J. A. Jaifray. Arch. Lee	Total
3. Oak Lake D. 4. Souris 4. Souris 5. Petrel T. T. C. Rounthwwaite (Stratherne). T. C. Treberne. H.		XXIX.—Minnedosa:— 1. Birtle		XXX.—Regina:— 1. Prince Albert. 2. Moose Jaw 3. Qu'Appelle 4. Moosomin.		XXXI.—Calgary:— 1. Edmonton		XXXII.—Colcybia:— 1. Richmond 2. Kamloops	

APPENDIX II.—SUMMARY OF AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.

•••		1,			101		_,	٠.	•												
Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church for the year ending May 31, 1891.	8610 00	653 50	217 00	576 00	554 00	401 00	686 31		00 29	106 00	171 49			165 00	95 00	180 00	864 00	58 00	532 71	110 21	121 00
Grants promised from Augmentation Fund for the year beginning April 1, 1891.	\$2075 06	2300 00	250 00	1375 00	825 00	00 006	1800 00	520 00	200 00	100 001	1195 00	575 00	875 00	350 00	200 00	250 00	1550 00	125 00	1425 00	515 00	200 00
Amount received from Augmentation Fund for the year ending March 31, 1891.	\$2340 82	2325 00	750 00	1228 00	803 36	875 00	1663 38	575 65	126 66	00 001	00 846	505 00	00 000	27.7 00	200 00	250 00	1364 50	125 00	1632 50	300 908	200 00
Arrears of stipend at 1890.			:	20 00	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	:		20 00		:	:	75 00			:		00 09		:	00 00	
Itate per communicant towards salary.	06 9 s	5 29	6 82	2 16	4 55	6 22	7 51	6 52	7 14	99 9	7 41	5 25	6 67	5 16	5 33	5 96	6 25	5 20	2 00	6 35	6 30
Manses or rented houses.	12	7	ಣ	i~	က	4	œ	67	:	61	87	4	:0	67		-	æ	-	,0	က	2
Stipend por an, pro- trion for year begin- tion for year begin- ning April 1, 1891.	86175 00	5575 00	1475 00	2200 00	2225 00	2750 00	5250 00	2038 00	00 009	1000 00	3002 00	3025 00	3085 00	1825 00	00 000	1225 00	. 00 9189	625 00 1	4660 00	2930 00	2900 00
Communicants.	096	1100	217	817	525	474	765	337	æ	165	419	614	439	373	192	214	115	130	707	490	208
Families.	959	517	158	466	232	787	154	199	- G8	66	214	313	337	188	99	- ੜ	571	45	347	560	317
No. of Congregations on the list at April 1, '91.	11	2	က	 6	4	10	6	4	-	**	10	20	9	23	-	61	12	П	œ	10	÷
No. of Congregations on the list during the year ending March 31, 1891.	12	10	**	00	4	4	G	4	-	П	9	5	00	4	-	21	10	-	တ	ಣ	ec.
PRESBYTERIES.	1. Quebec	2. Montreal	3. Glengarry	4. Ottawa	5. Lanark and Renfrew	6. Brockville	7. Kingston	8. Peterborough	9. Whitby	10. Lindsay	11. Toronto	12. Orangeville	13. Barrie	14. Owen Sound	15. Saugeen	16. Guelph	17. Hamilton	18. Paris	19. London	20. Chatham	21. Sarnia

		118
	00	0000
	1 00 022	00 000
		:
	200	
:		•
:	80 202 8920 00	901
	202	92.0
	8	904
:	ÇI	7
	?1	7
:		
:		:
:		:
. Stratford	Huron	. Maitland
;; ;;	ୈ	24

			-			_					
23. Huron	?1	€1	92 22	505	8950 00	:	%4 55	:	250 00	550 00	118 00
24. Maitland	7	7	204	352	1875 00	+	5 58		506 66	00 009	207 00
25. Bruce	7	7	161	361	1895 00	ಣ	5 66	158 00	342 00	350 00	142 00
26. Winnip	÷C:	₩	260	356	5750 00	ଟୀ	10 38		944 00	00 006	
27. Rock Lake	7	<u>~</u>	215	594	2400 00	60	8 67	:	745 85	250 00	
28. Brandon	1-	7	383	601	4875 00	n	8 36	55 00	1331 30	1450 00	561 55
29. Minnedosa	?1	ะา	72	9.	1000 00		10 31	:	456 00	300 00	_ :
30. Regina	÷ċ		140	183	2850 00	e)	16 12	175 00	622 96	1250 00	
31. Calgary	G1	ÇI	1.7	16	1250 00	7	. 13 40		776 00	200 00	128 50
32. Columbia	2	1	63	8	1900 00	7	21 66	:	450 00	300 00	192 25
Total	137	145	7459	ore:	986089 00	103	9	8763 00	S91631 30	00 55500	20,00

306 66

es 10

490 508

260 317

10 10

APPENDIX 111.

MISSIONARIES-APRIL, 1891.

- I.—Ministers and Licentiates.—Messis. J. A. Redden, G. Hamilton, Jacob Steele, J. A. McConnell, D. M. Jamieson, M. Danby, J. Gilchrist, J. Stenhouse, J. Cairns, J. K. McGillivray, R. Chambers, W. Murchie, Adam Robertson, D. H. McLennan, R. J. Adamson, W. A. Reid, R. Whiteman, A. H. Drumm, J. L. Gourlay, J. McCarter, G. R. Lang, W. C. Calder, H. Craig, R. P. Duclos, A. E. N. Suckling, J. Stewart, S. F. McChsker, R. Hughes, R. Knowles, D. L. McKechnie, J. S. Stewart, J. McIlroy, J. McKinnon, J. M. Goodwillie, J. Geddes, J. L. Robertson, H. Knox, M. Turnbull, J. Hunter, R. Sturgeon, J. Garrioch, R. Rodgers, J. O. Johnston, W. M. McKay, John Rennie, A. G. Jansen, Jas. Ferguson, W. E. Wallace, A. Moore, A. McFarlane, W. L. Clay, J. Johnson, John Brown, C. W. Whyte, W. Hodnett, A. Rowman, J. E. Sinclair, S. Polson, R. Gow, Jas. Halliday, Jas. McKeown, John McArthur, Jas. Laing, W. G. Rodgerson, J. D. McMillan, Daniel McKay, W. M. Rochester, J. W. Bryden, John Geddes, D. McMillan, A. Robson, A. Matheson, J. M. Doughs, John K. Welsh, A. Hamllton, A. Campbell, C. W. Gordon, C. McKillop, J. P. Grant, J. A. Matheson, R. A. Munro, A. Fraser, D. McPae, W. G. Mills, T. S. Glassford, A. Tait, A. W. Lewis, A. Dunn, W. R. Ross, G. Murray, J. K. Wright, P. F. Langill.—92.
- H.—Students.—Messrs. W. H. Grant, W. A. Wyllie, A. Graham, J. K. Arnott, Thos. McLachlan, D. M. Martin, T. Smith, D. Robertson, M. C. McLennan, J. Little, M. Morrison, E. A. Harrison, J. H. Baruett, T. A. Watson, D. Carswell, J. H. Courtenay, W. G. W. Fortune, J. R. Bell, Hambly, J. A. McKenzie, Jas. Skene, W. T. Hall, Crawford Tate, W. M. McKay, R. Montoath, Milne, J. G. McKechnie, J. C. Cameron, G. C. Little, E. A. Henry, Thos. McCullogh, W. W. McRae, R. H. Glover, J. C. Smith, A. L. Budge, John Sharp, D. D. Macdonald, J. S. Sinclair, J. Binnie, Daniel Drummond, J. Cattanach, K. M. Phalen, J. F. McFarland, A. Fitzpatrick, Jas. Madill, C. H. Daly, John Bell, N. J. Sproul, Neil McPherson, D. A. Hamilton, Jas. Hadges, J. W. Muirhead, R. J. Hutcheon, J. A. Leitch, S. S. Burns, J. McC. Kellock, Win, H. Davis, E. C. Gallun, A. D. Menzies, C. D. Campbell, A. J. McMullen, J. L. Millar, W. J. Dempster, J. W. McLean, H. R. Grant, M. H. Wilson, Jas. Rollins, John C. Smith, E. S. Logie, J. Buchaman, J. Pugh, Hugh Craig, F. G. J. McLeod, D. MacVicar, L. R. Bonehard, W. T. D. Moss, T. A. Mitchell, A. Russell, K. MacLennan, A. C. Reeves, D. Guchrie, N. A. McLeod, J. Taylor, A. D. Fraser, R. Tener, J. P. MacInnes, Robt Eadie, P. D. Muir, Wm. Patterson, W. E. Beattie, D. Hutchison, W. T. Morrison, A. MacGregor, Angus Graham, W. D. Kerswill, Wm. Dewar, J. K. McGillivray, Geo. Lochhart, J. E. Munro, H. F. Ross, C. McKeracher, Peter Fisher, D. D. Mackay, Duncan Campbell, T. Beveridge, R. Weir, A. Driscoll, S. Polson, K. A. Gollan, J. N. McLean, F. Russell, R. Paterson, Bryce Innes, H. McLennan, C. P. Way, S. W. Thomson, A. Moore, J. S. Hamilton, Jas. Laing, A. J. McGillivray, J. L. Small, Geo. Gunn, A. E. Camp, J. B. Ferguson, J. A. Urquhart, Wm. Chestnut, Wm. McLeod, W. J. Small, T. D. Acheson, W. P. Finlay, Alex Dunu, Allen Lang, A. Brown.—133.
- 111.—Catrohists.—Messrs, Walter Beattie, J. R. McKay, T. S. McLeod, J. McAllister, A. Nelson, C. C. Tucker, D. O. Macarthur, J. Lochore, T. R. Robinson, R. Drinnan, T. Hawkes, J. Farquharson, Alex Stewart, D. P. Oswald, D. B. Smith, D. J. Graham, J. C. Corbett, Jas. Steele, W. H. Porter, J. G. Jackson, J. Geddes, R. G. Lowe, R. G. Murison, P. Thomson, P. Uzzelle, -25.

Total Missionaries, -250.

REP

The pass safed in health, number up, as y times of and, alt word ha work.

Pro-Parquha stations occupied to erect some of charge a

Little bids fair The work consider although awhile 1 three contacts.

missiona as their r interesti during t similar fi be effect the past

Presbyte and gave Margare He says The peop desire se

Mr. field, in weeds ha people ha man wou interest i although blessedne occasion;

APPENDIX No. 2.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, 1890-91,

(EASTERN SECTION.)

The Home Mission Committee of the Eastern Section of the Church on looking back over the past year, marks with gratitude the many tokens of divine favor which have been vouch-safed in the prosention of its work. The missionaries, with one exception, have enjoyed good health, and all have performed with diligence and zeal the work entrusted to them. Their number has not always been equal to the needs of the field, but that want was partially made up, as will appear further on, by the services of elders who rendered most excellent help in times of need. The Church has been true to its past record as a liberal supporter of the finid, and, although we cannot give in figures the spiritual gain, we have many evidences that God's word has not returned to Him void. There has been life in this department of the Church's work.

We will briefly review the field by Presbyteries :-

PRESETTERY OF SYDNEY.—Five catechists were employed. One of them assisted Mr. Farquharson in his extensive charge in Sydney and the adjoining country. The others occupied stations that give promise of growth and stability. The old historic town of Louisbury was occupied, and the result is very pleasing. The people have taken hear, and are preparing to erect a place of worship. The neighbouring congregation of Mira can afford to give it some of its families living near, so that the probabilities of its becoming a self-sustaining charge at no distant day are most encouraging.

Little Bras d'Or is also engaged in church building. It has elected a body of elders and bids fair to advance steadily. Two men laboured in what was the congregation of St. Anns. The work in this field is severe, as the families are numerous and the distances to be travelled considerable. The people do not feel themselves able to call and support two ministers although the work for two is more than abundant, and consequently the place will remain for awhile longer under the Home Mission Committee. It is to be hoped that ere long two or three congregations can be formed here and ministers provided for them.

Last year we reported the Rev. Ewan McKenzie as laboring in the capacity of ordained missionary in the congregation of Cape North. During the summer he was called by the people as their minister and duly settled by the Presbytery as pastor. His work is in a scattered but interesting field and the Presbytery is now coming to his aid by sending a catechist to assist him during the coming summer. It is wise not only to try to retain our own people in this and similar fields, but also to give them services with such regularity that their edification may be effectually promoted. The Presbytery hopes that another laborer in this field will enable the pastor to accomplish this.

PRESINTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.—Three catechists were employed in this Presbytery. One of them assisted Rev. K. McKenzie in his charge of Baddeck and Forks, and gave great satisfaction to both minister and people. Mr. A. M. Thompson served the Margaree stations—of which there are three—Margaree Harbor, Big Intervale and Cheticamp. He says: "The field needs a man who can preach the Gaclic as well as the English language. The people are anxious to hear the word and the services are well attended. They earnestly desire service in winter as well as summer."

Mr. John Fraser says of Arichat and Lennox Ferry, the scene of his labors: "This field, in my opinion, has been too long neglected. It is like a neglected farm where wild weeds have been allowed to grow, and it will take some time to have them uprooted. The people have manifested considerable interest this summer and expressed the desire that a man would be sent to them next summer. Many of the Episcopal Church manifested their interest in our mission by their regular attendance and liberal contributions. I say liberal, although the total amount is small, for the Arichat people are only beginning to learn the blessedness of giving to God's cause. If members of Presbytery could possibly give an occasional service during the winter it would tend greatly to strengthen the cause."

eCon-Gillinson, ang, sker, mon, er, R. e, A. ny, J. ir, S. W. G.

.John

sh, A.

ieson, wis,

Lachrison,
W. G.,
Wford
G. C.
Smith,
DrumDrum,
Lill, C.
ges, J.
m. H.
Hillar,
hn C.
Mac-

an, A.
MacW. T.
J. K.
disher,
on, K.
an, C.
livray,
ChestAllen

er, A. an, T. aham, we, R. Presnytery of Pictor,—In this Presbytery there were seven catechists and two ordained missionaries.

Of Port Mulgrave, a growing town on the Eastern Extension of the I. C. R., Mr. Morris McLean, the catechist, says: "services well attended. All connected with the mission very much interested in the preaching of the Truth, and carnestly sought to make the work a success. They laboured hard and exercised much self-denial to aid in paying off the debt on their church. Sabbath School attended by all the children. An effort should be made to give the people frequent sapply during winter."

Mr. Falconer, the catechist at Carribos, reports as follows: "There is not much prospect of soon forming a congregation, though, if all the families in the various stations were united, they could support a regular minister. In view, however, of the spiritual destitution of the district, it is hoped that a catechist will be sent next summer. By referring to the roll-book it will be seen that half of the families belong to St. Andrew's, Picton, and it is suggested that the Board might enter into relations with the session of that congregation for co-operation in the support of the next missionary. The proposal, I have been led to think, would not be regarded unfavourably by the minister or session of St. Andrew's Church."

Mr. Donald Fraser, who laboured at Country and Isaue's Hard rs, says of his field:—
"There are few Presbyterians in either field; in Isaae's Harbor the Baptista attend very regularly, and in Country Harbor, if the man is liked, large congregations assemble, but most of the people are neither one thing nor another. There is very little hope of building up the mission in either place from the resident people, And there was no work of any kind going on in either field to cause an influx of labourers."

Trenton, a thriving suburb of New Glasgow, enjoyed for a portion of the year, the services of Rev. A. W. Thompson, who is now a missionary in Trinidad. Under him it prospered exceedingly. A commodious church was built and n does of it paid for. He was succeeded by Rev. R. H. Grant who has carried on the work so well that the people have called him as their minister and he has been settled. Thus what three years ago was a weak station, has developed into a congregation fully qualifying for aid under the Augmentation Scheme. It will ere long, we confidently hope, be self-supporting.

Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant were placed in May work the care of Rev. George M. Johnson, to whom was given much encouragement in his work during the few months he was permitted to labor there. But he enjoyed the reaping of only the first-fruits of the harvest. He was laid aside by sickness in December, and in March passed away to his eternal reward. Before he departed, however, he impressed the mind of one of his friends of this years' graduating class in the College with the importance of the field, and the duty of taking up his labors, and the Presbytery now rejoices in the possession of the services of Mr. McLeod Harvey for that promising district.

PRESINTERY OF TRURO.—Three catechists and one ordained missionary supplied the stations of this Presbytery.

Concerning Harmony Mr. A. D. Gunn reports: "My summer's work was pleasant and I trust profitable. On Sabbath I conducted public worship, bible class, and addressed Sabbath School. I held two weekly prayer-meetings and visited all the families—making in all 175 visits. The people are poor, but spirited. The outlook seems upon the whole very encouraging.

Mr. Clarence McKinnon says of his stations: Westchester Mountain is on the decline. It is removed some distance from the railway and the people are rapidly leaving it. The congregations consequently are diminishing in numbers. With this general decay there seems to be coupled a coldness and lowering of spiritual life. No further suggestion can be made regarding work in this field until coming years show how far this deteriorating process is to go on. Greenville, on the contrary, is in a more prosperous condition. The congregations there are gradually increasing and a more active interest prevails. This summer services were transferred once a fortnight from church near Greenville Station to Temperance Hall near Westchester Station and with gratifying sneecess. It will probably be beneficial to continue this practice in succeeding summers.

And Mr. D. Campbell remarks of North River.—Our eause is weak in this field, nor is there much hope of increasing in numbers. More activity on the part of the church officers would greatly improve the condition of affairs. There are several zealous young men and young women who would do a good work if they were encouraged.

The late Rev. J. F. Smith laboured as ordained missionary at *River Hebert* till the end of June, when he was translated to the congregation of Richmond in the Presbytery of Halifax, as its pastor. In his death the Church has sustained a heavy loss. He was succeeded by Rev. R. H. Grant who, at the beginning of 1891, took charge of Trenton.

On account of the difficulty of securing a sufficient number of ordained missionaries this important field has again been placed under the care of a student. It would soon rise into a vigorous congregation if some suitable man could be obtained to take charge of it for a few years.

of the and chief denote a ne

schoo

Wine

in th

nt Sa been inter-

eall a
A sp
atten
a con
to the
cating
the d
peopl

Cow I The h such t people

the w

great, warm

and th to any has de charge about separa station only is only station suppo are in best t years summe kind, remen

having difficu like to come i Pi

staff of Of in nun ordain Hill de are div call the

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—Nine catechists and two relained missionaries were employed in this Presbytery. Some of the stations show little growth, but others of them are making

good progress.

Mr. W. J. McKenzie says of Bedford—that field for so many years under the tender care of that Prince in Israel, the Rev. George Christie, who retired from active work a year ago, and quietly entered into his rest in July last:—The congregations at Bedford are made up chiefly in summer of summer residents from Halifax and United States. They are of all denominations. Generally church goers if service is attractive. Sackville is comparatively a new station, but the people are putting forth an effort to erect a church to cost about \$800. They should receive at least \$200 from the Hunter Fund. They worship now in the school house. At Waverley, a mining district, meeting is held in the Methodist church. At Windsor Junction in a temperance hall. The great need is a suitable ordained missionary at once, as other denominations are going this winter to put forth great effort, and the people at Sackville may be discouraged if none leads.

As the list of ordained missionaries shows the desideratum indicated by Mr. McKenzie has been obtained, and the Committee believes that the Rev. A. P. Logan will represent our interests there well, and that the cause of Christ will prosper under his ministry.

Another important place is *Quoddy*, now formed into a congregation, and prepared to call a minister. Mr. W. H. Smith, the catechist of last summer, enthusiastically writes:— A splendid field for work; the services are very well attended; the people appreciate the attention given to them, and the prospects are very encouraging. As these stations now form a congregation they require the services of an ordained missionary. Some of the hindrances to the work are Sabbath-breaking, in the form of men going to their work, the use of intoxi-

cating liquor which is brought by trading vessels, and neglect of family training.

The Students' Missionary Association supported Mr. F. W. Thompson, who labored under the direction of this Presbytery in Labrador—He spent the summer visiting and teaching the people of hamlets along the shore for many miles. The spiritual destitution there is very great, and the efforts of the students to furnish them with the means of grace deserve our warmest commendation. Many hearts have been cheered by their labor of love.

Kempt and Walton enjoyed the services of Rev. A. W. McLeod, and Lawrencetown and Cow Bay those of Rev. John Turnbull, ordained missionaries, during the first half of the year. The latter half they were supplied by the Presbytery with considerable regularity through such agents as it could command for the purpose. In both places good work was done and the people enter on a new Church year in good heart.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Shelburne,—Two catechists were employed during the whole year in this Presbytery. Riversidale, and its nine outlying points, were taken care of by J. H. Kirk. He finds the field discouraging on a count of the fewness of the people and the scattered state of their homes—which renders it impossible to give frequent services to any one place although he is all the time on the move. The Presbytery says: "Mr. Kirk has done admirable work in the field."

Mr. R. G. Vans assisted the Rev. John Dustan in the country sections of the Bridgewater charge, five in number. Mr. Vans writes:—"Having been asked to give a few remarks about the mission, I would say. jirst, that if these five stations are to be formed into a separate charge, the time has not yet come for that step to be taken. Not one of the stations has its own place of worship; it is either a hall, school, or union church. The only place where there is any likelihood of a church being built, is at Summerside, yet it is only talk, no practical steps have been taken. Second. - Many of the best members at these stations are afraid of being cut off from Bridgewater, knowing that they of themselves cannot support their ewn minister. Third.—There is not room for growth, almost all the families are in connection with other denominations. If by this report I am asked to say what is the best thing to do, I would say let the Bridgewater congregation retain the sections for a few years at least, giving what help they can in the winter time, and employing a catechist in the summer. Perhaps I ought in this manner to thank those who have been more than ordinarily kind, the friends at the Bank and at the Branch have indeed been very very kind, my hands have been strengthened by their help. Bridgewater has also done well. The Good Lord remember them. Several precious souls have professed conversion at our meetings. Vet not having our own churches, I have found my hands greatly tied and hindered. Because of the difficulties with these union churches, I cannot get working among my people as I would like to, viz., by special services. Yet as it is the seed is sown and the Great Harvest will come in due season.'

PRESNYTERY OF St. JOHN, -- Ten catechists and four ordained missionaries formed the staff of this large Presbytery.

Of Baillie, &c., Mr. J. R. Kerr reports: "The field is quite strong both financially and in numbers. Many of the people in Baillie, Lynnfield and DeWolfe are desirous of having an ordained missionary for the whole year, yet fear they will be unable to support one. Tower Hill does not seem to want service during the winter, feeling unable to pay. Many families are divided between Presbyterian and Methodist, or Presbyterian and Baptist. Many families call themselves Presbyterian, and would be Presbyterian if any thing, but attend church but

ration not be કોતે : very e, but

ilding

y kind

rined

orris

very ot on give

spect nited,

of the

-book gested

ır, the him it Ie was e have ı weak ıtation

rge M. he was arvest. eward. s years irg up lcLeod

t and I abbath all 175 raging. ne. It eongreeems to

ed the

gations services ce Hall ficial to , nor is

e made

ss is to

officers ien and

e end of Halifax, eded by

ries this rise into or a few

little and do little towards supporting the Gospel. With an ordained missionary in the field the whole year the work might grow rapidly. This year they have paid board and salary in full and travelling expenses in part. Lymptical is struggling on manfully to build a Presbyterian church, and should be encouraged if not helped. Six new members were added on

profession of faith in Christ.

Mr. D. C. Mackintosh reports :- "This is a critical time at Norton Station. A movement is manifest which, if the Presbyterians take advantage of it, will result to their advantage, Of course this section of the field will be for the winter under the able management of Rev. Thomas Stewart, M. A. I am not therefore expressing any fear for this station for the winter. but asking that (if such a thing be possible) a good man should be selected to follow him next summer. At Lakefield ten new communicants came forward, and the amount collected increased almost fourfold. This large addition from this station I do not look upon as the result, in God's hands, of my labors, so much as those of Mr. A F. Johnson who preceded me in the field, and made his moral and spiritual power felt everywhere. There were, previous to this summer, only three communicants, as nearly as I can find, at Lakefield. Now there are thirteen, and I found that there were some more a most ready to join. Some more at Valley Road I found were almost of the same mind. The prospects then at Norton, Valley Road and Lakefield are, I think, good. I only felt this summer that if some more experienced hands held the reins much might have been done which is undone,"

Edmundston, in the north-west of the Province of New Brunswick, is rapidly growing into importance as a railroad centre, and the Pres ytery has wisely planted the standard there. Mr. J. P. Falconer, who gratified the Presbytery much by his work, says:—
"Edmondston has at least, I would say, a population of 1200, about 110 of these being Protestant. An English Church service is held here every fortnight. There are about eight

The may be said to be Presbyterians. I believe that the work should go on.

Mr. Watson reports of Nerepis, dr.: "This would be a good field if it were worked up, We are losing the greater number of the young people by not having a missionary at least part of the time, during the winter. An effort should be made this year to send a supply for at least two Sundays to each of the stations. I would recommend in Clarendon (where they have no officers), Mr. G. W. Scott and Mr. Alexander Nixon, Sr., to be appointed to the eldership. I would suggest that next year an ordained missionary be sent there for one year, and if the right kind of a mar is sent. I think, at the end of that time the congregation would be in a condition to give him a call. Under the present state of affairs the other denominations are reaping what we sow."

Mr. Hazen Murray reports of his field as follows: "The Three Brooks and Andover Mission covers a large area and is a laborious but most interesting field. The valley of the Tobique is thinly settled and the Presbyterians scattered. In several districts I was the only missionary, although our people were greatly out-numbered by others. A visible advance was made in all parts of the mission. Three Brooks raised \$106 for congregational purposes. They procured me a carriage and improved their church. The S. S. attendance largely increased and this department of the work will be sustained during the winter. Andover is wakening up. They developed unexpected strength and are building a church for which Judge Stevens has generously donated a site. They deserve and will welcome outside assistance. Titley is advancing gradually. Sabbath morning attendance was good, and S. S. attendence increased one-third. Riley Brook and Dow Flat have no Presbyterians, but our missionaries are all who give them any supply, Foster's Core and Long Island are Baptist strongholds. They were visited occasionally. For all this field raised for congregational expenses and for salary about \$300 during 1890. I heartily approve of the proposed appointment of an ordained missionary for this field."

Ordained missionaries laboured at Scotch Settlement, Kincardine, St. Martins and Salina.

Mr. Murchie says of Scotch Settlement: "If the right kind of man be found I believe that the people will give liberally according to their means. Too many changes have been made. There is a strong desire to have a settled pastor, and yet the people are fully conscious that they cannot sustain a man. Union with Shediac, to my irind, would be the best possible step. There is strong feeling against this move both among Scotch Settlement people and

those of Shediac. By the end of another year the difficulty may be solved.

Mr. Steven reports from Salina: "This congregation is in a good progressive state and will, I have no doubt, soon be in a fit condition to further a call. One great difficulty in supporting a minister in this place is the division of families. Some families representing as many as four sections of the church, and each striving to sustain his or her section. There are at present ministerial labourers within the bounds of my little parish, 2 Methodist, 2 Baptist, 2 English Church, 1 Covenanter, 1 Roman Catholic, and ourselves. 9 ministers in Baport, 2 Engish Church, I Covenanter, I Roman Catholic, and offiselves. 9 ministers in all. This represents a waste of time, talent and money. At this the end of my year here, I think it my duty to furnish these few facts. What the spiritual fruits of the years' work are God only knows. Increasing interest in the regular services, both on Sundays and during the week, are hopeful signs of any congregation. But we have better things to report. We have to thank God for souls 'delivered from the power of darkness and translated into the Kingdom of His dear Son,' and for the manifest increase of spiritual life in some of His children, '

John

natu field this stud the c need need in th an e

eatec to n Ther cann neve woul

were missi they

from and t Came uries

gation

good numb two e langu On ac Presb not or man a labom seems have Beside connec show now o Severa due ti nto (

Aurbe ugre We gi 120 in

ove G

miles : I thin favour these 1 scason. in the unwor procee Society Island schooll

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI. -- Six catechists and three ordained missionaries were at work in this Presbytery.

el·l

in

by-

on

ent

ure,

ent this 111111 ints

ldi-

, 80 and uniiere the - (

ave

ving

lard 8:eing ight

least

for

they

the

zear,

ttion other

lover

fthe

only

e was

oses.

rgely

rer is

chich

ssist-

S. S.

t our

ptist

ional

ointdina. elieve

been

cious ssible

e and

e and

ty in

ng as There

list, 2

ers in

ere, I

k are

g the We

to the

f His

Boiestown and Docktown is a new field, a part of which was formerly within the St. John Presbytery, but has been given over to the care of this Presbytery, as territorially it naturally belongs to it. Mr. McNichol, catechist, says: "The large area over which the field extends makes it necessary for the student to have a horse. If Presbytery would urge this on the field early in spring before the student arrives one could be easily supplied. If student had one he could reside greater part of his time at Haysville, and thus save the field the expense of board, also some travelling fees; otherwise this is impossible. There is great need of an active, carnest worker here constantly, winter and summer. There is absolute need of a man in the field this winter if the Presbytery wish to hold it, as others are doing all in their power to take it. It is a glaring fact that the Presbyterians here have been neglected

as e in Donktown. Some earnest work has need to be done and that immed ately."

Of Miscon and Caraquet Mr. Finlayson states: "This is a very good station. If the catechists visit them and take a deep interest in their welfare, they will, no doubt, respond to appeals to duty. Visiting is half the work in this station—the grentest want is schools. There is only one school-house—there should be four. There are over 80 French children who cannot read nor write, and if outsiders do not take an interest in those children their parents never will. If three school houses were erected at Miscou in the end more good, I think, would be done than even what the estechist can do,'

Mr. Greenlees says of Konehibougnae: "The church is in a fairly good condition, and were it not for the closing down of the lumber mills the people could support an ordained missionary. 9 joined the church for the first time. In addition to the \$270 reported above they collected other \$70 towards liquidation of debt. The church is at present entirely free from debt, and the people are all united and pulling well together."

The Rev. E. Roberts laboured as ordained missionary at Douglastown and Nelson, and and the Rev. W. J. Fowler at Escaminar during the most of the year, and the Rev. A. H. Cameron spent the whole year at Metapedia. These are all important places which the missionaries served with great acceptance.

Presbytery of P. E. Island.—One catechist laboured here in Dundas—a vacant congregation-there being no mission station within the bounds.

Mr. D. C. McKay, the student in charge, remarks: "In this congregation there is one good commodious church. The number of Presbyterian families is about one hundred. Of this number, however, at least twenty count for nothing in the support of the Gospel. There are two elements—Gaelic and English, so the person sent here must be able to preach in both languages, and this state of affairs will of necessity last for about twenty years to come. On account of interdenominational marriages we cannot be accurate in the actual number of Presbyterians. There are also in this village a Baptist and a Methodist Church, but not on very strong footing, and if our Church were to have an active, talented, energetic man at work here, in a few years, I believe, the most of them would unite with us. We have laboured very harmoniously with our brethren of other denominations, and at present there seems to be a deep interest in religious matters, and a hearty sympathy between all. We have about 135 members, 9 of whom joined the church this last summer on profession of faith. Besides those nine, two young men who were strict Roman Catholics have severed their connection with that Church and are now devoted workers in ours. The above tables will show the satisfactory condition of financial matters when we consider that the congregation is now completing a very elegant manse. Church attendance has been exceptionally good, Several difficulties have been removed during our stay here and others would likely vanish in due time. The greatest fee to our prosperity is the liquor seller and drinker. Taking all nto consideration we can joyfully say "All things work together for good to them that

Presbytery of Newfoundland .-- In this Presbytery Mr. Alexander Laird, supplied Jurbor Grace, then vacant, during the summer. His work was highly appreciated. The ingregation has since secured the Rev. E. McNab as its pastor.

In Bay of Islands, on the west coast, the Rev. F. S. Coflin spent the year as missionary,

We give his report in full:—
"I succeeded Mr. Stewart in May, 1890. The charge consists of 17 families, 22 members, 120 individuals. Regular services are conducted at Corner Brook and Pleasant Cove, three miles apart; occasional services are held at two other distant places in the bay. The year has, I think, been one of progress. In the month of January the church was removed to a more favourable site. It now stands on the manse lot in a pretty and convenient locality. Both of these buildings will be repaired and painted, and a new fence erected around the lot this season. In Corner Brook, the most important station, worship has hitherto been conducted in the school-house. Finding this, under improved circumstances, to be inconvenient and unworthy, a dozen young men this spring organized themselves into a building society and will proceed at once to the erection of a church. They will be assisted by a Young Women's Aid Society, and will have the sympathy and support of the whole congregation. At Wood's Island, 10 miles away, where monthly service is given to a mixed community, a small churchschoolhouse is in course of erection. Public ministrations consist of a Sabbath preaching

service, a Sunday-school and a weekly bible class at each of the two important stations. All of these services are very satisfactorily attended by our own people, with a generous support from Methodists and Episcopalians. Special notice must be taken of a vigorous Endeavor Society at Corner Brook, because it introduces us to the special feature of this mission. Of this place, more truly perhaps than of any other, may it be said that the young people are the hope of the Church. The heads of families who interest themselves in church work are now very few, and years of vacancy, or only summer work by catechists, have made them comparatively listless. But their places will soon be filled by their children. A score of young men and women are ready and anxious to be led into church life. This youthful element is the one hope of this mission, and it does offer a bright prospect to faithful work. The families are large, consist largely of young men, and are just now at the age when they can be most readily trained for service. Five years of diligent work ought to find Bay of Islands a self-supporting The people are loyal to the Presbyterian cause and are anxiously looking to it for continued attention. At one time hesitating between doubtful Presbyterian help and proffered Methodist supply, they have settled the question forever. It is to be hoped that the day will never come when this trust will be found to have been misplaced. Over \$300 was raised for all purposes. They are liberal, but lumbermen and fishermen often find it difficult to get ready money. In this connection two names deserve to be mentioned—Messrs. Petric and In this connection two names deserve to be mentioned-Messrs. Petric and Fisher—who virtually guarantee the missionary's support. Owing to special circumstances the Lord's Supper was dispensed only once. Three young men became members. Four children were baptized, and three church members were removed by death. This remote and interesting colony of faithful Presbyterians should not be forgotten by their mother Church at home. They have all, with scarcely an exception, come from churches of the Maritime Provinces. A few years of care on our part will result on theirs in a grateful, faithful and prosperous ehurch,

In this hurried glance at the different Presbyteries, extracts have been given from only a few of the men at work. These were selected not because their work was better done than that of others, but as specimens, taken almost at random, of the nature of the work our men are doing. The uniform testimony of the Presbyteries is highly commendatory of the ability and zeal of all the men employed. Care was exercised in their selection, and they have fully

justified our confidence.

The question of winter supply of mission stations and vacant congregations occupied the attention of the Committee at considerable length last Antumn. The catechists leave the fields about November 1st, and do not commence work the following spring till May 1st, so that for many of the stations there are six months of winter in more than one sense, Committee addressed to all the Presbyteries a circular carefully prepared by a small sub-committee and as carefully revised by the Committee as a whole, in which it suggested how, by the aid of the elders and other active Christians in the localities, every place might have a ciet of public worship each Sabbath. It urged the Presbyteries to take the matter into their serious consideration and endeavor to secure supply for every station each Sabbath. It also asked the Presbyteries to report in the Spring their success, and furnished blank schedules for this purpose. The reports were given in at the Spring meeting in April and are shown in an appendix to this report. Those that did not furnish a return on the form provided gave verbal statements of what had been done. These reports show that Presbyteries are earnestly endeavouring to meet this great want. They have not succeeded in doing all that the Committee urged upon them. But they have done more than in the past. And it is most gratifying to see that they have done it largely through the services of the eldership. There is much undeveloped and unused talent in our Church that should be drawn upon frequently for the promotion of the edification of the body. Why should any of our stations have closed sanctuaries and silent Sabbaths when there are men in each of them, or within easy reach of each, that could conduct a service greatly to the profit of all? The Committee feels strongly on this point and asks the influence of the General Assembly in bringing it before and impressing it upon our people. True we ought to have an ordained workman in every field, and the Committee urged this point upon Presbyteries also, that they should diligently search out young men who are moved by the Grace of God to seek the salvation of vieir fellow-beings, and endeavor to get them to our colleges for training for the ministry; but even if this were secured there would still be ample scope for the exercise of the gifts of our elders in aiding our ministers by conducting services in the many mission fields of almost every charge. Much more, as matters now stand, with a very scanty supply of ordained missionaries, and a large number of vacant stations, is it imperative on the Church to call out all the talent available and use it for the Church's growth and the Master's glory. In the that the talent available and use it for the Church's growth and the Master's groy. In the tabulated returns we find 70 services conducted by elders, and several are not reported, so that we can confidently state that at least a dozen elders have done some work during the winter. Our students also as usual have been very helpful. They have not gone to remote places except on the three Sabbaths during the Christmas holidays, but they have supplied regularly points within such easy reach of Halifax that they could visit them without trenching on their class hours. The Missionary Association made arrangements for this work under the Presbyteries, and all the profits derived from their labors have gone into the missionary funds. It has been to them as to the elders purely a labor of love, and they deserve the commendation of the Church, as doubtless they have the commendation of the Master.

seatter part of to repo Mr. W Camers bounds such pi Christi of their

At the que Church bearing with su these o of the amoun be mat people field ar the no mear t trained It subscri

interest growth It and it Scotlan year do On and of

Ou we bega

expend

gave \$

the circ

ordinar

the wor

In stations supply.

least \$1

of your Th ministe number year. 8 for haw whom c

whom c fields the catechise fathers the men we wont our peobelieve to dispose All

port

WOP

this tope very vely and

nope arge, adily

ting for ered will

l for get and sthe dren

rest-

ome.

nces. Frons

ily a than men bility fully

d the

e the st, so The

sub-

how,

ave a their

t also

dules wn m gave nestly Comifying much or the

closed

ach of

ongly

e and

field,

gently

eir .eir

; but

of our

lmost

lained

ill ont In the

ted, so

ng the

emote

pplied

iching

er the

ionary

com

The Lumbermen form a very important part of our population in the winter. They are scattered through the forests all over the country but are more numerons in the northern part of New Brunswick in both the Presbyteries of St. John and Miramichi. We are happy to report that each of these Presbyteries provided in some measure for their spiritual wants. Mr. Watson. a layman, was employed by the St. John Presbytery, and the Rev. A. H. Cameron, ordained missionary at Metapedia, spent several weeks among the camps within the bounds of the Presbytery of Miramichi. The importance of carefully sowing the good seed in such places we cannot over-estimate. The surroun-lings of the men are most unfavorable to Christiab character, and every effort should be used to counteract the deteriorating influences of their position. May the Lord bless His own truth to the preservation and salvation of many.

At the request of the Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools the Committee considered the question of interesting the Sabbath Schools of our Synod in the Home Mission work of the Church. It sent out to the Superintendents of all schools a statement of the main facts bearing on the work. It also prepared a Sabbath service in the form of question and answer with suitable hymns and scripture extracts, and in conjunction with the S. S. Committee, sent these out in good numbers to the Sabbath Schools. Intimations have come to the Committee of the usefulness of the service, and promises in three or four cases of contributions to the amount of sixty dollars and upwards per year have been given. We trust that the fund will be materially aided as the result of this effort, and, which is more important, that our young people will henceforth know much more of the nature of our work, and the necessities of our field and become inspired with a truly home missionary spirit, which is the sure harbinger of the noblest patriotism. The hearty acceptance of the motto, "Our land for Christ," will near that we love our land—that "her very dust to us is dear," and that her people must be trained in righteousness which exalteth a nation.

It affords the Committee much pleasure to report that, without any special effort to elicit subscriptions, such as the invaluable advocacy of Dr. Robertson the previous year, our people gave \$3075.00 for the work in the North-West. This is \$344.04 less than last year, but, under the circumstances whilst regrettable, the reduction is less than some feared, or under the ordinary course of things might have been expected. The result indicates true sympathy with the work there, and the hope is strong that the coming years will witness an increase in the interest of our people in the cause in that growing portion of our country, and a proportionate growth in the profes of that interest in the shape of money men and prayers.

growth in the proofs of that interest in the shape of money, men and prayers.

It is more blessed to give than to receive, but the Committee delights in receiving too, and it acknowledges with much gratitude the gift of £100 stg. from the Free Church of Scotland. This sister Church has never ceased to be interested in our welfare, and has this year doubled the amount bestowed a year ago.

Our total receipts last year were \$11,528.58 an increase of \$212.00 on the previous year, and of \$3.414.00 on year proceeding that

and of \$3,414.00 on year preceding that.

Our expenditure was \$11,579.92 or \$51,34 above our receipts. In addition to this deficit we began the year with a debt of \$150.00, making our debt now \$201.34. The items of expenditure are as follows:—

For supply of vacant congregations mostly supplemented when settled,	\$ 733	71
Ordained Missionaries	3356	13
Catechists		
North-West	3074	96
Expenses in full	506	54

\$11.570.0s

In addition to this expenditure by the committee for Home Mission work the catechists' stations raised, as shown in the tabulated statement, \$7748.57, and about \$800 more for winter supply. The other fields, supplied by our ordained men, raised for support of their laborers at least \$10,000, making a total of nearly \$30,000 for the carrying on of the work under the charge of your Committee.

The number of workmen employed last year was 87. Of these 47 were catechists, and 40 ministers. Of the latter a large number was on the roll but a short time. The actual number of months supplied by the whole 40 being 206—equal to 17 men for the whole year. Of these again 7 were settled as ordained missionaries throughout the whole year, and 8 for half the year.

We need for the future more men and more money. There are not enough men on our list, whom our people are prepared to call, to supply our vacancies — We have had to place several fields that ought to have been under the charge of ordained missionaries under the care of catechists. We pray the Lord of the harvest to send out more labourers, and we beseech the fathers and mothers of our Church to consecrate their sons to this work. But if we had all the men that are needed—ordained men drawing the modest salary of \$700 apiece per year—we would need much more money than we now receive — Can we not get both? Are not our people interested enough in the religions prosperity of our country to furnish both? We believe they are. We will go forward and trust the Lord, in Whose hand are the hearts of men, to dispose them to deal liberally towards this work.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN McMILLAN, Convener.
P. M. MORRISON, Secretary.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS EMPLOYED DURING THE WHOLE OR PART OF 1890-91.

Mel A. I

Wn

Jan M. A. I A. . Jan

Joh W.

Hei

E. 3

Lor Eng Sou Gla

Ca₁

For Ma Ari

Cor Car Mu Car Ho

Liı

Ha Riv Wa No

	NAME.		Емры	OYED.		Under Appointment, Removed or Settled.
		Fr	om.	T	ю.	
Rev.	R. H. Craig	May 1	st, 1890.	Apl. 3	0, 1891.	Removed.
11	T. F. Fullerton	"	11		st, 1890.	Settled at Calvin Church, St. John
11	John Turnbull	,,	17		0, 1891.	Metapedia.
11	John Sutherland.	11	11	Aug. 1	st, 1890.	Settled at Caledonia, P. E J.
11	M. G. Henry	**	11	,,	u	Removed.
11	J. W. McLennan.	11	**	11	.,	Settled at Newport.
**	Jas. Murray	11	**	Jan. 1	st, 1891.	Settled at Tignish.
11	D. McD. Clarke.	11		Oet. 1	st, 1890.	Settled at Chipman, N. B.
**	Charles A. McKay	.,	11	Sept.	11	Settled at Oxford.
**	F. W. Murray	**	11	July	11	Settled at South Richmond.
11	F S. Coffin	- 11	11		st, 1891.	Lakeville and Waterville.
**	Geo. M. Johnson	"	11	Dec. 1	st, 1890.	Deceased.
11	Ambrose McLcod.	11	11	Oct.		Removed.
11	A. W. Lewis	11	- 11	Jan. 1	st, 1891.	11
**	A. J. Lods	11	**	May	11	Grand Falls.
**	Wm. Murchie		11		st, 1890.	Removed.
**	Jas. Stevens	"	11	May 1	st, 1891.	Salina.
11	E. S. Bayne	.,	11	Jan.	**	Settled at Mabou.
11	M. G. Allison	100	**	May	11	St. Martin.
**	A. H. Cameron		11	11	11	Under appointment.
11	A. F. Johnson	- 11	***	11	11	Kincardine.
11	E. McNab	July		Jan.	11	Settled at Harbor Grace,
11	I. R. Gloag	11	11	Feb.	11	Removed,
11	R. Stewart	11		May	11	Under appointment.
**	R. McLeod	Nov.	11		lst, 1890.	Removed.
11	R. H. Grant	- 11	11	May 1	lst, 1891.	Settled at Trenton.
11	D. McLean	Dec.	11	11	11	Under appointment.
**	A. P. Logan	Feb.	11	- 11	11	Bedford.
11	J. H. Cameron	11	11	April	*1	Settled at Bass River.
**	J. Baird	Meh.	11	May	**	Under appointment.
11	A. Gray	**	11	April	*1	Removed.
11	E. Roberts	May	**	Dec.	lst, 1890.	Under appointment.
11	W. J. McKenzie	**	$1891 \dots$			Settled at Stewiacke.
11	A. D. Gunn	11	н			Barney's River.
11	D. M. Henderson.	"				Blue Mountain.
11	McLeod Harvey .	- 11				Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant
11	G. B. McLeod					Under appointment.
11	Adam Gunn					11
11	J. M. Sutherland.					11 10
11	Malcolm McLeod.	10		1		11 11

MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY, MAY 18T, 1891

Rev.	J. Baird.	Rev. Adam Gunn,
11	Malcolm McLeod.	" A. H. Cameron,
11	D. M. Henderson,	R. Stewart.
11	A. W. MeLeod.	" D. McLean,
11	G. B. McLeod,	E. Roberts.
11	J. M. Sutherland.	

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED MAY 1st, 1890.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED MAY 1st, 1890.
Рістог.
McLeod Harvey Lit. Harbor and Fisher's Grant. A. D. Gunn Barney's River.
Halifax.
Wm. McC. Phomson
St. John.
James Burgess Andover. M. G. Allison St. Martin's. A. F. Johnson Kincardine. A. J. Lods Grand Falls. James Stevens Salina.
Miramichi,
John Turnbull
LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE,
Henry Crawford
Newfoundland,
E. Thorpe Bay of Islands.
CATECHISTS EMPLOYED FROM MAY 1st, 1890.
Presbytery of Sydney,
Station. Name. College.
Louisburg K. J. McDonald Queens. Englishtown John Fraser " South Gut A. K. McLennan " Glace Bay John B. McKinnon " Cape North John Mackintosh Dalhousic Little Bras d'Or M. S. McKay Halifax
PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.
Forks Philip K. Macrae Queens. Margaree W. C. Morrison Halifax. Arichat J. B. McLean
Presbytery of Pictou.
Country Harbour Donald Fraser Halifax. Caribou George Millar " Mulgrave J. A. McGlashen " Cape George John A. MacIntosh Dalhousie. Hopewell Wm. H. Smith "
Presbytery of Wallace.
Linden
Pressytery of Truro,
Harmony E. J. Rattie Queens. River Hebert D. G. S. Connery " Westelnester Clarence McKinnon Scotland. North River Frank Jobb Dalhousie.

rant,

THE

ed or

John.

, 1891

SYDNEY PRESBYTERY.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Station. Name. College. Coburg Road Archibald Thompson Queens. St. Croix Wm. H. Davis " Middleton Homer Putnam Princeton. North Salem A. M. Thompson Windsor. Labrador S. A. Fraser Halifax. " H. Mather Hare, M. D " Chebogue Thomas Miller Scotland. Musquodoboit Harbor J. S. Sutherland Halifax. Lawrencetown J. M. Fisher " N. W. Arm C. Munro " Digby F. W. Thompson " Mount Uniacke J. B. Astwood Dalhousie.
PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE.
Conquerall R. C. Vans. Riversdale J. H. Kirk Dalhousie.
PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.
Dundas D. C. McKay Queens. Richmond Bay, E J. D. Logan Halifax.
PRESBYTERY OF St. JOHN.
Pisarinco D. L. McQuarrie Auburn, N. Y. R. Watson Fredericton. Salisbury S. J. McArthur Dalhousie. Scotch Settlement J. F. McCurdy " Three Brooks Hazen Murray " Campbell Settlement J. H. Hattie " Mechanics Settlement Geo. C. Pidgeon Montreal. Dorchester James K. Fraser Queens. Baillie D. C. Mackintosh Princeton. Riverside D. O. McKay. " Edmundston J. P. Falconer Halifax. St. George R. Grierson "
PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.
Boieston Robert Laird Queens. Hardwicke J. F. Polly Morrin. New Bandon R. A. Finlayson Queens. Port Daniel D. J. Fraser Montreal. Caraquette F. L. Fraser Princeton. Douglastown Lewis Parker Dalhousie. Protectionville J. D. McKay " Kouchibougnac D. M. Campbell Halifax.

MISSION STATIONS.

ie.

ie.

N. Y. ton. ie.

n.

l. n. e.

SYDNEY PRESBYTERY.

NAMES OF CATECHISTS.	D. O. MacKay. Malcom McLeod. W. W. Kainnie.	
Total for Service and Board,	239 00 235 05 119 00 95 00	\$768 00
rof bevieceived for based,	60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6	\$215 00
Amount received from each of the Stations for Ser-	8 35 00 175 00 17 00 17 00 17 00	\$553 00
Amount of Collection made for the Schemes of the Church.	\$63 73 34 00 17 50	\$147 73
Xo. attending Week- ly Prayer Meeting.	88855868888	63
Average attendanee at School at School at School at each Station.	<u> </u>	208
No. of Families visited,	5 x 2 4 5 6 1 1 8 8 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	458
No. of Families con- nected with each Station.	5458225568	457
No. of Communicants at each Station,	85 8 61 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	55
Average Sabbath at- tendance at each station.	110 350 150 68 68 69 69 69 69 69 69	1630
Ів тиеге а Сишей?	NN N S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	~
Xo, of Sabbaths sup- plied.	ह है है है	76
NAMES OF STATIONS SUPPLIED.	Louisburg Clarke's Road Kensington Cove. North Shore and North River. Little Brus d'Or Geares' Point Geares' River Point Aconi South Gut Englishtown	Totals

TRURO PRESBYTERY.

Clarence McKinnon		20 1 75 47 77 45 00 92 77 D. M. Campbell. 30 78	A. D. Gunn.	
\$ 85 00	06 66	1: S:	911 90	11 4848
\$ 50 00 \$	음 김	45 00	56 00	\$139 00
8 60 00 \$ 22 00 8 82 00 \	8 :	11 14	00 191	\$345 77
	\$ 92)	15. 18.	36 00	\$39 45
2		51 85	33	145
21	유인		030	129
9	<u> </u>	re se	45	137
1	17 40 19 19 80 8	in oc	1	801
21	85	20	9 9	120 108
21	85	20	9 9	360 120 108
21	85	20	9 9	5 360 120 108
21	85	10	9 9	68 5 360 120 120 108 137 129 145 839 45 8345 77 8130 00 8484 77

HALIFAX PRESBYTERY.

NAMES OF CATECHISTS.	W. J. McKenzie.	Wm. H. Smith.	/ L. Parker.	A. V. Morash.			F. W. Thompson.
Total for Service and Board	\$387 93	49 78 65 36 41 36	134 00	115 68			76 58
Amount received for Board,	\$110.00	18 75 18 75 18 75	:::				: : :
Amount received from each of the Stations for ser-	\$158 07 \$0 00	30 86 31 83 46 61 46 63 46 63	: :				
Amount of Collections made for the Schemes of the Church.		%12 95 19 95 7 99					
Xo. attending Week- ly Prayer Meeting.	8.8	: :88 :	: : :	? }	88		
Average attendance looned fath School at the Station.	\$8822 \$8825	5 50	R : :	01	98 Si	: 8	7 .04
So, of Families visited.	### # 5 9 a	್ಷ ಚಿತ್ರವಣ್ಣ	: :#	120	57.4 tc	25 6	9 1- 9
No. of Families con- nected with each Station.	15 3 3 3 5 3	2 2 2 2 2 3	° 33		17 7 4 5	9 <u>1</u> 1	1.4.9
Xo. of Communicants at each Station,	왕주로의	: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	° ::08	31		: :	
Average Sabbath at- tendance at each Station.	8888	រន់ទីមិនរ	8238	3 3 3	អងភូម	ର ଓ	823
я there в Church?	Yes. No. No.	NXXXXX	No.	Kes.	No. S. S.	No.	Z Š Š Š
Xo, of Sabbaths sup- plied,	, — Ş9 <u>7</u>	1	89	- - - -			हों
NAMES OF STATIONS SUPPLIED.	Bedford Waverley Fall River Windson Junction	Sackrille Moser's River Quoddy	Middleton Melvern Melvern Square	Margaretville Bay View	Harrington. Mutton Bay. Tabachere St. Agustine Kiver	Bay DeRoche Old Fort Island St. Paul's River Bonne Esperance	Sabaton Bay Old Fort Bay Braddore Blance Sablon Lance Clare

Forteau
Lance a Loup.
West St. Modeste
North (farther).

	\$190 00 G. B. McLeod.	100 08 J. H. Hattic.	Geo. Millar.	120 00 S. A. Fraser.	
	\$190 00	100 08	141 50	120 00	\$50 08 \$396 93 \$147 50 \$1422 27
					\$147 50
					\$396 93
	40 35 30 30		35	20	80 00
	:88		35		507
	98		. 58 20 20		553
a 5 ie	돈왏	ន្ទន <u>្ទ</u>	일대 4	10	19 1777 404 472 690
 	- 1 2	C 4 3) I	- 51 ic 4	15	47.2
	55.	<u>~ 4 01 5</u>	3 4	9 is	101
888'	88		8 27 kg	09	1777
	$_{ m Yes.}^{ m No.}$	No. 98.	Kes.	Yes. No.	61
	91	75	22	12	800
Lance a Loup. West St. Modeste	North (farther)	Etter Settlement	Beaver Bank North West Arm Goodwood Freenhead	Coburg Road	

Braddore ...
Blance Sablon
Lance Clare.

PICTOU PRESBYTERY.

0x0 0x1 N Gishon	e. M. Cishel.	J. S. Sutherland.			K. A. Falconer.	D. Henderson.	J. M. McLean.	M. S. MacKay.	D. Fraser.	
	007	360 00		1	77 90	270 00	958 10	82 73	8 % 8 %	8421 47 81362 10
0 0	00 070 00 E016	78 00			3	81 00	95 ts	4. 35	9 9	\$421.47
0000	00 281&	182 90		4%	88	189 00	135 10		8 8	\$940 63
	:	\$132 00				00 ss	18 60	1 18		\$77.78
	÷ 9			8 8	45	100	<u> </u>	±	: :	359
	ន		: ် ရ	22	12	40	<u>x</u>	: 63 : 63	: ;	158
		200	_	_	0s	ິສ ? 	: :	97	9.49	452
		90		65	- :	80 3 30 5	£ 2	şl	a. 12	345
	:	150		45	:		-0	: 1	ය දි	27.8
	90.3	88.5	88	88	91	999	35	:8	021 130 130	1835
	No. Yes.	o o o	0 0 0 0 0 0	Kes.	No.	Yes.	es es	Yes.	Yes.	6.
	93	-3e			- 5 6	- Fi	? <u>`</u>	ે ફો		E
	Hopewell (Kenzieville)	Riverside Hall Mount Adam	Avondale	Carriboo River	Three Brooks	(Carriboo Island) (Blue Mountain)	(Port Mulgrave)	(abe George	(Isaae'sarbor	Totals

LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE PRESBYTERY.

NAMES OF CATECHISTS.	J. H. Kirk.	
Total for Service and Board,	8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	FL 7018
Amount received for board.		
Amount received from each of the Stations for ser-	8 20 8 20 8 20 8 20 8 20 8 20 8 20 8 20	FL 194%
Amount of collections made for the Schemes of the Chareh.		
No. attending Week- ly Prayer Meeting.	∓ 85 ≅	55
Average attendance foods dabbath School at each Station.	24	29
Xo, of Families visited.	7577 66473 7877 66473 7877	127
No, of Families con- nected with each Station,	<u>∓3150000004</u> 52000000	106
No. of Communicants at each Station.	원 왕 =	æ
Average Sabbath actembrance at each Station.	48388888 4888888	77.5
Is there a Church?	NNN KKNNNN KNKKKK	4
Xo. of Sabbaths supplied.	26.	8.
NAMES OF STATIONS SUPPLIED.	Riverslale West Northfield New Germany Springfield Meisner's School House Meisner's Brauch Rodenheiser Settlement Sweetland Pine Grove Knock's School House Conquerall Bank Back Conquerall Summerside Newconwille The Branch	Totals

VICTORIA AND RICHMOND PRESBYTERY.

(0) \$175 25 A. M. Thompson.	•		57 50 257 50 J. A Beddon		-
\$175 25			057.50		
\$55 00			05 75		
	4 75	(00 621) m ====	S 89	
8 7 50 43 50	80.8	:	-	~	
55	2	8	5		:
<u> </u>	9	3	္က	:	
<u>~</u>	8	901	8	:	
≳ 1.		3	_	:	:
န္က	191	141	19	:	
: ব	12	250	200	:	:
Yes.	ë.	es T	Yes.	· · es	es.
3		,_	<u></u>	·:	-
: :	=	.,-	·	:	:
Margaree Harbor	Big Intervale.	Baddeck.	Forks, Baddeck	Mabou	Toll Hood

			Į
	D. 70	John Fraser.	
90 S %	3 5	2 5	3
취 (16)	?	÷ :	*
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:
2	2 3	2	2
0 0 0	30 00		14 (10)
\$ 20 00			
:	:	:	:
:	:	:	
<u>:</u>		÷	
:	:	:	
:	:	:	
:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	_
-1	:=	:	
_		<u>:</u>	
1-	60 10 16		
	:	:	_
:	:	:	
-	=	:	
<u>ي</u>	Ğ	:	
(No. 26	No.	No.	1
)	_		_
		?	i
-			_
Α.			:
		•	:
		2	
λ.	,	9	
2	wichat	- leda	
You	1	1	1
3	1	:: :	-

24 No. 60 10 16 16 50 00
₹1 89
₹1 89
रा %
रा %
रा %
77. SS
रा %
₹1 89
रा %

Baddeek. Forks, Baddeek Mabon Port Hood

MIRAMICHI PRESBYTERY.

J. D. Logan.	J. A. McGlashen.				W. McNichol.			J. F. Polley.	J. A. Greenlees.		
120 00	120 77		8 5 8 5 8 5			3 S		179 02	260 00	ずるい	\$922 17
\$48 00	54 00	:		:				52 50	28 00		\$250 34
872 00	49 00 }			:				103 95)			517 29
				:				:	\$10 00		\$10 00
	.	45	98	15	: :			%	:3	22	370
8	윥	:S	S 7	25.5) 등 			21 8	16	જ	839
91 6	٠ ا	, , , ;	으 젊	86	न हम	7	:	21 %	3 33	8	<u>8</u>
91 6	22 "	: <u>es</u> :	: c	211	- !	9		= 2	3 23	±	205
.c.	9 2 4	` = '	 10	r	- :		:	<u>s</u>	÷	25	253
08	: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	152	E 19	55.8	69	88	3 5	38	200	0+	1380
1											
Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	ŠŽ	Kes.	o o	N N 0.0	No.	Yes.	. es	Yes.	6.
18 Yes.	19 \ Yes.	Yes.	Z Z	Yes.	20. No.	N N 0. 0.	No.		96 Ves.	_	114

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND PRESBYTERY.

Silving	÷	×2.	500	155	001	110	13	300	\$17 60	\$161 00	\$38 00	\$199 00	23 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Totals		_	200	135	9	110	13	500	\$17.60	1 500 135 100 110 65 200 \$17 60 \$161 00 \$38 00 \$199 00	\$38 00	\$199 00	

ST. JOHN PRESBYTERY.

		17171	*				
NAMES OF CATECHESTS.	D. J. Fraser, J. W. Falcouer.	A. Laird.		G. C. Pidgeon.)	D. C. Mackintogl.	H. T. Muray.
Total for Service and based.	8125 00 28 00	25 05 189 06			8 2 8 8 8 8 8 8		118 90 90
Amount received for for	21 00 7 :::	: :-		85 3			
Amount received from each of the Stations, for Ser- vice,	% #28 874 00 874 00 874 00	13 45	0 1 0 2 0 2 0 2		### 888		
Amount of Collec- tions made for the Schemes of the				(% et #			
Хо, аttending Week- ly Prayer Meeting	- 12	9	១នូ				
Average attendance at Sabbath School at each Station.	22	8	អភ	% 30 30 30	R	ล 🗦	98
Ke, of Families visited.	62	: : ;	워드=	2222	i i i i i i i i	≃ <u>≈</u> ≈ :	
Xo, of Families con- nected with each Station.		: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : 	ล : :	58.5	15 10 21	= = = = :	- 21 + 21 - 5
Xo. of Communicants at each Station.	য়	13	· 1	93 E 2	::::×	#21	
Average Subbath at- dendance at each Station.		130	£ 9. £	8388	818,218	55.8	2922288 <u>2</u>
Із ұрсье в Сригећ?	Yes.	Yes	Yes.	No.	No.	Yes.	XXXXXXXXXXX
No. of Sabbaths sup- plied.	33	- F	2 12		;	ફો	181
NAMES OF STATIONS SUPPLIED.	Dorchester Rockland Porchester	Dorchester Rockland Seotch Ridge	Little Ridge Canterbury	Greenborough	Markhami He Mechanics Settlement Roxborough Campbell Settlement	Lakeĥeld Valley Road Norton.	Kuley Brook Dow Flat Foster's Cove Long Island Sisson Ridge Three Brooks Tilley Andover

R. Watson	J. P. Falconer.	J. R. Kerr.	J. R. Fraser.
ត្រូក គ	36 38 26 38 26 38	32 23 25 25 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	113 00 \$1537 27
37 58 37 58 37 58	31 00 36 38 58 00 20 50	25. 25. 26. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28. 28.	113 00 \$1228 27 191 00
\$ 0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50 0.50	ត្តអត្ត ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ ភូមិ	6 72	% S43 35
21	8 8 %	18	क्र
<i>5</i> 7	837	128 · ·	260
취약약! ——	で 24き	284512	919
© <u>©</u> m :	o248	12997	÷ = =
x 21 rs	ය වූ : :	35188	1 : 29
398	8888	98884	2457
No. 5	No. es.	Yes. Yes.	Yes.
Ž	त	19	ିର ଅଧି
Welsford	Jerusalem (Clarendon) (Kincardine Kintore	Edmundston Tower Hill DeWolf's Corner Baillie Transfeld	Chipman

9 Ki :

;; - +

| Yes. 58 | No. 35 | No. 104

Three Brooks
Tilley
Andover

SUMMARY OF MISSION STATIONS.

NAMES OF PRESBYTERIES.															
ydney	3	æ	16:30	158	457	458	203	623			_	000	15 0	800	
ictoria and Richmond	99	1-	55,	557	191	51	200	19		00	•	12	112.5	5	
ictou.	1.7	S	1835	278	345	55	33	350	- 177	x			100	<u> </u>	
ruro	33	ro	360	<u>5</u>	108	137	<u> </u>	145		12			39.0	7 0	
Halifax	208	16	1777	101	£1.	009	558	50.7		×	-	_	147 50	11	
unenburg and Shelburne	20	7	13	ž	901	127	20	35	-	:		•	:		
t. John	503	1	2457	462	101	610	560	75		12	8741	- Ki	191 00	0 1537	
liramichi	+=	6	1380	51	505	301	£	370		8			50 3		
rince Edward Island	55	_	900	135	3	=	65	200		2	-		38		
Totals	3	17.	61711	0516	1976	3158	9000	60%	67 1098	9	\$5063 38 \$1514 \$1	3	7	STLLS	1 3

HOME MISSIONS-EASTERN SECTION.

Winter Supply of Mission Stations, 1880-91.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

STATIONS.	No. of Presbyterian families.	No. of families of other De- nomination.	No. of Sabs, supplied by Presbyterians.			No. of Sabs. supplied by Methodists.	No. of Sabs. supplied by Baptists.	Sabs. ied by	f Sabs. red by holies.
	No Presb	No. of of oth nomin	Minis- ters.	Stu- dents.	Elders or Lay- men.	No. of suppl	No. o suppl Bap	No. of Sabs. supplied by Episcopalians	No. of supplie R. Cath
Cape George	19		1	2	2				
Mulgrave	12		7	3	2				
Isaae's Harbor, &c	17		3						
Caribon River	22		4						
Fifteen Mile Stream			2						
Totals	70		17	5	4				
	RESBY	TERV		RURO					· · · · ·

Westchester	14 17	9 40	4	22 22	5 5	20 15	$\frac{1}{50}$	• • • •	• • • •
oreen me						1.7			
Totals	31	49	8	44	10	35	51		<u> </u>
PR	ESBYT	PERY	OF HA	LIFA	Χ.				
North West Arm	40			25					
Coburg Road	12		10	15	• • • •				
Bedford, &e	75		6	19			• • • •	• • • •	
Mount Uniacke	17			10			• • • •		
St. Croix and Ellershouse			3	7	• • • • •		1		
Digby and Bay View	15		1	3	• • • • •				• • • •
Melvern Square	33 40		5	$\frac{3}{7}$					
Kempt and Walton Lawrencetown	21		2	8					
			_	•	7				
West Cornwallis			20	4	· *				
West Cornwallis									
Totals	253		47	101	7		<u></u>		
PRESBYTERY	OF L	UNENI	BURG	AND	SHELL	BURNI	£.		
Back Conquerall	9	35	2	8	6			8	
Conquerall Bank	13	113	2	18	2	12	12	18	
Summerside	12	100	2	30	2	6	6	20	
Newcomville	6	40	5	11	1		6	4	
Branch	.5	15	3	.8	3				
Riversdale	11	8	1	17				.::.	
West Northfield	13	26		13	• • • • •	:		13	• • • •
New Germany	7	30		9		13	6	13	• • • •
Springfield	4	30		5 4		6	18		
Meisner School House	1	14 20		6			$\frac{6}{3}$	3	
Knox's School House	7	20		3			3	• • • • •	• • • •
Sweetland	3	20	1	6				• • • •	
	2	15		3			• • • •	6	
Dina Cuana				,		12	3	6	
	_			R					
Pine Grove Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co.	10			6					
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co . Totals	10	486	16	147	14	49	63	91	
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co TotalsPRE	10 104 8BYTF	486 CRY O	16 F MH	147 RAMIC	14				
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE Douglastown	10 104 8BYTF 50	486	16	147	14				
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE Douglastown Carraquet and Miscon	10 104 8BYTF 50 18	486 CRY 0	16 F MH	147 RAMIC	14				26
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE Douglastown Carraquet and Miscou Janeville and New Bandon	10 104 8BYTF 50 18 24	486 2RY 0	16 F MH 3 	147 RAMIC	14				
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE: Douglastown Carraquet and Miscou Janeville and New Bandon Kouchibouguac	10 104 8BYTF 50 18 24 63	486 CRY 0	F MII 3 1 2	147 RAMIC	14			91	26
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co. Totals PRE- Douglastown Carraquet and Miscon Janeville and New Bandon Kouchibouguac Port Daniel	10 104 8BYTF 50 18 24 63 24	486 CRY O 50	16 F MH 3 	147 RAMIC 11	14			91	26
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE: Douglastown Carraquet and Miscou Janeville and New Bandon Kouchibouguae Port Daniel Hardwicke	10 104 SBYTF 50 18 24 63 24 21	486 CRY O	F MII 3 1 2	147 RAMIC 11 3	14	49		91 26 26	26
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE Douglastown Carraquet and Miscou Janeville and New Bandon Kouchibouguac Port Daniel Hardwicke Boiestown, &c	10 104 SBYTF 50 18 24 63 24 21 20	486 CRY O	16 F MII 3	147 RAMIC 11 3 2 2	14	49	63	91 26 26	26
Molega Gold Mines, Queens Co Totals PRE Douglastown Carraquet and Miscou Janeville and New Bandon Kouchibouguae Port Daniel Hardwicke	10 104 SBYTF 50 18 24 63 24 21	486 CRY O	F MII 3 1 2	147 RAMIC 11 3	14	49		91 26 26	26

Assemble fund to of man balance satisfactory whole be also charges amount whole be four defeatery of six repthrough responsitions, and the six repthrough the six rep

Sydney Victorie Wallace Pictou . Truro . . Halifax Lunenb St. Joh Mirami P. E. Is Newfou

* T of \$8949 + A town.

Front hundred number for, and body of this of a —we wishows the satisfact

APPENDIX No. 3.

REPORT OF AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, 1890-91.

(EASTERN SECTION).

The Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section, has the honor to appear before the Assembly again with a gratifying report. Fifty-six congregations were aided last year by the fund to the extent of \$8955. The receipts were about this amount, being \$8949.68. Expenses of management brought up the expenditure to \$9386.39, rendering it necessary to reduce the balance on hand last year by \$431.39 to \$3218.44. This process of reduction is not fully satisfactory; but, when viewed in connection with several indications of progress, it ceases to be alarming. In the first place the people were not asked for enough to meet the whole expenditure: so that some deficit was anticipated. In the second place, the augmented charges manifested a spirit of self-dependance very pleasing. They increased the total amount of their contributions for stipend fully \$1200; and four of them manfully assumed the whole burden of support, thus saving the fund to the extent of \$450 in the future. These four deserve to be named. They are Port Hastings and River Inhabitants, in the Presbytery of Victoria and Richmond; Red Bank, in the Presbytery of Miramichi; Noel, in the Presbytery of Halifax, and LaHave, in the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Shelburne. Along with the six reported last year, they form a noble band of ten that now repay the care lavished on them, through the instrumentality of this fund in years past. Then in the third place, the response of the Church, as a whole, to the Committee's call for \$9000 last year has been very good. The following table shows how the call and the answer, in the several Presbyteries, correspond.

. . .

. . . .

• • • •

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

26

. . . .

. . . .

26

Presbyteries.	Amount allotted by Synod.	Amount realized by Presbyteries.	No. of Congrega- tions realizing al- lotments in full.	No. of Congrega- tions making par- tial payment.	No. of congregations making no contri- butions.
Sydney	\$ 478	\$ 353 20	6	5	2
Victoria and Richmond	300	197 50	3 11	6	1
Wallace	410 1240	1286 35	18	3	
Pictou	844	852 17	13	3	
Halifax	1950	1761 65	22	7	3
Lunenburg and Shelburne	365	381 00	9	i	
St. John.	1350	1248 00	20	6	5
Miramichi	647	658 76	18		
P. E. Island	1166	1367 86	27	6	
Newfoundland	250	213 17		2	
	\$9000	*\$8729 66	147	39	11

^{*} Three small bequests.+-\$120.02; and interest, \$100.00, make with the above a 'otal of \$8949.68.

From this table, compared with similar ones given in previous years, it appears that one hundred and eighty-six congregations and mission stations gave \$8729.66, as against the same number that gave \$7564.64 last year. A thousand dollars more than the previous year were asked for, and \$865.02 more were given; so that there is an evident willingness on the part of the great body of our people to stand firmly by the fund, and make it a success. We wish we could say this of all without an exception. But we cannot. The fact that eleven congregations neglected—we will not say refused, although neglect here is tantamount to refusal—to make a contribution, shows that the ideal of Presbyterianism has not yet been reached by some of our people. This is not satisfactory, but it has ever been so, and need not discourage us now. Under the persistent

[†] A bequest of \$200.00 by Findlay Campbell is credited to St. James Church, Charlottetown.

(EASTERN SECTION.)

inletting of light, we will hope for enlargement of heart and practical proofs of christian life, in sympathy with the weak and generous loyalty to the whole body.

The Committee, as usual, laid the whole matter before the Synod last October, and received the enthusiastic support of all the brethren; and particularly that of the elders who almost to a man are active in promoting this scheme. It was agreed to allocate \$9000 among the Presbyteries to be collected for the fund; and also to urge upon Presbyteries the necessity of visiting every supplemented charge in order to lay before it the state of the fund, and endeavor to secure some increase of local support. To aid in this work the Committee prepared a full statement, and circulated it among the Presbyteries and congregations. The tabulated returns show that the visiting was faithfully done, and not without effect even for the past year, and with the result above named of an increase of some \$1200 for the future. In this line, we are convinced, the Church must move vigorously to seemre the permanence of the scheme. Our supplemented charges are all doing fairly well; but very few of them have reached the full limit of their ability to aid themselves; and until this is done Presbyteries must not be satisfied with their dealings with them, or feel that they can be made a permanent charge on the church. To make it possible for the Committee to bring due pressure to bear on aid receiving congregations, the General Assembly is respectfully requested, by both the Committee and the Synod, to give the Committee discretionary power to reduce the amount of the highest grant from \$300 to \$250, and also to reduce the grant in the case of congregations that have received supplement for three years in succession, without making any increase in the amount of local support.

In accordance with the permission granted by the last Assembly, the Committee in October dealt with the cases deferred at the Spring meeting, and made the following grants:

Presbytery of Sydney. Cape North	200	00
Presbytery of Victoria and Richmond,		
Port Hastings and River Inhabitants	100	00
Oxford	150	00
Presbytery of Halifax. Sheet Harbor	75	00
Presbytery of St. John.		
Calvin Church, St. John. Chipman. South Richmond.	100 150	00
Presbytery of Miramichi,	200	00
Weldford	150	00
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.		
Cove Head	$\frac{150}{250}$	00 00

Sixty congregations have applied for grants for the year ending 31st March next. The Committee has promised \$7290 to forty-two of them. One of these is Trenton, in the Presbytery of Picton. It was started as a missi—station four years ago, and has grown steadily to its present position. It possesses a fine church, creeted last summer at a cost of \$5000, which is two-thirds paid. The Committee has peculiar pleasure in giving this new congregation a grant, not only because it promises, with a few years fostering, to be a self-sustaining charge, but also because it is the first time in the history of the fund that Picton Presbytery has made an application for a grant to one of its congregations; whilst no Presbytery, as the accounts show, has more handsomely sustained the Fund. Of the remaining eighteen, one has been refused and the other seventeen are deferred in the meantime, for want of sufficient information, or because they are vacant and may not need assistance from the fund, or in the event of securing a pastor may find themselves able to give a larger salary than they now believe they can give. Permission is asked from Assembly to deal with all these cases in the fall, as may seem best, in view of all the interests involved. About two thousand dollars may be needed for these cases, which, with the amount promised, \$7290, and \$500 for expenses, will call for \$9800 next year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. SMITH, Convener.P. M. MORRISON, Secretary.

an life, er, and among cessity id, and nmittee
Left The
ven for
future,
ence of
m have

yteries maneut to bear oth the gations rease in

ittee in ants:-

000

0

0

t. The Presby-dily to which gation a charge, as made ecounts refused tion, or

ation, or securing an give, em best, or these or \$9800

ry.

APPENDIX TO REPORT OF AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA,

SUPPLEMENTED CONGREGATIONS. (EASTERN SECTION.)

I.-PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Congregations.	MINISTERS.	Xo. of Families.	cants. Stipend promised by Congreg'n for	year ognithing 1891. 184 April, 1891. 18 there a manse or	rented house? Rate per Commu- nicant,	Атиопит об інстеняє ін Stipend очет ртесебінg уенг	Arrears of Stipend, if any, for the year ending Dec. 31at, 1890.	Amt, received from the Augmenta- tion Fund for the yenr ended 31st March, 1891.	Grant required from the Ang- montation Find for year begin- ing April 1st, 1591,	Did the congregue. tion take a col- lection within the year for each of the schemes of the schemes of	Amt, contributed to Augmentation Fund for the year ended March 31, 1891,	Amt contributed to all the other schemes, for the year ended Mar. 31st, 1891.	asservation of a suff botisty need noit ilqqu tast souts south any toitso
(fabarus Leitch's Greek *Cape North	Donald Sutherland. Hector McQuarrie. Ewan McKenzie	36	85.53	88	85 4		\$255 00	\$100 00	+ \$150 00	Yes	ន្លួន	836 90 121 121 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131	Yes
		1 98	9	9	1.08		00 000	SO 000	\$150 00		830	\$71.00	

* Deferred for information. + Conditioned on payment of arrears.

II. -PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.

*Lake Ainslie *Middle River *Pabon and Port Hood. *Port Hastings, &c	Alex. Grant 90 Alex. McRae 107 E. S. Bayne 79 D. McDonald 147	85258	ន្ទន្ទន្ទន្	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z	Ves \$1.57 Ves 4 67 R.H 6 12 \$50.00 M. 3 ± 1 29.00	0.0% 0.0%	- 00	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	5 5 5 5 5	是明節日
		12	9/9		100	5 85 27 899 00	0.6%		\$596 00		3%

66666

88888 8888 8888

St 0.18

* Deferred for information.

III. - PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

852 8130 30 15 168 20	E 8538 178
20 :E	場
ve.	
\$150 00 150 00 \$135 00	\$135.00
\$150 00 150 00	8300 00
: :	160 244 81215 2 85 18 815 00 8135 00 8135 00
1. % 41 1. 5. 8. 8	S 18
\$600 615	\$1215
88 80 133 133	160 344
Phroakfield S3 109 8600 M. 85 41 Collstream T. Bruce 80 135 615 M. 500 815 00	

* Deferred till settled.

IV.-PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Has the congrega- tion been visited since last appli- setion was made?			N X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X			Yes.	Yes.	Yes.			X es. gs. X	
Amt. contributed to all the other schemes for the year ended Mar. 31st, 1891.	8 0 00		\$ 108 00 167 00 100 00 162 00 14 00	\$551 00		00 1618 00 17		438 20 438 20 6 00	\$901 00		8 38 80 8 28 83 8 6 90 9 8 80 9 8 80	8 = 18
Ant. contributed to Augmentation but by Pund for the year ended March 31, 1891.	\$10		មិនឧងម	\$200		\$20 00	27 00 15 36	00 07	\$82.50		\$ 17.80 17.80 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9.00 9	8 18 8
Did the Congrega- rion take a col- lection within the year for each of year sechence of suches of			Y es.			Yes.		Yes.		~i	Yes. Yes.	
ferant required from the Aug- from the Aug- for year begin- for year begin- for 1891.	\$300 00		\$100 60 100 00 145 00 150 00	\$495 00		\$ 250 00 250 00		300 60 160 00 75 00	\$1180 00	SHELBURNE	\$125 00 250 00 255 00 200 00	\$500 00
Ant. received from the Angmenta- tion Fund for the year ended 31st Alarch, 1891.		WALLACE.	\$100 00 100 00 145 00 150 00 150 00	\$615 00	HALIFAX.	\$ 55 00 300 00	300 00		\$755.00	AND	\$150 00 300 00 225 00 200 00	8723 00
in stipend over preceding year. Arrears of Stipend, if any, for the year ending Dec. S1st, 1890		OF	00 0	1 . 1	OF	0.00			00 0	LUNENBURG	\$ 25 00	\$25 00 8 80 00
Rate per Commu- nicant.	\$6.16 \$5	VPRESBYTERY	24. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25	\$ 4 01 85	-PRESBYTERY	\$11 00 10 00 \$50 00		6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	\$4 83 \$50 00	OF LU	8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	26 35 25 38
ro sensor a stadt al S senor betrer		RES	N KKK	+	-PRI	м К Н	N	Z z z :	و	RY	N N	65
Stipend promised by Congreg'n for year beginning year Jesli, 1881,	\$450	V.—I	\$600 600 600 600 600	\$3005	VI.	\$695 550	500	955 958 958	\$1145	VIIPRESBYTERY	862 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50	\$2125 00
-innumoO to .oX	61		127 117 117 117	800		152 55	188	6 E S :	<u> </u>	-PR	13.17	漢
No. of Families.	12		88%885	515		28	84	위C꽃 :	17	/11.	8889	1 12
Ministers.	Hugh R. Grant		S. Boyd H. B. Mackay R. C. Quinn J. A. McKenzie. C. Mackay			J. Layton R. D. Ross.	Wm. Dawson W. M. Fraser	S. Rosborough			John W. Grawford. Duncan McKinnon Donald McIntosh. J. K. McCinre	
Congressations.	Trenton		Wallace, Knox Wallace, St. Matthew's N. Annan & Wentworth Pugwash *Oxford and Victoria *Earlt'n & W. B. E. John	* Deferred.		Elmsdale Wolfville	Canard Annapolis and Bridge'n	Inkeville and Watervle Lower Stewiacke Sheet Harbor *Quoddy and Moser Riv.		* Deferred.	Mahone Bay Lockeport Shelburne Clyde and Barrington.	

VIII.—PBESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

	۰
700	
~	
-	Ī
-	,
-	
_	•
5	
7	
-	
- 0	•
2	
a.T.J.	;
7	
- 5	
->	•
_	•
-	,
733	
-	
-	
-	
	١
-	•
-	•
- 5	
	•

25 90 Yes.

Yes		: : :	Yes.			:
87 98 87 98 87 98	8888 8888	88 : 88 :	80 87 87	10s 90 11 00	68 00 251 00	\$1175 00
្លិត មុ ន	ន្តន្តន	ลล	ឧនឧ	22	1130	8378
, è .	Yes.	6 S	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	
00 900 00 900 00 900 00 900		150 00	300 00 130 00	200 00 130 00	75 90 150 90	\$2525 00
	80 00 81 00 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8		250 00 300 00		150 00	00 6886
6103 00	147 00			100	172 00	8400 00
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	4 75 11 11 7 79	7 64 50 2 79	12 50 5 14 5 14		6 00 25 9 82	S 58
E H		-		- E	X	=
"	64.05.05 100.05.05		.54 6		650 727	Ser. 1.1
# 3 #8	3846	7,45	128	88.8	117	15
£583	8488 		: 23 등 (348 -	5%	1 609
Thomas Stewart D McD Clarke. J. S. Mullen	W. C. Calder. J. McG. McKay Wm. R. M. Baire	James Ross	2		Vacant	
Sussex Chipman Nashwaak and Stanley.	Bocabee and Waweig Shemogue Shediac	Woodstock Hampton	St. vieorge Springfield & E. Settin t Buctouche	St. James' and Union. S. Kichmond	Riverside Richmond Calvin Church	

* Deferred because vacant. † Deferred till arrears are settled.

IX.-PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Blackville and Derby 1 Black River New Carlisle Tchusintsc. &c Weddford & Will Branch	T. G. Johnstone 65 John Robertson 72 F. W. George 80 Jas. Rosberough 75 William McLeod 97	2888 78888	250 250 270 270 250 250	M. \$10 M. 7 M. 4 M. 4 K.H. 1	\$10 00 7 64 5 50 4 73	\$50 25	\$100 150 150 180 180 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	130 00 130 00 130 00 130 00	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	រួងតិតន <u>ិ</u>	25 5 25 5 25 5 26 5 26 5 26 5 26 5 27 5 28 5 28 5 28 5 28 5 28 5 28 5 28 5 28	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
	8	25	0700-8	10	50 580 50	STS	\$730 00	\$505 00		\$131	\$334 00	

X.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. * Deferred to enable Presbytery to visit.

520 00 Yes. 51 00 Yes. 40 00 Yes. 91 00 Yes. 45 00 Yes. 17 00 Yes.	\$264 00
88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	\$138
X	
150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00 150 00	\$1200 00
\$270 175 00 170 00 250 00 250 00	\$1115 00
8 82	
8 + 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$5.37 \$65
*****	9
8500 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	83240
895288	659
112222	#
Allan MeLean Jas. Murry Tw. Corbat. A. B. Thos. Corbat. Jas. M. McLennan Ewan Gillies	
Tryon and Bonshaw Tignish, Montrose, &c. Georgetown Richmond Bay, West. Brookfield West. Cane & Cambin.	

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATIONS RECEIVING SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 3187, 1892.

Amount contributed to all the other schemes, for the yer ended Mar. 31st, 1891.			06 806								\$4281 50
Amount contributed to Augmentation Find for the year ended March 31st, 1815.		9	47 00								\$1246 50
orant required from the Augmentation Fund for year be- ginning April 1st, 1981	\$ 150		135	300	495	1136	908	2535	202	1200	*\$7250
Amt, received from the Augmentation Fund for the year ended 31st March, 1891.	\$250	966	000		645	132	 	2385	730	1115	\$7055
Arrears of a head, if any, for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1890.	\$255		-:		•	-	2	2		:	\$766
Amount of increase preceding year		- 3. %	12	55	5.	5	65	155	13	12	\$884
Rate per Communicant.	Ξ.	57	5 18		10 1		6. 13.				50 05
Is there a manse or rented house?	:	.a	31	:	7	:0	အ	=	<u>ب</u>	·£	2
Zdipend pronists Congregation Year beginning 1st April, 1881	800	27.87	1215	450	:00:	4145	2125	1798	2920	3240	\$29231
Zo. of Communi-	1+0	576	747	21	800	3	798	1471	535	650	5779
Zo. of Families.	136	7	160	[=	515	11:	245	 92	389	##	3834
Xo, of Congrega-	m	ın	21	,	9	5 .	4	18	10	•	23
Presivtenes	ydney	Victor a and Richmond	Trnro	Netou	Wallace	Halifax	unenburg and Shelburne.	t John	- Tiramichi	Prince Edward Island	Total

* This is the amount voted to 42 congregations. Deferred applications may need nearly \$2000 more.

REP

The second of the Book of the Book of the Salawere point was increas increas increas increas from our current \$3,552. \$6,216. the dereduction of the Book of the Salawere point was increas increase inc

Th Do 43 Re

APPENDIX No. 4.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

The Board respectfully reports to Assembly as follows:-

The College building was enlarged and improved last summer, at a cost of about \$6,200. It is now in an excellent state of repair, and offers accommodation to thirty-four students, such as cannot be excelled by any educational institution on the Continent. It is the earnest desire of the Board that all its rooms may be occupied by strong earnest students preparing for the ministry. Ilad we this number in attendance the yearly wants of the Church in the Maritime Provinces

would be fairly well met by our own graduates.

The power granted by the Assembly last year to the Board, to make such changes in the educational work of this portion of the church as might be found expedient, has been cautiously used. With the concurrence of the Synod the Board has intimated to Dalhousie College that it will not appoint a successor to Dr. Lyall in that Institution; but it has assumed the whole of the salary of Professor McDonald of that College, viz., \$1750 per annum. Previously only \$1500 were paid to him out of the Church's funds, and \$250 out of the funds of Dalhousie College. In view of the fact that a successor to Dr. Lyall in Dalhousie is not to be appointed by the Church, it was thought best to assume the whole of Professor McDonald's support. The Board has also increased the salaries of the three Theological Professors to \$2000 each.

In the matter of a fourth Professor in the Presbyterian College, the Board has come to a unanimous decision to take immediate steps with this end in view. A plan will be laid before Synod next fall for the purpose of wiping out the present debt of nearly \$12,000 against our funds; which now stands as a bar against the appointment of any addition to our staff. When this is accomplished, the interest on our invested funds with three thousand five hundred dollars from our people in collections annually, will cover the support of five professors and meet other

current expenses.

The total income last year was \$11,516.64, of which \$7,964.41 were from interest on capital, and \$3,552.23 from the collections of 157 congregations. The total expenditure was \$15,988 18, but \$6,216.31 of it were for the improvements on the building, so that had not these been carried out the debt, instead of being increased to \$11,866.04, would have been lowered to \$5,649.73, a reduction of \$1,744.77. This is highly encouraging, and goes to show that the whole debt can soon be removed and the they contain the same of the Professorial Staff.

The Bursary Committee, which is a sub-committee of this Board, submits the following very favorable report:—

BURSARY FUND.

- \$ 1171 07

Brought forward	. \$	1171	07
The expenditure was, for Bursaries			
Prizes			
Board of 23 Students 499 00 Other expenses 27 30	S	880	80
	_		
Receipts over Expenditure			
Debt May 1st, last year	_	226	10
Balance on hand May 1st, 1891	_	64	17

The year past has added many to the numerous tokens for good shown to our College by the great Head of the Church, for which we record our grateful thanks. In looking forward we rely with confidence on the liberality of our people to support the Institution in increased efficiency, and on the Spirit of Our Saviour to touch the hearts of numbers of our young men, and call them into the ministry of the Gospel of the grace of God.

The report of the Senate is herewith submitted.

R. F. BURNS, Chairman. P. M. MORRISON, Secretary.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

The Session opened on the 5th November, with a lecture in Chalmers' Church, by Dr. Pollok, on Church Worship and Church Life. The Senate met on the following day for the reception of certificates and the enrolment of students. The competition for the Morrison Hebrew Prize which had been appointed for the afternoon of the same day was not held, as there were no competitors. The attendance of students was 27; seniors, 6; middle year, 7; juniors, 14. Though this number is slightly less than in one or two former sessions, it is above the average, and not discouraging. The students on entering are found to be much better prepared for the work than some time ago. This improvement must be ascribed to the efficiency of the academics, and to the influence of Dalhousic College in raising the standard of education. The health of the students during the whole winter has been most satisfactory, and the professors have been able to attend their classes without the loss of a single that. This may be attributed to the excellence of the boarding arrangements, and to the increased comfort and enlargement of the buildings. The hot water system of heating has been introduced to which there is a moderate and steady heat diffused throughout all the departments. Professors and students have to acknowledge the liberality of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort. The enlargement and furnishing of the church in making this provision to their comfort.

WORK OF SESSION.

1.

The class of Natural Theology was attended by four students, and that of Christian Evidence by seven. In compliance with the request of the students made last year, that a larger text-book be used in Apolegetics than the hand-book previously employed, Fisher's Grounds of Theistic and Christian Behef was used in both classes. The class of Systematic Theology was attended by thirteen students—six of the senior and seven of the middle year. The principal subjects were the Nature and Attributes of God, His Will, His works of Creation and Providence, the Fall of Man and its Consequences. One day in the week was given to the study of the Epistle of the Colssians. It which two chapters were read. Nine Homilies and Polemical Theses were read and criticized in the Letter of the session. During the former half of the term essays were read and criticized in both classes in place of the mid-session examinations—written examinations being held at the close of the session as usual.

1. The Junior filebrew Class, consisting or seven students, met four times a weel, and finished Providsor's Incord ctory trammar, with progressive exercises in reading and writing. A consideral of the book was also reviewed.

2. The renier Hebrew and Exegetical Class was attended by seven students of the second and six of the third year. Thirdeas read selections from the historical and prophetical books of the Old Testament, and from the Chaldee of Daniel and two of the Targums; studied advanced Hebrew Syntax and inegal exegetical lectures on several of the Messianic Psalms. These

exercises on Hermo leading H delivered were exar object bei exegetical

3. I

2.

thirteen c

5.

6.

The o with cons awarded, Dr. Macle Harvey, I considere maintaine of fosterin sympathy usual libe lately intr required. This prop now a pro cation he addresses exercises occupied two days in each week. To this class were also given, twice a week, lectures on Hermeneutics, in which such topics as the following were discussed:—Reason and Revelation, leading Hermeneutical qualifications. Prophecy, Types, Parables, etc. An exegetical lecture was delivered once a week on the Epistle to the Ephesians. Matters pertaining to Introduction were examined, and nearly all the doctrinal part of the Epistle was discussed word by word,—the object being not so much to carry the class over a large portion as to encourage habits of exact exegetical study. Members of the class prepared Hebrew and Greek critical exercises.

3. Both classes underwent two written examinations with satisfactory results.

111.

- 1. General Church History from the Reformation to the present time.
- 2. Scottish Church History from 1567 to 1670.
- 3. Course of Lectures two days of each week, on Homiletics combined with criticism of thirteen discourses.
 - 4. Course of Lectures on the Gospels as part of N. T. History.
 - 5. The whole of the first Epistle to the Corinthians as part of studies in N. T. Greek.
 - 6. In addition to ordinary examinations, five written examinations.

The examinations on the above subjects proved that the students had attended to their work with considerable diligence. The Wiswell Elecution prize for the reading of the Scriptures was awarded, after competition, to Mr. George Millar, B. A.; and another prize given by the Rev. Dr. Macleod, of Thorburn, for the best essay on Christian Missions was awarded to Mr. Macleod llarvey, B. A. Mr. J. B. Logan, junior student, whose essay was too late for competition, was considered of such merit as to deserve a prize. College societies and praye, meetings were maintained by the students with commendable zeal, and were considered to have been the means of iostering a spirit of religion among the students. For the purpose of encouragement and sympathy these were attended in some cases by the professors. The Alumni Association with its usual liberality, contributed for the continuance of a class in elocution. The library arrangement lately introduced were found to be more satisfactory than formerly, but improvement is still required. The Senate, as directed by the Board, reported upon the subject of a fourth professor. This proposal was so enthusiastically taken up by the Board at its meeting in April, that there is now a prospect of the increase of the College staff. The Session, which was closed by a Convocation held in St. Matthew's Church, at which diplomas were given, prizes distributed and addresses made by ministers of the church, has been in every respect satisfactory.

A. McKNIGHT, Chairman.

J. CURRIE, Secretary.

80 80

1 07

y the rely ency,

them

ry.

FAX.

r the rison there nims, e the

e the pared of the The have o the

o the of the lerate to The

The s has dance

dence -book neistic ended s were 'all of

'all of of the d and id and being

i., and riting.

econd oks of anced These

In property in the stude of the

denomina among the There ordained winter sev Missionar along the The after the control of the co

from the tributions have alrea anxions to studying f earnestly I aid in enal and earnes is indicate. In core courage and diffice nowhere b Church an education in The fo

INC

To Balance Govern Receip Congre Donati Amoun

By Salaries Bursari Fuel a

CUEBFO

REPORT OF THE GOVERNORS OF MORRIN COLLEGE, QUEBEC.

SESSION 1890-91.

In presenting to the General Assembly their annual report, the Governors of Morrin College have pleasure in pointing to a session never surpassed in earnest work, both in Arts and Theology, It is a great satisfaction to be able to offer to Protestants, in the very seat of Canadian Romanism, a university education not inferior in the ordinary branches to the best. The energy, skill and enthusiasm of our professorial staff, with their keen personal interest in the welfare and progress of the students, are known to many members of the Assembly and deserve cordial acknowledgment. The healthy moral tone and fine spirit prevalent among the students should be a consideration with parents. The quality and success of the work in the Arts department, as shown by results in the Calendar, ranst be gratifying to the Assembly as it is to the Governors. The large proportion of the students in Arts will compare favourably in acquirements with those of the best-equipped universities.

The number in attendance last session was twenty-nine, of whom eight are studying with a view to the ministry. While most of the students belong to the Presbyterian Church, the other

view to the ministry. While most of the students belong to the Presbyterian Church, one other denominations are taking advantage of the opportunities afforded and there are representatives among them of the Church of England, Methodists and Baptists.

There were six students in the theological department. One of these has been licensed and ordained to an important field, while four are engaged in mission work during the summer. Last winter several stations were entirely dependent for supply upon the students of the College. The Missionary Society of the College is at present supporting a missionary at Chicontini, and another along the Lake St. John Railway.

The amount received from the Caurch last year was only one hundred and twenty-five dollars, from the Presbytery of Quebec, which is recommended by the General Assembly to send its contributions for the College Fund to Morrin. While pleased to know that so many efficient ministers have already been trained in this College at almost no expense to the Church, the Governors are anxious to have the means of helping promising and deserving young men, who are desirous of studying for the ministry but are unable to meet the expenses of such a course. It is therefore earnestly hoped that the Presbytery of Quebec at least, and perhaps friends outside, will generously aid in enabling the Governors to afford the necessary facilities for those who are likely to prove able and earnest ministers of the Church. The importance of this College to the Presbytery of Quebec is indicated by the fact that no fewer than nine ministers in that Presbytery, occupying some of the most difficult fields in the Church, are its graduates.

In conclusion, the Covernors cannot help expressing the hope that the General Assembly may encourage their professors and students by a cordial expression of sympathy with the important and difficult position they occupy. Peeling that generous benefactions and endowments could nowhere be more beneficially bestowed, they carnestly appeal to wise and liberal friends of the Church and religion to aid them in providing a liberal and thorough university and theological

education in this stronghold of Catholizism.

The following is the financial statement for the past year:

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FROM MAY 1st, 1890, TO MAY 1st, 1891.

	INCOME,		
T	Balance from last year. Government Grant Receipts from Investments. Congregational Collections.	\$ 129 1,750	1
	Congregational Collections	125	()
	Donations Amount taken from Subscription for 1892	4,050 391	50
		s7,745	4
	EXPENDITURE.		
В	y Salaries of Professors Bursaries Fuel and Incidental Expenses	$\pm 5,750 \\ 225$	00
	Fuel and Incidental Expenses	1,820	4
			_

А. П. Соок,

Secretary-Treasurer,

APPENDIX No. 6

PRESBYFERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE. MONTREAL, FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, beg leave to present their

report for the year, and to transmit the report of the Senate.

In doing so they would express their gratitude to God for the continued prosperity of the institution. The attendance of students has been large, the health of both professors and students has been such as to enable the work of the classes to be conducted without interruption, and satisfactory work has been done. Five students finished their course, two of them being French-speaking.

Since the beginning of the session of 1886 the boarding department of the College has been under the care of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Young, who have given full satisfaction in the discharge of their duties. To the great regret of the Board they have now tendered their resignation. It is hoped that they may yet be induced to reconsider it and continue to occupy the position they have filled so well.

The accompanying treasurer's statement indicates that the financial position of the College is substantially the same as at the last annual report, the slightly increased expenditure for ordinary purposes having been met by a corresponding increase in revenue from various sources, leaving a

balance on hand of \$253.88.

The need for enlarged endowment is, however, increasingly apparent in order to maintain the full efficiency of the College; and in accordance with the intention intimated in the last report, the Board have arranged for a thorough canvass of the congregations of the Church in order that they may have an opportunity of extending to this institution the generosity which has been already bestowed upon others of the colleges connected with the Church. At the invitation of the Board the cancass has been undertaken by the Rev. D. L. McCren, Ph. B., a well-known alumnus of the College. His work so far has been to a large extent preliminary, and confined to the congregations outside the mes. Thanks are due to those ministers and others who have kindly co-operated with him in the canvass, and the Board would bespeak for him a cordial reception in the other congregations get to "se visited.

All si which is respectfully submitted.

MONTBEAL, May _ oth, 18!01.

D. Morrice, Chairman. John Stirling, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR THE SESSION 1890-91.

To the Venerable, the General Assemble of the Presbyterian Church in Canada;

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in presenting their report for the past session, desure to record their thankfulness for the Providence that has watched over, and the success that has attended the institution under their care.

Principal MacVicar cominged to each in the three departments of Systematic Theology, Church Government and Hambels: Professor Campbell in those of Church History and Apologetics: Professor Consistat in use of French Theology, Philosophy and Literature; and Professor Scrimper in those of Introduction Greek and Hebrew Exegesis, and Sacred Rhetoric. The lectures in Gaelie usere delivered, as usual, by the Rev. Dr. MacNish, of Camball: those in Music by Mr. W. H. Smith: those in Elesiastical Architecture by Mr. A. T. Taylor: and those in Classics and Mathematics Mr. D. J. Fracer, B.A., and Mr. H. C. Sutherland, B.A. The thanks of the Senate are the to Mr. Taylor for the free gift to the College of his valuable services.

The wind number of students in actual attendance upon lectures during the session was eventy-six of whom five only graduated. This small number of graduates is accounted for by the epidemic which seven years ago swept over the city of lontreal, and thus diminished the number

of entrants at that time.

The f Robertson P. D. Mu land, A. C W. C. Sut Course, ar At the

son, B.A., ting one s Sutherland K. MacL. B.A., A. Fraser, J. W. E. Bea and A. S. Messrs. Ma The 'o

Dobson, D Anderson, don, D. H Smith and Cleland, A. cher and J.

At the grodum, wa the following

THE GO

THE H THE C'R THE W

THE PE THE AN THE JO. THE SP THE BA THE GR THE JA THE R. THE H. THE J. THE A. THE GU THE HA THE SIR

Dr. Ker Dr. M. SECOND THE GEO THE R. S

THE STI

THE DR

THE SLE

6; 66

Peter Re and other fric care of Profe The Alm D. L. MacCr

The Sena vear in Theo! All of wl

MONTREA

The following students were admitted to the classes at the beginning of the session; Mr. A. Robertson, B.A., to post graduate course; Mr. R. McCullongh to the second year in theology; Mr. P. D. Muir to the second year in Arts; Messrs, J. P. Adams, R. Boyd, W. Brenner, J. A. Cleland, A. Graham, W. F. Gilmore, A. MacGregor, A. P. Proctor, G. Stewart, J. C. Stewart and W. C. Sutherl ond to the first year in Arts; Mr. W. E. Beattie to the second year in the Literary Course, and Messrs, J. O. Lamert and J. MacGutosh to the first year in the same.

W. C. Shtheriand to the Bris year if Arts; Ar. W. E. Beattle to the second year in the Interary Course, and Messrs. J. O. Lamert and J. MacIntosh to the first year in the same.
 At the final examinations in the end of March, the following passed with credit; In the third year in Theology, Messrs, G. Charles, B.A., B.Sc., J. K. G. Fraser, B.A., R. Frew, J. A. Morison, B.A., C. H. Vessot; in the second year, Messrs, A. MacGreyor, B.A., J. W. MacLeod (omitting one subject), D. Macvicar, B.A., S. P. Rondeau (also omitting Hobrew exegesis) and H. C. Satherland, B.A.; and, in the first year, Messrs, D. J. Fraser, B.A., L. Giroulx, E. A. MacKenzie, K. MacLennan, M. Menard, T. A. Mitchell, W. T. D. Moss, B.A., A. C. Reeves, W. D. Rehl, B.A., A. Russell and T. S. St. Aubin. In the Literary Classes passed Messrs, R. Eadie, A. D. Fraser, J. Ménard, N. MacLaren, J. P. MacInnis, J. Savignac and R. Tener of the third year; and A. S. Armstrong, J. O. Lamert, G. A. Massicotte and W. JacConig, of the first year; but Messrs, Massicotte and MacCu iig are remired to take supplemental examinations in mathematics, The following are the Arts students preparing for Theology: In the fourth year, Messrs, J. R. Dobson, D. Guthrie, N. A. MacLeod, G. C. Pidgeon and A. Russell; in the third, Messrs, J. D. Anderson, P. Colquhoun, W. Russell, W. Sanyth and J. Taylor; in the second, Messrs, J. S. Gordon, D. Hutchison, J. Internoscia, A. Macvicar, A. Mahaify, P. D. Muir, H. Patterson, E. F. N. Smith and W. M. Townsend; and, in the first, Messrs, J. P. Adams, R. Boyd, W. Bremmer, J. A. Clehand, A. Graham, W. F. Gilmore, A. MacGregor, A. P. Proctor, G. Stewart, W. M. MacKeracher and J. C. Stewart.

cher and J. C. Stewart.

At the Convocation, held on the second of April, the degree of Bachelor of Divinity ad candem grodum, was conferred upon the Rev. Thomas Snyder, B.D., M.A., Ph.D., of Preston, Ont., and the following awards were made:-

THE GOLD MEDA	I					• • • • • •	Mr.	J. K. (i. Fraser,	B.A.
THE HUGH MACK	LAY SCHOL	ARSHIP.		8	GO (0	Mr.	J. K. C	l. Fraser,	B.A.
THE CRESCENT ST	REET				50 (00	.Mr.	R. Fre	w.	
THE WILLIAM BE	ROWN				100	00	.Mr.	H. C.	Sutherland	l, B.A.
The Peter Redp	ATH				50	00	Mr.	A. Ma	cGregor, 1	3. A.
The Anderson					100	00	. Mr.	D. J.	Fraser, B.	Α.
THE JOHN REDPA	TH		. 		50	00	Mr.	K. Ma	cLennan.	
THE SPECIAL		44	. 		50	00	. Mr.	W. D.	Reid, B. Z	١.
THE BALFOUR		4.6							evicar, B.	
THE GREENSHIEL	DS								Mackenzie	
THE JAMES HEND	DERSON	44							D. Moss,	
THE R. R. MACL	ENNAN (G				50	00	Mr.	K. Ma	cLennan.	
THE H. MCLENN.		64	6.6		25	00	Mr.	N. A.	MacLeod.	
THE J. McLENNA	1.5	6.6	6.6		25	00	.Mr.	A. Ma	evicar.	
Тие А. МасРиел	RSON	+ 6	4.4					N. Ma		
THE FIRST FRENC	m (Theole	gical)	44		50	00	Mr.	G. Cho	irles, B.A.	, B.Sc.
THE GUELPH (Ch:	almers ('h	.)	4+					M. Me		
THE FIRST FRENC					40	00.,	.Mr.	A. Sat	ivé.	
THE HAMILTON (?	McNah St.)	44		40 (00	.Mr.	N. Ma	charen.	
THE SIR GEORGE			ty) "						fordon.	
THE STIRLING		6.6	11		50 (00	. Mr.	J. Tay	lor.	
THE DRYSDALE		4.4	4.4						Pidgeon.	
THE SLESSOR		6.6	6.4						eDongall,	B. A.
DR. KELLEY, Priz	e in Book	s, Rheto	rie						Sutherland	
. 6	6.5							M. Mc		,
DR. М. Питентъ-	son, Prize	in Book	s. Archite	cture	10 (00	Mr.	k. Fre	w.	
SECOND PRIZE	,		6.6		5 (00	Mr.	J. A. 3	Morison, F	.A.
THE GEORGE HYL) E		Music.						Sutherland	
THE R. S. WEIR	6.6	£ 6	44		5 (00	Mr.	W. D.	Reid, B.A	· .
THE WALTER PAR	CL PRIZES.	Speakin	g		10 (00	.Mr.	W. D.	Reid, B. A	٠.
46 64		English	Reading.						Dobson.	
6.6	6.6		Reading.						t. Aubin.	
44 44			Essay						Sutherland	l, B.A.
66 64	4.6	French	Essay						claren.	

Peter Redpath, Esq., of Chiselhurst, England, the Rev. L. H. Jordan, formerly of Montreal, and other friends of the College, have contributed many valuable works to the library, under the care of Professor Scrimger.

The Alumni Association nominated as its representatives on the Senate, the Revs. T. Bennett,

D. L. MacCrae, Ph.D., and S. J. Taylor, M.A.

The Senate look forward hopefully to the labours of the coming session, when a larger first year in Theology than the annals of the College have yet witnessed is expected to enter. All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. H. MACVICAR,

Montreal, May 1st, 1891.

Principal.

LEGE,

t their e instints has factory as been

narge of . It is ey have ollege is rdinary aving a

tain the ort, the nat they already e Board of the egations ed with congre-

L, FOR

session, ess that

heology, A polo-rofessor lectures hy Mr. Classics s of the

r by the number

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1891.

I .- Endowment Fund.

RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	179,007 32 7,758 71 710 10	8187 ,47 6-13
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Salary and Expenses, Rev. D. L. MacCrae	7,758 71 $178,621$ 18	\$187,476 13
II.—Ordinary Fund.		-
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890 Interest from Endowment Fund. Congregational Contributions, as per list appended. From Exegetical Chair Fund.	\$ 257 40 7,758 71 2,579 62 2,587 00	\$13,182 73
DISBURSEMENTS.		0.11,102 10
Salaries of Principal, Professors, Lecturers, etc. Insurance, \$184-15; Water Rates, \$139-55. Fuel, \$800-57; Gas, \$479-72. Plumbers' Accounts Stationery, Advertising and Printing Furnishing, Repairs and Sundries. Grant to Library Ordinary Fund. Balance on hand	323 70 1,280 20 216 23 170 84 307 79 25 00 253 88	
III European Comment Income		
III.—Exegetical Chair, etc., Fund.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	\$ 687 00 2,270 00	\$2,957 00
DISBURSEMENTS.		Q=1
Credited to Ordinary Revenue	\$2,587 00 370 00) \$2,957 00
IV.—Scholarship Endowment Fund.		-
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	\$2,324 00 139 4) 1 - \$2,463 44
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Credited to Scholarship Ordinary Fund	8 139 4- 2,324 00	4) - 82, 463-44
V.—Scholarship Ordinary Fund.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890. Contributions, as per list appended Interest from Scholarship Endowment Fund.	\$464 4 905 0 139 4	4 0 4 - \$1.508 88
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Scholarships and Prizes	\$1,092 50 416 3	8
		\$1,508 88

Balance Interest

Credited Balance

Balance Collection Rev. S. J Interest f From Col

Books, M Balance

Balance a

Balance of Interest f Rev. Prin

Gold Med Balance

Balance of Fees Rece

Diplomas Balance o

Balance a

College E College O Exegetica Scholarsh Scholarsh Library I Library O Building Calvin G Senate Fu Profit and Balance.

VI .- LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

RDEN,

87,476 13

87,476 13

313,182 73

\$13,182

\$2,957 00

\$2,957 00

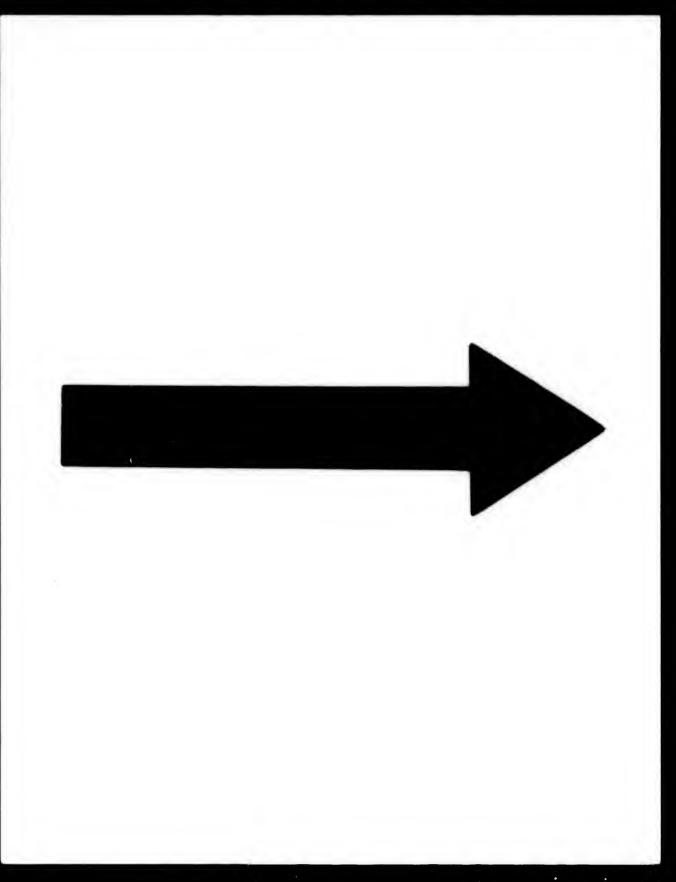
\$2,463 44

82,463 44

\$1.508.88

\$1,508 88

The Division of the Cap.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	\$460 00 27 60	
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Credited to Library Ordinary Fund Balance on hand	\$ 27 60 460 00	\$487 60
VII.—LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.		\$401 00
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	. 814 15	
Collection at opening. Rev. S. J. Taylor, \$2 00; Gordon and Egan, \$3 53. Interest from Library Endowment Fund.	. 16 20 . 5 53 . 27 60	
From College Ordinary Fund	25 00	888 48
DISBURSEMENTS.		500 40
Books, Magazines, etc	. \$82 52 5 96	\$88 48
VIIIBuilding Fund.		
Balance at Dr., as at May, 1890.		\$26,200 00
IXCALVIN GOLD MEDAL FUND.		
RECRIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890	. \$450 00	
Interest from Investments	. 27 00 25 00	\$502 00
DISBURSEMENTS.		•
Gold Medal from England	. 8 31 81 . 470 19	8502 00
XSenate Fund.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May, 1890 Fees Received for Degrees	. \$288 17 . 59 00	
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Diplomas, Printing, Silver Medal, etc. Balance on hand	\$104 11 243 06	\$347 17
XIProfit and Loss Account.		2041 11
Balance at Cr., as at May, 1890	• •••	\$3,879 75
BALANCE SHEET.		
MAY, 1891.	Dr.	Cr.
Exegetical Chair, etc., Fund. Scholarship Endowment Fund Scholarship Ordinary Fund Library Endowment Fund. Library Ordinary Fund Building Fund	26,200 00	\$178,621 18 253 88 370 00 2,324 00 416 38 460 00 5 96
Calvin Gold Medal Fund. Senate Fund. Profit and Loss Account. Balance	160,844 40	470 19 243 06 3,879 75
	3187,044 40	\$187,044 40



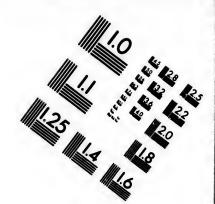
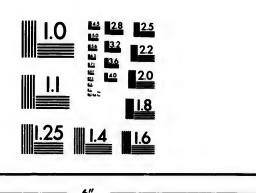


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE



The above balance is invested as follows:-

	ntreal Stock	
Mortgage	R. A	6,000 00
16	W, D, S.,	10,000 00
44	J. N	3,500 00
	W. C	1,500 00
1.		9,000 00
	J. F	
**	P. W	1,400 00
	Mrs. F. 1	4,000 00
**	L. C.,,,	3,500 00
44	D. E	3,500-00
4.	G. W. C	6,060-00
	W. D	4,000 00
6.6	H. W. S	7,000 0G
4.4	D. GG	1.100 00
	W. R. C	8,000 00
14		4.000 00
**	St. G. S	
	Rd. W	10,000 00
• •	W. C	1,500 00
**	F. A. Mcl	15,000 00
٠.	J. W	15,700 00
. 6	T. R	1,000 00
	Est. W. D. S	25,000 00
	F. F	7,000 00
4.4	G. T. L	6,000 00
		5,000 00
16	D. G.—M	
	Cash in Bank	2,041 40

MONTREAL, 12th May, 1891.

I certify that I have examined the books and accounts of the Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D. as Treasurer of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and find the same carefully kept and correctly vouched. The total balance on hand is one hundred and sixty thousand, eight hundred and forty four dollars and forty cents, invested as per the above statement.

Montreal, May 27th, 1891.

JAMES TASKER,
Accountant.

RE

Ti found.

ology, student theolog (1); B (1); B Alfred McDo B.A. (h McPh (1); R John (h A., B, son, R ing by gratify well as

this, to Comm tions to the from t little I suffice to the Church in the W that ti The m

years, apprecducted fruit these (Continut)

1)

APPENDIX No. 7.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF QUEEN'S UNIVER-SITY AND COLLEGE.

The Trustees respectfully submit the following report of session 1890-91, the fiftieth since the foundation of the University.

ATTENDANCE.

The total number of students registered was 440, viz. : in Arts, 257; in Medicine, 143; in Theology, 40. Allowing for those who registered in more than one Faculty, the number was 128. Of students in Arts, 49 are entered as preparing for the ministry of the Church. The names of the theological students are as follows:—Bell, John, B.A. (1): Binnie, James, B.A. (2): Black, J. A. (1): Boyd, J. D., B.A. (2): Burns, S. S. (1): Cattanach, James, B.A. (2): Connery, D. G. S., B.A. (1): Daly, C. H., B.A. (1): Drummond, D. R., M.A. (2): England, L. M., B.A. (1): Fitzpatrick, Alfred, B.A. (2): Fraser, John (2): Hamilton, D. A. (1): Hodges, James (1): Madill, James (1): McDonald, D. D. (2): McDonald, J. A., B.A. (3): McFarland, J. F. (2): McKenzie, Archibald, B.A. (3); McLean, James M., B.A. (3): McLennan, A. K., B.A. (2): McPherson, Neil, M.A. (1): McPhail, D., B.A. (2): Muirhead, J. F., B.A. (1): Phalen, R. M., B.A. (2): Rattee, E. J., B.A. (1): Reddon, J. A., B.A. (3): Ress, H. (3): Scott, T. B., B.A. (3): Strichan, D., B.A. (2): Thompson, A., B.A. (2): Thompson, T. J. (1): Wilkie, W. D., B.A. (1): Strichan, D., B.A. (2): Thompson, T. D. (1): Wilkie, W. D., B.A. (1): Post Graduate: Rev. W. W. Carson, Rev. D. Flemming, B.A., Rev. Mr. Saunderson.

The number of divinity students taking the regular course is larger than ever before, and, judging by their university distinctions, the Church may well be congratulated on their quality. It is gratifying also to observe that a beginning has been made in post graduate study in Theology as well as in Arts. ology, 40. Allowing for those who registered in more than one Faculty, the number was 428. Of

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

We regret to be obliged to announce a serious deficit this year. There are several causes for this, to one of which we would respectfully call the attention of the General Assembly. In 1881 a Committee of Assembly, to which was referred the Report of Queen's College, together with instructions to consider the whole question as to the best nethod of supporting the various Colleges, came to the conclusion that the Theological Faculty of Queen's required a minimum of \$4,000 annually from the General Assembly's College Fund. During the ten years that have clapsed we have received little more than half that amount, while the sums that have been received otherwise are barely sufficient for the support of the chair of Apologetics and New Testament Excessis established since. It is unnecessary to remind the Assembly that by far the greater part of what has been so generously contributed for Queen's, in response to special efforts, has been for the endowment of the Arts Faculty, or for buildings or other purposes, and that thus the Theological Faculty, in which the Church is chiefly interested, has little more than a nominal endowment; while the recent lowering in the rate of interest makes us more than ever dependent on the Assembly's College Fund.

We would earnestly call the attention of the General Assembly to these facts, with the hope that those who have hitherto overlooked the claims of Queen's may give them some consideration. The names of the congregations that contributed last year are appended. Committee of Assembly, to which was referred the Report of Queen's College, together with instruc-

The names of the congregations that contributed last year are appended.

THEOLOGICAL LECTURESHIPS, ETC.

The Rev. James Ross, B.D., Perth, who was appointed Lecturer in Church History for three years, has commenced his work; and the Rev. Dr. Thompson, Sarnia, has again given a highly appreciated course of lectures on Homiletics. The general work of the University has been conducted during the last session with great vigour and efficiency. The increase in the staff has borne fruit In many ways, and most of all in the extension and variety of honour courses. In most of these our students get as thorough a training as it is possible for them to receive anywhere on this

The Calendar and Examination Papers give detailed information on all University matters, and these can be had on application to the registrar, Rev. Dr. George Bell.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, 29th April, 1891,

\$160,811 40

n, D.D., as d correctly and forty

untant.

Ser'y to the Board.

No. 1. -STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 2ND APRIL, 1891.

HEVENUE.

General Assembly's College Fund	500 500 110 6,078 16,429	00 00 85 07
Receipts for Scholarships. Interest on Jubilee Fund Subscriptions. Balance, Deficiency.	2,119 6,533 8,080	55 46
	844,594	87
EXPENDITURE.		
Deficiency, 1889-90.	\$ 2,577 7,800 24,805 1,921 280 49 3,215 216	00 00 50 35 54
Travelling Expenses Advertising, Printing and Stationery.	$2,119 \ 58 \ 666$	75 01
Advertising, Printing and Stationery. Fuel, Water and Gas. Contingencies.	58	75 01 00 06

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, 29th April, 1891.

Examined and found correct.

J. E. CLARK, ADAM MCARTHUR, Auditors.

No. 2.—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZE ESSAYS, FOR YEAR ENDING 2ND APRIL, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, as per last audit		83,187	20
Prince of Wales	Scholarship	48	
Toronto Ladies and St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.), "	120	57
Kingston Ladies	44	19	
Mowat	44	48	00
Watkins	"	78	00
Leitch Memorial, No. 1	44	57	
" No. 2	**	86	40
Cataraqui	44	50	00
Renfrew	44	10	00
Mackerras	44	100	00
Glass Memorial	41	30	00
Dominion	**	60	00
Buchan	44	180	00
Dow	**	90	00

McInt Rankir Camer M. S. Spence Ander-Nickle Found

Forbes Sarah St. Par Lewis Gowan Macko Govern R. R.

Toront

Mowat Watkin Leitch Catara Renfre

Glass I Domin Buchat "" Dow Rankit Camer

M. S. Gunn Spence Ander

Found

Forbes Gowai Gover R. R.

(

McIntyre					
McIntyre		5	Scholarshi	ip	24 00
Rankin			**		
Cameron Gaelic			"		90 00
M. S. Macdonald			"		60 00
Spence Anderson			44		100 00
Nickle			**		50 00
Foundation, No. 1			44		50 00
			**		50 00
" " 3			**		50 00
					50 00 50 00
" " 5			14	**********	50 00
Forbes McHardy			+4		30 00
Sarah McClelland W	addell		4.4		120 00
St. Paul's Church, I	lamilton,		44		
Lewis Prize					21 00 25 GB
					\$5,306 24
		DISBURSEMI	ENTS.		
Toronto Ladies and	St. Andrew's	Church Scholarship		Campbell	\$ 30 00
44	44	44 48		Sharp.	50 00
Mowat	Scholarsh	ip		V. Mitchell	
Watkins	4.4			red Mitchell	80 00
Leitch Memorial No				King	57 00
Cataraqui	"	••••••	Geo. I	E. Newman	50 00 50 00
Renfrew	44			D. Campbell	
Mackerras	44	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Richm	A. Campbell	
44	44			Shortt	
Glass Memorial	4.6			achan, B.A	30 00
Dominion	**		Chas.	$H.$ Daly, $B A. \dots$	70 00
Buchan No. 1	• •			A. Black	80 00
u u 2	47			D. Wilkie.	60 00 100 00
Dow Rankin	44			IcPherson, B.A	
Cameron Gaelic	4.4			McLeod, B.A	
Cameron Gaerie	44		L. H.	McLean	20 00
6.6	44		P. K.	McRae	20 00
M. S. Macdonald	4.4		Jas. W	V. McIntosh	50.00
Gunn	**			F. Lavell	100 00
Spence Anderson No. 1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			Drummond, M.A	
Anderson, No. 1	**			Binnie, M.A McKenzie, B.A	
" " 3	4.4		R. Stu	rgeon, B.A	
Foundation, No. 1	4.6		Geo. F	. Macdonnell	50 00
"	4.4		Robert	t Laird	50 00
" " 3	44			G. Campbell	50 00
" " 4	4.			d Cameron	50 00 25 00
44 44 44	44			ReidB. Beveridge	
" " 6	+ 6			R. Fraser	50 00
Forbes McHardy	4.4		Geo. A	1. Guess	30 00
Gowan Prize			Richar	rd Lees	25 00
Governor-General's	Prize		Wm. 1	Moffatt	75 00
R. R. Maclennan Ex	hibition	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	James	C. Brown	75 00
					21 247 00
Ralanca en	hand				\$1,787 00
Damice on	пени	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3,519 24
					\$5,306 24
QUEEN'S COLLEG	E, KINGSTON,	29th April, 1891.			
		-			
Examined and f				J. E. CLARK,	

No. 3. - BALANCE SHEET, SHOWING THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE FOR YEAR ENDING 280 APRIL, 1891.

COLLEGE FOR YEAR ENDING 20th APRIL, 1891.		
ANNETS.		
Municipal Debentures City of Montreal Stock Mortgages. College Premises Furniture. Class Apparatus Royal Charter Library Lands. Science Hall Bills Receivable Merchants' Bank of Canada. "Special Dep sit. Sundry parties in arrears for Interest.	3,800 297,553 101,697 3,753 4,404 3,107 3,399 2,200 13,734 167 1,875 9,000	000701837600073800
	\$461,492	112
LIABILITIES,		
Endowment New Chair in Theology. "Sundry Scholarships. Michie Bequest. Buehan " Watkins " Spence " Greenshields " Rankin " Jas. Anderson " Estate late R. Sutherland. Leitch Memorial Fund Building Fund. Endowment Fund Jubilee Fund. Special Subscription Scholarships and Prize Essays, as per Statement No. 2. Contingent Account Profit and Loss.	6,000 3,000 4,000 3,427 5,000 4,700 500 10,900 2,462 41,206 100,583 116,750 100 3,519	71 00 00 00 70 00 00 11 03 71 06 67 00 24
Queen's College, Kingston, 29th April, 1891,	\$461,492	143
Examined and found correct. J. E. CLARK, ADAM MCARTHUR, \$\frac{1}{2} A^{\text{TARK}}\$	uditors.	

BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

1890.	
Balance. King, by Rev. J. Carmichael. Mrs. E. H. Bronson, Ottawa. Mrs. H. F. Bronson, "	\$99-20
King, by Rev. J. Carmichael	12 00 10 00
Mrs. H. F. Bronson, "	10 00
Mrs M. Leggat, Hamilton	5 00 20 00
Mrs. M. Leggat, Hamilton. D. Pitcaithly, Belleville. Returned by a student.	3 00
	\$159 20
EXPENDITURE.	
Loans to three students	\$130 00
Balance.	\$29 20

Donald Fraser, Treasurer.

the prepared is tude large the Precog their stude stude the Create the Create

the C Office This arrar the e fever becomes invoand \$2,50

> year trus Fro scri of th tain rest whi

stan sum ever

in of Collaboration of

effi wh cal est

QUEENS

9,900 00 3,800 00 297,593 00 101,697,76 3,753 01

4,904 82 3,107 37 3,399 68 2,200 00

13,734 00 167 75 1,875 38 9,000 00 6,359 28

461,492 16 1,163 22

10,260 71 6,000 00 3,000 00 4,000 00 3,427 70 5,000 00 4,700 00

500 00 10,900 11 2,462 03 41,206 71 100,583 00 116,750-67

100 00 3,519 24 108 61 147,810 16

161,492 16

\$159 20

\$130 00 \$29 20

erer.

APPENDIX No. 8.

KNOX COLLEGE.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

The Board of Management of Kuox College have much pleasure in presenting their Report for the past year, as it exhibits a state of affairs more prosperous than it has ever been their duty to

From the Report of the Senate, transmitted herewith, it will be seen that the attendance of students continues to increase, and that the graduating class of the past year has been among the largest in the history of the College. As students, although known to have in view the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, are not actually enrolled as such until they desire to be officially recognized, it is impossible for the Board to state the exact number of those who are carrying on their preparatory studies in Toronto for the purpose of qualifying themselves to be recognized as students in theology. The Board have, however, no hesitation in stating that the number of students who are looking to the ministry of our Church, and are preparing themselves for entering the College as students in Theology, is considerably over one hundred.

The unfortunate outbreak of typhoid fever which occurred during the session led the Health Officers of the city to insist on the renewal of the whole plumbing work in the College buildings. This work, as well as the construction of new drains and the general re-modelling of the sanitary arrangements, has been successfully carried out in the latest and most thorough manner. Although the examination of the old work disclosed nothing which would have caused the appearance of the fever, yet it was evident from the condition of the work that the renovation now done would have become necessary at an early date. As the building now stands, the sanitary arrangements are perfeet, and equal, if not superior, to those of any other public institution in Toronto. The repairs have involved an expenditure, up to the date of the Treasurer's statement hereto annexed, of \$2,157.25, and accounts have been paid since that date which will increase this amount to something over

The Treasurer's statement for the past year shows a nominal surplus of \$1,416.85. It must, however, be borne in mind that some amounts have to be deducted from this sum to pay for outstanding accounts in connection with the repairs to which reference has been made. A considerable sum will also have to be paid during the year for insurance premiums, which have to be met once in every three years. Additional expenditure for further repairs and furnishings will be required dur-

ing the coming year.

It will be observed that \$1,442.50 have been added to the Endowment Fund during the past year. This amount is smaller than that appearing in the accounts for former years. The Board trust, however, that the friends of the College will not relax their efforts to increase this fund. From the many calls on the liberality of the Church the amount derived from congregational subscriptions cannot be expected to increase to any great extent. It is, therefore, to the enlargement of the Endowment Fund that the College must look for its being more perfectly equipped and maintained in efficiency. With a view to reduce the annual expenditure of the College the Board would respectfully urge upon the Assembly the necessity of steps being taken to reduce the mortgage debt,

which still remains at its original amount of \$26,500.00.

The condition of the library calls for some action being taken for its immediate improvement, in order that it may be placed on a footing somewhat in keeping with the growing importance of the College and the requirements of the students. What is required is not so much donations of books, but contributions in money, in order that the latest works may be procured, and that our students may have the opportunity of familiarizing themselves with the latest additions to theological litera-

The Board observe that the present condition of the funds of the College and the financial prospects for the future amply justify the Church in considering the question of the appointment of an additional professor. The development of the University of Toronto, which continues to attract increasing numbers of students from all parts of the Dominion, a large proportion of whom are Presbyterians, renders it more and more imperative on the Church to maintain a fully-equipped Theological Seminary at Toronto. The other denominations are establishing their theological institutions in connection with the University, and are using every effort to put them in thorough efficiency. It is, therefore, necessary that our Church should continue to maintain the position which it has occupied in the past, and to provide for its students the means of obtaining a theological education equal to, if not superior to, that afforded by any of the other Churches in Canada.

The Board have pleasure in reporting that during the past year two new scholarships have been established—one of \$50 per annum by Mrs. Topp, and another of \$45 per annum from moneys left by the Reverend J. McClure for that purpose.

During the past year the funds of the College have been fully and carefully invested, and the Board have pleasure in reporting that the interest has been well paid, and that no loss of any kind has occurred in the investment of the Endowment Fund.

The Senate having brought under their notice the fact that Dr. Caven has completed the twentyfifth year of his connection with the College as Professor and Principal, the Board cannot permit
the occasion to pass without expressing the high sense they entertain of the value of the distinguished services which have been rendered to the College by Dr. Caven. They deem it becoming
that some acknowledgment be made of the obligation under which the Church lies to Dr. Caven, and
cordially and unanimously recommend that Dr. Caven be relieved from the discharge of his duties
during the latter half of next session, to permit him to travel abroad. The Board also ask authority from the Assembly to make all necessary arrangements, financial and otherwise, for the supplying the place of Dr. Caven during his absence. All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE: SESSION 1890-1.

The students in attendance on the classes of the several years in Theology are as follows:-

THIRD YEAR: Hugh Brown, D. M. Buchanan, B.A., Andrew Carrick, B.A., J. S. Conning, W. W. Craw, B.A., Janes D. Edgar, Joseph Elliott, B.A., H. C. Foster, B.A., W. M. Haig, R. J. Hunter, B.A., D. B. Marsh, James M. Miller, William Morrin, B.A., P. M. McEachern, Archibald McIntyre, Murdoch McKay, James McMillan, J. W. McMillan, B.A., Frank O. Nichol, Peter E. Nichol, H. A. Percival, Thomas H. Rogers, B.A.

SECOND YEAR: J. K. Arnott, B.A., J. R. Bell, J. S. Davidson, William Gauld, B.A., Archibald Graham, W. H. Grant, B.A., M. C. Hambly, W. H. Johnston, B.A., R. H. Johnston, B.A., Norman Lindsay, B.A., H. S. McKitrick, Hector McLennan, Thomas McLachlan, B.A., Alexander McNabb, Peter McNabb, John McNair, B.A., Cunningham Moore, B.A., A. E. Neilly, A. M. Smith, David Spear, B.A., Andrew Stevenson, B.A., J. C. Stinson, W. A. Wyllie, B.A.

First Yrar: J. H. Barnett, William Black, B.A., J. A. Borland, David Carswell, J. H. Courtenay, Joseph Crockard, William Cooper, P. McL. Forin, W. G. W. Fortune, B.A., William Graham, A. E. Hannahson, B.A., W. S. Heron, H. R. Horne, B.A., E. L. Hunt, B.A., W. R. Johnston, E. A. Harrison, G. L. Johnston, John Little, George W. Logie, George E. Lougheed, J. A. McConnell, W. R. McIntosh, J. G. McKechnie, Archibald McLean, M. C. McLennan, A. J. Mann, D. M. Martin, T. G. Malcheff, Thomas Mitchell, B.A., Neil Morrison, B.A., James Bonner Pett, Duncan Robertson, R.W. Ross, B.A., J. F. Scott, Thomas Smith, B.A., H. F. Thomas, B.A., James Wilson, K. A. Watson. James Wilson, K. A. Watson.

Owing to illness, William Graham ceased to attend classes towards the end of November. Ten students of the first year took part of the studies of the year under the system of options; while twenty-seven took the entire work of the year.

The following is a summary of the class reports: Dr. Caven conducted the classes in Exegetics and Biblical Criticism. The Senior Exegetical Class read in the Epistle to the Hebrews during the first term, and Messianic selections from several books of the Old Testament during the second term. The Junior Exegetical Class read Acts of the Apostles, Chs. 1-12; and Genesis, Chs. 1-6. Lectures on Hermeneutics, and on the various schools of Interpretation, were delivered to this class. The class in Biblical Criticism dealt with the subjects usually discussed in connection with the criticism dealt with the subjects usually discussed in connection with the criticism. cism of the Text and related questions.

The Greek and Hebrew critical exercises of the second and third years were produced and carefully examined.

Dr. Gregg reports that during the past session he conducted the classes in Church History. Lectures were delivered to the students of the first year on the history of the Church from the times of the Apostles till the time of the Seventh General Council; and to the students of the second and

of the Apostles till the time of the Seventh General Council; and to the students of the second and third years on the history of the Church during the Middle Ages and at the Reformation. Dr. Gregg also criticised the homilies prepared by the students of the first year.

Dr. MacLaren lectured to the Senior Class in Systematic Theology (2nd and 3rd years) five hours weekly. Four hours per week were devoted to the regular course, in which the following topics were discussed, viz.: Effectual Calling, Justification, Adoption, Sanctification, The Moral Law, State of the Soul after Death, The Resurrection, The Second Advent, The General Judgment and Future Punishments and Rewards. Hodge's Outlines, pp. 445-650, were prescribed for examination at the close of the session. The second year's students had the usual examination on Fairbairn on "The Revelation of Law in Scripture." The same students gave an hour weekly to the study of the Confession of Faith. study of the Confession of Faith.

The Junior Class (1st year) heard lectures four hours weekly. The Subjects of Inspiration, the The Junior Class (1st year) heard lectures four nours weekly. The subjects of Inspiration, the Rule of Faith, the Attributes of God and the Trinity, were considered. One hour weekly was devoted to the Confession of Faith, and Chs. 1-6 were studied. This class was examined on Hodge, "Outlines," etc., Chs. 8, 9.

Professor Thomson lectured twice a week, throughout the session, to second and third year's students on Old Testament Literature, attention being specially directed to the Pentateuch and the

Book of Judges. During the second term a course of lectures was given to the third year on the literature of the Books of Psalms and Song of Solomon.

The second year's students heard a lecture, weekly, on Anti-Theistic Theories, and were examined on portions of Farrar's "History of Free Thought."

Four lectures per week were given to the students of the first year on the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion. During the second term a short series of lectures was given to this year on the Canon of the Old Testament and related questions.

He deli class. student before t "I dev two-thi can be

the latt the full of those Ele delphia

Th

and Jo resolve course. Th

TH teath, (J. A. N Milne, Fil

McKay Se North-Th Junior B. L., studied Th

> Grann work i Tl Longi classes closely P junior

ippian

R studer referr D There being T ate ex

thank Colleg the s presid and presi meet of tw

spirit cusse and l been

perm foot.

lor c

e twenty. ot permit he distinbecoming aven, and his duties authority supplying

man.

18 .--Conning, aig, R. J. n, Archi . Nichol,

., Archi-A., Alex. Neilly, B.A. l, J. H. William ., W. R. ougheed,

Bonner as, B.A., er. Ten ; while

in. A. J.

xegetics during second hs. 1-6. is class. he criti-

nd carelistory. e times and and n. Dr.

urs) five llowing Moral dgment xaminn Fairto the on, the

Hodge, year's nd the on the

examatural ear on

Dr. Proudfoot, according to arrangement of last year, lectured during the whole of last session. He delivered 59 lectures in Systematic Homiletics, and heard and criticised 43 discourses in the class. To familiarize the students with the application of rhetorical principles and cules, two students were always appointed to study each sermon before it was delivered, and to criticise it before the class. "Realizing fully the importance of this practical teaching," says Dr. Proudfoot, "I devoted, even in the alternate years devoted to Church Government and Pastoral Theology, two-thirds of my time to directing and aiding this practical work by which alone homiletical skill can be acquired."

Fifty-three texts for discourses were prescribed for next session.

The professors express satisfaction with the attendance and diligence of the students. During the latter part of the first term a visitation of illness prevented a number of students from reaping the full benefit of lectures and private study. Thanks are due to God for the restoration to health of those whose case for a time naturally caused much anxiety.

Elecution was taught to all the theological students by Professors Neff and Bechtell of Phila-

delphia.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

Mr. J. W. McMillan, B.A., was re-appointed tutor in Latin, and Messrs, John McNair, B.A., and John Logie were appointed tutors in English and Greek, respectively; the Senate having resolved to provide instruction in English specially adapted to the students of the preparatory course. This action has been abundantly justified by the experience of the session.

The names in the preparatory course are these :-

THIRD YEAR: George J. Craw, William Johnston, S. Lawrence, C. H. Lowry, J. T. Monteath, C. T. Tough, A. F. Webster.

SECOND YEAR: John M. Beattie, W. C. Dodds, W. T. Ellison, J. C. Forster, W. T. Hall, J. A. McKenzie, N. D. McKinnon, L. McLean, R. Pogue, J. S. Skene, W. G. Smith, George C. Milne, W. A. Morrison.

First Year: P. W. Anderson, R. F. Cameron, R. T. Cockburn, J. D. Jeffrey, William McKay, W. A. McLean, H. A. McPherson, John Radford, J. G. Reid, Crawford Tait.

Several students who enrolled and attended the classes for a time, left to do Mission work in the

North-West. Their names are not in the above lists.

The Senior Latin Class read Horace, Odes B. I., 1-13, and Livy, B. XXIII., Chs. 1-9. The Junior Class read Casar, Bell. Brit., B. IV., Chs. 20-36, and B. V., Chs. 8-11; and Virgil, Æneid, B. I., 1-313. In both classes Harkness' Grammar, and Bradley's Arnold's Prose Composition were

studied.

The Class in Senior Greek read Homer, Odyssey B. VIII.; Plato, Laches (all but 8 pp.); Philippians, Chs. 1 and 2; Abbot's Arnold's Prose Composition, Ex. 1-15; and work in Goodwin's Grammar. The Junior Class read Xenophon, Anabasis, B. III.; John's Gospel, Ch. 12. Same

work in Grammar and Composition as Senior Class.

The following work was carefully studied in English, viz.: "Evangeline" and smaller poems of Longfellow; selections from Scott's "Ivanhoe"; Mason's Grammar. Each member of the English classes was required to produce a number of compositions in the course of the session; these were closely examined and criticised.

Professor Gregg, as in past sessions, conducted a class in Mathematics, for the benefit of the

junior students especially.

Rev. J. A. McDonald, the librarian, reports increasing interest in the library on the part of the students. They are gratified with the additions made to the library, but still complain that books referred to in their text-books, or in the class-room, are wanting.

During the session, 451 books were taken out by students and have been returned to the library. There were added to the library 198 books, of which 23 were presented. A large order is at present being filled by Mr. James Thin, Edinburgh.

The librarian calls attention to the bare-looking condition of the library room. A very moder-

ate expenditure would make it compare favourably with the libraries of other colleges in Canada.

A communication has been received from the Board of Manitoba College conveying the hearty thanks of that college for 73 volumes contributed to their library from among duplicates in Knox

College.

The College societies are an important factor in both the intellectual and the spiritual life of the students. The Metaphysical and Literary Society, of which Mr. Andrew Carrick, B.A., was president, continues to provide useful discipline for its members, both in the composition of essays and in public speaking. The Missionary Society, of which Mr. Thomas H. Rogers, B.A., was president, records another year of growing usefulness and prosperity. It held two successful public meetings during the session; and it sends forth to the Home Mission fields of the Church upwards of twenty of its members for the coming summer.

The Saturday Conference have been regularly held and a variety of subjects heaving upon the

The Saturday Conferences have been regularly held, and a variety of subjects bearing upon the spiritual life and the work, academical and missionary, of the student and the minister, were discussed. Valuable addresses were given during the session by the Rev. Dr. Nevius, of North China, and by Rev. Messrs. Hunter and Neil, and W. Patterson, of this city.

It would be improper to close this report without stating that the elliciency of the college has been much promoted by the action of last Assembly in the appointment of Prof. Thomson, and in permitting the College Board to avail itself more fully (as it has done) of the services of Dr. Proud-

The Rev. W. H. Ness, of Portapique, N.S., completed his examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, which was conferred upon him.

APPENDIX No. 8.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES AWARDED IN THEOLOGY.

First Year.

I.	CENTRAL CHURCH, HAMI	LTON, SCHOLARSHIP.	\$60	E. L. Hunt, B.A.
11.	EASTMAN	***	\$60	W. G. W. Fortune, B.A.
111.	J. B. Armstrong	****	\$50	D. Carswell.
IV.	GOLDIE		\$40	N. Morrison, B.A.
V.	GILLIES (1)			T. H. Mitchell, B.A.
	GILLIES (II)		\$30	G. W. Logie.
	DUNBAR		\$30	P. McL. Forin.

Second Year.

I. J. A. Cameron	.Scholarship,	\$60 John McNair, B.A.
11. KNOX CHURCH, TORONTO (1).,	**	\$60 N. Lindsay, B.A.
III. " " (II).		\$69 A. Graham.
IV. Logirts		\$60 J. S. Davidson, B.A.
V. TORRANCE		850 H. S. McKitrick.
VI. HERON	**	\$30

Third Year.

I. Bonar-Burns	Scholarship,	8*0	J. W. McMillan, B.A.
II, FISHER (1)		860	W. W. Craw, B.A.
III. FISHER (II),		\$60	D. M. Buchanan, B.A.
IV. Scholarship		\$50	William Morrin, B.A.
V. Boyd		\$30	Joseph Elliott, B.A.
VI CHEYNE			P. E. Nichol.

Special Scholarships and Phizes.

First Year.

Bayne Scholarship, \$50; for proficiency in Hebrew on entering Theology; W. G. W. Fortune, B.A.

Second and Third Years.

SMITH SCHOLARSHIP, \$50: Essay on the Love of God as exhibited in the Epistles of Paul. -J. D. Edgar.
BRYDON PRIZE, \$30: Special Examination on the Five Points of Calvinism.-W. W. Craw, P. A.

First, Second and Third Years.

CLARK PRIZE (I), Lange's Commentary: for N. T. Greek.—W. H. Grant, B.A. The Prince of Wales Prize, \$60, was held this year (as last year) by J. S. Conning.

University Scholarships, Awarded in October, 1890.

First Year.

Ι.	St. James	SQUARE	Сискен,	Toronto,	SCHOLARSHIP,	\$60	R. H. Glover.
	McKar		•				H. T. Kerr.

Second Year.

I. Kille	OUR SCHOLARSIII	г, \$50	• • · · • • • · · · · ·	•••••	K. D. 3	McMillan.
II. CRAR	LES STREET CH	CRCH. TORONT	SCHOLVI 8	пр. \$40	James	A. Dow.

Third Year.

T	ARCHIRALD	MCARTHER SCHOLARSHIP	869	John O'Hara.

Fourth Year.

I. JAMES HENDERSON, JP., CO. S. A.	SHIP, \$40	H. T. '	Тномля
All which is respectfully recorted.			

WM. CAVEN,

Chairman of Senate.

Balance Congress Graduat Interest

Salaries Insuran-Coals -Water Gas -Printin-Interest House A Work in Proport

> Receive Two No

Investu Balance

Balance Scholar Investe

Balance Receipt Interes Investi

> Expens Knox Investe Propor Balanc

KNOX COLLEGE+ORDINARY FUND, 1890-91.

RECEIPTS.

, B.A.

Λ.

.۸.

v. For-

-J. D.

Balance, 1st May, 1890. Congregational Contributions and Donations. Graduation Fees.	5,981-09 166-00
Interest from Endowment	13,245 57
EXPENDITURE.	
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	211 (%) 6:
Salaries-Professors, Lecturers, Tutors and Librarian	
Insurance	1.406 28
Water	283 60
Gas.	189 12
Printing, Advertising and Stationery.	201 51
Interest on Mortgage.	1,590 00
House Accounts - Plumbing, Coal Oil, etc.	1,311 31
Work in Connection with Sanitary Improvements	$2.157 \cdot 25$
Proportion of Salary.	600 00
" General Expenses	250 00
Balance	1.416 85
APPENDED OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR	1. 1.00 01
KNOX COLLEGE-SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY FUN	D, 1890-91.
neceipts.	
D. action I from Interest and Demotions	\$1,466-42
Received from Interest and Donations	1,900 00
Investments Repaid.	684 00
Balance at Dr.	26 92
Thinks to the second se	
EXPENDITURE.	,
	100 40
Balance at Dr., 1st May, 1890	185 48
Scholarships, etc., paid as in Senate Report.	1,510 00 2,381 86
Invested,	
	\$1,017.31
KNON COLLEGE: -ENDOWMENT FUND, 1890-91	
RECEIPTS.	
Balance, 1st May, 1890	\$ 7,000,76
Receipts during year.	1 412 50
Interest Received	
Investments Repaid	19.015.00
throughouts repaired.	\$40,7:3 83
EMPENDITURE.	•••••
	0 (11) 54
Expenses	5 013 (4
Nnox College—Ordinary Fund	10,240 07
Knox College—Ordinary Fund. Invested Proportion of General Expenses.	25,070 00 296 53
Balance	1,477 99
DAIRING.,	
	5,700 60

APPENDIX No. 9.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF MANITOBA COLLEGE, FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

The Board of Management of Manitoba College begs to submit to the General Assembly its Report for the past year, and also to transmit the Report of the College Senate.

As appears by the Report of the Senate, the number of students in attendance was larger than in any former year, and the work of the various classes was regularly carried on. The honours and scholarships gained by students of the College, in the University examinations, afford most satisfactory assurance of the continued efficiency of the teaching staff. To the examinations going on at the date of this Report, the College sent up 68 students, the whole number from the other three

colleges being 58.

A detailed statement of the accounts and funds of the College, duly audited, is presented herewith. The Board has again to thank most heartily the Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, for the continuance of the generous donations made by them for several years past. The donation of the Church of Scotland was not received until after the accounts had been closed, and so does not appear in the financial statement annexed to this Report. The Board also gratefully acknowledges a contribution of \$250, received again this year, from the American Presbyterian Church in the city of Montreal. The congregational collections for the year from Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, have been about the same as during the previous year. Though some sources of income included in the accounts presented to last General Assembly, do not enter into that now presented, the receipts from all sources for

ordinary purposes have been nearly the same as last year.

The total receipts for the Ordinary Fund, including the balance of \$788.84 in hand at the beginning of the year, have been \$15,651.56. In this is included an item not appearing in the negaming of the year, have been \$15,001,00. In this is included an item not appearing in the accounts of some of the colleges, being the item of \$5,492.20, received from students for board and class fees. The fees were at least \$250 more than in the previous year. The total amount received from students in the Department of Arts for fees now slightly exceeds \$2,000. The expenditure for the year has been \$14,200.62, leaving as the balance on hand \$1,351.94.

the year has been \$14,299,62, leaving as the balance on hand \$4,351,94.

The debt reported last year as still remaining unpaid, \$4,828.72, has now been entirely removed. The subscriptions received for this purpose were \$4,943.45, paying the whole debt, and leaving \$114.73, at the credit of the Building Fund. There are still some unpaid subscriptions which will no doubt be paid, and these, when received, will be placed to the credit of the same fund. The thanks of the Board, indeed of the whole Church, are in an especial degree due to Principal King, who has, since he became head of the College, by laborious and untiring efforts succeeded in entirely relieving the College from a burden of debt; a debt, eight years reported to the Assembly as no less than \$40.047.

During the year, \$125 was contributed to the Endowment Fund, which is now \$15,690. This sum, with the exception of \$15, is invested on mortgage securities as shown in the annexed statement. The amount of \$364.80, reported last year, as held for the "John Black" scholarship, has been raised to \$500, and is now invested at eight per cent.

The total revenue for all purposes, including subscriptions for debt, and the payments for board and class fees before referred to, has been \$20,438.12.

Under the will of the late John Robertson, Esq., of Vankleekhill, Ontario, in his lifetime a generous contributor to the College, and who died since the last meeting of Assembly, the Board has become entitled to a legacy of \$10,000. This has not yet been received, but it is expected to be paid before long. One offer from Miss Perrine, of Waterloo, of \$1,000 to found a scholarship, reserving to herself a life interest in the money, at six per cent, has been accepted by the Board.

During the year there has been expended on much needed improvements of the grounds \$255,

and upon repairs, furnishing, etc., \$354.

The erection of additional buildings is much needed and cannot be long delayed. Though the Board would be unwilling to contract debt, a due regard for the health of professors and students, and the proper carrying on of the College work urgently demand increased accommodation.

The Board in transmitting the Report of the Senate cordially concurs in the proposal and request contained therein, that the Reverend A. B. Baird, B.A., be appointed by this General Assembly Professor of Theology in Manitoba College, at a salary for the present of \$1,800, but

with the hope of increasing this sum in the near future.

"The Board expects to meet the additional expense connected with Mr. Baird's appointment, if made by the Assembly as desired, by the interest derived from the John Robertson legacy when received and invested, and by increased contributions from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West territories. It is not intended that it should be made a ground for increased demands on the liberality of the eastern portion of the Church.

In McMic In services the mar services

REP

The Report than eve

experien The one, beli expected The however have be

examina THI Ross. McKerc SEC

A. Drise FIRE well and Und

In t the first xiv. xv. and iii., matic th Man and Biblical complete once a w the stude

througho those of first thre week in first eigh the subje and the students hermene Dr. Kins required criticised The

THE ME " "Jo

Тнв " Jo

Тнв " R " "R

In A. ... last the College sustained a loss on the removal by death of the Hon. Gilbert McMichen, alw., ys a warm friend of the College, and for many years a member of the Board. In conclusion, the Board concurs heartily in what is said by the Senate as to the value of the

services rendered by Mr. Reid during last session. It also desires to express its satisfaction with the manner in which Mr. Monroe discharged the duties of resident tutor, and its appreciation of the services of Miss Lawson, who, as matron, continues to care for the comfort and material welfare of the students in residence.

(Signed) T. W. TAYLOR, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF MANITOBA COLLEGE FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.

The Senate of Manitoba College begs leave to submit to the General Assembly the following Report regarding the work of the year. It will be seen from its contents that there is greater reason than ever for presenting it in a spirit of devout thankfulness to God, whose goodness has been experienced by the Institution in so many forms.

The number of pupils of all classes curolled during the session has been one hundred and thirty-being sense and led their accounts.

E, FOR

inbly its

ger than mrs and

st satiser three ed herehurch of

onations received annexed gain this collec.

same as ented to irces for

d at the

g in the received ture for

emoved. leaving ich will thanks ig, who entirely no less

This

tement.

is been

r board etime a Board

d to be arship, rd. s 8255, igh the

idents. sal and eneral

00, but ent. if when North-

on the

one, being seventeen more than were enrolled during the previous session. It is scarcely to be expected that this rate of increase should continue to be maintained.

The number in attendance on the theological classos was twenty-four; one of the number, however, simply attended the lectures, and did not therefore claim the standing to which he would have been entitled if he had submitted to and satisfactorily passed the Christmas and terminal examinations. The names and standing of the regular students in theology are as follows:—
THIRD YEAR.—Duncan Campbell, B.A.; D. D. Mackay, B.A.; James E. Munro, B.A.; Hope F. Ross, Peter Fisher, Robert E. Knowles, B.A.; James Buchanan, George Lockhart, Charles

McKerchar.

Second Year.—Thomas Beveridge, B.A.; William B. Cumming, B.A.; Kenneth A. Gollan, A. Driscoll, B.A.; Samuel Polson, Richard Welr, Alexander Manson, Jonas Johannsen.

First Year.—Frank Russell, B.A.; Robert Paterson, B.A.; J. A. McLean, B.A.; John Max-

INCLASSIFIED. - C. P. Way. In the Old Testament Dr. King read critically with the students of the second and third years the first six chapters of the book of Joshua, and with the students of all the three years Psalms iv. xiv. xv. xlvi. and xlix. and Isalah, chaps. xxvii. and xxxii. In the New Testament, Acts, chaps. i. ii. and iii., and Matthew, chap. v., were read critically by the students of all the years. In systematic theology, the main subjects discussed were: Creation, Providence, the original State of Man and the Fall, the Person of Jesus Christ and the Atonement. The course of lectures in Biblical theology, on the basis of the personal tenchings of Christ, commenced two sessions ago, was completed. In addition the course of lectures in homiletics and pastoral theology was continued once a week, and was attended, as were the classes in systematic and Biblical theology, by all

the students in theology. The Rev. A. B. Baird, B.D., taught, as in former years, a senior and a junior class in Hebrew, throughout the session. The former was attended by students of the second year, the latter by those of the first. Davidson's Hebrew Grammar was the text-book used in both classes. During the first three months of the session, a class, including all the students, was taught five days in the week in church history. Fisher's Church History was the text-book used and the class covered the first eight centuries of the Christian era. The same class took up during the latter half of the session the subject of apologetics and discussed the leading topics in the sim, the main antitheistic theories, and the avidences of Christianty found in the array and character of Leave Christ. The third were and the evidences of Christianity found in the person and character of Jesus Christ. The third year students attended in addition a series of lectures, twenty-five in number, in Biblical criticism and hermeneutics. Written examinations were conducted on the various subjects of study with both Dr. King and Mr. Baird, at Christmas and again at the close of the session. The written exercises Written examinations were conducted on the various subjects of study with both required by the Church, sermons, lectures and critical exercises, were read by the students and criticised by Dr. King.

The following scholarships and prizes were awarded in connection with the examinations:—

FIRST YEAR.

THE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSE	IIP (St. James'	Square, Toro	nto).\$50 Fr	ank H. Russell, B.A	
" "ROBERT CRAWFORD	'SCHOLARSHIP.		\$50J.	A. McLean, B.A.	
" "JOHN BLACK"				bt. Paterson, B. A.	

SECOND YEAR.

THE "JOHN RALPH KING"	'Scholarship	\$60	.Thomas Beveridge, B.A.
" "CAMPBELL-WOODS	*********	\$50	Richard Weir.

THIRD YEAR.

THE "	ROBERT ANDERSON	" Scholarsh	1P
" "	JOHN WATSON"		James E. Munro, B.A.
" "	ROBERT ANDERSON"	1st Prize.	
"	**	2ND "	\$20 D. D. McKay, B.A. Eq.

Ten students, including Mr. Way, completed their course of study preparatory to entering the ministry, a larger number than we can expect to graduate in theology in a single year for some time to come. There is the prospect, however, of an entrants' class in theology next autumn which will not come far short of this number.

not come far short of this number.

In the Department of Arts the list of students to the number of eighty-three is as follows:

Sentor B.A. Year.—William F. Irvin, Scott Conklin, Leff Sharpe, Laurie Hogg, I. C. McPherson, Christie McDiarmid, Dugald McIntyre, J. C. Butchart, Caleb Brathwaite. Duncan Campbell. John McDonald, D. Forrester, W. A. Vance, Sydney Lang, Thomas Doolittle, Miss Williams.

JUNIOR B.A. Year.—Lillian Ponton, Fred. J. Scott, John McArthur, H. E. Wise, J. Frank Fisher, F. W. Clark, Simon W. Thomson, Robt. C. McMunn, Allan Moore, J. S. Hamilton, James Laing. A. T. Ledingham, Alexander Kemlo, A. J. McGillivray.

Previous Year.—Isabella D. Conklin, Edith Anne Sutherland, Alex. Douglas, John R. Davidson. D. Charles McArthur, Duncan Matheson, Walter Braden, John Hossack, Bruce Jackson, Edmund Guthrie Perry, Ebenezer Beveridge, George Cowan, James Pullar, Alice Ham, Henry C. Sweet, John L. Sinall, P. C. Cameron, J. Boak Alexander, John Brown, Crawford McKibbin, George Gunn, Joseph Wark, William Finlay, A. S. Thomson, Albert E. Camp, George V. Taylor, Algie Duff, J. B. Ferguson, John A. Urquhart, Hugh Cowan, Joseph Andrew Hall, W. Chestnut, Andrew Brown.

Preliminary Year.—Isabella E. O'Neil, Augustus H. Ball, John Lawson, Harry Cowan, William McLeod, W. H. P. McDonald, Alex. McArthur, Allen Lang, William G. Small, James Fleming, T. D. Acheson, Walter McKenzie, Alex. McKenzie, Alexander McIntosh, Alexander Dunn, Alex. D. McLeod, George Menteith, H. A. Robson, Miss Hislop, W. McLennan.

The Senate does not think it necessary to give the names of the pupils in the preparatory department; the number is this department is about the same as in the previous session. It

embraces several who have the ministry in view, and whose purpose it is to take a full University

course before entering on the study of theology.

The natural science teaching of the College has been conducted under a different plan during the session now closed. In order that the work might be more thoroughly accomplished, Dr. Bryce, and the natural science professors of St. John's and Wesley colleges, delivered their lectures to the students of the several colleges together in central premises provided by the University of Manitoba. Dr. Bryce took the different subjects in biology and geology, Prof. Kenrick, in chemistry, and Dr. Laird in mineralogy and physics. The arrangement has been very successful, and has resulted in a much higher standard of teaching in natural science than ever before. Dr. Bryce has likewise conducted the various classes of the College in the University years, in ethnology, higher English literature and history, besides taking as Defore the previous and preliminary Euclid.

Professor Hart has continued to teach the classics and the French in the subjects both of the special and the general course. Six students read with him the work embraced in the former. The

reference in the subjects both of the special and the general course. Six students read with him the work embraced in the former. The students of the previous year, to the number of thirty-two, received instruction from him both in the classics and French prescribed by the University for the students of that year.

Mr. Baird lectured during the first term on Mills' Political Economy to the students of the mental and moral science course, and in addition to his work in the theological department, conducted daily classes in Latin and Greek with the preliminary students.

Mr. H. E. Reid, B.A., Toronto, lectured from November to April on the history of philosophy, ancient and modern, to the students (eighteen in number) of the mental and moral science course, besides taking the Latin, Greek and French of the preparatory classes, and the French of the preliminary class. Mr. Reid's work has been much appreciated both by the Senate and the students under his instruction.

Dr. King lectured daily throughout the session on the ethical works embraced in the mental and moral science course, and twice a week on Calderwood's Handbook to all the students of the junior and senior B.A. year. He has also met daily for German with the students of the modern

language course.

The commencement made in inter-collegiate instruction and reported to last Assembly has been continued. One student of this institution received his whole instruction in the special mathematical course in Wesley College, while four students of Wesley College have received instruction with us; one in classics from Professor Hart, and three in mental and moral science from Mr. Reid and

Dr. King.

Mr. Baird has now taught in the institution for four sessions, and with very great acceptance. The amount of work, however, which has been required from him in order to meet the necessities of the College, when united with the charge of a congregation, has been such as to overtask the strength and imperil the health even of one so vigorous as Mr. Baird. It must be evident in these interests that the approximant which has been so beneficial to the College cannot in justice to circumstances that the arrangement which has been so beneficial to the College cannot in justice to him be longer continued. Besides, the expansion of the work is now such, that, having regard to its efficiency, the appointment of another professor of theology is all but imperative. Accordingly, the Senate would respectfully but earnestly request the General Assembly to appoint the Rev. A. B. Baird, B.D., Professor of Theology in Manitoba College, assigning to him the departments of apologetics, Church history and Hebrew language, or any other branches of theological study which the General Assembly might prefer to assign to this Chair.

At the date of last Report, the examinations of the University of Manitoba were in progress. As a result of these examinations, fifteen students of this Institution gained scholarships, ranging in value from \$100 to \$60. Also seven of the twelve medals given by the University were won by them. Twelve students of the College were admitted to the degree of B. A., a former graduate to that of LL.B., and two to that of M.D.

The societies connected with the College—the Missionary, the Y.M.C.A., and the Literary—have been in efficient operation throughout the session, and they have all served important ends.

The Senate continues to attach great importance to the religious character of the Institution, and constant endeavour is made to maintain and emphasize this feature. The first portion of each teachi freque classes in viev which T

throug Al

FINA

Balance Congre

(Frants

Interest Matrici Proceed Donatio

House r Class fe Contrib Kin

Salaries

Interest Levellin Repairs,

Additio Natural Printing

Fuel-

Balance

tering the some time which will

follows :-. McPher-Campbell, iams. J. Frank

on, James Davidson. , Edmund veet, John rge Gunn, Agie Duff, t, Andrew

wan, Wil-all, James Alexander reparatory

University lan during shed, Dr. ir lectures iversity of , in chem-essful, and Dr. Bryce ethnology. ry Euclid.

ooth of the mer. The m both in nts of the ment, con-

hilosophy, nce course, of the prene students he mental nts of the

he modern y has been mathemaction with

Reid and

cceptance. necessities ertask the nt in these i justice to gard to its dingly, the Rev. A. B. s of apolowhich the

1 progress. e, ranging re won by raduate to

Literary t ends. nstitution. on of each teaching day is spent in religious exercises: the reading of Scripture sometimes without, more frequently with, explanation or enforcement of the truth and prayer, at which all students having classes at the first hour are expected to be present, and as a rule are present. With the same end in view, Dr. King has this session conducted a Bible-class in the College on the Sabbath morning, which has been attended by all the resident students and by some also of the non-resident.

The Senate in closing its Report, would gratefully record the goodness of God in preserving throughout the session the health both of professors and students.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WINNIPEG, May 21st, 1891.

JOHN M. KING,

Principal.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MANITOBA COLLEGE FROM MAY 8тн, 1890, ТО МАУ 4тн, 1891.

I.-ORDINARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

RECEIPTS.			
Balance from last year. Congregational collections and appropriations— Ontario and Quebec Maritime Provinces		\$ 788	84
		3,885	07
The Presbyterian Church of Ireland. £100 The Free Clurch of Scotland	484 00 484 00 250 00	·	
Interest of money invested and on deposit	874 80 96 00	1,218	
Matriculation fees of theological students Proceeds of Rev. Dr. Cochrane's lecture Donations for natural science class and library	40 00 37 30 35 85	970	
A.D. D. D.		113	
House rent of Rev. Dr. Bryce.		279	
Class fees of students in Arts, and board of resident students. Contributions in Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia King's salary.	, for Dr.	5,492	
King's salary		2,904	00
		\$15,651	56
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Salaries of Professors Bryce and Hart Lecturers (Rev. A. B. Baird, B.D., H. E. Reid, B.A.) and tutors.	\$4,500 2,577 22	97 OFF	00
Interest on July of Dr. Doille office		\$7,077	
Interest on debt at Dr. Reid's office	$\frac{255}{354} \frac{49}{89}$	110	
1001 100		610	38
Additions to library, and fittings for the same	138 65 77 85 151 01		
		371	51
Fuel—(coal and wood) Servants' wages, provisions, light and water for residence	547 25 2,582 98		
Dr. King's salary— From interest on investment	96 00	3,130	23
Confections and domestions	2,904-00		
		3,000	00
Balance on hand May 4th, 1891		$\frac{3,000}{1,351}$	

APPENDIX No. 9.

II.-DEBT ACCOUNT AND BUILDING FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balanc

College Scholar Buildin Deposit \$54 Balance

The

RECEIPTS.		
Donations and subscriptions, per Rev. Dr. King		\$4,943 45
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Payment of debt in full at Rev. Dr. Reid's office. Balance at date, to credit of Building Fund	\$4,828 72 114 73	\$1,943 45
III.—SCHOLARSHIP CAPITAL FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance in Commercial Bank (The John Black Scholarship). Hon. Chief Justice Taylor. Interest to date Advances from Ordinary Scholarship Fund.	\$364 80 100 00 17 95 35 20	\$ 517 95
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Credited to Ordinary Fund Invested on mortgage (The John Black Scholarship)	\$17 95 500 00	\$517 95
IV.—SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balauce on hand. A member of St. James' Square, Toronto. Robert Anderson, Montreal. H. K. Wood, London, England. St. Bell, Winnipeg. Aliquis, Pilot Mound. Robt. Crawford, Indian Head. Miss Perrine, Waterloo. Professor Hart, Winnipeg. Colin Campbell, Winnipeg. John M. King, Winnipeg. Mrs. Ewart, Toronto. Interest on Capital Fund.	10 00 25 00 50 00 15 00 10 00 25 00 60 00	\$ 529 25
DISBURSEMENTS.		
By scholarships awarded	\$390 00 50 00 35 20 54 05	\$ 529 2 5
VENDOWMENT FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand May, 1890	\$15,565 00 938 50 125 00	\$ 16,628 50
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Credited to ordinary revenue	\$938 50 15,690 00	\$1 0,000 **
		\$ 16,628 50

VI.-SUMMATION.

	E	

\$4,943 45

\$1,943 45

\$517 95

\$517 95

\$529 25

\$529 **2**5

16,628 50

16,628 50

	RECEIPTS.	
" Debt and scholarship	evenue, including board of resident students. \$14,862 Building Fund. 4,943 ps. 506 t	45 95
Balance on hand in	May, 1890	1,086
		\$21,524
	DISBURSEMENTS.	
Fotal for ordinary e payment o scholarship	expenditure \$14,299 f delt. 4,828 os expended. \$440 00 invested. \$135 20 575	72
" endowmen	invested	00
Balance on hand in	May, 1891	- \$19,988 ! 1,535 ?
		\$21,524
	BALANCE SHEET.	
	Мат, 1890.	
	Dr.	Cr.
	Fund	\$15,690
cholarship Fund	t Fund	\$15,690 500
Scholarship Fund Building Fund.	t Fund	\$15,690
Scholarship Fund Building Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05)	t Fund	\$15,690 (500 (114 (1,405 (
Scholarship Fund Building Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05)	t Fund	\$15,690 500 114 1,405 72
Scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Balance	t Fund	\$15,690 500 114 1,405 72
icholarship Fund Suilding Fund Deposit in Mercha: \$54.05) Balance The College Er	t Fund	72 \$17,710 (
Scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Deposit in Mercha. \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 (500 (114)) 1,405 (72) 72 \$17,710 (
scholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7
Scholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College En Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College En Mortgage "" ""	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
scholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha. \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage— "" "" ""	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
cholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7 9 100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage- "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7
scholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 1,405 9 \$17,710 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
cholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 172 \$17,710 7 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
scholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7
cholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Balance The College Er Mortgage	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 7 7 2 \$17,710 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
cholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 1,405 9 172 \$17,710 7 1 1,405 9 172 \$17,710 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Spalain Mercha St. (05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 114 7 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1,405 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
cholarship Fund Deposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Speposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Sposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 5 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Special in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Sposit in Mercha \$54,05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 114 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 \$17,710 7 \$17,710 7
scholarship Fund Suilding Fund Sposit in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Special in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
cholarship Fund Suilding Fund Special in Mercha \$54.05) Salance The College Er Mortgage—	t Fund	\$15,690 6 500 6 114 6 1,405 9 72 72 \$17,710 6 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

JOHN M. KING, D. MACARTHUR. } Treasurers. Audited, and found correct, May 16, 1891. COLIN H. CAMPBELL, Auditor.

APPENDIX No. 10.

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE, 1890-91.

I.-MISSION TO THE NEW HEBRIDES.

MISSIONARY.	Appointed.	Location.	Church Supporting.
Rev. J. W. Mackenzie " H. A. Robertson	1872 1872	Efaté	Presbyterian Church in Canada
" J. Annaud, M.A " J. H. Lawrie Dr. William Gunn	1873 1879 1883	Santo) Aneityum	Free Church of Scotland.
Rev. J. D. Landels J. G. Paton D. Macdonald	$1886 \\ 1858 \\ 1872$	Malo. Aniwa Efaté	N.S. Wales.
" T. W. Leggatt	1886 1886	Malekula Malekula	Victoria.
" John Gillan " William Watt	1888 1889 1869	Santo	New Zealand.
" Peter Milne " Oscar Michelsen " T. Smaill, B.A	1869 1878 1 1889	Nguna Tongoa Epi	Otago.
" R. M. Fraser William Gray.	1882 1882	Epi Tanna	Tasmania. South Australia.

Clerk of the New Hebrides Mission Synod, Rev. Wm. Gray, Tanna.

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

STATION.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Catechists.
Tunapuna	Rev. Jno. Morton, D.D.	Miss A. Blackadder	P. Bukhan, G. Subaran, J. R. Ganesh, J. Buddhu, F. Davis, Ajodya, Gayadeen, Lalla.
San Fernando.	" K. J. Grant " Lalbihari, assistant		Edw'd Tulsi, David Ujagarsingh,
Princestown .	" W. L. Macrae " A, W. Thompson.	Miss A. J. Archibald.	C. C. Soodeen, John Gobin, Thomas Padarath, Henry Jarawan, James Toolsee, Mahindebeg, J. Khristuanan, Paul Saphal, John Lagar.
Couva	" F. J. Coffin		Henry M. Ramauttar, Aquila, Nathan Gopi, Jeremiah Bola, Andrew Butan, Sewbarath Lala
Diamond	" C. C. Ragbir		oom oom, asonge annaou.

Mista Okans

Birtle

Crows

File H

Round Musco

Stony

Indian Bird T Portag

Prince Regina

British

Rev. (

Rev. 3

Miss I

"

III.-MISSION TO THE INDIANS OF THE NORTH-WEST.

Mistawasis ReserveRev.	F. O. Nichol, missionary; Miss C. B. McKay, teacher in day school.
	Geo. Flett, missionary; Miss M. S. Cameron, teacher in day school.
BirtleMr.	G. G. McLaren, teacher in Industrial School; Miss A. McLaren, matron.
CrowstandRev.	G. A. Laird, B.A., missionary; Mrs. Laird, matron; Miss E. M. Armstrong and Miss Martha Armstrong, teachers in Industrial School; Miss McLean assistant to Mrs Laird.
File HillsRev.	D. H. McVicar, B. A., missionary; Mr. Alex. Skene, teacher in Industrial School; Mrs. Skene, matron.
Round LakeRev.	Hugh McKay, missionary; Mrs. McKay, matron; Mr. A. J. S. Morrison, teacher in Industrial School.
Muscowpetung'sRev.	W. S. Moore, B.A., missionary; Mr. John Crawford, teacher in Industrial School; Mrs. Crawford, matron.
Stony PlainMr.	Magnus Anderson, teacher in Industrial School; Mrs. Anderson, matron.
Indian Head Day s	chool closed.
Bird TailRev.	John McArthur, missionary.
Portage la PrairieMiss	B. Walker, teacher in Industrial School; assisted by Miss Fraser.
Prince Albert Miss	L. M. Baker, teacher in day school.
	A. J. McLeod, principal of Industrial School *; Mr. C. D. Mackenzie, assistant; Mrs. McLeod, matron (temporarily).
British Columbia IndiansRev.	

TEE,

ng.

n Canada. nd.

n, J. R. F. Davis, alla. garsingh, Baldoo, H. R. ath, Fred

in,Thom-Jarawan, debeg, J. hal,John

Aquila, sh Bola, rath Lala rhaou.

IV.-MISSION TO CHINA.

FORMOSA.

Rev.	G. L. Mackay, D.D	. Tamsui, Northern Formosa.
6.	Tân Hé	10.11.12.11
4.	Tân Hé. Giâm Chheng Hòa With fifty native preachers and teachers.	Ordained Natives.
	With fifty native preachers and teachers.	

HONAN.

Rev. Jonathan Goforth.

"J. Frazer Smith, M.D.

"Donald MacGillivray, B.D.
W. McClure, M.D., Medical Missionary.
Rev. John MacDougall, B.A.

"M. MacKenzie.

"J. H. MacVicar, B.A.
Miss Margaret McIntosh, Trained Nurse.

V.-MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

CANADIAN STAFF.

	Arrived.			Stations.
Rev. J. Fraser Campbell	December,	1876		Rutlam.
" J. Wilkie, M.A		1879		Indore.
" W. A. Wilson, M.A.	46	1884		Neemuch.
" G. McKelvie, M.A	September.	1888	M	I how. +
(t T Doubleman D A M D)	? Yanamhau			
"Norman H. Russell, B.A	44	1890		ndore.
" W. J. Jamieson		1890		Neemuch.
Miss Rodger		1873		ndore.
" I. Ross	January,	1883		• •
" Beatty, M.D		1884		
" M. Oliver, M.D		1886		"
'Sinclair		1889		. 6
" Jamieson	November,	1889		Neemuch.
" Harris		1889		* *
" McKellar, M.D				"
" Fraser, M.D				Rutlam.

^{*} Maintained by the Dominion Government. + Resigned.

STAFF AT RUTLAM. Mr. John O'Brien Assistant Missionary " Jairam Makasare Catechist. " Chirag Masih " Bapu Torne. Bible Reader. " Ahmad Shah (Christian) Hospital Assistant. " Ram Narayan Foreman, etc., of Press. " Jairam Powar Vithal Jadhow And three others on Press Stati. " Thakur Lal Teacher. " Eswantibai Bible Woman and Teacher. Charlottebai " Charlottebai..... ** Katybai " Lakshmibai..... Chlmnabai..... " .. And two Calling Women. MISSION AGENTS AT UJJAIN. Basist Narayan......Student for License. Anglo-Vernacular School. Mr. E. R. Fitch (Christian). Head Master. 1st Assistant Teacher. 2nd Mr. Mag Ullah] (Mahom.) Persian Teacher. " Ghasi Rarr (Hindoo) Gujarati " Raoji (Christian) Hindi Vernacular School. Mr. Jacob (Christian)......Teacher. Dispensary. Woman's Work. Rachelbai (Christian). Medical Assistant. Dayabai "Hindi Teacher. Tibi Marathi " AGENTS AT NEEMUCH. Anglo-Vernacular School. Mr. Jagrup (Christian) Head Master. Mulchand (Hindu) 2nd " Kanaya Lal Urdu " Hardeve Hindi " Neemuch School. Roshan Khan (Christian)...... Teacher. Ganga Dhar "Manak Chand " Monitor. Bazar School. Jawad School. Matthew (Christian)Master.Sukh DevMonitor.Isa DassColporteur, Girls' Schools. Sonibai Mary Ann Bagana School.

Conothing been 1 effectured the Constitution and the Constitution ality."

much
Steam
It is re
to take
modat
as our
Sabba
impore

ment

Gospe langua printe Societ readin sterlin The ne years dered Gordo

T

Mr. R

it in for Thealth

both 1
T
churel
at File

ress Staff.

tcher.

I.—NEW HEBRIDES MISSION.

Concerning this old and interesting field of missionary labour, the Committee has nothing striking to report for the year past. Work has gone on steadily and progress has been made. The Spirit of the Lord has been blessing His servants and making his truth effectual unto the salvation of the heathen. The Christians at Erakor, Efaté, have again evinced their sincerity and earnestness by a liberal collection of \$242.64 for the funds of the Church. Surely "their deep poverty has abounded unto the riches of their liberality." Our missionaries are not unmindful that training in the grace of liberality is an important part of their work, and a part that will tell powerfully on the speedy development of a self-sustaining church.

The monthly steam service, begun last year, has been continued. It has given very much better satisfaction, on the whole, than the good old sailing vessel. The Inter-island Steamer is much too small, however, for the comfortable accommodation of passengers. It is reported that she has been wrecked among the islands, and it is hoped that the one to take her place may be better fitted for the service—particularly in facilities for accommodating the missionaries in their movements from place to place. We have paid £250 as our portion of the subsidy to this line of steamers, and we ask the children of our Sabbath Schools to continue their collections for the Mission Vessel Fund. It is just as important as ever and is producing better results.

ERROMANGA.

The annual report from this island has not come to hand, but we know that the Gospels and Acts, translated by Rev. H. A. Robertson, have now been printed in the language of Erromanga. Two thousand copies of these portions of Scripture have been printed at Sydney, New South Wales, at the expense of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Rev. Mr. Robertson revised the press, and the work of translation and proofreading reflect credit upon his unwearied industry. The cost of printing was £137 10s. sterling. A thousand copies were bound at the additional cost of £35 8s. 4d. sterling. The new book is now in the hands of the people of Erromanga—the people who fifty years ago killed and feasted on John Williams, and who, long years afterwards, foully murdered George N. Gordon and his wife, and still later the younger brother, James D. Gordon. The martyr-isle is now under the benign influence of the Gospel of Christ. Mr. Robertson is also issuing a new edition of his Erromangan Catechism.

EFATE.

The Rev. G. W. McKenzie's report is brief, pointed and encouraging. We append it in full :-

The past year has been, on the whole, a satisfactory one. We enjoyed fairly good health, and nothing occurred to retard the work. There was a hurricane in the group, both north and south of us, but our island escaped.

There was a good deal of sickness, however, among our people, and several of our church-members died. We also lost one of our best teachers, Drei. He had been settled at Fila for several years, and was instrumental in gathering in that village. I never met a

native who was so entirely unselfish, and so conscerated to Christ. We still deeply feel his loss. His wife was like-minded. Poor woman, she did not long survive him! They left two little children, who are being well cared for.

So far as known to us, those professedly Christian have for the most part been exemplary in their conduct, and there have been fewer cases of mortality than during any previous year of our stay among them.

Three teachers and their wives were sent out to assist in the work on other islands, but I am sorry to say that one of these has died. Another teacher and his wife have lately returned from Malekula, where they have been living for the last eighteen months. They were sent home on account of the wife's illness, as the missionary with whom they were living hoped that the change might be beneficial. Such, however, has not been the case. She is gradually sinking. This will be a great disappointment to Mr. and Mrs. Gillan, as she has been a great help to them, and they are anxiously looking for her return. She had been under Mrs. McKenzie's training for several years, and was one of the most satisfactory girls she ever had. She fully realizes that she is dying, and is quite resigned. The last time I saw her she told me to tell Mrs. Gillan that she loved her very much and was sorry she had to leave her.

An encouraging feature of the work has been that a number of young men, all of whom are church members, have joined our Friday Bible class, held especially for those who are to conduct the Sabbath services at the several villages.

At one of our villages, at the Wednesday evening prayer-meeting, I had been urging upon them the duty of growing in the knowledge of divine things, and shortly afterwards some of the young men there expressed their desire to attend the Friday class, as a means to that end. They thus set an example to other villages, and so we have had an addition of upwards of twenty.

The liberality of our people is very commendable. In addition to keeping their churches and schools in repair and supplying their missionary with a large quantity of native food, such as yams, bananas, etc., they gave a contribution in money amounting to twenty-seven pounds twelve shillings (£27–12s.) sterling, and prepared a quantity of arrowroot, which will, I trust, realize at least seventy-five pounds (£75) sterling, which is to go toward refunding the British and Foreign Bible Society for the expense of printing the New Testament in the language.

In regard to the heathen, our outlook was never anything like so hopeful as at present. At Imtang, which was once the seat of cannibalism on the island, and where teachers were recently settled, some sixteen men and women have renounced heathenism and come to live near them. At Mele, where they have always manifested such bitter opposition, one of the principal men of the village, who would not allow us to go near his place, sent for the teachers a few Sabbaths ago, and to their amazement told that how he wished to receive the Word, and that they were to come to his house every Sabbath. "This is the Lord's doing, it is marvellous in our eyes."

As for several years past, we are still trying to benefit the children of the settlers here. In addition to teaching some of them who come to us during the day, we have taken a little French girl to live with us, and have placed another, a half caste, in a native family, as their homes are too far away to admit of their boarding with their parents. We receive nothing for their education, and for the little girl's board we only receive three shillings a week.

We have lately undergone the severest trial that has fallen to our lot since entering the Mission. We sent away our youngest child, Alice, to Sydney to school. The whole four are there now. Keenly as we felt the parting with the last one we felt it our duty to do so, and we know that God can give us strength to bear it for Him.

favour coming miles w hortest learn to

Mr. At your co has hea McDon tent for Subseq Santo. McDon tinued

or owds exceed the wo it know indicat

there s

these please But the for a r

to son our se has co

a day.
the se
away
with l
his so

also

them

eply feel
They
en exem-

iring any

on other
I his wife
eighteen
ary with
ever, has
nt to Mr.
oking for
and was

en, all of for those

ing, and

she loved

n urging terwards a means addition

ng their untity of unting to antity of which is printing

present.
ers were
come to
ion, one
sent for
ished to
is is the

settlers we have a native ts. We re three

ntering e whole duty to

Number of communicants
Admitted during the year 1
Persons baptized
Attending regular Sabbath services
Candidates' class
Tenchers
Marriages celebrated
Came in from heathenism 2

SANTO.

Mr. and Mrs. Annual are bravely and patiently working and waiting for the time to favour this benighted island to come. Early last summer Mr. Annual wrote, "Since coming home from Synod 1 have begun services at a second village on the mainland two miles west of us. I have now four services on Sabbath and walk about six miles in the hottest time of the day. I hope to divide the work with my teachers so soon as they learn to interest the people." In due season such sowing will bring forth a harvest.

The Annands are no longer alone on the island. Just after the meeting of Synod Mr. Annand wrote: "The Victorian Church proposes to take up Santo at once, so that your committee will never require to open another new station in this group. The Lord has heard the cry of poor Santo and her needs are to be acknowledged. Mr. A. H. McDonald is appointed to the north-west end where James D. Gordon pitched his lonely tent for some months twenty years ago. I hope next week to help in erecting his house." Subsequently he wrote: "I was not needed in the settlement of the new missionary on Santo. Two passengers on the steamer volunteered to remain a month and assist Mr. McDonald to erect his house. Thus there was no need of my going, and I have continued busy with my own work." The Victorian Church will doubtless add to its staff there soon, so that the prospects for the evangelization of the island are brightening rapidly.

Mr. Annand's latest report says: "We cannot yet gratify the Church by telling of crowds embracing the gospel and easting away their fetishes. It would, doubtless, be exceedingly pleasant for us to have such a report to make. However, we must speak of the work as we see it. When the Lord gives great success we shall not be slow in making it known to you officially, but while we are engaged in sowing seed I can only report a few indications of progress toward the end in view.

"It would be very easy to write of the difficulties and discouragements in bringing these people to the truth, and perhaps I give you too much of that side. The power and devices of Satan in hindering the Gospel are neither new nor peculiar to the New Hebrides. But thanks to our Lord to whom all power belongs, we are on the winning side. Never for a moment do we doubt the final issue, so we go confidently forward.

"Some six weeks ago we had an experience somewhat new to us but common enough to some of our brethren in this group, namely, the stealing away in the night of some of our servants and pupils by a labour vessel. However, even out of that apparent evil good has come. In the loss of one from our premises we gained five others.

"There are now six young lads living with us in the station, attending school twice a day. One of these we were very glad to get, as his father has always kept aloof from the services and prevented his son coming to school. He used to come and whip his boy away from our place when he found him here. Now the lad is not only living with us with his father's consent, but the old man himself comes regularly to church and visits his son daily here.

"The Sabbath is now an established day of rest among our people on Tangoa and also with a few on the mainland.

"In order to get a better hold upon the young people we purpose getting more of them to reside on our premises. Especially those from a distance we hope to gain.

"Sabbath services are fairly well attended and instruction is daily given to some individuals. The reaping time will come by and by. In the meantime we plead a deeper interest in the prayers of the Church that the Spirit may enter the hearts of these people and draw them to the Saviour.

"Both our health and that of the natives has been fairly good. We have a healthy locality, for our home is receiving the ocean breeze most of the time. In order to secure land for any native who may by and by wish to reside near the missionary, and also to increase the value of the Church's property, I have lately purchased some thirty or forty acres more land at Tangoa. By this last purchase we hold control of the islet against the enemies of the Mission. The natives now have full confidence in our desire to aid and benefit them.

"I am also glad to be able to report that six young Englishmen of respectable character have opened a coffee plantation about six miles from us. We trust that we may be able to benefit them somewhat as well as to be benefited by them in helping on the civilization of the people.

"We watch with deep interest the work of our Church in the home field as well as the other foreign fields. May the blessing of Heaven rest largely upon her efforts. However, even yet how little is being done for Him who did and does so much for us. How greatly we need the power from on high to make us give ourselves to Him as living sacrifices."

MISSION SYNOD.

The New Hebrides Mission Synod was held last June on the Island of Aneityum. It ananimously approved of the action of the "Dayspring" Board in offering for sale the Dayspring. The Synod also cordially approved of the steam service to the islands. It was resolved that one more missionary should be settled on Tanna, and that the attention of the Australian churches be directed to the fact. The Synod is of opinion that it would be greatly to the advantage of the New Hebrides that British subjects should settle amongst them as traders and planters. The Imperial Government is asked to secure laws by which British subjects may be able to obtain valid titles to lands, and also lawfully to engage the natives of one island to labour in another. The prohibition to trade in firearms and ammunition in the group should be rescinded or applied to all, and not to British subjects only. The Queensland traffic in native labour is about ceasing, but the French and Germans are still prosecuting the traffic as keenly as ever. The Synod thinks that in justice to Queensland and to the islands the traffic should wholly cease. The Synod also welcomed a new missionary and made arrangements for his settlement--viz., Rev. Mr. Smaill, at Epi. Thus the staff is gradually increasing, and Mr. Hardie, the convener of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Victorian Church, laid before the Synod a plan for still further enlargement in Malekula and Santo. It is thus described by Mr. Annand: "A steam launch is to be provided by the Victorian Church for her missionaries. Mr. D. McDonald will be released from his station in Havannah Harbour. Mr. McKenzie will take charge of the whole work on Efaté during Mr. McDonald's absence in command of the steam launch. Mr. Shanks will be associated with Mr. D. McDonald in charge of the steam launch, until he takes a permanent station on Santo. Stations will be opened and teachers settled in them as rapidly as suitable men can be secured. The teachers will be frequently visited, carefully supervised, and such changes will be made from time to time as will be necessary. Students (native) will accompany the brethren on the launch, and receive instruction while moving from station to station and from island to island. Before this projected arrangement is carried out it must receive the sanction of the Victorian Assembly, but the sanction of the Assembly is fully expected. It is not likely that any more white missionaries will be settled on Malekula, and it may be that one of the three will be removed to the west side of Santo."

The Depution Presby Mr. Ly of the was also time to wards a very grinduction and a new part of the present the pres

Th of nati McKen the Mi station are sim of outfence a when t themse as they so well thus gr messag superii printin in a sı freque these t he can by the

> sent o the gr

on to some
we plead a
rts of these
e a healthy

er to secure
and also to
ty or forty
against the
to aid and

table charwe may be ng on the

as well as ts. Howus. How r as living

tyum. It or sale the ands. It attention t it would amongsi by which ngage the ıd ammuects only. mans are Queensed a new , at Epi. ign Misfurther A steam cDonald e charge ie steam e steam ned and will be

e to time ech, and Before lietorian chat any he three This meeting of the Synod was made memorable also by the presence of three Deputies from Australia, viz.: Mr. Hardie, Convener of the F. M. Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, Mr. McGillivray, a layman from the same Church, and Mr. Lyall from the Presbyterian Church of South Australia, and at the time Moderator of the Federal Assembly of the Presbyterian Churches of Australia and Tasmania. It was also signalized by a visit from Professor Henry Drummond, who reached Ancityum in time to be with the Synod the last day of its meeting. The reports of the Deputies, afterwards given in Australia, and that of Professor Drummond, given in Scotland, express very great satisfaction with what they saw of the work of our missionaries, and of the influence of the Gospel on the heathen. They urge the Churches to a warmer interest in, and a more liberal policy towards, this successful mission.

NATIVE AGENTS.

The Committee notes with pleasure that additional attention is given to the training of natives for the work of preaching the Gospel to their benighted brethren. Mr. McKenzie writes of the value of this agency as follows:—

"That you may have some idea how indespensable these teachers are to the success of the Mission, let me tell you something about the work they do. When they go out to new stations, while acquiring the language, and where at first there is no direct teaching, they are simply 'helps' in the Mission family. The men assist in a boat, or in the erection of out-houses, or of a school-house, or in clearing up the ground and putting up a fence around the Mission premises, while their wives assist in household duties. Then, when they have acquired the language, they begin to visit heathen villages, either by themselves or in company with the missionary. In this they are especially serviceable, as they are so intimate with native customs and superstitions, and know native character so well, that they can get into conversation with the heathen on matters in general and thus gradually gain their confidence, and eventually get them interested in the Gospel message. Then they assist the missionary in the school, conduct services at out-stations, superintend the preparation of arrowroot, which is contributed towards payment of the printing of books in their language, or they may be settled out at villages where they do, in a small way, the work of a missionary, with the exception of translating. I have frequently admitted natives to the Church who had been instructed almost entirely by these teachers. And then, when a missionary has occasion to leave his station for a time, he can do so without any anxiety, as he knows the work will be carried on in his absence by these faithful men.

"During the past three or four years, besides providing for our own station, we have sent out eleven teachers and their wives to assist in the evangelization of other islands of the group.

"Several other missionaries are engaged in the same work, but the demand for this agency is still far beyond the supply."

II.-TRINIDAD MISSION.

The General Assembly having requested the Eastern Division of the Committee to consider whether the salaried secretary to be appointed should sustain a common relation to both divisions of the Committee, and whether the services of Dr. Morton, our senior missionary in Trinidad, can be secured for the position; that division, after careful consideration, agreed that it is not advisable at present that the secretary to be appointed should sustain a common relation to both divisions of the Committee. This conclusion was referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and approved by that court. The Western Division of the Committee having received intimation of the result, then asked the Eastern Division to forward to Dr. Morton, a letter offering him the position of Secretary to the Western Division. This was done, but Dr. Morton, while expressing high appreciation of the offer, did not see his way to accept it, believing that his work still lay among the Indian Immigrants of Trinidad.

At the last meeting of the General Assembly, one of our esteemed missionaries, the Rev. Kenneth J. Grant, was present, and sat as a member of the court representing the Presbytery of Trinidad. His furlough extended to the middle of October, when he returned to his field of labour in Trinidad. He brought before the Assembly a scheme on which his heart had large been set, the establishment of a Missionary Training Institute at San Fernando, and, there and then, appealed to the wealthy and liberal members of the Church to subscribe to such a project, said subscriptions not to be paid till the principle should be considered and approved of by the Foreign Mission Committee. The result of this appeal was the almost immediate offer of \$2,200, by four persons resident in Ottawa. In due course the matter came before the Committee, and it was agreed that there should be a Missionary Training Institute established at San Fernando. The Committee, at the same time, entrusted to the Mission Council of Trinidad the selection and purchase of a site; and the formulating of a plan, for the consideration of your Committee, for the training of a native ministry.

In pursuance of these instructions, the Council has purchased a suitable property adjoining the Mission premises and have made arrangements for the erection of buildings necessary for present purposes at a cost of \$4,231.67. The Council has also reported on a plan for pursuing the training work, which the Committee has laid upon the table for further consideration before giving it its sanction.

In addition to the \$2,200 promised Mr. Grant in Ottawa, another gentleman in East Templeton gave \$50. With the sanction of the Committee Mr. Grant spent the most of his furlough in visiting the churches in the East, in behalf of the Institute, and received \$2,280.75. Thus the full cost of the premises and buildings necessary for starting the Institution, has been generously met by our people.

The Committee having sanctioned the establishment of the Institute, the next step was to complete the work, foreshadowed in last report, of sending forth a fifth missionary, to enable the mission staff to make arrangements for equipping the new institution. The Rev. A. W. Thompson, who, after a very successful college career, spent one year as an ordained missionary at Trenton, and did a noble work there, having offered his services, was accepted; and a designation meeting was held in Durham, his native place, at the end of December. On New Year's Day he set off for his field, and on February 1st was welcomed by the brethren in Trinidad as a co-worker.

additi Comu instru immed by tw

Conne this st chang bereat Graha by fal restor enstor

very g

fruit (

done,

and n

new se favour and no religio one-fo teache at one the G and h on pra so far fall or has m stead mitte indivi rue i 1

> econe ! Comi

sider:

tields

expla

to th

Early in the year, the Council forwarded a petition of Mr. Coffin, of Couva, for an additional lady teacher to have charge in Couva. The request was acceded to by the Committee, and the services of Miss Lucy Fisher, of Middle Stewiacke, a most efficient instructor, were secured. She went out with Mr. Grant and his family in October, and immediately commenced her work. The staff of Canadian labourers has thus been increased by two, since last report.

On the other hand the Rev. W. L. MacRae has obtained the sanction of the Mission Council and of your Committee to return to his native land on furlough for six months this summer. Although a few months before the completion of five years of service, this change is regarded as necessary for Mr. MacRae on account of the severe strain from bereavement and work that he has been under for some time. With him comes Miss Graham who is compelled to give up work for a time in consequence of injuries sustained by falling from a horse a few months ago. It is hoped that a period of complete rest will restore her to health, and permit her to return to her post to discharge, with her accustomed vigour, the duties for which she has shown much fitness.

The general work of the Mission has been much enlarged during the year, adding very greatly to the cost of the Mission to the Church.

This increase was unavoidable. Others were eager to enter the field and utilize the fruit of our labours in the past for their own advantage. To preserve what had been done, as well as to supply wants that were urgent, additional schools had to be opened and new stations supplied with catechists. Then the Government of Trinidad passed a new school ordinance, which had to be accepted by our staff. This law is, on the whole, favourable to Mission work. It permits churches to erect school houses on approved plans and nominate teachers to occupy them, and also to use them, outside of school hours, for religious purposes. It provides for three-fourths of the salary of the teachers, leaving one-fourth to be borne by the Mission. It has, however, increased the salaries of teachers and thus added to the relative expense of the school. It necessitated the erection at once of a large number of new buildings which will cost our Church \$10,000. At first the Government School Board proposed to pay three-fourths of the rent for these houses, and had this been adhered to the cost of construction would soon be repaid, but finding on practice how expensive the system adopted is to the Colonial exchequer the Beard has so far declined to pay rent and the probability is that the whole cost of the buildings will fall on the Church. The Committee had about \$5,000 of legacies on hand, and out of this has met the expenditure, on this account, for the first half year, and it trusts that the steadily increasing liberality of the Church will soon provide the remainder. The Committee in making the grant had before it the fullest information by the Council and the individual missionaries, and after long and careful deliberation concluded that, for the rne interest and progress of our work, there was but one course to pursue.

The same care was taken in passing the estimates for ordinary work, which are considerably in advance of previous years. Minute details of all expenditure in the different fields were asked for and given before the appropriations were node. These details with explanations showed that the Council was guarding the expenditure with the most rigid economy consistent with the true interest of the work.

The following appeal from the Mission Council has the heartiest endorsation of your Committee :— \cdot

SAN FERNANDO, TRINIDAD, January 7, 1891.

The writers were appointed at the meeting of Conneil yesterday to address an appeal to the Foreign Mission Committee (E.D.), and through it to the Presbyterian Church in the Maritime Provinces.

numittee to on relation our senior areful conappointed conclusion ourt. The then asked position of expressing his work

maries, the
enting the
when he
scheme on
Institute
embers of
d till the
tee. The
esident in
greed that
do. The
eselection
of your

property buildings orted on a table for

n in East
most of
received
rting the

ssionary,
m. The
ear as an
services,
the end
1st was

The past year has been one of great labour and anxiety to your agents. To prevent the results of past labours from being snatched from us we have been obliged to press forward in filling up the wide field before us. One of our brethren, with the full concurrence of the Council, has incurred expenditure which leaves a considerable deficit on 1890. All our estimates for 1891 have had to be very considerably increased. To avail ourselves of the advantages of the new school ordinance a large sum has had to be spent by us for new buildings, and more is needed. This the accounts and estimates herewith forwarded very clearly show. The Government will pay three-fourths of all the expenses of the schools, including the rental of our buildings, and we will be free to use them for religious services on Sunday. These buildings are, therefore, absolutely necessary for purely missionary work as well as for our schools.

We are here at the front doing your work. We have holdly adopted heroic measures calling for a large increase of funds for a few years, and for ourselves and brethren we appeal to your Committee, to the fathers and brethren, and to the membership of the Church, to rise to the demands of the occasion and adequately support this Mission in this time of special need and special opportunity. One of the writers, after twenty-three years of service, has virtually re-enlisted and is prepared to share in all the burdens of pecuniary responsibility arising out of this forward movement. The other, the youngest in the field, is fully convinced that much of the future success of this mission will depend on the way in which the present emergency is met. All your agents are overburdened with work. We therefore earnestly appeal to the men and women who remain at home to lighten as much as possible our pecuniary responsibility.

F. J. Coffin, Chairman of Mission Council, John Morton, Secretary of Mission Council.

The reports of the staff now given show that much work has been done and steady progress made. They are commended to the earnest consideration of the Assembly.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

	Tunapuna.	San Fernando.	Princes Town.	Couva.	Total
Schools. On Koll—Boys	502 249	590 271	606 292	260 114	1958 926
Total	751	861	898	374	2884
Daily average	526	563	519	286	1876
Baptisms. Adults Children	51 63	62 68	37 20	· 22 21	172 172
Total	114	130	57	43	344
Communicants	50 10	270 12	82 19	52 15	454 56
Marriages.	6	25	17	8	56

T by my about

Tunapu Tacarig Arouca St. Hel Mausic St. Jose Caroni Red Hi El Soco Warren Curipa. Charlier St. Tho Chagua

The have be Re to an at ment so

Wi

done be
in secur
engaged
puma ar
approva
finished
posed to
cannot 1
inefficien
Sal.
Sunday

Bible re

Sev not long on Frida of our John, for thei Their ea

source o

REV. DR. MORTON'S TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

TUNAPUNA, Dec., 1890.

The work in the Tunapuna District has been prosecuted continuously during the year by myself and a full staff of agents. There has this year been an urgency and buoyancy about the work that has greatly stimulated and encouraged the workers.

Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Daily Average
Tunapuna. Tacarigua.	39 102	19 50	58 152	44 123
Arouca	$\begin{array}{c} 34 \\ 46 \end{array}$	17 16	51 62	35 33
Mausica	25 48	7 19	32 67	25 45
Caroni Red Hill	$\frac{38}{17}$	27 7	65 24	42 14
El Socorro	18 29	13 29	31 58	$\begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 35 \end{array}$
Curipa. Charlicville	35 37	16 12	51 49	31 33
St. Thomas	34	17	51	40
Totals	502	249	751	526
		1	:	1

The last five schools on the above list were opened during the year, and the last four have been placed on the list of schools assisted by Government.

Red Hill afternoon school was removed to Dabadie village, Dec. 1st, and has gone up to an attendance of over thirty. It will next year be made a department of the Government school or be a regular full day school.

With perhaps a single exception, all the teachers have been active and diligent, and done better work than ever before. During the first half of the year I trained the teachers in secular branches from 8 till 11 a.m., on Saturdays. Finding this too laborious I engaged a teacher, who greatly relieved me and did excellent service for them. At Tunapuna and at Chaguanas, school-houses have been built that have secured the ligitest approval of the Government inspector. Another, smaller, but equally suitable, is nearly finished at Warren Village, and a teacher's house has been built at Chaguanas. It is proposed to build a teacher's house also at Warren Village and at St. Helena. Suitable houses cannot be rented; unhealthy dwellings in these low-lying situations result in sickness and inefficiency. In this matter liberality is the truest economy.

Sabbath schools were kept up regularly at the older stations, and we aim at having a Sunday school wherever there is a day school. We have continued our system of uniform Bible reading and study in all the schools, both day and Sunday.

CATECHISTS.

Seven Catechists were employed throughout the year. One of these is aged and will not long be fit for service. The others are all in the vigour of life. These I have trained on Friday afternoons and Saturday mornings, going over with them in Hindi the porables of our Lord, the Acts of the Apostles, and all the Epistles except those written by St. John. In this way and by instruction on special subjects they have been prepared weekly for their work, and the treasures of the Word of God have been opened up to them. Their eagerness and appreciation were most encouraging to me, and our studies were a source of great enjoyment to myself and to them.

to press l concuron 1890, ourselves by us for orwarded es of the religious r purely

prevent

measures thren we p of the on in this ree years becuniary the field, the way th work, ighten as

nd steady bly.

Total.

1958 926 2884

1876

172 344

454 56

56

SERVICES.

By the assistance of these agents twelve places have had service every Sabbath, and a number of other places on alternate Sabbaths. All the principal stations had a week evening service for prayer and praise. That at Tunapuna was attended by nearly all my teachers, monitors and catechists. Through these agents it has exerted an influence throughout the whole fields. Only thus can the seed of the Kingdom be sown far and wide, the people visited in their homes, and pastoral oversight be made to reach every person who has professed Christianity. As far as possible, each catechist has had his own district. Paul Bhukhan at Arouca, and Arima Ajodhya at St. Helena, F. Davis at Tacarigua, John Buddhu at Tunapuna, Geofrey Subaran at St. Joseph, Henry Gayadeen at St. Juan, and J. R. Ganesh at Chaguanas. The native converts have petitioned for the ordination of Paul Bhukhan, my head catechist, asking that their contributions go towards his support as their native pastor. This matter is now under the consideration of the Mission Council.

EXTENSION.

The opening of schools at Warren Village, Cunupia, Charlieville and St. Thomas Village, and Chaguanas, extended the southern branch of my district seven miles, so that it now meets the work in Couva. A catechist was placed at Chauguanas, who has charge also of the work at Chandarnagar in the Couva district.

By the help of a vote of four hundred dollars from the W. F. M. S. (East. sec), and by some special contributions, a church was built at Arima, thus extending my work four miles to the east. These extensions were not hastily undertaken; they were pressed upon us and could not be delayed if we were to do justice to ourselves and to our work. The result has been very satisfactory. My district now covers work among about twenty thousand East Indians, and involves a heavy burden of responsibility, toil and thought.

TEMPERANCE WORK.

Our temperance work has made good progress. During the year 122 names have been added to our "Tunapuna Blue Ribbon Band," which now numbers 275, a few of whom are Creoles. We held four crowded meetings with carefully prepared programmes, in which our juvenile members, drilled by Mrs. Morton, took the principal part. The list of total abstainers represents the present strength and future hope of this Mission.

WORK AMONG WOMEN

Has been prosecuted with much vigour by Mrs. Morton and Fanny Subaran, our Bible woman. Women's meetings were held weekly at Tunapuna and St. Joseph, fortnightly at Tacaraigua and Arouca, and more or less frequently at Caroni, El Socoro, Cunupia and Mausica. The results have been most encouraging both among the women themselves, and through them on the children and schools. As the money for the Bible woman's work was provided by the women of St. James' Church, Charlottetown, P E.I., a special report has been forwarded to them, a copy of which I enclose.

By the help of the young ladies of the Halifax College, six girls of from fourteen to eighteen years of age have been under special training in secular subjects, Bible knowledge, sewing, cutting, washing, cooking, etc. For the first six months Mrs. Morton carried on this work alone; since her return to Trinidad, in July, Miss Morton has greatly assisted.

NEW SCHOOL LAW.

An event of the year was a new school ordinance, over which there was much discussion. We began early to prepare for the coming change, and hope that forty of our

school By its They tunitie

six. C Tl four of

Th Secreta Novem felt con

of prop a contr Chagua occupy

Du for Can attendir Province impresse

For employed formal a on the colliberal dipremises and proappeal, name M. Johntueney co.

As chased ' it and th

> On district, ising any in condu

schools will come under this ordinance from January 1st, or at latest February 1st, 1891. By its provisions our teachers will be better paid and the schools will be more efficient. They will cost more, but the contribution of the Government will be larger, and our opportunities of giving religious instruction will not be lessened.

BAPTISMS.

Adults, fifty-one; children, sixty-three; total, one hundred and fourteen. Marriages, six. Communicants, fifty; being an increase of ten.

The health of all our family and of all our workers has been remarkably good; only four of our Christian people have been removed by death, three of whom were aged.

The proposal of the General Assembly that I should remove to Toronto as permanent Secretary of the Foreign Missionary Committee (W. D.), came formally before me in November. Appreciating highly the more than kindness implied in this proposal, I yet felt constrained for the sake of the work here to remain at my post.

We have to express our thanks for the consideration of the government, the liberality of proprietors, and the courtesy of the managers of estates; to the W.F.M.S. (W. Sec.) for a contribution of three hundred dollars, which has helped us to provide a school house at Chaguanas; to the W.F.M.S. (East. Sec.) for five hundred dollars, which enabled us to occupy Arima, and to all who have assisted either by money or by boxes of goods.

REV. K. J. GRANT'S TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

During the year I was five months out of the Mission field, having left with my family for Canada on the 31st May, and returned on the 27th of October. I had the privilege of attending and addressing the General Assembly at Ottawa, and the Synod of the Maritime Provinces at Monckton. I delivered about seventy addresses, and was very deeply impressed with the great interest taken in our Mission.

For several years the question of adopting more efficient means than those now employed for the training of a native ministry engaged the attention of the Council, but formal action was postponed. In returning home I resolved to reiterate what I had urged on the occasion of our last visit in 1884. Far beyond anticipations, friends responded in liberal donations. The unanimous decision of your Foreign Mission Committee to secure premises for a Seminary, received the endorsation of the Church generally. From pastors and professors we heard words of approval, the membership heartily responded to our appeal, the W. F. M. S. gave a handsome donation, and perhaps without apology I might name Mrs. Bronson, Rev. G. M. and Mrs. Clark, Mrs. Donaldson, Mr. R. Blackburn and Mr. John McLaurin, all of Ottawa and neighbourhood, as they are not within the constituency of your Committee. Their contributions aggregated \$2,250.

Our visit home was peculiarly refreshing.

As minutes of Council show it, I need scarcely add that your missionaries have purchased "Shady Grove," and also a small property intervening at a certain point between it and the Mission premises proper, as a site for the new Seminary

On our leaving, it was arranged that Babu Lal Bihari should take charge of our district, save that portion of it under the care of Mr. Ragbir, the Mission Council promising any assistance in their power, when called upon, in the Hindustani work, and also in conducting the English service on Sabbath evenings. Our son, Geddes, who is a mem-

th, and a l a week y all my influence far and ach every d his own at Tacarivadeen at l for the o towards

on of the

. Thomas is, so that as charge sec), and work four

ssed upon ork. The at twenty

have been
of whom
numes, in

n.

our Bible
ortnightly
rupia and
emselves,
an's work
ial report

nrteen to lowledge, arried on assisted.

ty of our

No.

to ref the Managing Committee, treasurer of the Sunday School Penny Savings Bank, and screenry to the Central Sunday School, undertook the financial part of the work. It gives us pleasure to testify to the very satisfactory way in which the arrangements were correct out, suggesting to ourselves that, after all, our presence is not so necessary as anothmes we think it to be. Whilst in general we tender our thanks to all who came to sar help, yet we feel the propriety of naming the Rev. S. Wilson, of the U. P. Church, who conducted the weekly English prayer meetings during our absence, and also the Rev. Ar. Johnston, of the Wesleyan Church, who repeatedly took our evening service.

The Babu was well supported in his staff of catechists. Four are recognized as holding a more advanced position than the others, viz.: Edward Tulsi, David Ujagar Singh, Jonathan Rajkumar and Frederick Amir. The first three named are in charge of districts, from which they receive a part of their salary, and it is our hope in the coming year so to arrange that each section specified in our outline sketch in last annual report, shall be under the care of one free from ordinary school work, who may ultimately become the minister of such section or congregation.

We have other twelve workers who have also been connected with schools—their evenings have been given to the instruction of adults. Some of these have proved valuable helpers.

In this year our volunteers have increased.

Parayag and Girdharry of San Fernando merit special notice, though it is difficult to specify without doing an injustice to others. They have helped us much in the Gospel, giving much time and exertion without any pecuniary acknowledgements.

There is a strong tendency to meet more frequently in what we may term "Love Feasts." We are just informed of one such meeting at a remote station last week, given by Thomas Bissesser, another helper to whom we are greatly indebted, attended by about 100 Christian people. We were not consulted, and the news of it reached us only incidentally. The night is spent chiefly in singing, accompanied by various instruments of inusic, reading, exhortation, prayer, and about midnight the feast is served. Social gatherings conducted in this way give us much satisfaction, and serve as an offset to horse-racing and other amusements of a questionable character.

Saturday, unfortunately, as in former years, proves to be the most taxing day of the seven. In our monthly pay sheet we have sixty names. It is not unusual to find from forty to forty-five persons present for instruction. More recently, and with a view to a more careful classification, we have secured the aid of a teacher, and thus Lal Bihari, Ragbir, and myself have more time to attend to instruction in religious matters. Whilst we have directed the attention of Catechists and others to a considerably wider range of subjects, we have followed closely the International series of Sunday school lessons and made the Gospel of St. Luke the subject of special study. Day school instruction and rabbath preaching, as well as Sabbath school instruction, was limited chiefly to this Gospel.

Last Sabbath two young men, one employed on a sugar estate, and the other in a provision store, rose in the Sabbath school and gave the titles of all the lessons for the year and the golden text, without an error, and in our review at the Saturday class, one yeing man gave the substance of each chapter in order, without being prompted and without an error. Others did well at the same review. When to this desultory work we shall be able to superadd the more systematic course in prospect, we may expect results hat will tell on the general work.

Our school work has received no little attention. Miss Graham, who entered on her nork enthusiastically one year ago, will tell of the work of her school, and of the opening of a new school in the outskirts of the town, which drew off several of her pupils; but I will not encroach on her report, as she wields a ready pen. Neither will I touch the excellent work of my assistants, Lal Bihari and Ragbir, as they have their own report to a limit. The subjoined figures tell of school work done.

of a state serving energy dollar one Gosp spply your one what in ha our vestions.

cent.
live i
whet
have
teacl

Abor

our (

girls. indicabou

varie

tions

twel been

and	The same of					
lt No			ON ROLL.		Average Daily	
were	NAMES.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Attendance	
y as					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ie to	San Fernando	134	65	199	135	
reh,	Picton	39	11	50	38-	
Rev.	Wellington	23	22	45	27	
itev.	Harmony Hall	42	25	67	31	
1	U. S. Madelaine	52	34	86	64	
ding	Corinth	31 37	111	$\frac{42}{51}$	28 32	
ngh,	Bon Aventure Hermitage	38	14	56	29	
icts,	Rusillac	25	9	34	18	
, 10	Fyzabad	24	8	32	25	
o to 11	Barrackpore	28	8	36	24	
be 12	Caratal	35	12	47	32	
13	Guava Hill	26	8	31	25	
the 14	Vistabella	56	26	82	55	

Night schools have in this year received more attention than in any former year town, A. A. Sammy, a young man in business, gave two nights weekly to the induction of a somewhat advanced class, and three young men are now going out from it to do work as teachers in our Mission field. Mr. Sammy deserves much credit for the gratuitous services thus rendered. Besides ordinary night school work, which has become quite general, we have through aid of Woman's Foreign Mission Society made the offer of one dollar for each adult taught to read the first book in Hindi, and another dollar for each one that can stand an examination in reading on the first ten chapters of St. John's Gospel; many have been stimulated to go to work. It is our experience that those who apply themselves to read generally embrace Christianity. On a neighbouring estate eight young men, all under indenture and only a year or two in the country, form a class. Not one professed Christian in the company, but all are friendly and give diligent head to what is spoken. It is delightful to see these young people assemble with book and skite in hand after the work of the day is over. We trust that the good ladies who remember our work by giving donations, will feel that an application of at least part of their gifts in this way is not a misappropriation.

590

861

563

The same agencies in this field that meet the wants of the men overtake the women. About thirty-three per cent. of immigrants from the East are women; our Baptismal roll, our Communion roll, and an actual count in public religious services give nearly forty per cent, of women. In the town of San Fernando, most of those connected with the Church live in comfortable homes, many of which are neat, tidy and well arranged. The women whether wives, sisters or daughters, conduct themselves with Christian propriety. We have several young women between fifteen and twenty-one years, and some of whom are teaching, who, contrary to Hindu usage, are still unmarried.

Mrs. Grant's Thursday's sewing class is really a very encouraging sight. The attandance of neat, intelligent young women, capable of using both seissors and needle skilfully, varies from fourteen to eighteen. Mrs. Ragbir, who is specially qualified to give instructions in cutting, is able sometimes to attend.

Our annual meeting just held, and which was actended by men and women, boys and girls, was never marked by greater harmony, good-will and enthusiasm. I observe little indications, which I cannot here specify, which encourage the hope that the year now about to dawn will be one of blessing to us.

Awaiting baptism is a learned Brahmin, held in high esteem by his countrymen. For twelve years he has been a diligent seeker after truth. During all these years he has been reading the Word of God and such Christian literature as we could put within his

s-their proved

ficult to

Gospel, "Love k, given y about us only

nents of Social ffset to

of the nd from ew to a Bihari, Whilst unge of ns and on and Gospel. er in a for the

ed and y work results on her

ss, one

pening ; but I ch the port to reach, and now after this long struggle, and at a very considerable sacrifice he has resolved to take his stand on the side of Christ. In another connection I will tell more fully of the struggle through which he has recently passed. Humanly speaking he is a great acquisition, as his high caste, learning and skill in argument may enable him to influence the few who control the many.

vig

em

mo

ing

lab

inte

the

and

oth

the

we

buc

for

Fai Jul

vol wit

are

yea

wh

of

for

u.

In the year, 25 couples have been married, 130 have been baptized (62 adults and 68 children), 12 have been added to the Communion roll, 270 are now in good standing as Communicants, £251 9s. 2d. have been contributed by the native Church. Government schools in this district are attended by about 350 Indian pupils, who were transferred by mutual agreement.

Messrs. Tennants, Cumming, Lamont and the Colonial Company (Limited), still continue their generous aid as per Financial Report, and their representatives on plantations show us every courtesy. To friends in Canada by a renewal of annual donations we are kept ever under a sense of obligation. We would mention specially the liberality shown by the Woman's Foreign Mission Societies, both in the West and East, in cash and other gifts. The name of our fellow townsman, the Mayor of the Borough, is still on the list of donors.

Our thanks are due also to Ed. R. Smart, Esq., for surveys made, and beautifully executed plans furnished without charge.

Whilst thanking friends on earth we would ever remember our indebtedness to Him in whose hand are the hearts of all, and our dependence upon His grace for all true success.

REV. W. MACRAE'S FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

This year has been with us a very trying and busy one, but notwithstanding opposing obstacles it has been in many respects most fruitful.

The school work has been largely extended, which involved a heavy expenditure. During the year five new schools have been opened, having an aggregate roll of 299 and an average daily attendance of 140. Three new school-houses have been built, one at each of the following places, viz.: Ben Lomond Estate, Brothers' Estate and Piparo Settlement. Four more new buildings are necessary to meet the wants of the field and comply with the requirements of the new Education Ordinance. There are now fourteen schools in this district, with an aggregate roll of 898, and 519 in daily attendance. Two more new schools must be opened early in the year. Night schools have been conducted at Ben Lomond and Palmyra.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

		Average		
NAMES.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Daily Attendance
Princestown	143 39	70 24	213 63	118 44
Riversdale	42 40	21 24	63 64	41 38
Ben LomoudBrothers	40 33	22 12	62 45	34 29
ordan Hillnverness	50 45	19	69 55	40 25
fairfield Piparo Settlement Poona Settlement	40 35 26	20 19 12	60 54 38	33 25 23
oona Settlement Elswick othian's Estate	17 25	10	27 40	18 22
Palmyra	31	14	45	29
	606	292	898	519

fice he has ill tell more king he is a able him to

lults and 68 standing as lovernment nsferred by

nited), still on plantaonations we ality shown other gifts, t of donors, beautifully

s to Him in te success.

g opposing

penditure.
of 299 and
ilt, one at
nd Pipuro
e field and
w fourteen
nce. Two
conducted

Average Daily Attendance.

519

The cathechist work has also been extended and carried on with more than usual vigour. Besides Mr. Soodeen, whose report is herewith submitted, seven men have been employed during the year all of whom have given some assistance in school work, but the most of their time has been devoted to teaching the Word from house to house and holding meetings in their several districts. Much of our success depends on the humble labourers of godly men of this class.

Sabbath services have been carried on regularly throughout the field with increasing interest. During the year we have carefully gone over the Gospel according to Luke. In the Princestown congregation a portion was read alternately with the people every day,

other Gospels and Epistles on the particular portion that formed that day's lesson.

As each lesson was studied together on Saturday the same plan was carried out in all the stations of the field, we purpose going over the Acts of the Apostles in the same way next year.

and in teaching we endeavoured to gather as much light as possible from the O. T., the

Some of our people have not contributed to the support of the Gospel as liberally as we could wish, but we hope to be able to report better things in this line next year.

Some special work has been done among the women, but it is only "a drop in the bucket."

Mrs. Mahindebeg, the wife of one of our catechists, has had some special meetings for women in the Lengua quarter in addition to reading and teaching from house to house. Fanny Subaran—Mrs. Morton's Bible woman—spent two weeks with us in the month of July and rendered valuable assistance. Mrs. Soodeen, with the help of one or two girls, voluntarily kept up the girls' class at Iere village. Miss Archibald has had three girls with her during the year, one of whom is now married and is doing well. The other two are with her still. The large increase of girls in our schools is also encouraging. Last year the number of girls in school was 120. This year the number has increased to 292.

The usual instruction was regularly given to both teachers and catechists on Saturday which makes that a very busy day. At the beginning of the year our usual prayer-meeting was, on Miss Archibald's recommendation, formed into a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour, which has ever since been carried on successfully. We can recommend this institution, although it has not made much of a change in our prayer-meetings, for even Mission fields.

The English service on Sabbath evening is well attended.

The number of baptisms for the year is 57—37 adults and 20 infants.

The number of marriages is 17.

Communicants added during the year, 19.

Number of communicants now in good standing, 82.

We record our thanks for the sum of \$25 from the young people of Brockville congregation, and for excellent parcels of clothing from the Ladies' Societies of Knox Church, Pictou, United Church, New Glasgow, and Tatamagouche.

REV. F. J. COFFIN'S FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

At the beginning of the year full charge of this district was intrusted to my care. The work has been largely carried on along the lines of previous years with whatever extension seemed necessary, so far as possible with present staff of native workers.

Sabbath services in Hindi, conducted by catechists and teachers have been held regularly during the latter part of the year at ten different stations and S. S. in connection with all the day schools. The Christian people are regular in attendance and a considerable number of others are generally present at all the services.

Two Indian women gave some time to instruction of women and girls on the estates and surrounding villages. Only a beginning has been made in this particular phase of our work which we trust may be greatly extended in the future. The Sabbath evening English service !.as been well attended.

Much time has been spent in the visitation of schools and the teaching and training of teachers. The five schools in operation at the beginning of the year have been continued with good success.

Miss Fisher arrived in October from Canada, and has assumed charge of the Exchange School, where we trust there are good opportunities for successful work.

During the year two new schools, Presal and Rivulet, were opened, and the Milton school re-opened as a Government Indian school under supervision. Presal and Rivulet are growing settlements of free Indians who have become permanent settlers on their own lands, and present a good field for Missionary work.

The following is a statement of the schools now in operation :-

SCHOOLS,	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Average
Isperanza Exchange Perseverance	44 43 34 26	13 19 21 12	57 62 55 38	43 44 30 26
hase Ville handernagore filton resal tivulet	27 31 36 19	10 17 4	37 48 40 37	30 34 30 30 31
Totals	260	114	374	268

In the district there are also four Government Ward Schools with Indian assistants, young men connected with our Mission, at which there is an attendance of about 150 Indian children. During the earlier part of the year the church at California Village was repaired and painted. A new building suitable for church and school is in course of erection at Calcutta Settlement. The site for building was given by a wealthy Indian of the district, who, still a Hindu, has shown much interest in the work. The total cost of buildings is included in expenditure for the year.

Suitable sites for buildings have been purchased at Presal and Rivulet and cost included in expenditure of the year.

Our hearty thanks are tendered to the many friends of the Mission in Trinidad and elsewhere; to the ladies in Canada who have so generously supplied the Mission with very valuable boxes of clothing, etc., for our schools.

Baptisms (Adults 22, children, 21)	43
Communicants at present in good standing	52
Communicants added during year	15
Marriages	

Respectfully submitted,

past past pupih

Two to take taken Indian At ou

prizes

in munteache have has be rooms the chr Englis Hindi

A last da came i were g Clothi work

days in

one m Fairfic

very r Saviou This c N Villag

T numb encou T

instri preser some consider-

e estates se of our evening

training seen con-

Exchange

ie Milton l Rivulet heir own

Average.

268

sistants, bout 150 lage was of erecn of the

of buildand cost

lad and th very

REPORT OF MISS ARCHIBALD.

Annual Report of the Princestown School for 1890,

At this the close of the year, we are called upon to report the school work done in the past year. The school has been carried on uninterroptedly during the year, except the time given for holidays.

There are three departments in our school. In the chief room I have about sixty pupils enrolled. A half-hour in the morning is spent in religious instruction and the sambranches are taught as have been in previous years.

In the first Grade there has been a number of changes in teachers during the year. Two teachers of this Grade after teaching here a short time were taken from this school to take charge of new schools which were opened in outside districts. At present it is taught by two young lads. One of them has been a monitor some time, and the other was taken from my room to assist here. In this room there are twenty-six or twenty-eighthalian boys all about the same size and age and a number of them very bright and quick. At our school closing before Christmas vacation four of the children in this room received prizes for regular attendance.

The Infant Department is still taught by Eliza Baptiste. There has been an increase in numbers lately in the Infant class and as the number of children was too large for one teacher she has been assisted this last few months by Ellen Grantham, one of the girls i have had in my home all the year. Eliza has an excellent manner with the little ones and has been in this department for almost five years. I visit the Infant and First Standard rooms generally twice a day for a roll call and to teach a lesson for the monitors or examine the children in work they have gone over. All the children are taught Hindi as well as English. Mr. Gobin, one of the catechists, comes in in the morning and teaches the Hindi lessons.

I have given the monitors an hour's instruction after school is dismissed a number of days in the week almost all the year.

All the girls in our school have received instruction in sewing twice a week. On the last day of school before Christmas vacation over 140 children were present. Some natives came in and the children were examined in English and Hindi work. A number of prizeswere given for regular attendance and for English and Hindi reading and general progress. Clothing was distributed and the usual Christmas treat given, and my first year's school work was brought to a close under very favourable circumstances.

The number of children enrolled for the year was 313, but never nearly so many in one month. The average for the year was 118. A new school has lately been opened at Fairfield, and a number of our children attend that as it is much nearer their homes.

In our Princestown Sabbath School I have a class of young women who have attended very regularly during the year and have taken an interest in the lessons on the life of our Saviour. I have the same girls and a number of others in a Bible class on Friday evening. This class has been held all the year and we have had some interesting and helpful lessons.

Mr. Soodeen, two of our teachers and I have carried on the Sabbath school in Iere Village. We have five classes in this school. It has kept up very well during the year.

These last two or three weeks we have had between sixty and seventy present, a larger number than we have had any time before since the beginning of the year, which is very encouraging.

There is only one class in this school who understand English sufficiently to receive instruction in English. I have charge of this class and had eleven bright young boys present last Sabbath. One or two boys who were formerly in the school were absent for some months but they came back a few weeks ago.

We gave this school a Christmas treat a few days ago and some prizes to those who had attended most regularly.

At the beginning of the year our young people were organized into a Christian Endeavour Society which meets every Wednesday evening. We have nineteen active and fourteen associate members. The meetings have been regularly and very well attended, and although some of our members have not been very active Endeavourers, yet our meetings, especially the monthly consecration ones, have been most interesting, enjoyable, and, we believe, profitable to our members. In looking back over the year's work which is now closing there has been considerable to discourage, the difficulty in getting some of the children into our schools, the trouble in getting them to attend regularly, children regularly attending coaxed and bribed away to other schools, those who are sufficiently advanced to be of service in teaching taken altogether from school, and many other such reasons. But on the other hand there is much to encourage and awaken feelings of deep gratitude to Him who has hitherto helped us.

MISS GRAHAM'S REPORT OF THE SAN FERNANDO SCHOOL FOR 1890.

At the end of my first year's teaching in San Fernando, I am called upon to write a brief report of my work during that time.

After teaching two weeks in December, 1889, schools were closed for the holidays, and on January 6th, 1890, I resumed work with 213 pupils enrolled for the month.

Altho' for three or four months we were visited by an epidemic of measles, yet the school increased from an average of 144 in January to an average of 169 in May.

Shortly before Mr. Grant went home he started an infant school at Vista Bella about a mile from our central school, and just outside the town. This took over 70 of my pupils, so that in July the average was 112. Mr. Grant has doubtless explained to you the necessity for opening this new school. However, the central school is again increasing, and has now reached an average of 132. The number enrolled for the year was 199—the average, 135.

Of course the average will always be less than the number enrolled, and yet that need not discourage us, for who can tell how far the influence of a day, or an hour may extend? A number of the boys—some in fourth standard—who were in school at the beginning of the year were married some months ago and have gone to work. May we not hope that those who have been with us but a short time may yet return to us, and that even those who will never return may be better men and women because of the few hours spent in a Christian school, even though they may have forgotten that there are such things as letters.

Once only has death entered our school, and then to remove a bright boy aged eleven years, who died in the hospital and was unconscious when I visited him.

In the Sunday school my class is of nice young women, eight of whom are married. Nearly all read either English or Hindi, some read both languages very well. They attend very regularly, and we have very much enjoyed studying together the beautiful Gospel of Luke.

When Mrs. Grant returned she formed a sewing circle, and our little band of King's Daughters joined with the sewing-class. Mr. Grant has a S. S. Teachers' meeting on Saturday evenings, and as lately our loving circle had become a teachers' meeting on a small scale, I thought it better to do as I have mentioned, for a time at least.

The school-room has been repaired, and is now very comfortable indeed.

My assistants are all young Indian girls who also have infant classes in the Sunday-school.

Cecil East Cum canno abser

kindi givetl

years P. E. deser

now premi evening N

had d

When she may sher o She t husba

teach a few from a tree worke for m

visitii

gathe sewin they Tacar Socor to asl same

and s

those who

a Christian active and I attended, t our meetsyable, and, hich is now ome of the an regularly

sons. But gratitude to

FOR 1890.

n to write a

he holidays, onth.

iles, yet the ay.

Bella about f my pupils, to you the increasing, as 199—the

et that need nay extend? beginning of ot hope that even those s spent in a gs as letters, aged cleven

re married. They attend al Gospel of

d of King's g on Saturcon a small

he Sunday-

For \$5.00 towards the purchase of an organ for my school, I wish to thank Miss Cecilia Dickie, Truro; for kind and encouraging letters, my sincere thanks are due the East and West W. F. M. Societies; the W. F. M. Society at Blue Mountain, per Mrs. Cumming, Sec., and the W. F. M. Society at Stellarton, per Mrs. Macintosh, Sec. They cannot know how much their letters were appreciated, as they were all received during the absence of Mr. and Mrs. Grant.

Although there have been discouraging days during the year, I have received every kindness from our friends here; nor would I forget to record my gratitude to "Him who giveth us richly all things to enjoy."

REPORT OF BIBLE WOMAN AT TUNAPUNA.

BY MRS. MORTON.

The work of Fanny Subaran as a Bible woman has been informally reported for six years past. As her salary is now paid by the ladies of St. James' Church, Charlottetown, P. E. I., and as her work has assumed a more definite shape this year it is thought to be deserving of a separate report.

Some notice of Fanny's personal history will be necessary. It was at Princestown in 1880 that we first saw her; she was brought to us as the proposed wife of Geoffrey Subaran, now a catechist, at that time a lad of seventeen, who was living on the Mission premises, serving his apprenticeship to a cabinet maker, and receiving instruction in the evenings. They were shortly after married and continued to live with us.

My first task, and it was no light one, was to teach Fanny to read Hindi, and also to care for her clothes and person. She soon exchanged the few yards of dirty cotton that had done duty as a dress for neat clothing, and toiled diligently in the Hindi Primer. When we removed to Tunapuna, Fanny and Geoffrey accompanied us, and in order that she might earn, as well as learn, I took Fanny on as cook and general servant. In this way she was trained for seven months, when it became necessary for her to have a home of her own. She has now four children, a young brother and an aged father to look after. She trains her children well, knowing only the Hindi Scriptures, and in the absence of her husband conducts family worship with them.

Fanny began outside work in 1885 by teaching sewing in Orange Grove School and visiting the mothers on the estate. She soon showed herself capable and acceptable as a teacher for women. The summary of her work for the following years may be given in a few words; she worked side by side with myself in the religious instruction of women from house to house, gathering as many as we could on door-steps or under the shade of a tree, or conversing with one as she prepared the family breakfast. In this way she worked on without seeing much fruit, but conscious that the ground was being prepared for more organized effort.

Accordingly, at the beginning of this year we commenced our women's meetings, gathering them into the school-houses during the week for religious instruction and sewing. We held our first meeting at St. Joseph on the 2nd January, 1890. Since that they have been held weekly at St. Joseph and Tunapuna, and fortnightly at Arouca and Tacarigua. Since September we have held them fortnightly also at Caroni, and at El Socorro. At Cunupia, where Fanny had been going once a month, the women lately sent to ask that she be allowed to go fortnightly. This she has begun to do, taking on the same day also, to save travel, a meeting at Warren Village.

Fanny conducts mixed meetings with perfect freedom both in prayer and instruction and secures the closest attention. Our work for girls reported elsewhere, will, it is hoped,

result in raising up other workers to assist in enlightening and influencing their country women in Trinidad, the majority of whom coming as they do from strata of Indian society lower than those who are shut up in zenamas, have just as much need of special effort, and are exposed to more degrading temptation.

RUV. LAL BIHARUS ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1890.

We began the year with hope in the all wise and ever present God and through His guidance and protection we have passed through dangers and temptations, seen and unseen, and we are here to testify to His goodness this day.

In February the Mission Council appointed me to go to St. Lucia, and on the recommendation of Mr. Grant, permission was given me to accept the invitation of the Rev Mr. Rae, of St. George, Grenada, to spend a few weeks amongst my countrymen of that Island.

Leaving here on the 1st March I remained till the end of the month in Grenada. There, the work was opened about six years ago through the exertions of the Rev. Mr. Muir, of the Established Church of Scotland, now of Wakanam, Demerara. Mr. Rae, who succeeded him, has taken up the work with much vigour. Above 100 adults have received Christian baptism, and sixty have been admitted to the Lord's Supper.

Indian people are not situated there as in Trinidad. There are no new arrivals. Our Eastern people there are quite civilized and are not under the pressure of an annual importation of Hindooism. They have their own land, varying from one acre to 100 acres, on which cocoa is chiefly grown, very little sugar being now raised. Their homes bear marks of thrift and comfort. I visited and conducted religious services in every Christian family and in many others, and had good opportunities of knowing their real situation. They are in fairly good circumstances, and contribute well to the Mission. They are dependent on us chiefly for catechists and teachers, but if by and by Mr. Rae, whose time is so much occupied with his English cong action and is so far away from the Indian people, should obtain the services of a suitable ordained helper, the work could be carried out still more successfully.

On the third of April I arrived in St. Lucia and was kindly received by Mr. J. B. Cropper. In the evening I went to Crown Lands, the headquarters of the Mission, in company with two Trinidad friends, Samuel Jagesar and John Allah Dua, and there a third Trinidadian, George Sadaphal, showed us no little kindness.

It was on that evening? first met Mr. John Dickson, who holds a first-class certificate from the Mico institution of Antigua. He is of Madras parentage, born and brought up in St. Vincent in connection with the Wesleyans, from whom he often received appointments to preach in English. I found him an earnest Christian and evidently auxious to labour amongst his countrymen, the only drawback being his inability to speak the Hindi fluently. This deficiency, however, will soon be made up, and I have confidence that our Church will find in him an earnest, competent, and reliable worker.

Travelling there is more difficult than in Trinidad. The surface is abruptly broken. Sugar-cane grows and sugar is manufactured in the valley. In passing from one valley to another you have to pass over hills of considerable height, threading your way up steeps by a bridle path with a tropical jungle pressing on each side, with constant fear lest you should encounter one of those deadly serpents for which St. Lucia is so famed.

There are four central sugar factories and these form the principal centres of the East Indian people. The sugar industry is being revived in that Island and an immigrant ship is expected shortly with 500 souls. These will be distributed amongst these principal

sugar f years, the gu possibl It

supportson is of Scotch our Mit

I r places, On time to

wi in the Dr. Mo

Th sionarie Johnson leave M Mi

no othe "We no persocu

Ser pore at At At

At worship ticular Spirit.

Th the goo

To Gospel W the chil

Me

people

The examin

icit country a of Indian d of special

hrough this and unseen,

the recomhe Rev Mr. that Island, in Grenada, a Rev. Mr. r. Rae, who ve received

rivals. Our an annual o 100 acres, aomes bear y Christian I situation. They are Rae, whose the Indian

Mr. J. B. dission, in ad there a

be carried

certificate rought up d appoint-unxious to the Hindi e that our

ly broken, e valley to up steeps e lest you

res of the mmigrant principal sugar factories, and it is likely that the population will be considerably increased in a few years. Hence the importance of carefully maintaining the work as now prosecuted under the guidance of Mr. J. B. Cropper, and of providing an ordained missionary as soon as possible that every I ranch of the work may receive due attention.

It is well to note that the Mission has on its human side in that colony not a little support. Mr. Cropper, Protector of Immigrants, is an earnest Christian gentleman. His son is openly identified with the work. The Manager of Crown Lands, Mr. Gray, is a Scotch Presbyterian minister's son and encourages the work. The Sirdar is a member of our Mission, and Mr. Dickson, the teacher, keeps the books, and John Allah Dua, from Trinidad, is likely to be dispenser.

I remained there seven weeks, baptized several, dispensed the Communion in two places, married six couples and did what I could to advance the work.

On the twenty-fifth of May I returned, after an absence of about three months, just in time to meet Mr. Grant and family, who were preparing to leave for Canada.

With the exception of Mr. Ragbir's section, I was placed in charge of the Hindi work in the field and the schools also, Mr. T. Geddes Grant undertaking the financial work. Dr. Morton kindly gave me one day's assistance and baptized thirteen people.

The English work, too, was carried out very satisfactorily, and, apart from our missionaries, special mention should be made of Mr. Wilson, of the Scotch Church, and Mr. Johnson, of the Wesleyan, who were near at hand and never failed us. Further details I leave Mr. Grant to supply.

Mission work here is one of constant toil, yet it is a work that we would exchange for no other. Our experience here resembles to some extent that of St. Paul when he wrote, "We are troubled on every side yet not distressed, we are perplexed but not in despair, persecuted but not forsaken, cast down but not destroyed."

REV. C. RAGBIR'S ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1890.

SABBATH'S ENGAGEMENTS.

Services were held at three different stations, Wellington Estate at 9 a.m., Barrack-pore at 11 a.m., and Picton, 4 p.m. Services were also held at Guava Hill twice a month.

At Wellington the congregation was made up of both young and old.

At Barrackpore, although the people are scattered far from each other they came together and presented a most encouraging number listening to Gospel truths.

At Picton our meetings were well attended. Once a few ; ersons passing the place of worship turned in and received the good news of the Gospel, one of the number in particular obtained the joy of the anxious seeker, and went rejoicing with the gift of the Holy Spirit.

Thus at times many persons instead of passing us enter our school-house and receive the good seed sown and are made fellow heirs with us of the riches of the Gospel of Christ.

WEEK DAY ENGAGEMENTS.

Monday—The afternoon was taken up visiting the people of the village.

Tuesday—10 a.m., visiting Picton School. 4 p.m., visiting Wellington Estate, holding Gospel meetings.

Wednesday—10 a.m., Wellington school, giving religious instructions and examining the children in their circular studies. At 4 p.m., Picton estate, visiting the homes of the people with the news of the Gospel.

Thursday-10 a.m., Golconda School, at 1 p.m., Guava Hill and Barrackpore Schools, examining the children in the Sunday school lessons, and visiting the Christian families.

Friday-10 a.m., Guava Hill School, and at 4 p.m., I held a service in the Picton hospital. This is an important part of our work.

Saturday—I took part in the instructions given to the teachers and catechists of the San Fernando field—explaining various branches of the principal subjects of Church history, etc.

After the departure of the Rev. K. J. Grant we took up for our subject the Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, as this Epistle holds a strong relation to our Church of the present day. She has the same battle with the heathen world.

A night school has been kept at Wellington during the year, from cleven to twelve,

attended regularly.

At Picton a heathen youth commenced the English alphabet about the same time Mr. Grant sailed for Nova Scotia, and now reads the third book and writes his name plainly. He has committed several hymns to memory, "Jesus loves me; this I know, for the Bible tells me so"; "The great Physician now is near, the sympathising Jesus," etc. He repeats the Lord's prayer in both English and Hindustani. He is now committing to memory the questions of the Shorter Catechism. He hopes to receive baptism this year.

The instructions given in the night schools are of great importance, for some day as

bread cast upon the waters they shall return after many days.

In our own home Mrs. Ragbir gave instruction as regularly as possible to a number of young Indian women, beside visiting the day schools in the neighbourhood. She also assisted Mrs. Grant occasionally in her weekly sewing class.

The work at Wellington was rather discouraging. The hindrance sprang from the awful influence of an influential Brahmin who used his power of caste, tried to do the Lord's work much harm, and like Demetrius of old opposed for a time the progress of the work. He forbade the heathen parents from sending their children to our school. A night school was opened at his house, and, like Judas, he drew many after him, but in the month of September he sailed for India.

After his departure a disciple of his tried to assume his mantle but it fell off his shoulders. I had several discussions with him. In October in the presence of a large gathering he declared that the Christian tracts containing quotations from the sacred books of the Hindoos were false. The Rev. Lal Bihari came up to my aid in one of the meetings but the noise of the crowd was so great that we accomplished very little. Finally the Rev. K. J. Grant accompanied with Rev. Lal Bihari came over and had a quiet meeting with this leader, Mr. Lal Bihari showing him the absurdity of his arguments and proving from the sacred books that these quotations were not false. Many prayers were offered on his behalf that God would enlighten his mind to see the error of his belief. He is now seeking baptism.

Number of baptisms: adults, 11; infants, 5.

REPORT OF MR. C. C. SOODEEN.

Another year has passed away with its record of our deeds whether good or bad. I am called upon to report my year's work in this district, which I humbly submit herewith. My regular Sabbath work has been during the year:—

- 1. Conducting a meeting in Cedar Hill hospital every Sabbath morning from 8 to 9.30 a.m., with very little break. At these meetings twenty to thirty people are generally present from different estates, some being patients, others coming to get rations. Sometimes a few passers-by would drop in.
 - 2. From 10 to 11 teaching an adult Hindi class in St. Andrew's Church Sunday School.
 - 3. From 11 to 12.30 assisting Rev. W. L. Macrae in the Hindi service in church.

and co of boy Englis which boys, with p render us in g school per Sa

5. has be religio school. 6.

> in thei togethe 7.

from h ledge (hope a time th 8.

catechi the yea them a

regular which I

during

be decreeord Crow Sabba or ba

visit and t that ! after of th

> Suno His cises

he Picton

ists of the of Church

Epistle of he present

to twelve.

time Mr.
plainly.
the Bible
etc. He
nitting to
this year.
le day as

number She also

from the o do the ess of the A night ne month

Il off his
a large
ed books
meetings
ally the
meeting
proving
offered
te is now

bad. I rewith.

to 9.30 merally Some-

School. ch. 4. From 3 to 5.30 p.m., going to Iere Village, gathering the children into the church and conducting the Sabbath school. At this Sabbath school Miss Archibald has the class of boys which Miss Semple land, who read the English Bible very well and understand English sufficiently for her to talk to them. Miss Eliza Baptiste takes the class of girls which Mrs. Macrae used to teach, and Mrs. Egbert Bakhshu teaches a large class of smaller boys. Very often these two classes of boys and girls get too large for one to teach them with profit, then Sarah Cauji and Ellen Grantham (two of Miss Archibald's girls) have rendered assistance. Mrs. Bakhshu, who has some influence over the girls, often assisted us in gathering the girls together in the church. The number enrolled in this Sunday school during the year is over seventy, beside a large number registered, and the average per Sabbath over thirty.

5. As the schools this year have increased, a great deal of my time during the week days has been spent in visiting them in different parts of this district, giving the children religious instruction and visiting the parents to encourage them to send their children to school.

6. Visiting the estate hospitals to read to the patients, also the people on the estates in their rooms in the barracks, very often holding open air meetings where numbers gather together.

7. Visiting the people in the settlements on their small farms and holdergs, going from hut to hut where two or three can be found to speak to. In this manner the knowledge of the love of God manifested through Christ has been carried to thousands with the hope and prayer that God the Holy Spirit will water the precious seed sown, that in due time there may be an abundant harvest to the honour and glory of the triune Jehovah.

8. Saturdays have been mainly devoted to assisting Mr. Macrae in teaching the other catechists Bible lessons. As the International Sabbath School lessons have been during the year on the life of Christ according to St. Luke we have followed them, they taking them as subjects of their discourse in their respective field.

9. The weekly night meetings at Palmyra and Mount Stewart villages were not so regularly carried on this year as last year, owing partly to the inclemency of the weather which has been very wet, and partly to press of other work.

I am thankful to Almighty God, who has so blessed us with health and strength, that during the whole year I have been able to serve Him in this humble way.

REPORT OF J. B. CROPPER, ST. LUCIA.

The work of the past year in St. Lucia, though not as productive of results as might be desired, was yet more encouraging than that of the previous year, the report for which records no event of special importance.

George Sadaphal laboured as catechist throughout the year. He was stationed at Crown Lands as before but paid frequent visits to other stations. He visited Roseau every Sabbath after holding morning service at Crown Lands except when prevented by sickness or bad weather. He generally remained at Roseau till Monday or Tuesday in order to visit the school and to gather in children. He paid several visits to the Marquis estate and to the estates around Soupiere and Vieux Fort. I am pleased to be able to report that he has continued to exercise that influence for good which began early to show itself after his arrival and which has contributed, under God's blessing, so much to the success of the work.

John Allahdua, who was in charge of the school at Mabouya, also laboured on Sundays and on week days when the duties of his school did not engage his whole time. His services were confined to Mabouya, where he is much respected and where he exercises some influence over his people.

John Dickson, the master of the Crown Lands school, owing to his inability to speak Hindustani fluently, was unable to be of much service beyond his school during the greater part of the year. He is making progress in the language and is now able to deliver an address in Hindustani.

Peter Fevriere, the master of the Roseau school, is a Creele of St. Lucia, and does nothing beyond his school work.

The Island was visited in the middle of the year by the Rev. Lal Bihari. During his stay there were many baptisms. Communion was celebrated and six couples were married. The number of baptisms now stands at one hundred and twenty. The celebration of the marriages was the important feature of the work during the year. Application made to the Governor-in-Council was granted to Presbyterian ministers to celebrate marriages, and the six marriages above reported were the first. This makes a very important advance in the work of the Mission.

As to the schools, a reference to the report of the Government Inspector, a copy of which is annexed, will show briefly their condition.

In July a night school was opened on the Marquis estate, but owing to dissatisfaction between the Indians and a newly appointed manager the former left the estate and the school had to be closed.

The Accounts for 1890, here given, show that Princestown, as explained in the reports, over-ran its estimate by £189 10s. 2d. This debt as well as the estimates for the present year must be provided for during the current year.

CANADIAN MISSION TO EAST INDIANS ACCOUNTS FOR 1890.

	Tuns	pu	na.	Ferr	an		Pri to	nce wn		Co	nva	١.	Total Cla	s ur sse	
INCOME.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	8.	d.
i'rom Canada Proprietors Native Church Donations Government Sundries	859 130 64 56 539	$\frac{0}{13}$	3 0 0 1 2 0	722	3 9 4	4 4 2 2 6 10	687 20 81 12 440 9	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 2 \\ 10 \end{array}$	5 0 3 0 8 5	343 270 48 313 31	0 2 io	10 0 2 :: 10 0	2553 634 455 74 2016 48	3	10 4 7 3 2 3
Totals in Districts	1650	16	6	1873	19	4	1251	9	9	1006	3	10	5782	9	5
Excess of income	22		10	15		6		17	1i	22	i6	9		10 10	6
Expenditure.			_										ļ	-	
For Missionaries Catechists Schools Insurance Incidental Buildings	£ 300 227 668 23 5 448	19 17 7	d. 0 10 9 6 4 11	£ 435 271 995 18 34 102	17 8 18	d. 0 7 1 4 6 4	£ ·300 202 656 13 48 220	$\frac{8}{8}$ 14	d. 0 7 6 9 5 7	300 131 377 18 5 196	6 4 5	d. 0 5 3 2 6 3	£ 1335 833 2698 73 94 968		d. 0 5 7 9 1
Totals in Districts	1673	12	4	1858	8	10	1441	17	10	1029	0	7	6002	19	7
Excess of expenditure			10	15	iò	6	190		1	22		9	236 15 189	10	8 6 2
On the whole field— Excess of expenditure Credit Jan. 1st, 1890	£ 236 46		d. 8 6				f incor			£ 15 15		d. 6 6	£ 220 31		d. 2 0
Debit Dec. 31st, 1890		٠.			• •	· • • ·							189	10	2

past y ponse contril school \$5,450 zeal th

4 Your

"

Auxilia and 23

years a hundre Halifax Th

> herewitincrease the Mist that the other has are over last It is referred we have the Necconsider

the Government depth dep

Ma

to speak greater eliver an

ind does

uring his married, n of the made to arriages, advance

copy of

isfaction and the

reports, present

als under lasses.

The W. F. M. S. (E. Section) has contributed handsomely to our funds during the past year, and it undertakes greater things for the current year. The Committee, in response to a request from the Society for a statement of objects to which the Society should contribute, agreed to ask it to provide \$4,000 for Trinidad schools, \$300 for New Hebrides schools, \$750 for work in St. Lucia, and \$400 for catechist work in Trinidad; in all, \$5,450. The growth of this Society indicates a pleasing advance in foreign missionary zeal throughout the Church. In its last report the Society says:—

"We feel encouraged in being able to report an increase in our ranks of 22 auxiliaries, 4 Young People's Branches, 21 Mission Bands, and 12 life members. These are:—

"Halifax Presbyterial—3 Auxiliaries, 1 Young People's Band, 1 Mission Band, and 3 life members.

"Picton Presbyterial-4 Auxiliaries, 3 Branches, 10 Mission Bands, and 3 life members.

"Truro Presbyterial—3 Auxiliaries, 2 Mission Bands, and 4 life members.

"Prince Edward Island-1 Auxiliary and 1 Mission Band.

"Cape Breton-2 Auxiliaries, 2 Mission Bands.

"New Brunswick-9 Auxiliaries, 5 Mission Bands, and 2 life members.

"We have now a total membership of nearly 4,000, with 6 Presbyterial Societies, 112 Auxiliaries, 5 Young People's Branches, and 46 Mission Bands; as against 90 Auxiliaries, and 23 Mission Bands last year.

"We have made slow but steady progress since our formation in this city, fourteen years ago (October 13th, 1876). Then our entire membership amounted to 31. One hundred and sixty-three members were reported at our first anniversary, held also in Halifax, on the 5th April, 1878."

The Committee (Eastern Division) requests special attention to the account which is herewith given. It shows total receipts of \$28,553.22, as against \$25,598.53 last year, an increase of \$2,954.69. But when it is remembered that \$4,530.75 were specially given for the Missionary Training Institute, and that of this sum \$2,250 came from the West, we see that the receipts for ordinary purposes are smaller than last year. The expenditure, on the other hand, has been much greater, viz.: \$33,869.71, as against \$22,323.69. Included in this are the \$4,231.67 paid out on account of the Training Institute, leaving the excess over last year to be \$7,314.35. The cause of this excess has already been fully explained. It is referred to now, in order to call attention to what lies before us. The year on which we have entered will call for much liberality. We must be prepared to raise \$7,500 for the New Hebrides, and \$22,500 for Trinidad and St. Lucia. This will demand thoughtful consideration and cheerful, prayerful giving.

Many thanks are due to all the supporters of the cause. The liberal view taken by the Government of Trinidad, whilst only reasonable, is very encouraging. The continued hearty interest of proprietors and agents of estates there is exceedingly gratifying. The giving of the native Christians, both in the New Hebrides and Trinidad, is worthy of all praise. And the flowing stream of home charity, whilst it could be fuller, never runs dry, and receives the Committee's warmest commendation.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND (EASTERN DIVISION), 1890-91.

RECEIPTS.

Amount at Cr., May 1st, 1890 Total Receipts from all sources	\$ 5,811 63 28,553 22	\$34,364 85
Expenditure.		
On Account of New Hebrides. "Trinidad. Remitted to Dr. Reid for North-West. "India." "Formosa. "India." "Expenses of Mr. Grant while on furlough. "Committee. Printing, etc. Interest. Proportion of Agent's Salary and General Expenses. Amount at Cr., May 1st, 1891.	\$ 6,959 75 24,618 31 312 02 520 00 5 00 3 00 693 79 46 12 40 42 104 58 566 72 495 14	834,364 85
The following Contributions may be specially noted:—		
Bequest of Late Findlay Campbell, Esq., Charlottetown. Charles Gregor, Esq., Cove Head. Mrs. E. Morrison. Miss Robertson. Rev. P. Clark.	\$3,000 00 200 00 75 00 150 00 15 50	\$3,440 50
In Memoriam of Mrs. Geo. Lawson. Erakor and surrounding villages, Efate. Students' Missionary Association. Church of Scotland in Nova Scotia. From S. S's, etc. in the West. W. F. M. S. (East) W. F. M. S. (West)		50 00 142 64 197 86 389 74 650 47 4,310 66 1,209 00
Contributions from the West for Missionary Training Institute, from the following:—		
Mrs. F. H. Bronson, Ottawa. \$1,000 00 Mrs. Donaldson, Ottawa. 100 00 Rev. G. M. and Mrs. Clark, Ottawa 1,000 00 Robert Blackburn, Esq., Ottawa 100 00 John McLaurin, East Templeton P. Q. 50 00	20.000.00	
Contributions from the East for Missionary Training Institute	\$2,250 00 2,280 75	\$1,530 75
		\$14,912 62
NEW HEBRIDES.		
Expenses.		
Rev. H. A. Roberts m. Err manga: — For Salary. " Children's Allowance. " Schools	\$351 67 438 00 495 34	81785 01

ReFor Sa " Ch " Sc

Re For Sal " Mi " Sel

Ren A Bequ Mrs. Ge Steamer Salary of Addition

For . Missiona Catechis

Schools Insuranc Incidenta Building: Specials.

For S

Missionar Lal Bihar Charles I Catechists Insurance Schools . . Buildings Specials..

For P

Missionary Catechists Schools ... Insurance Incidental Debt on Is Buildings . Specials ...

For Co

Missionary Catechists Schools .
Insurance.
Incidentals
Buildings.

\$1785 01

\$34,364 85

\$34,364 85

\$1,530 75 \$14,912 62

\$1785 01

Rev. J. W. McKenzie, Efate:-		
For Salary " Children's Allowance " Schools	\$851 67 340 67 317 50	
		\$1509 84
Rev. J. Annand, Santo :-		
For Salary. " Mission Premises. " Schools	\$851 67 243 33 320 00	\$1,415 00
		\$1,419 00
Remitted, Rev. R. Steel, D.D.: A Bequest for New Hebrides Teachers' Fund	\$100 00 730 00 1,216 67 121 67 81 56	
And to the to tage to the control of		\$2,249 99
		\$6,959 75
TRINIDAD.		
Expenses.		
For Tunapuna :		
Missionary Catechists. Schools Insurance Incidentals. Buildings Specials. Specials for Miss Blackadder.	\$973 33 924 67 820 03 63 27 17 03 1,013 89 354 00 110 00	\$4,27 6 2 2
For San Fernando :—		
Missionary. Lat Bihari. Cbarles Ragbir Catechists Insurance and Incidentals Schools Buildings Specials.	\$547 49 486 67 413 67 1,188 27 60 84 451 78 1,228 83 620 00	\$4,997 55
For Princestown :-		
Missionary. Catechists Schools Insurance Incidentals. Debt on last year. Buildings. Specials.	\$1,460 00 1,119 33 1,127 33 34 07 14 60 922 27 1,267 36 26 00	\$5,970 96
For Coura :		201010 00
Missionary. Catechists Schools Insurance Incidentals. Buildings	\$501 66 1,009 83 516 13 58 40 14 60 1,435 40	\$3,536 02
		90,000 02

APPENDIX No. 10.

Rev. A. W. Thompson :-		
5 Months' Salary. Expenses to Trinidad. Bible	\$608 33 121 67 5 75	\$170° 00
		\$735 75
Rev. K. J. Grant:-		
For Missionary Training Institute		\$4,231 67
Miss Lucy Fisher:-		
Advance on Salary. Expenses to Trinidad.	\$60 00 90 00	\$150 00
Dr. Morton, for St. Lucia :		
Debt on 1890 Estimate for 1891	\$111 80	
Estimate for 1891	608 34	
-		8720 14
		\$24,618 31

111.-

Th Mission conditie charact used to disappe to be n than a Indians cases th come or the new period f new me Now, it self-help provide the trut the love of it is through pioneer

> You efforts t children the Nor Church, capacity to repor the expe factorily of their addresse Moore h and other Indian: founding harness. ever hea

the Wes

It is Mrs. Ma

\$735 75

\$4,231 67

\$150 00

\$720 14

\$24,618 31

III.—MISSION TO THE INDIANS OF THE NORTH-WEST AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The Sub-Committee to which is entrusted the administration of affairs in the Indian Missions of the North-West is in a peculiar position in that it has to contemplate a social condition which adds very greatly to the difficulty of upbuilding the aborigines in Christian character. All the bands on whose reserves the Presbyterian Church is carrying on work used to depend almost entirely on the buffalo for subsistence. That means of livelihood disappeared utterly within ten years of the time when the first serious diminution began to be noticed, and the proud and wealthy Indians of the plains were reduced within less than a generation to beggary. Their case is therefore quite different from that of the Indians of the older provinces in the East, or of British Columbia in the West. In these cases the Indians either have their old means of making a living, or the change that has come over their lot has been of so gradual a character that they have grown accustomed to the new order of things, with scarcely even a feeling of hardship. During the transition period for the North-West Indians between the loss of the old and the acquisition of some new method of making a living, it was necessary for the Government to support them. Now, it is unnecessary to waste time in proving that no high type of Christian character can be built up in a community which gets a living without earning it. A manly spirit of self-help is a necessary complement to the grace of a humble trust that the Lord will provide. Your Committee has therefore been ambitious to secure that presentation of the truth which the circumstances seemed especially to demand. The gracious gospel of the love of God is indeed one and the same for all men and all times, but the application of it is a very different thing now to the spiritless, hungry, half-clad creatures who shiver through the rigors of a northern winter in a cotton tent, from what it was when our pioneer missionary, the Rev. James Nisbet, went to preach to the haughty monarchs of the West twenty-five years ago.

Your Committee has therefore devoted a very considerable measure of the Church's efforts to the establishment and efficient maintenance of industrial schools in which the children are trained to make their own living. Eight of these—half the total number in the North-West—are now in successful operation under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church, and of the eight, five were filled during the past winter to the limit of their capacity, as determined by the Government's school inspector. It is a pleasure to be able to report that the increasing attention given to the training of the young has not been at the expense of more strictly evangelistic effort. That has been prosecuted more satisfactorily than ever before, for the missionaries have a better knowledge of the Indians and of their languages. The Rev. Hugh McKay has been able for several years to give short addresses in Cree, and now feels somewhat at home in the language. The Rev. W. S. Moore has begun to dispense with the services of an interpreter in his public services; and others of shorter experience are following in the same line. But the Nestor of our Indian missions is gone in the person of the Rev. John McKay, who witnessed the founding of the work at Prince Albert twenty-five years ago and has ever since been in harness. He is mourned by a large band of deeply attached Christians who had scarcely ever heard the Gospel except from his lips.

STONY PLAIN.

It is just one year ago since the Industrial Boarding School was opened, and Mr. and Mrs. Magnus Anderson have continued their work with the same self-denying zeal that

marked their management of the day school which had been carried on for four years. Authority was only given by the Government, on the recommendation of its inspector, to take in ten pupils as boarders, and that number has actually been in attendance for the greater yart of the year. In addition a small number of day pupils also attended the school. The public school building, which was ourned down in the spring of 1889 and which the Government began to replace, has not yet been completed, but there is reason to believe it will be finished during the summer and that the capacity of the school will then be increased.

MISTAWASIS.

As the Church is already aware, this Mission has been bereaved of its pastor, the Rev. John McKay, who went in 1866 as interpreter with his brother-in-law, the Rev. James Nisbet, to help to establish the first Mission of the Presbyterian Church among the Indians. From that time till his death in the month of March Mr. McKay was connected with Mission work among these Indians, for the Indians who afterwards settled on the Mistawasis reserve were among those who, in the early days, wandered over the prairies in the neighbourhood of Prince Albert. Mr. McKay was born at Edmonton, on the Saskatchewan, in the valley of which river so much of his life was spent. He was a man of strong individuality and of great influence among the Indians throughout the whole region of which Prince Albert is the centre, an influence which he constantly used to rescue the aborigines from heathenism and to build them up in the ways of Christian life.

The Committee is pleased to be able to report that Mr. Frank O. Niehol, who graduated this spring from Knox College, has been appointed successor to Mr. McKay. Mr. Niehol, it is expected, will be ordained during the month of July, and will proceed at once to his field. In the meantime Mr. McKay's place is held by Mr. Jacob Bear, Mr. Hugh McKay's native assistant, who will remain till Mr. Niehol reaches the field.

MUSCOWPETUNG'S.

There are three reserves under the Rev. W. S. Moore's charge, and the work on them has been followed by a gratifying degree of success under his unselfish labours. A stone building 40x40 feet in size and three storeys high has been erected at Lakesend, in the Qu' Appelle valley, a distance of eleven miles north-east of the old site and twelve miles west of Fort Qu' Appelle. Miss Jessie A. Brown gave valuable services as teacher during the first part of the year, but with the opening of the new school the services of a male teacher were required and the Committee secured the services of Mr. John Crawford with Mrs. Crawford to act as matron. They entered upon their work in November, and since that time have applied themselves diligently to the discharge of their duties. The latest reported attendance is twenty, a less number than at the corresponding period last year, due in part to the interregnum between the closing of the old school and the opening of the new, and in part to the fact that the Indir as are not yet accustomed or reconciled to the changed location of the school, a change which was made on account of the difficulty of procuring water at the former place. There are six pupils reading in the second book: they write a good hand and speak English well; two of them act as interpreters. The girls made most of their own and the boys' clothing.

Regular services are held at four places on the reserves. I lowest attendance during the winter was seventeen, and at one place the average was thirty-one. There are thirty-four communicants on the roll; twenty infants were baptized during the year, and thirty-four adults. \$30 was contributed for the schemes of the Church.

Very deep and tender religious fe ling was evident at some of the meetings, and it is clear that these Indians, many of whom were only gathered in from their nomadic life on

the 1 Chris purch ment firew Their This, up to tian i and s and, saw l sown, super citize and w will s blessi

> over s it is g . Crook

year-Kenn

Agen servi meet are s their must peop we h abou havir us de religi relig the g way. scare to be

> sepa direc refus

trate

four years, s inspector, ance for the tended the of 1889 and re is reason school will

or, the Rev. James he Indians, nected with led on the he prairies on, on the was a man the whole by used to ristian life, graduated Ir. Nichol, once to his a McKay's

A stone nd, in the elve miles are during of a male ford with and since The latest last year, pening of onciled to difficulty nd book; ers. The

ce during re thirtyid thirty-

and it is ic life on the plains in 1884, are undergoing a great change in respect to both civilization and Christianization. The former is evidenced in the fact that they own over fifty waggons, purchased with their own money, besides mowers, rakes and other agricultural implements. They sold five hundred tons of hay last year and about two hundred cords of firewood, and they receive almost no assistance from the Government in the way of food. Their progress towards Christianity is indicated in the number of baptisms reported. This, be it noted, is a record made among the adults—the generation that was brought up to a nomadic life. What may one not expect from the young people trained in Christian industrial schools! Of those who left Mr. Moore's school this spring two are married and settled down to family life under good auspices, two others are about to be married; and, when Mr. Baird recently visited the latter young man, heard him speak good English, saw his pride in the commodious log house he is building and inspected the crop he has sown, it was not hard to see that the Church in this work is not only redeeming souls from superstition and vice, but is rendering the noblest service to the country in training citizens. It is impossible to look into the faces of these young Indians without emotion, and without seeing that a new era has dawned for them, and without feeling that the time will soon come when they will obey God far more intelligently than they can now, for the blessings His servants have brought.

ROUND LAKE.

The report of the Rev. Hugh McKay gives so vivid a picture of his work, and is moreover so full of experiences that are common to all missionaries among the Indians, that it is given in its entirety:—

"I have the honour of presenting to you the following report of Mission work done on Crooked and Round Lake reserves during the year ending March 31st, 1891.

"There are seven points at which religious services have been held during the past year—Yellow Calf's, Gaddie's, The Agency, Kewistahaw, Occhapawase, The Mission and Kennie's.

"We have been trying to give fortnightly services at Yellow Calf's, Gaddie's and the Agency; monthly services at Kewistahaw, Oochapawase and Kennie's; and at the Mission, services regularly twice each Sabbath. We have had as many as 100 at some of our meetings, but the general average is 20 or 30. At Yellow Calf's the most of the people are still pagans. Many of them come to the meetings dressed in Indian costume, their faces painted, and the hair long and plaited with the furs of small animals. They must have the pipe going all the time, and the room is always full of smoke. The old people seem to cling to their old religion; the young are more willing to listen to what we have to say. Visiting one night, I found a boy very ill with consumption, his days about numbered. He was under the care of his grandfather. His father and mother having taken other companions, he is left like an orphan. The old man is pleased to see us do something for the bodily comfort of the boy, but as soon as we attempt to speak in religious things we see at once his displeasure. The old man said, 'I teach him our religion, and if he attends to what I say he will be all right.' The boy seems to feel that the grandfather is ignorant of the way to Heaven, and therefore not able to teach that way. We were not allowed to say much, and when we attempted to pray our voice could scarcely be heard by reason of the noise made by the old people of the house, who seemed to be alarmed at seeing the white man pray by the side of the sick boy. This only illustrates the feeling with which we meet on that reserve.

"There are about one half the Indians of that reserve who may be considered as a separate band. They seem to put their shoulders against anything that looks in the direction of civilization. They refuse to take instruction from their farm instructor; they refuse to take cattle or implements from the agent, and wish to keep up the old manners

and customs. I think, however, they are kept up in that way of thinking by a few old people among them, and that before long they will be willing to listen to the instruction of those who would do them good. Mr. Cobourn, who is the farm instructor, has always been in sympathy with our work. Mrs. Cobourn is also one with him, and their house has been always a home to your missionary when engaged in work in that distant appointment.

"Then as we come east we have Osoop's Reserve. Here the people are more civilized. We have two appointments, one at the Agency, the other at Gaddie's. At the Agency we preach in English and always have a good meeting. There are a few white families, the agent and his clerk, who are Church of England, and the farm instructor and agent for the Hudson Bay Company, Presbyterian; also a good number of the Indians who can understand English come to that meeting.

"Then at Gaddie's, at a distance of about three miles from the Agency, we have a fortnightly meeting in the Indian language. Here we have an interesting little congregation. The people come dressed nicely and seem to appreciate the meeting. We always have the regular service. The most of those present bring their books and, we trust, unite in the service with heart and understanding. The coldest day that came this last winter I saw an Indian woman take her baby and drive six miles to be present at our meeting. Calling at a house another day on my way to a meeting I found all the members of the family had gone to the meeting except one of the daughters who is a married woman and lame in one of her feet. I found her weeping when I went in, and asking the cause of her tears she said, 'If only I had the use of both my feet I would not be absent from the meeting to-day.' Calling at another house I saw a little girl who had attending our school. She could speak English. She brought her Bible and said, 'See if I have forgotten how to read?" She began to read the 3rd chapter of John, and when she came to the 6th verse she stopped and big tears stood in her eyes. (Poor little Mary Ann has not long to live, for she is far gone in consumption.) I said to her, 'Mary Ann, what are those tears for?' She asked me the question, 'Shall I see my mother when I get to Heaven?' I asked, 'How do you know you are going to Heaven when you die?' She replied, 'God loves me, and Jesus loves me, and Jesus will take care of me when I die.' I was glad to find the simple trust of the little one. She may not be living now. but I feel sure that whether living or dying she is the Lord's. We had our Communion at this station last Sabbath, when twelve sat down at the table. This little girl was one of the twelve. She will never again join with us in this world. The people on this reserve are anxious to have a church; when the appointment at the Agency and at Gaddie's could be formed into one, and have a regular service each Sabbath.

"In regard to the meetings at Kewistahaw I have to report that the meetings have been well attended and seem to be appreciated. The meetings have been held in the Chief's house, who has been very friendly towards us. Some of this band often come a good distance to be present at the meetings and indicate their interest by asking questions. We generally have a general talk at the close of my address. They seem to be willing to to become Christians, but one seems to be afraid of the other. At our last meeting the old Chief stood up, and I believe it was his intention to make a public declaration of his faith in the Christian religion and to renounce his paganism, but as soon as the Chief began to speak his son got up and left the house, saying, as he went out, 'I can't stay here and see my father become a Christian.' The conduct of the son seemed to check the father, and after speaking for a little, commending our faith to his people, he sat down. The old Chief said, 'Since I was down at Brantford at the uncovering of the monument of the Chief I have thought much of the white man's religion. I went in to a big praying house, and there were many people, and they all stood up to sing, and I saw that when they sang all had books in their hands—even the little boys and girls had their books—and this old Chief had a book too, and my heart was full of praise to the Great Spirit.'

give the if we to this away for the paganithan the one go

the sar work i Missio homes bring cents' the ter who h floor in a blan home piece o had go · I hav end of seemed and he sad ! man is blanke man somet! I thin bread 'Whe And s but he

are wallisten old m We and conserved see so said,

hidde:

6 1

charg home

house

n few old instruction has always ir house has pointment, recivilized, Agency we unilies, the I agent for ns who can

nave a fortigregation. ways have st, unite in t winter I r meeting. ers of the roman and e cause of t from the nding our have forshe came Ann has Inn, what hen I get you die?' ie when l ving now. mmunion vas one of is reserve

have been the Chief's e a good mestions. willing to etting the on of his he Chief tan't stay to check e, he sat g of the to in to a g, and I

girls had

to the

lie's could

"At Oochapawase we also hold services, but I think the people appreciate what we give them to eat more than what we teach them. We could always have a good meeting if we told them to expect a dinner before the meeting. We have a number of old people on this reserve who are bound by their pagan customs. A few have kept themselves away from our meetings, and have given us to understand that they wish to live and die in their own religion. Others have acknowledged that they are some things in their paganism that are wrong, but feel that there are many things in the Christian religion that they would not like. If the two religions could be put together they might form one good religion.

"Kennie's appointment is very much like that at Oochapawase. The people belong to the same band; they are Crees. Perhaps we may enable you better to understand our work if I describe one of our meetings. The little village is about six miles from the Mission. By appointment I come to that little village in the evening. About twelve homes; the houses are built attached to each other, like so many swallows' nests. I bring with me two pounds butter, a few loaves of bread and a little tea—in all about sixty cents' worth. I go to the house, or rather little hut, in which there is most room. While the tea is being made I go into some of the homes. In the first there is a sick woman who has been ill all winter—suffering much, and yet so patient and seems so happy. No floor in the house; no bed, only a few slabs flattened with the axe, and these covered by a blanket, formed a bed. Very little of the comforts of this life. I go into another home and find an old woman and her grand-daughter. She said, as I went in, 'Put a piece of money here,' holding out her hand. I refused, telling her I had no money, but had good news to tell her. She did not wish to hear anything about religion. She said, 'I have here the gizzard of a prairie chicken.' She began to roast it, placing it on the end of a rod and holding it in the fire. She would insist on talking about the gizzard and seemed as intent upon it as I was upon my subject. The poor old woman, her head white and her heart dark, drawing near the grave and stopping her ears against the truth. How sad! The next home; a man and wife and daughter; no floor, no bed, no comfort. The man is sick. He is sitting with a blanket about him. He throws back the folds of his blanket and shows his arm and breast, and he is more like a skeleton than like a living man He said, 'Look my friend, look! Can't you take pity on me? Can you give me something to eat? I am poor; all my flesh is gone; but if I could only get flesh to eat I think I would get well again." He listened attentively as I spoke to him about the bread of life that cometh down from above, and as soon as I was through speaking, said, When can you let me have a little beef? Shall my daughter go down to-day for it? And see, I have nothing to keep me warm at night.' The poor old man will not live long, but he certainly craves more for a little nourishment to feed his feeble body than for the hidden manna that gives life to the soul.

"We go back to our meeting place and find that they all did eat and were satisfied, and are waiting to hear what I have to say. I speak to them in the Cree language. They listen attentively for about half an hour. Then when I was through speaking, an old man said, 'We are glad you come to speak to us and to give us something to eat. We are glad for the good words you speak to speak to us. I love the Great Spirit and often pray to Him. I am persuaded that you have the true religion, but I want to see some one go before me. I shall not be the third to embrace Christianity.' Another said, 'I like your religion and find no fault with it. I expect to be a Christian soon.'

"Round Lake.—Here we have services twice each Sabbath. Mr. Morrison takes charge of the Sabbath school work. There is an attendance of over fifty. I generally get home for the evening service, but if I do not get home Mr. Morrison takes that service.

"Besides our regular appointments we have done much in the way of visiting from house to house. We always receive a kind welcome from the Indians, and it seems to me

that we often accomplish more good in this way than at our regular appointments. So also when the Indians come to see us, and when we meet them on the w y, we embrace every opportunity of saying a word for Jesus. Thus in summer and winter, in cold and heat, in the home and in the meeting we have endeavoured to proclaim our message. We know our work has been imperfect and that we are not able to see the results we wish for, but we have tried to be faithful.

"I have not yet seen my way clear to baptize any of the older people of Kewistahaw's or Oochapawase bands, although not a few have indicated a desire to become Christians. The two chiefs publicly declared their intention of embracing Christianity soon, and many

seem to be as if in the balance.

"In regard to our school you have our quarterly returns, so it is not necessary for me to repeat what is there. We have had, for the year ending December 31st, 1890, an average of a little over twenty. For the quarter ending March 31st we show an average of 28.2. Our scholars have been making good progress in the school-room. We have about fifteen who can speak English, read and write easy letters, able to work and apply simple rules in arithmetic. We have our family worship morning and evening, also religious exercises at the school. They are taught to memorize passages of Scripture; they are also taught private devotions. In regard to the conduct of the children we are glad that we can report it on the whole good. They are obedient, always willing to do what they are told, and if there is any work about the place for which we pay money there is no lack of applicants. In regard to health we are glad to be able to report that we had no case of severe illness at the school during the year. One of our girls was married three weeks ago. She and her husband have gone out to settle down on Yellow Calf's reserve. They are both Christians and we know they will be a help to us on that reserve.

"In regard to the school at Yellow Calf's it is still open. Jacob Bear has been teaching, having an average of ten. I trust that the school, although kept open only for a little while, has done good. It has given Jacob Bear an opportunity of meeting with the people frequently and of speaking and reading with them from the Bible. It has brought a few of those children a little away from home, and now perhaps they will be more willing to come to Round Lake. It has given the Indians an opportunity of contrasting a day school with our boarding school. I go up this week and will possibly close that school

and bring the children to Round Lake.

"Farming.—In regard to the farm I do not know that I have much to report, for the expense of keeping it up has not been much more than met by the proceeds. We had first class wheat and we still have about 150 bushels of it in the barn, which we purpose getting made into flour as soon as the mill at the agency is in operation."

FILE HILLS.

As last year, the work here is in charge of Mr. McVicar as Missionary, and Mr. Skene as Principal of the Industrial school. The work on these reserves is trying in the highest degree. The report describes them as "thankless beyond measure, strangers to truth and right, depraved and filthy in the extreme." The attendance at the school has always been very small but it is steadily if slowly improving. More than 20 children have been under instruction during the winter and the attendance at one time was as high as 16. The average attendance for the last quarter was 10. The epidemic of chicken poxwhich was diagnosed at first as small pox, caused a panic that did the school some harm; but it is now doing well and the Government Inspector and members of Presbytery unite in bearing testimony to the good work which is being done in all directions by Mr. Skene. The mortality on these reserves is terribly high. During the year there have been 30 deaths out of a total population of 270.

added stone now a comm averas engag

at sev are ho school

althorused.
insert
the e
alread
ever.
has be
the cl
of sl
school

India
as us
ary S
bless
India
attitu
to se
servi
contr

Chui

the a to ou Indiperh shelt

for teac

CROW STAND,

The Industrial school building which was erected almost three years ago and has been added to each year since, has again proved altogether too small, and a large three storey stone building with two school-rooms on the ground floor was begun last summer and is now almost ready for occupation. This will increase in a considerable degree the accommodation provided by the school. There are now 63 children on the roll, with an average attendance for last quarter of 49. During the year Miss Martha Armstrong was engaged as a second teacher to assist her elder sister, Miss May Armstrong.

Sabbath services have been held regularly by Mr. Laird at four places, and occasionally at several others. The average attendance has been a little over 20. Prayer-meetings are held in the houses of the Indians on two evenings in the week and there is a Sabbath school in the Industrial school which has been found to be a means of abundant blessing. The Mission contributed \$59 last year to the schemes of the Church.

HIRTLE.

This school is situated in the town of Birtle and is housed in a rented building which, although large and built of stone, is not well adapted for the purpose for which it is being used. The Government has informed your Committee that the sum of \$10,000 has been inserted in the estimates to be laid before the current session of Parliament to provide for the erection of a new building. Good as has been the work which the school has done already, we indulge the hope that with suitable accommodations it will succeed better than ever. The school draws from reserves situated north, east, south and west of Birtle, and has had an average attendance of 19. A large garden was very successful last year, and the children are taught all the steps in the process of manufacturing cloth from the wool of sheep. The school being within the limits of a town, the children attend Sabbath school in the Presbyterian Church and have many opportunities of mingling with white children and learning the ways of civilization.

BIRD TAIL.

The Rev. John McArthur of Beulah has continued his ministrations to these Sioux Indians and reports that the Sabbath services and prayer-meetings have been well attended as usual and that the Young Mens' Christian Association and Woman's Foreign Missionary Society have continued their meetings as usual and have been a means of great blessing. He is much encouraged by the support he receives from his session of Indian elders. The most noticeable feature of the year's work is the change in the attitude of the few families that have hitherto remained heathen. They are now willing to send their children to the Birtle school and attend occasionally Mr. McArthur's services—something they have always hitherto been unwilling to do. The congregation contributed \$59 to religious objects last year, of which \$25 went to the schemes of the Church.

OKANASE.

Services are held regularly by Mr. Flett on Sabbath morning in the church and in the afternoon in the Indian houses on the northern part of the reserve. Visits are made to outlying places, and especially the missionary spends a week or two at a time with the Indians on the Rossburn reserve. It is intended to erect a little temporary house, costing perhaps \$100, to be occupied during these visits, and which will be a more comfortable shelter than a tent tor a man of 74 years, as Mr. Flett is.

The school has been since last April under the charge of Miss Cameron, who has won for herself a secure place in the affections of the children. A small dwelling for the teacher was erected during the year. She writes:

we embrace, in cold and ur message, o results we

tments. So

Christians, n, and many seessary for

ewistalmw's

st, 1890, an average
We have and apply

ening, also Scripture: Iren we are illing to do noney there that we had irried three I's reserve.

been teachonly for a g with the as brought more willsting a day hat school

ort, for the . We had we purpose

r, and Mr.
ing in the
angers to
school has
children
as as high
cken poxne harm;
ery unite
r. Skene.

e been 30

"I have been here now almost a year. I have had a few trials and difficulties, but they have been gradually disappearing, and I am hopeful for brighter and better things in future. My greatest encouragement is in the improvement in the children and their increasing interest in school. Nothing keeps them from school now but illness, of which there has been much during the last month-severe colds, something of the nature of 'la grippe.' I have not been able to visit much among the homes heretofore, but now I shall be able to do so, and expect to enjoy it. I am learning from the girls to speak Indian. I enjoy hearing the children speak English to each other, as they do entirely at school except the smallest ones. They have commenced writing letters to little girls in Ontario, and they seem to like it very much. I am sure their quaint phraseology and odd construction of sentences must amuse the little friends who receive their letters. We keep up a lively communication with a teacher and class of a school who have shown a kind and helpful interest in us. The little ones sent us a box of nice games and playthings, and also their last year's missionary offering, \$4.20, with which we bought a half-dozen chairs for the school-room, and we find them a great improvement. We have been much cheered and helped by kind letters from various W. F. M. Societies, and among them a bountiful supply of scrap books, pictures, games, etc., have been sent us; so I think we should be a very thankful and happy school,"

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Miss Walker and Miss Fraser have carried on their work as diligently and as successfully as ever. Their accommodations were increased last autumn by the erection of a small school building to hold about 25 pupils. They have 21 on the roll, and an average attendance of 15. The children attend the Presbyterian Sabbath school in the Portage, and one of the pupils has memorized the whole of the Shorter Catechism. Miss Walker reports as follows:—

"Interest in Christian services still increasing. Indians delight in taking part in this service—four engage in prayer in the Sioux language. Average attendance at Sabbath service, 40. Prayer-meeting is sometimes carried on by themselves. Another of the Medicine men has attended service. He came for the first time a few Sabbaths ago, after having been invited to every service for more than three years. We feel encouraged to go on."

PRINCE ALBERT.

In response to a request from the people of Prince Albert, work was undertaken last autumn among a band of Sioux, who live on the north side of the Saskatchewan, opposite the town. By the help of the townspeople a small building has been erected, and the work of teaching has been undertaken by Miss L. M. Baker, who was formerly teacher of the Mission school in that town. The average attendance is now about ten, and there is a prospect of much usefulness before the school. Miss Baker is taking a keen interest in the missionary side of her work.

REGINA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

This institution, situated some three miles north-west of the town of Regina, was opened in April with the Rev. A. J. McLeod, formerly of Medicine Hat, as principal, and Mr. C. D. Mackenzie, formerly superintendent of the Elkhorn industrial school, as assistant. The expenses of the school are defrayed by the Government, and all that is asked of the Church is that they select the officers, subject to the approbation of the Government, and help to secure children for the school. It is too soon yet to proneunce upon the usefulness of the school, but in the opinion of the Committee the prospects are of a highly encouraging character.

witho now devot dren

John appoi diatel all in most suital if it s

the Nunde devot the uthe leto the

thing aries who

scho scho was sold

regi

bei ass ma 27 are

sel en 96 NOTES.

The Indian Head reserve has still, at the request of the Indian Department, been left without a teacher, with a view to the transfer of the pupils to the Regina school. It is now proposed to creet a building and establish a missionary on the reserve, who will devote his attention to evangelistic work, and also act as an agent in passing on the children to the Regina school.

The Committee has undertaken work among the Indians of British Columbia, and John A. Macdonald, a graduating student of Queen's College, Kingston, has been appointed missionary, with instructions that after ordination he should proceed immediately to British Columbia to visit such other Missions as may be accessible; to gather all information possible respecting the modes of operation in that field that have proved most successful in the past, and to report as to the place or places that may appear most suitable for starting a new Mission, with permission to commence work at the best centre if it should it be necessary for him to take immediate action.

In obedience to the instructions of the Synod, the conveners of the sub-committee in the North-West, in conjunction with representatives of the Home Mission Committee, undertook last September the publication of the Western Missionary, a monthly leaflet, devoted to the dissemination of news about Missions in the North-West. Judging from the many messages of appreciation that have reached the editors, the news contained in the leaflet is gladly welcomed.

As in former years the missionaries and teachers of all quarters express their thanks to the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society for the bales of clothing and other useful things that find their way to the most distant reserves, and not only enable the missionaries to relieve many a case of real distress but help to soften and open the hearts of those who care nothing at first for the spiritual blessing of religion.

The school building on Piapot's reserve, which has now become unnecessary as a school on account of the erection of the Lakesend school on one side and the Regina school on the other, has been sold to the Government for a farm instructor's house. It was erected five years ago at a cost to the Church of \$900 and this interest in it has been sold for \$762.

The sub-committee held fortnightly meetings during the year, which were attended regularly by the members of the sub-committee who reside in Winnipeg, and on spec'al occasions also by representatives of the western Presbyteries.

SUMMARY.

There are 11 Missions under our care. There are 6 ordained missionaries—the Rev. A. J. McLeod not being included because his salary is not paid by the Church, and no one being counted for Mistawasis and the British Columbia Indians. These missionaries are assisted, or in some cases their places are taken, by 21 missionary agents, such as teachers, matrons of industrial schools and the like. There are 196 Indian communicants, of whom 27 were added during the year. There were 66 baptisms of infants and 55 of adults. There are 11 Sabbath schools with an enrolment of 284 pupils, and in addition in some places, such as Portage la Prairie and Birtle, the Indian children go to the Congregational Sunday school with white children. The seven Industrial boarding schools have 247 children enrolled, and 171 of an average attendance, and the three day schools have an average of 56 on the roll, and 45 of an average attendance.

as successection of a an average e Portage, ss Walker

eulties, but etter things

n and their ss, of which

e nature of

but now 1

s to speak

entirely at

ttle girls in

gy and odd

. We keep

a kind and

things, and

ozen chairs

ch cheered

e bountiful

should be

art in this
Sabbath
er of the
ago, after
uraged to

aken last opposite and the eacher of l there is iterest in

ina, was
pal, and
as assistis asked
Governce upon
are of a

In this work among the Indians there are grand possibilities opening up before our Church, and God has touched the hearts of the people so that money for earrying on the work is more readily available than ever before. It is ours to see that the work is conducted along right lines; that both Government and Church do their work in such a way that the Indian is developed rather than degraded by the help he receives. This can only be when a prominent place is given to the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ in the scheme of the civilization of the Indian, and when it is realized that the true way to be independent is to rest on the strength of the mighty Saviour. The success which has attended our efforts already is a toud call which summons us to more diligent efforts, and we cannot rest until the Indians become integral parts of our national life, and there is no such thing as "foreign" missions within the bounds of our land.

On dead."
expect is however sioned to sympath mote he give him Formos

preache change which hand for Number 51, inch the wor added to we give

new-co in Oxfo away. In two of gear Tsúi-tr his wo into th ing wa makin large was cl enteri listen spirit Chris them their

ances
by.
into
usua

before our ing on the ork is conuch a way s can only scheme of lependent ended our we cannot

s no such

IV.-MISSION TO CHINA.

(1) FORMOSA.

On the 23rd of April we had a cable message from Dr. Mackay, Tamsui, "Jamieson dead." Up to this date, May 24th, we have received no particulars, although we may expect fuller intelligence before the meeting of the Assembly. The Committee have, however, made interim arrangements that may lead to the filling of the vacancy occasioned by the death of our brother. In a letter to Mrs. Jamieson, we have expressed our sympathy with her in her bereavement, and our readiness to do all in our power to promote her comfort and welfare. And we have assured Dr. Mackay of our willingness to give him such help as may be required for the successful prosecution of the work in North Formosa.

In our report of 1889, a full list was given of stations in North Formosa, with the preachers or teachers employed at them, and the salaries paid. As there is not much change in the *personnel*, it is thought unnecessary to reproduce it here. The statistics, which have been sent with such unfailing regularity year after year, have not yet come to hand for this year. We therefore, in a line or two, repeat from last year's report: Number of members, 2,832; of elders, 83; of deacons, 71; of chapels, 50; of preachers, 51, including among those the two ordained native pastors. As to the manner in which the work is carried on, and the success with which God is blessing it, not much could be added to the series of eight letters from Dr. Mackay, already given to the public. But we give a recent letter to show what is still being done along the same lines.

"Tamsui, March 20th, 1891.

"Thursday last, the preacher at Burns' Church, Sin-sīa, arrived here with a report that new-comers were anxious I should go and address them. We, therefore, held our meeting in Oxford College somewhat earlier, and at eight o'clock, were in a small boat and fairly away. It was 3 a.m. when we entered Báng-kah church. Only one student was along. In two hours we stood at the railway station waiting for the train. The engine was out of gear and it was 9 a.m. ere she steamed out. Having passed Sek-kháu, we came up to Tsúi-tng-kha and changed cars. I stood outside with Mr. Watson, engineer, to glance at his work, and about noon was in Kelung chapel. After dinner, I went with the preacher into the market and extracted ninety-seven teeth. At the evening meeting, the building was full. Converts recited lessons, we preached salvation, and all sang hymns. By making an early start, we were at Teng-siang-khoe in good time for work in the town. A large crowd assembled as dark in and around our place of worship. The next morning was clear, warm, even sultry, and predicted a storm, which burst within ten hours. On entering Sin-sīa, many came out to welcome us. People flocked into the church and listened to boys and girls rehearse Bible facts. Then all stood whilst singing psalms and spiritual songs, after which I had their eager attention for two hours whilst speaking on Christ's humiliation. After dinner, thoroughly anxious faces brightened when addressing them on Christ's exaltation. I conversed with them individually, visited a number in their homes, and cleaned the abodes of three families of idolatrous trappings. Inrec ancestral tablets were given me and others promised for next visit. Pass not this lightly by. There is a change of some kind when these are given up. A Hôa came suddenly into our midst (he was not expected) and we met at 7 p.m. for a grand meeting. With usual skill, he gave the "bread of life" according to the needs of his hearers. Profound

silence marked the meeting when I again addressed them. They fitted up a dwelling for a school-house themselves, and we have a Christian teacher to send them. With the new tablet at my back on the platform, in memory of W. C. Burns, I couldn't help thinking of the great evangelist. O how his soul would fire and burn if present amongst us! Flame forth like in Zorra during days gone by. I rejoice immensely that he was remembered by that noble friend of this Mission now in Detroit.

" .. north-west gale fiercely blew at day-break, but we moved along under it. Got back to Teng-siang-khoe and men were gathering from the four winds of Heaven, so that the chapel was soon filled and we addressed them in turn. They seemed like men awakened from a long sleep. They were there from places distant ten and twelve miles. The town is in the midst of hills—hills and valleys the entire distance between Kelung and Sin-siā. Thus you see gospel truth is living, spreading and conquering. What a poor, bare and meagre idea statistics, dollars and notions give of work accomplished and faith established! O that churches in Christian lands would grasp and entertain far reaching views of the Lord's work in heathendom rather than spasmodic and hasty generalizations or hobbies. Back to Kelung, I boarded the engine with two British engineers. At Tsúi-tng-kha when the brakes were put on I ran to see the new school-house beside the chapel. It is covered with tiles, plastered with lime and paid for with money contributed by the converts there, every cent of it indeed. In my letter of 12th inst. I stated "they are putting up a school-house." Now I report it finished. This was done heartily, willingly and cheerfully, without any pressing, rebuking or exhorting. They were asked to consider how to best further the Lord's work there. I refuse to appreciate giving if pressure is brought to bear any way whatever, if, indeed, it has to be begged for (it is possible to bring pressure to bear on converts out here), 'for God loveth a cheerful giver.' Very well, then, I take it He does not love one who is not "a cheerful giver." If God loves him not, of little value is man's opinion. Could Canada hear, see and know as I do in this field, then she would shout praises to our King for the substantial progress of 1890 all along the line here."

(2) HONAN.

The first Annual Report from the Presbytery of Honan has been received. For the information of the Assembly we give a large extract from it which will be read with much interest:—

"The operations of the Mission to Honan have hitherto been carried on from Lin Ching in the adjoining Province of Shantung, and for a part of the year all the members of the band were residing there. With the opening of boat travel in the spring Presbytery commended the four senior members of the Mission to the work of touring in Honan, recommending them to go to the cities already visited and such other places as they might see fit. Accordingly Mr. Goforth and Dr. Smith went to Wei-huei Fu and Hsün Hsien. At both places preaching and instruction were carried on in the inns conjointly with medical work during five or six hours each day, and several men seemed to be seeking the truth. Dr. Smith found that quite a number of his patients were willing to remain in the inn for a week or more when necessary for treatment, and in this way many were brought under the influence of the Gospel for a length of time. Some opposition was hown to their presence by the gentry of Hsin Hsien, but the Mandarin, who had shown himself favourably disposed before, was still friendly, and the common people heard them gladly. At Wei-huei Fu no annoyance was felt, and the missionaries returned after their six weeks tour somewhat encouraged and hopeful that a foothold might soon be gained for residence.

from the posted culmin they we and in the ger to Lin at Sha

instructory instructory instructory inside Tou-Krafter values in leaving ""

disapped instruction in the state of the stat

places east of which effect of adopted

and ha

and " have b

distan

Presby chèn a ... furthe

ized to

Hsineffecto to ass At th witho

but th

inter

a dwelling
With the
help thinkmongst us!
was remem-

er it. Got en, so that like men elve miles. en Kelung What a lished and tertain far and hasty ritish engihool-house th money th inst. 1 was done ng. They appreciate be begged

For the ith much

l loveth a

a cheerful

hear, see

the sub-

from Lin
members
esbytery
Honan,
by might
1 Hsien.
tly with
seeking
remain
ny were
ion was
I shown
rd them
or their
ined for

"At Chang-teh Fu on the other hand Mr. MacGillivray and Dr. MacClure found that from the first their patients and hearers were very few. Presently abusive placards were posted throughout the city warning them to leave, and after twelve days the opposition culminated in an unfriendly visit from the district magistrate, in consequence of which they withdrew. They then attempted to work in four other cities of the same Prefecture, and in each place more or less hostility was encountered. Notwithstanding the enmity of the gentry the sales of literature on this tour were unprecedentedly large. On their return to Lin Ching Messrs. Goforth and MacGillivray were sent as delegates to the Conference at Shanghai.

"At the close of the hot season the same four members again set out for Honan with instructions to proceed with even greater caution, and with the prayer that God in His providence might direct them to those places in which He would open a door of usefulness before them. On reaching the field Dr. MacClure and Mr. MacGillivray deemed it inadvisable at that time to revisit Chang-teh Fu; as the annual examinations were in progress, but met with an encouraging reception at Chu-wang, a large market town just inside the border of Honan and thirty miles east of Chang-teh. Thence they went to Tou-Kung, ten miles from Chu-wang, but failed even in getting accommodation in an inn. After working a week on their boat they returned to Chu-wang and succeeded in a few days in renting a large compound. Dr. MacClure then returned to report to Presbytery, leaving Mr. MacGillivray in possession.

"Mr. Goforth and Dr. Smith found the hopes they had been building on Wei-huei Fu disappointed, as their reception was very cold. As the result of visits to various other places it was concluded to attempt a settlement in Hsin-Chên, a market town twenty miles east of Wei-huei Fu. After having weighed several offers, they found suitable premises which could be had only by mortgage, and they returned to recommend Preshytery to effect one. At a special meeting called for this purpose, the following resolution was adopted:—

"Whereas, it has been the common experience of Missionaries in China to encounter strong opposition in official centres, and such opposition is particularly marked in Honen, and has been experienced in a growing degree by members of our own Mission; and

"Whereas, opposition is less liable to arise in places where literati and officials are few;

"Whereas, it is known to members of this Presbytery that successful Mission stations have been for years in operation in such localities; and

"Whereas, opportunities for acquiring accommodation in two market towns at some distance from official centres have unexpectedly presented themselves: be it

"Resolved, That for the present the Fu Districts previously determined upon by this Presbytery be worked from these points, namely, the Wei-huei Fu District, from Hsinchèn and the Chang-teh Fu District from Chu-wang.

"Dr. Smith and Mr. Goforth were requested to return to Hsin-ehên, and if after a further stay of some weeks the prospect should still seem favourable, they were authorized to effect a mortgage.

"Dr. MacClure rejoined Mr. MacGillivray at Chu-wang, and Mr. Goforth proceeded to Hsin-chên, to further test the feelings of the people. A month later, without having effected any transaction, he was called to Chu-wang, and Dr. Smith detained in passing, to assist Mr. MacGillivray and Dr. MacClure. In the meantime trouble had arisen there. At the instigation of the gentry, the newly-rented premises were competely looted, but without any violence having been offered to the persons of the missionaries. The matter was brought to the notice of the authorities, and every effort made to arrange it on the spot, but the local officials, while apparently recognizing the right of the foreigners to be in the interior, proved unable or unwilling to do anything adequate in the way of compensation

and protection. Dr. MacClure therefore proceeded to Tien-tsin to place the matter in the hands of the British Consul. In the course of the summer the Consul had given his written opinion that no right could be claimed by treaty to rent in the interior, but, on learning that this question had not been raised, most willingly undertook the case. On behalf of the Mission, he lodged a claim for two thousand taels (about \$2,500), against the Chinese Government, and at his instance the Viceroy, Li Hung Chang, has instituted enquiries, with what result is not known at the time of preparing this report.

"Mr. MacGillivray has since continued in peaceful occupation of the premises at Chu-wang, and pending the settlement of the case, no further steps have been taken at

Hsin-chên."

From statements to which wide publicity has already been given, the Assembly will be aware of this case having been satisfactorily settled by the Chinese authorities.

After reference to various other matters of interest, for which, had it been in our power, we should gladly have made room in this report, the brethren in Honan thus conclude: "We desire to recall to mind all the way by which the Lord has led us, and as we think of the unmerited favour bestowed upon us, we are deeply conscious of our many and great shortcomings. God has indeed been a wall of fire about us, and His hand has rested upon us in continued mercy. We would look forward with increased reliance on the faithful promises of God, knowing of a truth that He hath purposes of grace concerning Honan, and will, by ways and to terms of His own appointment, glorify His great name in the salvation of many souls, and the speedy establishment of His Church in Honan."

In the staff of Fraser, we labourers work to we and teach and large through Junite with

We c show what occupied

> Writi evangelist schools. Some fam both in the difficulty. There are cates from number in some bap munion, a

As to find time preaching the week to muster Neemuch perhaps t room. I in the rea other as a dispense this Miss work in and villa villages a at Jawac through Neemue! east as f Rampur

> us till n us in ou

tter in the given his or, but, on case. On against the instituted

emises at n taken at

embly will es. een in our Ionan thus us, and as

us, and as our many shand has eliance on se concernite His great is Church

V.-MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

In the Annual Report, grateful reference is made to the increase in the number of the staff during the past year. To Messrs, Russell and Jamieson, Misses McKellar and Fraser, who were sent out during the year, a most bearty welcome was given by the labourers already in the field; and they have entered with hope and confidence upon the work to which they have been called. From all these the cry is still for more preachers and teachers. We can sympathize with them. As they look upon cities, towns, villages, and large tracts of country, without even one to tell the inhabitants about the way of life through Jesus Christ, we cannot wonder at their longing to be joined by many more to unite with them in telling the Story of the Cross.

We can do little more in this Report than lay before the Assembly a few extracts to show what is being done, and attempted to be done, in the various stations that have been occupied by our missionaries.

Writing from Neemuch, Mr. Wilson tells of work in the congregation there, of evangelistic work, of work in Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular schools, and in Sabbath schools. He says: "There have been several changes in the congregation during the year. Some families have removed to other fields, and others have come to take their places, both in the Mission and out of it. The Christian community is yet so small, and the difficulty of getting employment so great, that the congregation is somewhat unstable. There are some families who worzhip with us who have not yet withdrawn their certificates from congregations in other Missions, as their stay here may prove temporary. The number in full communion, not including Europeans, is twenty-three. There are also some baptized adherents who have not yet been admitted to the privileges of full communion, and also some adherents who have not yet been baptized."

As to evangelistic work, all the Christian teachers are expected to preach as they may find time; but, "two eatechists, Balaram and Moti Lal, have had as their special work preaching in the villages, bazaars and mohallas, mornings and evenings. Two evenings in the week are devoted to special bazaar preaching, when all the native agents are expected to muster and take part in singing and in giving short addresses. The meetings in old Necmuch have been especially well attended. Here we have secured a small, though perhaps the largest room in the bazaar, which we have fitted up as a reading and preaching room. It is a room in size about 15 x 10 feet, open on one side to the street, and having in the rear two small rooms, one of which is used for the dispensary medicines, and the other as a store-room for the books of the bookshop. At this place, medicines have been dispensed during the greater part of the year, thereby increasing the attractive power of this Mission centre. We are able this year to devote the greater part of four months to work in the district. We pursued our usual plan of making the more important towns and villages centres of work, camping a few days at each in order to reach the surrounding villages and make as deep an impression on the centre as possible. We were well received at Jawad, Nimbhera, Jiran, Narayangarh, Rampura, etc. But our route in the main lay through a region hitherto unvisited. After spending a time in the larger places near Neemuch, we struck through the centre of the district circumvented last year, and then east as far as Jhalrapatan, the capital of a Rajput state, ninety miles from Neemuch. At Rampura we were joined by Dr. Clark, of the U. P. Mission, Ajmere, who remained with us till nearly the close of our itineracy, and by his presence and help, much refreshed us in our work. We had much pleasure in our work at Jhalrapatan, which is the seat of a Raja, and together with the old city of Patan, four miles distant, contains a populati n of nearly 40,000. We had an interview with the Raja and some of the state officials who seemed well disposed towards the opening a of Mission there."

At Neemuch there are five schools with an aggregate of 175 scholars. In connection with all these schools there are Sabbath schools taught by eleven teachers. Besides these a Sabbath school is held under a tree in a low caste part of the camp. A missionary society was organized about a year ago. Addresses are given on some aspect of Mission work. usually by the native agents. The Society has furnished a small library and keeps the reading-room supplied with papers. It is fitted to meet a want in the native Christian community, and it is hoped that it will be a channel of much blessing. We hear from Miss Harris that there is an attendance of ten girls at the Christian Girls' Boarding School. At the opening of the school all the pupils but two were nominally Christians. One of these has since, with her family, been received into the Church by baptism; the other as yet remains "It is needless to add," says Miss Herris, "that the chief aim of the training given the girls is to make them blameless followers of our common Master, that they in their turn may be able to give the tidings of salvation to those sitting in darkness." Whatever the future may bring forth it is as yet "the day of small things" in the boarding school work, and much patience may have to be exercised before the results so earnestly desired from it begin to appear. "Neither is he that planteth anything, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase... Miss Jamieson has also a school in Neemuch with eighteen names on the roll, the work in which promises to be very successful. "In October," adds Miss Jamieson, "I also began work among a very low caste people who live just outside of the city. Their bouses are built round a yard, or field rather, all the doors opening into it. No suit the house could here be found for a school, but as this yard is quite away from the public street, I go and sit under some trees and teach both boys and girls, who crowd around me. The women are usually sitting near at work, so they get the benefit of the singing and the Bible lesson. This work cannot be continued during the hot season as there is no shelter from the heat. I have now ceased going, but hope to resume the work as soon as the hot season is over. Since Miss Scott's departure in February I have had charge of her school, which is in the Camp Bazaar. Although during this my first year in India I have experienced some of the difficulties which most missionaries meet in opening work in a new place, yet I have much, very much to encourage."

RUTLAM.

During the past year Mr. Fraser Campbell was greatly overburdened with work on account of Mr. Wilkie's having been so long detained in Canada. He had to give much time to work in Indore which he would gladly have devoted to Rutlam, his own special field. But it is most satisfactory to find that he can bear such testimony as this to the efficiency and fidelity of some who have been called out of the darkness of heathenism into the light of the Gospel: "Till we could return to Rutlam in April the work was carried on mostly by the native brethren, whose conduct and spirit have been, on the whole, a great comfort and encouragement to me." About religious services in the city Mr. Campbell writes: "We have two services on the Sabbath in the vernacular and one in English. The service in English is intended both for a few Europeans and Eurasians connected with the telegraph office and the railway and also for any English speaking natives who might attend. Several of the latter have attended at times, some pretty regularly for a while. But the number of such in this purely native city is comparatively small, and they have not attended as well as we hoped. Even for the former class, however, we feel it our duty to maintain the service. And it has been owned of God. Out of the very small gathering three persons have during the year-or rather nine monthsseemed to come to a personal knowledge and acceptance of Christ as their righteousness

and str through last bot read H the bui evening been th matter can be s

The week-day gone do succeed ar ande of the y the about through the min are in the two are Arithme.

regularl A ' fered w

a third

with me on us; nor wor operation (God's 1) Fraser, critical operation sequence By God hope the W

Melas:
native
the rec
bell th
in Indi
me for
assist:
tion ar
but he
by Goo

a populati n officials who

n connection Besides these onary society lission work, eps the readstian commun Miss Harris ool. At the of these has s yet remains f aim of the Master, that in darkness." n the boards so earnestly ther he that nool in Neey successful. e people who ther, all the but as this teach both at work, so e continued d going, but 's departure

l with work had to give ın, his own nony as this heathenism ie work was een, on the in the city dar and one d Eurasians sh speaking some pretty mparatively class, how-God. Out e months-

ghteonsness

. Although which most

ry much to

and strength. One of these was here but for a short time on business, another has left through her husband's transference, and the third is also away for a time at least. These last both expressed a desire to help in Mission work, and the last has begun learning to read Hindi with that view. Other services have been; daily, at the Dispensary and at the building; weekly, for a time, on Wednesday evening in the vernacular, on Thursday evening in English, and special, e.g. preparatory for communion. In addition there has been the preaching in Mohallas or districts of the city, carried on almost daily. It is matter for rejoicing that at almost any time, apparently, an audience of non-Christians can be secured not merely on the street but in our own preaching place."

There are four Sabbath schools, with an aggregate attendance of 100, and a Boys' week-day school, with an attendance of from 25 to 30. The Girls' school had entirely gone down during Mrs. Campbell's absence from Rutlam, and it was August before she succeeded in getting it resuscitated. Even then for some weeks only from seven to ten at an end of the year, when the prizes and gifts were distributed, it had reached 54. Since then, the abounding marriage festivities, each of which lasts for days, the absence of teachers through illness in their families, and sickness among the scholars, have combined to reduce the number on the roll to 40. Some of the little girls have made rapid progress. Three are in the 2nd book, one about to be promoted to the 3rd; eight are in the 1st, of whom two are almost ready for the 2nd. The remaining children are still at their letters. Arithmetic, geography, sewing, hymns and scripture are also taught.

"Zenana" visitation has been regularly engaged in by two grandmothers, widows, and a third woman has occasionally helped. Over forty houses have been visited, some pretty regularly.

A Women's Bible class and sewing class has been carried on, but has been much interfered with by sickness.

Mr. Campbell also tells about difficulties, and likewise encouragements, in connection with medical work: "The making of some arrangements for in-patients was almost forced on us; and we are thankful for it. Our hospital ward would not evoke much admiration, nor would its fittings, and many surgeons would rather shrink from attempting a serious operation and subsequent treatment in it; yet it has been a boon to several, and has by God's blessing saved more than one serious case. In particular, one, in which Miss Fraser, M.D., (who arrived on December 31) was in time to afford great aid, was of so critical a nature that it was judged wise to have the Raja's doctor to take part in the operation, which though simple enough in itself, was attended with great risk in the subsequent treatment. For a time much anxiety was felt, and special prayer was offered. By God's blessing on the means used the man's life was saved, and we have ground to hope that the end is to be everlasting life to him."

We have also interesting information given to us about tract distribution and house-to-house visitation; about words of Gospel truth spoken at the railway station and at Melas; about sales of books, and about visits to neighbouring villages by Mr. Campbell and native brethren; likewise about evangelistic in Jaora and Sailana; and, not least, about the reception of three communicants into the little church in Rutlam. And Mr. Campbell thus concludes: "I am thankful to report that Mr. John O'Brien, a European born in India, has felt so strongly called to spend his life in preaching Christ that he applied to me for employment in our Mission, and, when the Council sanctioned my engaging him to assist me, threw up his position as inspector of police and his prospects of speedy promotion and joined me in January. His knowledge of the vernacular is yet very imperfect, but he is an earnest young Christian, of superior abilities, studious and amiable, and will, by God's blessing, prove a very useful labourer in the vineyard."

UJJAIN,

From this city Dr. Buchanan writes hopefully; "Without aiming at oratory I have been endeavouring to give to the people the simple story of the Cross. It is in-leed a great joy to communicate, however imperfectly, with the people in their own tongue, and to make known to them the only way of salvation through a divine, crucified and risen Christ. During the cold season, while at Ujjain, Mrs. Buchanan and I with our medicine Lox took the message of truth early in the mornings to surrounding villages. And whether in the villages or in the city, with its many mohallas, as we have declared the message we have felt that God was with as bearing testimony to the word of His grace. One village about a mile and a half from Ujjain for a time seemed to be very hopeful, they listened to the Word, professed to receive it into their hearts, and with us assumed an attitude of worship during prayer. The little flock was scattered suddenly as by wolves. But they shall yet hear His voice and 'there shall be one fold and one Shepherd.' For the Christians three meetings a week are held, on Sunday, Thursday and Saturday. The first two are intended for our own spiritual nourishment and the last a preparation for the work in the Sunday School. Two adults were baptized on profession of their faith in Christ, one of low and the other of high caste."

As to work among the Bheels, Dr. Buchanan says that there are many open doors, if only there were men to enter in: "At Sailana, a town situated about twelve miles from Rutlam, there may be said to be an open door. The Raja told Mr. Campbell and me that he was going to build a Christian church. He appeared highly pleased with the idea of work among the Bheels, and I am since informed that he has said that so far from being a hindrance to the work he would help us, as by so doing the Bheels would become better citizens. A new railway is being opened up right through the Bheel territory, and Thandla, a town on the line, away in the midst of the hills, would be a most desirable centre. Sirdarpur, 58 miles west of Mhow is the headquarters of the British Bheel Agency for Central India. We have there a Baeel regiment 400 strong and these with their wives and children form I suppose the largest number of Bheels found in any one place. In 8 irdarpur we are offered a house at about half price. He who was despised and rejected of men is surely opening the way to the outcasts of Central India."

The medical work has been prosecuted much as in past years. High and low alike in their suffering cry for help. Hence to open the heart's door medicine becomes invaluable. But even in this blessing lurks a danger that we may open doors of respect, and friendship to ourselves, into which we pass and leave outside our Saviour. We always strive to remember that we are first missionaries and then doctors. It will be a fatal mistake if we ever come to look upon medicine or education as missionary work. These are but implements, and from implements no golden grain is ever gathered. This , r, in addition to those treated in the villages of which no record was kept, in the male docursary 9,572, and in the female dispensary 5,075, or a total of 14,647 treatments, were cent. One whose affections to the worker were first drawn out by medical treatment. It instructed, and afterwards on profession of his faith in Christ baptized. While encouraged we are far from satisfied with our present attainment. When it shall please God to give us land, and the Church to grant a building, great advance may be made in the medical department. A hospital would give a tirm foot-hold in this old sacred city of the Hindoos.

INDORE.

As Mr. Campbell's time was of necessity so long occupied with work in Indore, we have from that city a report from him, as well as from Mr. Wilkie. Mr. Campbell writes: "At its meeting in March, 1890, the Council permitted me to return to Rutlam, and superintend from there the work in Indore till Mr. Wilkie's return. It was late in

April ponder As the Wilkie afforde was liv

thus we safety old and to Rutharnes Counce

Tl would has be readily that is

teacher left the whilst work was my fur not ho therefor the first land the brought in the constant of the cons

connec

time f to the extent memb each 1 Sabba week set ap gation espec one to now their of th to me has b at 4 Engl but i

held

April before 1 could leave, but after that I did most of my work for Indore by correspondence and by visits, about weekly, into which 1 condensed as much work as possible. As the result of much effort and correspondence, I had the satisfaction of handing to Mr. Wilkie in the end of October an exceedingly good and strong staff. Dr. Buchanan afforded me great aid by teaching the college classes, Chemistry and Scripture, while he was living in Indore."

Mr. and Mrs. Wilkie have resumed work in their old field of labour. Mr. Volkie thus writes about their return: "After a somewhat rough passage we were brought in safety and good health to our old Mission field in October last, and received from many old and some new friends a very kind and hearty welcome. As Mr. Campbell had moved to Rutlam the previous April, it was necessary that as soon as possible I should get into harness again, though the work was not formally handed over to me till the meeting of Council on November 11th."

The new hospital for women is almost complete. It was expected that the work would be finished by the middle of April, and it probably has been. The estimated cost has been exceeded, but we may be sure that the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will readily furnish the additional means necessary for the thorough equipment of a building that is likely to prove so great a blessing to the women of Central India.

In regard to the college, Mr. Wilkie writes: "Found on my return a good staff of teachers, and work going on well. Mr. Campbell left Indore for Rutlam in April, and so left the work largely in the hands of Mr. Lee, a native graduate of Jaffna College, Ceylon, whilst seeking to do what he could by occasional visits from Rutlam. Mr. Lee did his work very well. My thanks are due to those who carried on the college classes during my furlough. So long as we must continue in our present unsatisfactory building we cannot hope for the influence and success that the College is calculated to exercise. As soon, therefore, as possible, efforts were made to start the new college building. The site was the first difficulty. H. H. Maharajah Holkar having taken away during my absence the land the Dowager Maharani had given for the college; but on the matter being again brought to his notice, he kindly reconsidered it and gave us back the land needed."

In view of the arduous work that Mr. Wilkie has been called upon to undertake in connection with the college, we need not be surprised at his saying: "I have had little time for direct evangelistic work, my labours in this direction being almost wholly confined to the meetings in the church on Thursday and Sabbath; but the workers have to some extent made up for my shortcomings." Shortly after our return a Deacons' Court of five members was formed, who divided the field that they could overtake, into five districts each under a deacon who has associated with him at least two others. These three every Sabbath morning have a Sabbath school and Evangelistic service in their special field and week evening meeting as they get time. In addition the congregation has determined to set apart three men who shall spend their whole time as the missionaries of the congregation, teaching and preaching in the special fields that have been chosen—these being especially amongst the low caste people. Nearly every member of the congregation gives one tenth of his income to the Lord's work—our monthly income as a congregation being now about Rs. 75. They buy large numbers of tracts, Sabbath school papers, etc., for their own instruction and to draw in the non-Christians, and also pay all running expenses of the church. Our regular Hindi prayer-meeting is held every Thursday evening, and to meet the wish of some soldiers a short English service is held afterwards. This last has been largely conducted by Mr. Russell since his arrival here. On Sabbath afternoon at 4 p. m. an English service and address of an Apologetic character has been held for the English speaking natives more especially. It has not been as popular as we hoped for; but it has, we hope, done some good. On Sabbath, evening our regular Hindi service is held with an average attendance of about 70." Miss Sinclair has had charge of the congre-

at oratory I
It is indeed
a tongue, and
ied and risen
our medicine
And whether
e message we
One village
ey listened to
an attitude of
s. But they
d.' For the
y. The first
ration for the
their faith in

pen doors, if re miles from and me that h the idea of from being a ecome better critory, and ost desirable british Bheel d these with d in any one was despised

nd low alike omes invalurespect, and We always a fatal misthese are his personal to the contract of the medical city of the

Indore, we Campbell to Rutlam, was late in

gational singing; and there has been a marked improvement in the service of praise in consequence of her enthusiastic efforts.

Mr. Wilkie's appeal, which follows, should elicit a hearty response: "The college alone demands the whole time of one man and the evangelistic work already at hand would more than tax the energies of another. But what of the arrangements in connection with "The College Home," building, training of the Christian workers, village, Sabbath and day schools, pastoral work of the congregation, etc. I would like to have another associated with me and would like to hope that Mr. Russell may be allowed to remain here when the time comes for a decision. He enters very heartily and sympathetically into all our schemes of work, and has, so far as the study of the language permitted, done what he could to lift the load off my shoulders. But even with his help we have still the great question before us as to how we can best meet the present opportunities; and the only answer I can give is by helping our native Christians to do the work. If the College is not specially useful in this direction and is not properly equipped for this special work I shall be the first to cry out against it. For this reason I earnestly hope assistance may be given me at Indore, as the work to be done is more than one man can overtake satisfactorily."

Misses Beatty and Oliver, medical missionaries, tell of encouragement that they have had in their work: "Throughout another year the good hand of God has been upon us, and blessed our efforts, in seeking to bring back to health and strength many suffering women, and to all who have come to us seeking bodily healing we have made known the

message of salvation through Christ alone.

"The hospital and both dispensaries, have been open throughout the whole year, and the attendance has been more regular than in any previous year, averaging nearly 1,500 each month. Visiting of patients in their own homes has called for large demands on our time this year, but it is work which has given us many opportunities for pointing dying souls to Christ. In the hospital eighty-nine in-patients have been admitted during the year and of this number only one has died. Saturday afternoon throughout the year has been set aside for visiting the villages round about Indore. In this work Miss Sinclair's gift of song has been a great help to us. With the New Year we have begun a fresh class to train in nursing, compounding, etc. This class as yet consists of only two pupils, both Christian girls. The course is to extend over two years, and our aim is to make them useful assistants to any woman engaged in medical Mission work, or to work alone among their own fellow country-women. The interest taken in the building of the new hospital by the people of the city and surrounding districts is very much greater than we had dared to hope. Already its walls are roofed over, and in two or three months we hope to be occupying it and having the wards filled with patients."

Miss Sinclair tells about her school, in which nearly fifty girls are reading, from the first to the fourth book, and adds: "After school hours I spend two hours daily in zenana work. There are a number of houses visited occasionally, besides nine visited regularly every week. In only three houses has any fancy work been taught. In some of the others, women are learning to read, and in all we teach of Christ. Many of the women learn to sing with us, our Christian bhajans. In September we began to have a meeting for women, in the school building on Tuesday afternoons. At first about fifty attended, but now that it is no new thing, fewer come. But the number has never been below twenty, and there are some who are present every Tuesday, and listen attentively. The Sunday school is still a pleasant and encouraging feature of the work. In reviewing the last year's lessons in St. Luke's Gospel, I was often surprised at the children's ability and eagerness, to tell about Christ's miracles. Just how much of truth remains in their hearts and minds, after they leave our school and its influences, and are surrounded by the darkness of their heathen homes, I know not. But when India turns to the Lord our

God, perhaps many of these we are teaching may be His bright jewels."

admit in it. still w own e For of year h labout terian hills. salary most There three are co

> added much

and h Miss a char and w ing w an ad miss ! to we receiv garla

Frasc suppe chure to tel whor арро

insti glad who any on l the

of praise in

ollege alone hand would connection ge, Sabbath we another let to remain pathetically sitted, done we still the es; and the the College pecial work nee may be

t they have a upon us, y suffering known the

take satis-

year, and early 1,500 nds on our ting dying during the e year has i Sinclair's fresh class ipils, both make them one among w hospital in we had

s we hope

from the in zenana regularly ne of the women a meeting attended, en below bly. The ewing the bility and pir hearts

d by the

Lord our

MHOW.

From Mhow, Mr. McKelvie writes: "During the year seven persons have been admitted from heathenism into the Church of baptism. Even this bright side has a shade in it. We had expected sixteen to declare themselves on the Lord's side. But nine are still waiting—declared Christians, and yet hesitating to take the final step that, in their own eyes and in those of their fellow-countrymen, separates them forever from Hindooism. For once a man has taken baptism there is no return—caste is broken. For myself, last year has been one of much anxiety. In addition to the management of the station, labouring under the difficulties of an imperfect vocabulary, the chaplain of the Presbyterian troops here, Rev. D. A. Herron, M.A., took ill and was compelled to leave for the hills. His work was laid on me: the Church of Scotland offering to pay a portion of my salary in return for this work. I have found this part of the work very interesting and most enjoyable. A soldier to lead a Christian life in a barrack-room must be out and out. There is no hypocrisy possible there. Thank God there are a large number in each of the three regiments as lights in a dark place, and at present a revival is going on, and men are coming out daily for Christ.

"The boys' school is in a flourishing condition, despite the fact that the Parsees have added two large new boys' schools during the year."

In the school of Miss Annie Stockbridge, encouraging progress is being made. For much that has been done in Mhow, the Mission is, under God, deeply indebted to her and her sister, Miss Minnie Stockbridge, whose untiring labour has impaired her health. Miss Stockbridge writes: "My sister Minnie's health has been failing for some time, and a change was absolutely necessary. She left for England by the mail of the 28th of March, and we trust the change will prove beneficial. The native Christians had a farewell meeting which was originated and conducted entirely by themselves. One of them delivered an address, expressing their sorrow at parting with her, and remarked how they would miss her help and sympathy, they hoped she would soon get strong and well, and return to work among them again. After which they presented her with a Bible. She also received some small gifts from the heathen teachers, as parting presents. At the close, garlands of flowers and Pan were distributed to all."

As has already been stated, Messrs. Russell and Jamieson, Misses McKellar and Fraser, have gone out to the Mission field in Central India since last assembly. The support of Mr. Russell has been undertaken by Central Church, Toronto. By that church generous provision was also made for his outfit. The Committee would be glad to tell of additional labourers for that needy field. But meanwhile, we know of no one whom we are in a position to send, except Miss Lizzie McWilliams, who has been appointed by the Committee, and who will (D.V.) go out in the fall.

MISCELLANEOUS.

MISSION TO THE JEWS.

During the year the Foreign Mission Committee have had under consideration the instructions of the last General Assembly, touching the Mission to the Jews, and are glad to report that there are several young men who are members of our Church, two of whom are qualified as medical practitioners, ready to accept appointment to this work, any one of whom would, in our judgment, give satisfaction to the Church. The money on hand, about \$8,000, is sufficient to meet the initial expenses of the undertaking. And the Committee believe that, should it please God to prosper the work, the means, both of

that

ciat full

with

Dr. her

to r

by t

and

SOOI

in a

will

The

sen

opti

field

shij

to 1

vie ser

> br ur

to

m

C

to

support and enlargement, will be supplied by the liberality of the Church. The Committee, therefore, recommend the General Assembly to take immediate action to establish a Mission to the Jews in Palestme, by authorizing this or another Committee to select and commission one or more missionaries, leaving the precise location, and the relation of the Mission to those already in the field, to be determined by the Committee after further correspondence.

MISSION TO THE CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

This subject was anxiously considered by the Committee, and it was resolved as follows:—

"1. The Committee is rejoiced to hear of the Mission initiated among the Chinese by St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, and of the marked success of like efforts in Donald, and expresses the conviction that such volunteer work ought to be prosecuted by every congregation in the North-West and British Columbia where Chinese reside, as has been done for many years in Toronto, Montreal and elsewhere.

"2. The Committee regrets that it is not able to report the name of a missionary who would give his whole time to labour among the Chinese in British Columbia, and would request authority from the General Assembly to continue its quest for a suitable agent, and for information regarding the most suitable field."

MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

"The Committee having had before them the application of John A. McDonald, licentiate of the Church, to be sent to British Columbia as a missionary, and having had Mr. McDonald before them, and Mr. McDonald having passed satisfactory medical examinations, resolve to appoint, and hereby do appoint, him a missionary to the Indians in British Columbia at a salary of \$1,000 per annum; and the Committee agree that, after his ordination, Mr. McDonald should proceed immediately to British Columbia to visit such other Missions as may be accessible, to gather all information possible respecting the modes of operation in that field that have proved most successful in the past, and to report to our sub-committee in the North-West as to the place or places that may appear most suitable for starting a new Mission; with permission to Mr. McDonald to commence work at the best centre, should it be necessary for him to take immediate action. The Committee having commended Mr. McDonald to the Lord in prayer, agreed to request the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew to arrange for his ordination and designation as soon as possible."

FORMOSA AND HONAN.

It was resolved that in the opinion of the Foreign Mission Committee the time had come for some measure of intercourse between our two Missions to the Chinese, and therefore that it would be expedient to ask the Presbytery of Honan to allow the Rev. D. MacGillivray to visit the Mission in Formosa for a limited period, to convey to Dr. Mackay the fraternal greetings of the Presbytery, to study the methods which have proved so successful in North Formosa, and to confer with Dr. Mackay concerning the extent to which the Mission in Honan could avail itself of these, and also whether linguistic or other difficulties render it impossible for Formosan converts to be employed in the work on the mainland. It was resolved to send a copy of this resolution to the Presbytery of Honan and to Dr. Mackay, and to ask the convener at the same time to write a letter to both, stating that if after the first intercourse for a period of some months between the member sent from the Honan Mission and Dr. Mackay it seemed advisable to both brethren that the visit should be prolonged the Committee would be prepared to consider favourably an application from them to that effect. The Committee, feeling also that it is not desirable

hurch. The ite action to or Committee tion, and the e Committee

resolved as

Chinese by Donald, and y every conas has been

sionary who and would table agent,

McDonald, having had by medical the Indians that, after bia to visit becting the st, and to may appear commence tion. The equest the on as soon

time had and there-Rev. D. Dr. Macproved so extent to corother ext on the f Homan to both, member ren that

rably an

lesirable

that Dr. Mackay should be left permanently without the support of some Canadian association, agree to look out for a suitable person and to ask Dr. Mackay to give his views fully as to the kind of work that another missionary could best attend to in connection with the North Formosa Mission.

Miss Graham has returned from Honan. She has sent to the Committee, through Dr. McVicar, her thanks for the expression of their sympathy. She deeply regrets that her ill-health has obliged her to return to Canada.

CENTRAL INDIA.

Miss Scott has returned to Canada. She regrets that her health has compelled her to retire from work at present, but she is hopeful that she may be so completely restored by two or three years' residence here as to be enabled to return to India. Miss F. Beatty and Miss Rodgers, whose work in India has been so much blessed, are now, or (D.V.) will soon be, home to recruit, and to seek in rest for a while the restoration of their health which, in arduous service, has been much impaired. It is expected that Mr. and Mrs. Wilson will soon, for a time, leave their loved work at Neemuch and come home on furlough. The Committee sincerely regret that Mr. McKelvie, Missionary at Mhow, has seen fit to send in his resignation, but as he presses it, after consideration, the Committee has no option but to accept it and to express the hope that Mr. McKelvie will find some other field of labour that will be congenial and in which he can continue his work for the Master.

RESIGNATION OF SECRETARY (WESTERN DIVISION).

Mr. Cassels having stated that he was under the necessity of resigning the secretary-ship of the Committee (Western Division), as it was impossible for him to find time for the discharge of its duties, the Committee expressed deep regret at his being constrained to resign, and unanimously agreed to record their high appreciation of the valuable services which he has rendered to the Committee and to the Church during three years: services universally characterized by accuracy, promptitude and fidelity.

It was thereupon moved by Mr. Cassels, (in the absence of Dr. Fraser) seconded by Dr. Moore, and carried unanimously: That Dr. Fraser be recommended to the General Assembly as secretary of this Division, at a salary of \$2,000 per annum and expenses.

RESIGNATION OF CONVENER (WESTERN DIVISION).

The Convener having expressed his wish to retire from the position which he had, with much enjoyment to himself, occupied in this Committee, and his desire that his brethren would refrain from urging his continuance in it, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: The Committee regrets that it is unable to induce Dr. Wardrope to withdraw his resignation as convener of this Committee; and it would record its unanimous appreciation of the services rendered by him to the Church and cause of Christ during the eight years he has held this office. The Committee testifies especially to the unfailing kindness and promptitude of Dr. Wardrope in the transaction of business and his ability and wisdom in conducting correspondence with missionaries and others.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. McVicar, seconded by Mr. Cuthbertson, and unanimously agreed: To recommend the General Assembly to appoint Mr. Hamilton Cassels convener of this Committee.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY (WESTERN DIVISION).

As about half a generation has passed away since the organization of this Society, it may interest many to know how and when its work was entered upon. In the Report for 1890-91, we find the following statement: "Rev. Dr. William MacLaren and Rev. Dr.

Alexander Topp, set in motion an important force in the Foreign Mission work of the Church when, in 1876, they established the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Division). That was the day of "small things," of humble beginnings, and as the few women, who composed the original society and its branches, met quietly and unobtrusively here and there for prayer for Missions, and for the transaction of business, it is safe to say, that not one of them realized the importance of their feeble efforts, or the magnitude of the work they had been called to enter upon. Then our Society was like the little rill that rises on the mountain side, now, at the end of a decade and a half, it is a mighty river, which year by year increases in volume and streigth, and one almost shrinks from the responsibility of bearing even a humble part in the management of such a general extensive, and (hitherto) prosperous agency, in the Church's work." We re-echo the expression of praise and of confidence in the Lord which the Report contains: "Praise, because God has had our Society in His care and keeping; that He has by T is grace and wisdom enabled the Board to overcome obstacles not a few, to solve difficult questions, both legislative and administrative; that He has inclined the branches to a cheerful and whole-hearted loyalty to one another and to the interests of the General Society; that suitable women for service in the Foreign Field have been raised up from among our own ranks; and that, through the Society, the missionary spirit is growing in the hearts of ourselves and our children." The hearty co-operation of the W. F. M. S., and the great and ever-increasing financial aid rendered by it, have enabled the Foreign Mission Committee to prosecute their work to an extent and with a success which would otherwise have been impossible. And the influence exerted by the various Presbyterial Societies, Auxiliaries, and Mission Bands has told with a beneficial effect upon every department of the Church's work.

Bala

Nor

Fort

Hon Indi

Finl

Trin Prin

Bro

Cer

R

The following table exhibits the growth of the Society from year to year :--

YEAR.	Auxiliaries.	Mission Bands.	Presbyterial Societies.	Amount Contributed.
1877	18 28 42 46	3 6 8 9	 i	\$1,005 39 2,258 31 3,225 37 3,682 56
1881	49 57 66 89	9 12 11 16	2 2 4 6	4,666 55 5,732 54 7,001 22 7,656 62
1885	134 191 256 351	24 50 76 124	14 16 20 21	10,058 66 13,453 55 18,581 00 25,657 54
1889 1890 1891	413 437 472	160 176 201	25 25 25 25	29,096 40 31,106 59 34,629 09

FOREIGN MISSION FUND (WESTERN DIVISION), 1890-91.

10	T'	72	РT	a

RECEIPTS.		
Total receipts for year	\$86,972 80 213 00	\$87,185 80
EXPENDITURE.		• • •
Balance at Dr. 1st May, 1890 North-West, including amount for last year, etc. Formosa Honan. India, paid there. Finlough salaries paid here, and expenses of Missionaries going out. Trinidad and New Hebrides. Printing and expenses of Committee, etc. Proportion of Salary and General Expenses Interest for advances Widows' Fund, rates paid for Missionaries	\$5,054 39 23,040 68 15,670 19 12,280 31 21,085 35 5,777 06 1,200 00 1,898 32 675 00 400 00 104 00	
ridows Fand, takes paid for Missionaries		\$87,185 80
For Jewisa Missions, including amount from late Hon. A. Morris (86, 199.49)	\$7,951 10	
The receipts include the following:		
BEQUESTS: The late G. E. Coverley, Burford, \$50; Elizabeth Magill, Norval, \$100; W. Byers, Stratford, \$1,500; Rev. J. McKutcheon, \$200; A. Armstrong, Claude, \$100; Mrs. E. Mahon, Ormstown, \$200; Mrs. Mary McIntosh, Seaforth, \$1,312.96; Walter Barrie, Ayr, \$520; Mrs. Clarke, London, \$1,289.43; W. Millar, Howick, \$1,198.85 Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Western Section. Knox College Alumni for Mr. Goforth's salary. Queen's University Missionary Society for Dr. Smith.	\$6,451 24 38,105 00 1,200 00 1,200 00 100 00	
St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, for Dr. Buchanan Crescent St. Church, Montreal, for Mr. MacVicar Erskine Church, Montreal, for Mr. MacDouga'' D. Yuile, Esq., Montreal, for Mr. MacKenzie St. Paul's Church, Montreal, for Mr. McKelvie (8500 sent afterwards.)	1,200 00 1,200 00 1,200 00 1,800 00 600 00	
Central Church, Toronto, for Mr. Russell, outfit, expenses and salary account St. Andrew's Church, London, for Mr. Laird's salary. Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, East Work. St. James' Square Church, Toronto, for Mr. McGillivray. St. John, Newfoundland, W. H. & F. Missionary Society. Mrs. Gordon, Toronto, for Miss Turnbull. Per Mrs. Builder, special for Builder Memorial Church. Thos. Kirkpatrick, Thedford, Miss Graham, outfit returned. St. James' Square, Toronto, for losses of Mr. McGillivray & Dr. McClure Renfrew, special for Dr. Smith.	852 37 900 00 300 00 351 15 200 00 500 00 542 00 500 00 200 00 204 56 60 00	
NORTH-WEST PAYMENTS TO 30TH APRIL, 1891.		
Rev. John McKay. " Geo. Flett. " Hugh McKay. " Geo. A. Laird. " W. S. Moore. " John McArthur. Mr. D. H. McVicar. " Alex. Skene. " Magnus Anderson. " Geo. G. McLaren.	\$1,000 00 900 00 1,200 00 900 00 900 00 400 00 700 00 700 00 300 00 660 00	
"Geo. G. McLaren "E. T. Ferry "A. J. S. Morrison "John Crawford "John thunder Miss E. Walker "A. McLaren "C. B. McKay	225 00 225 00 100 00 12 50 300 00 400 00 100 00	

tributed.

vork of the

iety of the ıll things," ety and its and for the ortance of nter upon. at the end olume and ole part in cy, in the ord which keering; not a few, clined the iterests of iave been nissionary eration of it, have nd with a ed by the beneficial

APPENDIX No. 10.

Maintenance. Crow Stand School Portage la Prairie School Muscowpetung Round Lake Stony Plain Birtle File Hills Furnishing. Crow Stand School Portage la Prairie School Muscowpetung Round Lake Birtle File Hills Birtle Birtle Birtle Birtle Birtle File Hills Formal School Portage la Prairie School Muscowpetung Birtle, File Hills File Hills File Hills Grow Stand Building. Crow Stand Building. Portage la Prairie Building Muscowpetung Birtle, Rent Okanase Building Mis-ta-wa-sis Building (Church) Prince Albert Other Expenses. Freight on Clothing for Indians Travelling Expenses Expenses of Management, Postage, Stationary, Clerical Assistance, etc. Insurance Amount paid on account of last year, etc. Expenses of Formosa Mission, 1st January to 31st december, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers	\$680 00 375 00 1,157 00 350 00 400 00 26 00 132 20 	\$3,120 20 \$1,210 45
Crow Stand School Portage la Prairie School Muscowpetung "Round Lake "Birtle "Stile Hills "Mis-ta-wa-sis Church Building. Crow Stand Building Portage la Prairie Building Muscowpetung Birtle, Rent Okanase Building Mis-ta-wa-sis Building (Church) Prince Albert "Other Expenses. Freight on Clothing for Indians Travelling Expenses Expenses of Management, Postage, Stationary, Clerical Assistance, etc. Insurance Amount paid on account of last year, etc. Total payments EXPENSES OF FORMOSA MISSION, 1st January to 31st december, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.	\$1,228 00 \$1,228 00 \$1,228 00 \$1,200 50 \$1,000 50	81,210 45
Crow Stand Building. Portage la Prairie Building Muscowpetung "Birtle, Rent Okanase Building Mis-ta-wa-sis Building (Church) Prince Albert "Other Expenses. Freight on Clothing for Indians Travelling Expenses Expenses of Management, Postage, Stationary, Clerical Assistance, etc. Insurance Amount paid on account of last year, etc. Total payments EXPENSES OF FORMOSA MISSION, 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers	396 00 3,200 50 300 00 315 00	
Freight on Clothing for Indians Travelling Expenses Expenses of Management, Postage, Stationary, Clerical Assistance, etc Insurance Amount paid on account of last year, etc Total payments EXPENSES OF FORMOSA MISSION, 1ST JANUARY TO 3IST DECEMBER, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.	67 85	\$6,132 25
EXPENSES OF FORMOSA MISSION, 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.	\$58 90 . 28 10 137 10 62 00	286 10
EXPENSES OF FORMOSA MISSION, 1st January to 31st december, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.		\$21,271 00 1,769 08
1st January to 31st december, 1890. Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.		\$23,040 68
Preachers Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers.		
Students. Teachers. Girls' School. Couriers		
Bible Women Travelling Expenses. Fence about College Cround. Palm Island Mrs. MacKay's Chapel Postage Stamps Assistance to People, etc. Rental of School Rooms and Chapel Communion Wine Salary—Dr. MacKay. Mission Books Salary—Mr. Jamieson. "—Dr. Rennie. Chapel Keepers. Medicines. Hospital and Repairs Incidental Expenses. Public Road Repairing Houses.		\$5,381 00 931 00 932 00 102 00 122 00 324 00 200 00 1,411 12 34 70 70 00 56 80 10 00 14 20 1,708 45 591 67 1,296 41 400 00 147 49 185 51 44 00 48 26 12 00 416 45

Paid he Hospita Bell for

House I

Teacher Three T Mr. Fu Helper Two M

Native Medicii Courier

Agent i Passpor Moving Cost of Letter Salaries

10,522 00

33,120 20

1,210 45

,132 25

040 68

39 92

Paid here on account of Rev. J. Jamieson. 8243 56 " " Dr. MacKay. 227 26 Hospital. 754 56 Bell for Church 35 0	3
Balance in hand at Tamsui, 31st December, 1890	\$456 99
EXPANSES OF HONAN MISSION,	
FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.	
House Rent in Lin Ching. \$594 1: " " House. 59 76	
Teachers of the Language (5) Three Tours into Honan (4 Missionaries and 4 Natives). Mr. Fu Foal (four-fifths year). \$49 0 Helper for Dr. McClure (7 months). 35 0 Two Medical Assistants (part time) 39 3	258 45 198 25 198 35
Native Books and Tracts Medicines and Appliances Courier Service—Lin Chin to Tientsin. \$94 1. " " to brethen in Honan 14 6	. 96-33 5 3
Agent in Tientsin Passports and Registration Moving Expenses, Dr. McClure, to Lin Ching, and moving goods into Honau. Cost of beinging silver inland. Letter Press, Book, Stationery and Postage. Salaries—6 married and 3 single Missionaries.	. 10 65 . 19 75 . 17 95 . 15 05
Balance in hand at end of year	\$10,533 70 \$3,085 45

INDIA.

EXPENDITURE—18T. MARCH, 1890—28TH PEBRUARY, 1891.

As per accounts of Rev. W. A. Wilson.

Name.	Salaries.	Expenses.
Part 1 E Completi	Rs. a. p. 3844 5 9	Rs. a. p. 6763 6 3
Rev. J. F Campbell	1420 2 0	1902 1 0
Rev. W. A. Wilson	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5153 4 0 6070 11 0
Rev. J. Buchenan, M.D. Rev. W. J. Jamieson	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5069 6 0 10 0 0
Rev. N. H. Russell	$\begin{bmatrix} 587 & 10 & 0 \\ 1922 & 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Miss Rodger	1922 2 3	2042 3 8
Miss Oliver	1922 2 3	966 12 6
Miss Harris	1922 2 3 1833 4 9	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Miss Jamieson Miss McKellar	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	630 10 0
Miss Ross	351 10 0	$\frac{71}{90}$ $\frac{12}{9}$ $\frac{6}{9}$
Miss Frazer	351 10 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Indore College Fund		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Treasurer's Postages and Expenses		72 11 6
	32815 4 9	44875 1 5

Say, \$11,813 00

\$16,155 00

APPENDIX No. 10.

RECEIPTS IN INDIA.

Neemuch Ujjain		150	12	ŏ
Rutlam, General and Medical		61	10	0
Mhow		1628	10	0
Indore, General and Medical		3199	12	15
'Girls' Boarding School		161	7	3
	•			_
	R8.	5,429	1	9

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. SCOTT, THOS. WARDROPE, $\{Joint\ Conveners.\}$

POSTSCRIPT.

Approximate receipts in both Divisions from all sources, including Government grant of \$8,064.83 for Schools in Trinidad, and \$4,530.00 special contributions for Mis-	
sionary Training Institute in Trinidad	\$112,83 5 53
Expenditure by both Divisions	\$114,456 34

BOA

The 1
preaching
but extend
field of St
the 93 stat
are in all 6
Protestant
It will thu
there is re
report may
overtake t

As the fields are v hopeful pa

Misco
the county
tion of 300
been negl
families.
in the lob
for two su
Scriptures
services v
people con
ask him t
to him, "
now. Be
for us wh
to us."

River durinissional from the erous and attend or already of families a The Sabl Falls the

Pongeounty.
St. Etien
below th

APPENDIX No. 11.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

The missionary operations of the Board, consisting of colportage, mission schools, preaching stations, and regularly organized Churches, are chiefly in the Province of Quebec, but extend also to portions of the Maritime Provinces and Ontario, besides the well-known field of Ste. Anne, Kankakee Co., Illinois. A glance at the map of the Dominion will show the 93 stations in which the Gospel is regularly preached. In the Province of Quebec there are in all 62 counties, and our missionaries occupy 70 stations in 30 of these counties. Other Protestant denominations carry on work in four or five counties not occupied by our agents. It will thus be seen that there is a considerable number of centres of missionary effort where there is room for activity and great extension. The measure of success we are able to overtake the whole land.

As the experiences of the missionaries and the methods and results of work in different fields are very similar, the Board presents a selection of facts touching some of the most hopeful parts of the work, and at the same time instances of the opposite character.

Miscou.—The Island of Miscou lies in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and off the mainland, in the county of Gloucester, N.B. It is about 12 miles long and 5 broad, and has a population of 300 souls. Many of the people were originally Protestants from Jersey, but having been neglected, are now Roman Catholics. There at present seven French Protestant families. The land is poor and little cultivated. The people live by fishing and working in the lobster factories. Mr. J. L. Maynard occupied the field as teacher and missionary for two summers. As few of the people can read, much of his time was spent in reading the Scriptures and conducting services in the homes of the people. The attendance at these services varied from 12 to 30. The average attendance at Sabbath School was 18. The people contributed \$30. Many of these simple people used to call upon the missionary and ask him to sing hymns and read the Scriptures for them. When leaving, some of them said to him, "We are very glad and thankful to you. We know something of the Scriptures now. Before you came we did not know what the Gospel was. We shall have no one to read for us when you are gone. We hope, if you do not come back, some one will come to read to us." Mr. Maynard has returned for the summer.

Grand Falls, N.B.—The Rev. A. J. Lods regularly supplied Grand Falls and Salmon River during the summer, together with Edmunston during the winter. A large part of the missionary work is amongst the English people, and for this he receives part of his salary from the H. M. Committee of the Eastern Section. The French-speaking people are numerous and well disposed towards Mr. Lods, and, as he says, "Despite efforts to the contrary, attend our services." "The good seed of the Word has found lodgment in many hearts, and already evidences of growth indicate a fruitful harvest." There are seven Presbyterian families and six members of our church. The average attendance at Sabbath School was 20. The Sabbath attendance was 170. The contributions of the people were \$200. At Grand Falls there is a neat comfortable church.

PORT AU PERSIL, &c.—Part of this field is in the county of Charlevoix and part in Saguenay county. Mr. L. R. Giroulx, student, preached regularly at Port au Persil, Pointe an Bouleau and St. Etienne. He also taught a school at Port au Persil and visited a few of the many places below the Saguenay on the north shore where are scattered French Protestant families.

\$112,835 53

ouveners.

\$114,456 34

Throughout the district French Roman Catholic families are met with whose Scottish names indicate that they have been victims of neglect, and thereby lost the faith of their fathers. A few have remained faithful and true, and to their steadfastness and zeal are largely due these four little centres of evangelical effort. Men are drawn by the simple power of the Gospel and disposed to walk in its ways. There was an attendance at Sabbath School of 20.

Pointe-aux-Bouleau,...Mlle. Célinie Savard taught school during the summer here, with an average attendance of 11 scholars, one-half of whom were Roman Catholics. She has been re-appointed by the request of the people.

Queneo City and Levis.—Besides Sabbath School, morning and evening services in Quebec, and afternoon service at Levis, the Rev. T. Z. Lefebvre has given frequent services in outside places, especially Little River and La Jeune Lorette. At Little River, about six miles from the city, a prominent and influential family, after long and honest investigation of the teachings of the Foman Catholic and Evangelical Churches, asked to be baptized and received into our Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At La Jeune Lorette a similar request came from the Boron Characa. (See Record for April.) At

QUEBEO DAY SCHOOL.—Fifty-two scholars were registered during the year. The average attendance was 17. About one-third of this number were Roman Catholics. Mlle. Lachance, the teacher, has not only done good work in the school, but also in the homes of the pupils and others by her Christian sympathy and counsel.

Petite Riviere School.—The average attendance at this school for the year was eleven, of whom one was Roman Catholic. There were 18 registered. Mile. Guertin taught the first and Mile. S. Menard the second half of the year. The school was held in a rented room of a private house. The people are erecting a school house. Miss Emma Catatore has been appointed teacher. It is hoped that during the year this will become a regularly organized dissentient school.

LA JEUNE LORETTE.—A school has recently been opened here. Mile. Valerie Lagrove is teacher.

St. Francis District.—The Rev. T. Charbonnell is missionary in this large district. Services were held at Spider Lake, Third Range, Three Lakes, La Patrie, Compton, Brompton, Lennoxville, and Sherbrooke—eight stations in all. Other places were occasionally visited. At Spider Lake a quarter acre of land, with a building 24 x 30, partially finished, was purchased and completed, and is to be ready for occupation in May. The cost was about \$500, and has been more than met.

AGNES School.—This school was taught last summer by Miss V. Lagrave. The average attendance was eleven, one-third being Roman Catholics. Mlle. Helene Seguin has been appointed teacher for this summer. It is hoped that this School will soon become a regularly organized dissentient one.

St. Philippe de Chester.—This field embraces portions of the counties of Arthabaska and Wolfe. The Rev. H. O. Loiselle has held services regularly at St. Paul, Ham du Norl, Garthby, and occasionally at Wotton, Weedon, Marbleton, Wolfetown and Shelford. Roman Catholics frequently attend the services and attentively listen. Many are well disposed towards the missionary and his message. He disposed of several copies of the Word of Gol during the year. "I have found," he says, "some families well advanced in the study of the Scriptures. This work goes on in families who have received the Word of God through Colporteurs." "A man wrote me asking me to send him a copy of the Scriptures, at the same time enclosing the price, and instructing me to seal it well." "Others say, "we will

read it; v some at t day and e place.

St. Ba by reques Brigide, I seven fan sisquois. attempted There are

St. I ingly int full in prosperity and who penetratin to groups week I to scores of me except saying,' or or some s from the converted attached t a very liv we review ous nature point and Christian it. He wa councils t to change its saving head, cont closed boo confession said we d in the rigi our teach: him to co eyes and l understan attended of elsewhere would ha in the mo Church, a were add by the pe

St. J Hyacinth evenings, welcomed the Roma have told of our chr are many exactions.

Mdlle last sumr is again in

STE.
braces eig
Groulx s
able to m

hose Scottish faith of their and zeal are by the simple attendance at

mer here, with She has been

ng services in quent services ver, about six nvestigation of ptized and rer request came etition with 38 services. The s as follows: timony of Mr. atitude to the to be given to being accomeansing blood. bours that if I th (February) the Church of severe illness, Lord of Life, the power of l more during indsome stone uring the past

tr. The avertholics. Mlle. the homes of

nted to Levis,

ear was eleven, aught the first nted room of a afore has been arly organized

alerie Lagrove

district. Seron, Brompton, onally visited. shed, was purs about \$500,

The average guin has been oon become a

f Arthabaska Ham du Nord, ford. Roman well disposed Word of God he study of the God through ptures, at the say, 'we will read it; we want to know where the truth lies " " At meetings all are very attentive, and some at times ask questions." The meetings are held in private houses. Mr. L. started a day and evening school in the fall, but under great difficulties, owing to want of a suitable place.

St. Brigide.—Mr. J. B. Sincennes, student, laboured in this field during the summer, and by request of the people has returned for this season. Regular services were held at Ste. Brigide, The Lake, and W. Farnham. At the latter place a congregation was organized with seven families. Mr. S. visited the surrounding districts in the counties of Napierville and Missisquois. He found the Bible in many homes, and was well received. Only once was violence attempted, and that was by a man whose wife had asked and paid for a New Testament. There are 11 families, and 10 members of our Church.

Sr. Hyaginths.—The Rev. E. F. Seylaz is pastor of the church here. In an exceedingly interesting report of his work for the past year, (the report will appear in full in the Record), Mr. S. states that the past year, (the report will appear in full in the Record), Mr. S. states that the past year has been one of spiritual prosperity." He has had greater access to the people who ask him to visit them, and who visit him for the purpose of religious conversation and instruction. "Light is penetrating the minds of the people." "I have hundreds of opportunities to preach the Gospel to groups and crowds of the people. In the stores and on the market to which I go every week I try to emulate my master, and find a subject in material visible objects. Soon some stone of people surround me who invariably listen with atter-ion. None ever interrupt me except to ask questions, or sometimes to exclaim, "It is not that we do ot know these things, or some such explanation." "During the past year I baptic 18 plans, who came to us from the Church of Rome, and there are others who come the plant who came to us from the Church of Rome, and there are others who come the plant who were soon engaged in a very lively conversation and discussion. During more than two hours, with Bible in hand, we reviewed all the dogmas of the Church, comparing them with God's Word. To a generous nature it was painful to witness the man's embarra word on being defeated in every point and argument, but I made him honestly confess that during the first centures of the Chirch argument, but I made him honestly confess that during the first centures of the Chirch was the man's embarra word on being defeated in every point and argument, but I made him honestly onfess that during the prostation from his fore-distant Church the Gospel was taght the knew to thing of all this, and then preached to him the Gospel was a closed book, that they knew little of it, and derived no joy, no peace therefrom. A terrible confession from a man who presumes to lead thousands

St. Jude and St. Louis.—This field lies north of the city and within the county of St. Hyacinthe. Regular services were held at both places on the Sabbath as well as on week evenings, at which Roman Catholics were always present. Others who feared to attend welcomed the missionary, Mr. J. A. Savignac, student, in their homes. Two families left the Roman Catholic and united with our little congregation. Removals to the United States have told against the statistical growth. There are six Protestant families, and 12 members of our church. In spite of fierce denunciations of the Protestant faith in these parishes there are many signs of awakening and rebellion against clerical control and ecclesiastical exactions.

Mdlle. Fayt taught a school, with an average attendance of four, in her own house last summer, and otherwise rendered good service in the cause of the mission. Mr. Savignac is again in the field.

STE. PHILOMENE, &c.—The Rev. A. B. Groulx is missionary in this field, which cubraces eight parishes in the county of Chateauguay and one in Napierville county. Mr. Groulx spent a great deal of time in visiting the people in their homes. In this way he was able to meet with small groups of people in which were always found well-disposed Roman

Catholics. The missionary was cheered by seeing a few enter into the liberty of the Gospel, although forced thereby to seek a livelihood elsewhere. There has been little evident development in this field. A few members have been removed by death.

velopment in this field. A few members have been removed by death.

Mr. Joseph Lamert, student, taught school at Ste. Philomene during the summer, and

did the work of a colporteur.

ITALIAN MISSION, MONTREAL.—The Rev. A. Internoscia still labors devotedly amongst his fellow-countrymen in the city of Montreal. He has been obliged to continue the Sabbath services in Russell Hall at the unsuitable hour of 5 30 p.m. Notwithstanding this hindrance, the average attendance during the year has been 40. The good effect of the mission upon the Italians cannot be estimated. The night school, taught by Mr J. Internoscia, nephew of the missionary, was well attended during the winter. 41 names were enrolled. The expenses were paid by the Protestant Board of School Commissioners. Miss O. Internoscia has continued the day school, with an average attendance of 20. 32 scholars were enrolled, 10 of whom were Roman Catholics. The missionary summarizes the difficulties he meets with as follows:—I. Ignorance of reading and writing. To meet this are the night and day schools. II. A national papacy which still has an influence over the more ignorant. "To them the Pope is an Italian glory." "They do not know that just when the Popery was at the acme of its glory Italy was a slave," III. The influence of Roman Catholics. "To make clear my thoughts," says Mr. I., "I take an illustration. Of the many different kinds of manufactures in Montreal, nearly all are controlled by wealthy Protestants. In applying for positions for my countrymen in these establishments many times I am successful and sometimes disappointed. When I get the Italians into these places they appear to be good Protestants, but often I find they appear to turn back. I am in deepair, and cry out to my God, what am I to do! Thinking these men to be faithless I have gone to the employers and asked them to send these faithless fellow-countrymen away. They have said 'we can't.' But, I said, others send away our Protestants. 'No matter' they said; 'we are not engaged in missionary work. Then I have gone to the Italians and told them they were not true. "You think so," they answered, "but you make a great mistake. We are exposed to many insults in our place

Canning Street Church, Montreal.—During the year this struggling congregation was severely tried. The Board has to record with sorrow the removal of its pastor by an act of ecclesiastical discipline. This event naturally led to discouragement and confusion among the members of the flock; and it is to be regretted that advantage has been taken of this state of things to induce some of them to form other church connections. The fifteen families who remained true to our cause were ministered to for a time by French students of the Presbyterian College and others. In February Mr. C. H. Vessot, who has since been licensed, took charge of the work and has carried it on with vigor. As the majority of the families connected with the Church and others well disposed and accessible to our missionary reside at a considerable distance west of it, the Executive Committee of the Board considers it in the interest of the work to dispose of the present building, and to secure a suitable site for a more substantial and commodious building.

The day school in connection with this Church, taught during part of the year by Miss

Fluhmann, with an average attendance of 9, was discontinued last fall.

L'Eglise ne la Croix and Laprairie.—The Rev. R. P. Duclos preaches in the morning at Laprairie, and the evening in the Church of Lacroix. Soon after beginning work in this new Church the necessity was felt for a morning service. This was approved by the Montreal Presbytery, and undertaken and carried on during the year, owing to the assistance of Professor Coussirat and others. Mr. McCuaig, a French-speaking English student, has been appointed to assist Mr. Duclos for the summer. The congregation has been regularly organized. The Sabbath service, Sabbath school and prayer meetings and young people's meetings have been well attended. The congregation raised \$257. Of this sum the Ladies' Aid Society contributed \$101 towards furnishing and other expenses of the Church. 14 new members were added during the year. The Sabbath school has an attendance of 47. It gives all its contributions to missions. It is significant, and let us hope full of promise that this little school the first year of its existence gave its all to carry the Gospel to others. "Our great want is not bread, but spiritual power," says the pastor.

The day school has prospered, and been most efficiently taught throughout the year by Messrs. Wattier and Bouchard. 42 names were registered. The average attendance was 39, nearly all of whom were Roman Catholics.

followin ing the winter are not be safe eight m Very m convers did not of whor cution f fast, an they rec the kine Her gri wished testant listen to the Ap and erre tears to house. no more Baillarg a good pared it when sh discover and thu she ente She has and esp pray. They re preache we feel Morin r Church speedily during on Sabl spirit o and of added o Steps a

St. the Presuitable people is the ave with the roll age attunited service manifes

about \$

on the

Plouffe Ménare College fortable little is Bibles this su

N: Beside

of the Gospel, le evident de-

summer, and

ly amongst his e Subbath serhindrance, the sion upon the nephew of the The expenses oscia has connrolled, 10 of ies he meets night and day norant. "To Popery was at tholies. "To ferent kinds of In applying necessful and ir to be good ery out to my he employers aid 'we can't.' re not engaged vere not true. posed to many es, renegades, t showing any kes me someoad with the ord to protect uide and rule 7. "The great lave free use t our friends

congregation pastor by an nd confusion been taken of ections. The ne by French sot, who has gor. As the and accessible cutive Comthe present milding. year by Miss

ches in the er beginning This was ng the year, nch-speaking congregation ver meetings ed \$257. Of r expenses of chool has an d let us hope to carry the pastor.

the year by endance was

St. John's Chunch, (Russell Hall), Montreal.—Rev. J. L. Morin, Pastor, reports to the following effect:-- "A larger number of Roman Catholics has been reached this year than during the two preceding years. The average weekly attendance of such at services during the winter has been 162, and this has not been diminished since the spring. The same persons are not always present, but counting all who have appeared more or less regularly, it may be safely stated that at least 2,000 Roman Catholics have heard the Gospel during the last eight months. It is impossible to state in figures the good that was thus accomplished. Very many families represented by this number are now accessible to us. We can reed, converse and pray with them. I know for a fact that the Gospel is read in 50 families who did not possess or read it before. At Easter we had the joy of receiving 18 new members, 14 of whom were converted from Romanism. All of them have suffered more or less perseention from relatives, friends, fellow-labourers, or employers; but they have remained steadfast, and none of them have described their country, as many are constrained to do when they receive the Gospel. One of the fourteen converts referred to offers a good example of the kind of persecution often encountered. His wife remained a devout Roman Catholic. Her grief was unutterable when he told her that he had attended a Protestant Church, and wished now to read the Bible. She took his Bible to her priest, and he told her it was a Pro-testant Bible, consequently a bad one, and that she should burn it; he warned her not to listen to her husband on religious subjects, and by all means to prevent him going to hear the Apostate Chiniquy, or any other minister, and it he persevered in his destructive ways and errors she had better abandon him. Thus instructed, she begged her husband with tears to destroy that had book which would draw the malediction of heaven upon their house. Finding that her entreaties were fruitless she resorted to threats which proved to be no more successful. Meanwhile I gave him a copy of the New Testament, translated by Bishop Baillargeon of Quebec. This was also taken to the priest by the wife. He told her this was a good Gospel, authorized by the Church, and that she could read it. So she did, and compared it with the Protestant Bible, as I had asked her to do. But what was her amazement when she found that both books contained the same teaching. Taking advantage of this discovery, her husband showed her how the priest had deceived her on that point at least, and thus prevailed upon her to come with him to Church. With much fear and trembling she entered our humble chapel for the first time on a Sunday morning, a few months ago. She has since told me how deeply she was impressed by the singing of our Gospel Hymns, and especially by our simple prayers, because the priest had told her that Protestants don't pray. I only add that she has ceased to persecute her husband because he reals the Bible, She accompanies him to Church to hear the Word They read it together in their hom preached, and has become an earnest enquirer after the truth, and by the blessing of God, we feel confident that she will soon be like her husband, a sincere follower of Jesus." Mr. Morin remarks upon the large number of intelligent malcontents in the bosom of the Romish Church, and the danger of their drifting into utter unbelief, unless brought wisely and speedily under the power of the Gospel. In this connection, the services of Father Chiniquy during the winter have been of great value, as many as 300 Romanists listening to him on Sabbath evenings without any such disturbance as were common in former years. spirit of tolerance, which is the result of French Evangelization, is a cause of thankfulness and of hope for the future. The membership of this Church is 125. Thirty-five were added during the year. Forty-six attend Sabbath school. The people contributed \$818. Steps are being taken to erect a new Church towards which the people have subscribed about \$3,000.00. The Day School has been taught by Miss Hislop. Fifty-six names were on the roll, of which 22 were Roman Catholics. The average attendance was 20.

St. Jean Baptiste,—This mission is supported by the Students' Missionary Society of the Presbyterian College, Montreal. Steps are being taken to purchase a site and erect a suitable building. The missionary, Mr. G. Charles, has given much time to visiting the people in their homes. He conducted regular Sabbath service and a Sabbath school, at which the average attendance, respectively, has been 30 and 20. He also taught a night school, with the help of his French fellow-students, with an average attendance of 11, and 30 on the roll. Madame Charles taught the day school. 48 scholars were enrolled, with an average atterdance of 19, nearly all of whom were Roman Catholics. Six Roman Catholics united with our Church. \$17.00 were contributed by the Roman Catholics attending the services. This mission promises much for the future. Many are reading the Bible, and

manifest much interest in spiritual things.

Belle Riviere.—This extensive field includes such stations as Ste Dorothee, Bord a Plouffe, East Settlement and Belle Rivière. During the summer it was worked by Mr. E. Ménard, and fortnightly during the winter by French students from the Presbyterian College, Montreal. There are fifteen families. They contributed \$50.00. There is a comfortable stone church at Belle Rivière. Without an active missionary constantly at work, little is to be expected from such a field. Throughout the district are found and read Bibles in the homes of many of the Roman Catholics. Mr. Na. 'sse McLaren is missionary

New Glasgow.—The Rev. M. F. Boudreau has continued his labors in this field. Besides New Glasgow, where he preaches in English and French, he supplies two outlying French stations on alternate Sabbaths. He realizes that "the only hope for Evangelical Christianity here as elsewhere is in Christians letting their light shine." In some notes on his work he says that "several Roman Catholics were present at our Christians entertainment, and some of the parents said to me, 'I wish that in the Roman Catholic Church as much care was given to the training of the young as in the Protestant Church.' Large numbers of the Roman Catholics attend our funeral services. It is the only service that they are allowed to attend, and their presence and attention testify that they like to hear the Gospel." "These people read more than they did eight or ten years ago. A good many French papers are taken, and a few read the Protestant papers. In this way they get both sides of the religious question, and are growing more liberal." "From personal observation I can say that the work of enlightenment is going on. Frequently one meets Roman Catholics who express the opinion that Protestants may be saved. Remembering the teaching of their catechism, it will be seen that their faith is not so blind and mistaken as it once was." Eight members were added during the year—3 being French, and 5 English. \$275 were contributed for salary by the people.

SHAWBRIDGE.—The French Protestant community here has suffered from removals. Mr. Alfred Sauvé, student, was missionary colporteur during the summer, but owing to poor health was not able to overtake the outlying places. This district having been frequently visited by missionaries and colporteurs, the Bible or New Testament is to be found in many homes, and the people well disposed towards the Gospel and the Protestant missionary. The Rev. M. Boudreau twice visited the field and dispensed the communion, when 10 communicants sat at the table.

JOLIETTE.—Mr. L. R. Bouchard, student, labored in this field with much acceptance and success. During the summer the Church was repaired and tinted, and a new organ purchased and paid for by the people at a cost of \$143. French Protestantism has also suffered here from recent removals, although those that remain are courageous and hopeful. The service in the morning is conducted in English, and in French in the evening. It is the only Protestant service in the place. The missionary also preaches at St. Elizabeth, some 7 miles distant. There is a Sabbath school with an average of 12, and also a dissentient school which a few years ago was a mission day school under the Board. During the winter French students from the Presbyterian College gave regular supply. Mr. Bouchard has returned to the field for the summer.

RAWDON.—Mr. W. McCuaig, a French-speaking English student, laboured in this district during the summer. There are only eight English speaking Presbyterian families left of a once strong and flourishing congregation. These depend on the missionaries of the Board for services. It is hoped that by their sympathy and means they may be helpful in extending the Gospel to their French-speaking neighbors. The average attendance at Sabbath service was 35, and at Sabbath school 18. Mr. Joseph Lamert, student, is missionary for the summer.

St. Gabriel de Brandon.—The Rev. Joseph Vessot preaches regularly here and visits and conducts services in adjoining parishes. Mr. V. is one of the oldest, perhaps the oldest engaged in the work of Evangelization, having come to the country in 1839, in the employ of the French Canadian Missionary Society. A selection from recent reports will give some idea of the work he is doing. "A gentleman from St. Gabriel called for me to go with him and his cousin to see the priest of Ste. Didasse. I went with them. We were well received. I told the priest that this gentleman had brought me so that he might hear the reading of the Gospel, and know which, you or I, are nearest the truth. 'Oh,' said he, 'if it is to read the Gospel, M. Curć, we shall speak of its great truths. Tell me, sin have you power to forgive sin?' 'Yes,' said he. There were more than 200 persons listening. Then said I, 'Dear friends, have you not a right to reproach your priest for not sending you straight to heaven, rather than to purgatory after death, whence you cannot come out unless some one pay him some money for the required masses?' Some of them said, 'This man speaks the truth.' I then announced to them a full salvation through the blood of Jesus Christ. Soon after this discussion a farmer came to me saying that he intended to give in his demission to the priest, and that many others thought of doing the same, and that one of them having already abjured Romanism had been obliged to go to the United States. I thought it more prudent for him not to hand in his demission, so that he might not be persecuted." "I met at the railway station a man thirsting for the truth. His wife's sister was with him, and told us that for ten years she had been in a convent. Before taking the veil she wanted to go and see her friends. There she read with them a New Testament that had been given her. In spite of false notes they understood the truth and accepted it. They were glad to see me, and have me assure them in their faith. Such is the power of the Gospel."

Gas English in Engli congreg Church During and the people, a consid be paid charge, his time

Ga who sti Roman

HA Protesti tainous and in average ment o expecte Sabbatl

Le
about 6
the sun
English
Vessot
whom l
contrib
large r
Alexim
Christe
As
Ottawa

M. Ménarc Mission held ca fairly a much summ attend people would

> Frenc of a same worsl people build libera on the districtories of the

on the ance The Rom rema of a

has v

for Evangelical some notes on tmas entertainatholic Church lurch.' Large ly service that y like to hear s ago. A good this way they From personal ntly one meets. Remembering I and mistaken French, and 5

om removals, t owing to poor sen frequently found in many ssionary. The when 10 com-

much accepted, and a new estantism has ourageous und n the evening.
St. Elizabeth, 2, and also a oard. During Mr. Bouchard

l in this dismilies left of a of the Board of ul in extende at Sabbath dissionary for

ere and visits ips the oldest the employ reports will for me to go n. We were 'Oh,' said eplied "since Tell me, sir, 200 persons riest for not you cannot me of them through the ng that he f doing the ed to go to sion, so that r the truth. a convent. vith them a d the truth ith. Such the "good

Grenville.—The Rev. G. C. Mousseau was settled as pastor over the French and English congregation early last summer. Mr. M. preaches in French in the morning, and in English in the afternoon. There is a prosperous Sabbath school in connection with each congregation. The average attendance at both is 60. During the summer the French Church was repninted, and a shed for horses built and paid for by the French people. During the winter the people of the English congregation undertook to build a new Church, and the French a manse for the pastor. Part of the material has been supplied by the people, and much work and some money will be given. Mr. M. has succeeded in collecting a considerable sum chiefly in Ottawa and Montreal, and expects that when completed all will be paid for. It is to be hoped that Mr. M. will soon be relieved from the English part of his charge, as there is sufficient work in the French portion of the field to employ, profitably, all his time. There is evidence on every hand of material, intellectual and spiritual progress.

GRENVILLE SCHOOL.—This day school has been under the care of Mr. P. E. St. Germain, who still continues to do most efficient work. 59 scholars are on the roll, 21 of whom are Roman Catholics. The average attendance for the year was 24.

HARRINGTON.—This field is about 40 miles north west of Lachute. There are 14 French Protestant families. These people are isolated and far from market, the country mountainous and hard to clear. It takes all that can be made by the men on the farm in summer and in the shanties in winter to make ends meet. They are rich only in children, the average family numbering 10. Owing to distance and want of clothing and to employment of the older children during summer, attendance at school is smaller than might be expected. Mr. E. Fluhmann is teacher and missionary. The average attendance at day and Sabbath school was 12. 21 names were on the roll. The average Sabbath attendance 25.

Leslie and Thorne.—This field is in the north-west part of the county of Pontiac, and about 60 miles from Ottawa. Mr. C. H. Vessot, student, worked vigorously here during the summer. He preached regularly in five stations—two of which were French, and three English. The average attendance at Sabbath service was 90, and at Sabbath school 18. Mr. Vessot was well received, and found many friends among the French Roman Catholics, to whom he had the privilege of reading and making known the truth of the Gospel. The people contributed \$46. Mr. T. St. Aubin is labouring in this field for the summer. Owing to the large number of English families, the H. M. Committee has made a grant to it. Miss Alexina Lagrave taught a school in the attic of a private house lent for the purpose up till Christmas. Average attendance, 10.

As there is another school in the neighbourhood, at the suggestion of the Presbytery of Ottawa, this school has been discontinued for the present.

MASHAM.—In the county of Ottawa, and about 30 miles north of the city, Mr. Moise Ménard, student, taught school and did the work of a missionary. Besides conducting the Mission school he preached every Sabbath morning in the school house, and in the afternoon held cottage prayer meetings in the homes of the people. The people in this field are in fairly comfortable circumstances, and attached to their Church. The missionary was very much encouraged in his work, and at the request of the people has been reappointed for the summer. A pastor is greatly needed for this promising field. The average Sabbath attendance for the summer was 45, and at Sabbath school 21, and day school 17. The people contributed \$65. There is a regular church organization. A more suitable building would be helpful to the work.

Hartwell.—This field is about 25 miles north of Papineauville. There are seven French Protestant families. Mr. Narcisse McLaren, student, taught school in part of a house separated from the kitchen by a partial and thin board partition. The same house served for a church on Sabbath where the people gathered regularly for worship. The walls (of squared logs) of a building, 24 x 16, were put up by the people. The Presbytery of Ottawa will help them to finish it, so that there will soon be a building suitable for both school and church. When the accommodation is provided more liberal contributions may be expected. The day school averaged 10 for the summer, with 13 on the roll, 6 of whom were Roman Catholics. The missionary visited outside of his own district, and was well received. During the winter the Rev. J. E. Coté of Namur gave occasional services, and will continue to do so in the future. Mlle. Maria Guchet has charge of the school for the summer.

ENGLISH SETTLEMENT.—Mr. Pierre Beauchamp, student, taught school and held services on the Sabbath in the settlement. Many of the settlers having removed, the school attendance was greatly reduced. Four Protestant and three Roman Catholic families remain. The average attendance at school for summer was 7, with 14 on the roll, four of whom were Roman Catholic. Some children could not go to school for want of clothing. The families that remain in this settlement being within reach of the Namur school and Church, the services of a missionary teacher have meantime been discontinued.

NAMUR.—The Rev. J. E. Coté has been encouraged in his labours in this district, and has won the confidence and esteem of many of those who used to treat him with cool courtesy. His Sabbath and week evening services have been well attended. Among his best

friends are those who are known as Roman Catholics and who visit his home in search of instruction. There are 20 French Protestant families in the field. The Sabbath school has had an average attendance of 15 for the year, with 22 on the roll. The day school was taught during the summer by Mr. Brandt, one of the teachers of the Pointe-aux-Trembles schools, and during the winter by Mr. Coté. The average attendance for the year was 13, with 21 on the roll, 6 of whom were Roman Catholics. The Sabbath school had an attendance of 22. Mr. Brandt has returned to take charge of the school for the summer, and to assist Mr. Coté, whose field has been enlarged by the addition of Hartwell.

Monte Bello.—Work in this field had been discontinued for a year. The Ottawa Presbytery, believing it a good centre for French Evangelization, recommended the appointment of a missionary. Mr. S. P. Rondean, student, met with many difficulties in undertaking the work. He soon discovered many things to encourage him, especially in connection with one faithful, devoted tradesman who had lived for many years in darkness, and afterwards found light. This man for several years has been instant in season and out of season in making known the Gospel to his neighbors and friends. Mr. R. soon found that the possession of the Scriptures had begotten a desire to know them, and enquirers were soon asking for instruction, which he was only too glad to give. Hours were often spent in this way in the houses of Roman Catholies to which he was invited. Mr. R. says, "There is a hunger and thirst for spiritual knowledge." "We should be more ardent and aggressive, for French Roman Catholics are seeking for Scriptural truth." Regular Sabbath services and Sabbath school, with an average attendance of 18 and 15 respectively, were held in Montebello, and at Alfred, about 6 miles distant on the Ontario side of the Ottawa river. Only four English-speaking families reside in the place, and two of these are Presbyterians. There are four French Presbyterian families. Mr. G. W. Massicotte, student, is in the field for the summer. A member of the historic Papincau family of this place died recently, and as an expression of interest in the work, left \$100 to the Presbyterian mission.

L'Ange Gardien (West).—Throughout an extensive field the Rev. P. S. Vernier has carried on energetically his work. He has regularly supplied five stations, besides conducting numerous prayer and cottage meetings. Regular attendance at Sabbath services and Sabbath school has cheered the missionary. Speaking of the Sabbath school, he says: "Not only did a few scholars join the Church, but they have taken great interest in Mission work, and have sent their "mite" to the H. & F. Mission Boards." "About 30 French Protestants have left Ottawa county during the year, and more are going. We must work hard. God is for us, en avant." "Our cottage prayer meetings are most interesting. Neighbors unite together, and Roman Catholic friends are called in, and most enjoyable evenings are spent. Our day schools do noble work, and our children are lights in every parish. Every means have been tried, both high and low and cruel to stop our work, and the result is that 80 per cent of the Roman Catholic homes are open to me to go in and speak of Jesus. It is only a matter of time, and a short time, when the pure Gospel shall be preached in many Roman Catholic Churches in Ottawa county. We want more schools, more sympathy, and the prayers of every Christian." There are 31 families and 40 church members, of whom 6 were added during the year. The people contributed \$220.

Ripon.—This is an outlying part of Mr. Vernier's field, and about 20 miles north of Thurso. Mr. Albert Sauvé taught school and did the work of a missionary here during the summer. Mr. Vernier has given monthly supply during winter. The families are poor, and seemingly contented with few of the comforts of life. The Roman Catholies, as a whole, are well disposed towards the work of the missionary, and ask him to read and explain the Gospel to them in their homes, as well as attend his services. The Sabbath attendance was 15. The average attendance at day school was 9 for summer, 6 of whom were Roman Catholies. Mr. Pierre Beauchamp is missionary teacher for the summer.

St. Mark's, Ottawa City.—The Rev. S. Rondeau is paster of this, the only French Protestant Church in the city. The building is of brick, handsome and comfortable. The average Sabbath attendance for the year was 50. There are 30 families, and 54 members of the church, 8 of whom were added during the year. The average attendance at Sabbath school was 25. As the children of the French Protestant families attend the public schools of the city, many of them are to be found in the English Sabbath schools. There are obvious difficulties in the way of building up a strong church here, but this should be a centre of light. There is a large French population depending on Protestant employers, and, consequently, not so fearful of losing their places, should acceptance of the truth lead to a change of belief. The staff and pupils of Coligny College attend St. Mark's on Sabbath mornings. The people contributed \$240 during the year.

Grand Bend.—The Rev. S. A. Carriere has been settled pastor here for about eight years. Within the limits of his congregation are about 30 French Protestant families who attend regularly the services, and take a deep interest in Christian work. While many attend the English service, the average attendance at the French service is 50, of whem 5 or 6 are Roman Catholics. As other denominations worked for years amongst these people, and finally neglected them, they are not all Presbyterian in belief. They are gradually falling in with our church, and attend and appreciate the services, and contribute to the

support of Roman Cr all these f

STE. A Anne—lar organized, before the is doing a

This Colporteur are practic religious li as read th work, but give it to missionary distributed it was "th Romanism first we are makes use five familie Colporteur months. tracts and Scriptures forerunner permanent Colporteur

> Ignora may devel which the Wherever past year t have become Board. A Min

A Mis Lorette ne The t of these 3

of these 3 addition to were organ this way in this wo

The Steen deportment eighty, te Saviour's Church a In the

aside from believed, despaired realized, the pupil of forme As e

tion is, in The east of M ne in search of abbath school sy school was aux-Trembles year was 13, shool had an the summer, well.

The Ottawa nmended the lties in underespecially in s in darkness, eason and out t, soon found and enquirers rs were often Mr. R. says, e ardent and ular Sabbath ely, were held Ottawa river. 'resbyterians. n the field for ently, and as

S. Vernier besides constant services tool, he says: st in Mission French Prost work hard. Neighbors evenings are arish. Every result is that Jesus. It is

thy, and the whom 6 were less north of during the sare poor, as a whole, explain the endance was tere Roman

many Roman

only French tuble. The nembers of at Sabbath blie schools There are should be a loyers, and, th lead to a on Sabbath

bout eight nilies who hile many whem 5 or ese people, gradually oute to the support of the minister (only 6 families are Presbyterian). During the past four years four Roman Catholic families have united with the Presbyterian Church. The children of all these families attend the English Sabbath school, and are thus being instructed.

Ste. Anne, Ill.—The Rev. P. Bondreau reports encouragingly of his work at Ste. Anne—larger and regular attendance at ordinary services. A Y. P. S. C. E. has been organized, with a membership of 75. A prayer meeting is held every Sabbath evening before the regular services, and as many as 150 young people meet together "The Society is doing a splendid work," says Mr. Boudreau. This congregation is now self-supporting.

COLPORTAGE.

This important department of the work has been carried on as in the past. The Colporteurs of the Board, having given districts assigned them, work from a centre. They are practically itinerant evangelists. Not only do they distribute the word of God and religious literature, but gather the neighbours together for cottage prayer meetings, as well as read the Scriptures and pray with the families in their own homes. This is arduous work, but to the faithful, earnest man, who knows that the truth makes free and longs to give it to his friends and countrymen, it is attractive and glorious. Every minister and missionary of the Board does more or less of this sort of work. One minister, last year, distributed over 200 copies of the word of God, and, in several instances, had evidence that it was "the power of God unto salvation." A young Colporteur, himself a convert from Romanism within the past two years, says: "We should visit the people often, even if at first we are not too well received. It is difficult for them to give up Romanism, and God makes use of means." During the winter months this Colporteur was the means of bringing five families to a knowledge of the truth, who are now members of our church. Twelve Colporteurs were employed during the whole or part of the year, some of them only a few months. They distributed 1886 copies of the Bible and New Testament, and about 25,000 tracts and copies of Le Rayon du Soleil and L'Ami de la Maison. As distributing the Scriptures is only part of his work, as above stated, and the Colporteur has always been the forerunner of the regular Missionary, it is to be hoped that in some of the districts visited permanent mission stations will soon be established. Besides the Province of Quebec, Colporteurs labored for six months of last year in parts of New Brunswick and Outario.

MISSION SCHOOLS.

Ignorance is one of the chief hindrances to the work of evangelization. That this work may develop there must be enlightenment. Hence the importance of these Mission Schools which the Board has always sought to plant when suitable openings have been found. Wherever established they have been centres of light and spiritual influence. During the past year there were 31 schools in operation in the fields worked by the Board. Six of these have become regularly organized schools, and no longer receive aid from the funds of the Board.

A Mission School has recently been opened, with prospects of success, at La Jeune Lorette near the city of Quebec, on the Quebec & St. John Railway.

The total number of scholars enrolled at these schools during the past year was 1,059; of these 363 belonged to Roman Catholic families. The average attendance was 638. In addition to the above, there are a number of self-supporting schools, which, in past years, were organized and fostered through the instrumentality of this Board. A diminution in this way in the number of schools indicates progress, as well as encouragement to go forward in this work.

POINTE AUX TREMBLES SCHOOLS.

The Session just ended has been one of the most eventful in the history of the schools. The attendance was considerably in excess of any preceding year, and the progress and deportment of the pupils almost all that could be desired. In March between seventy and eighty, teachers and scholars, sat together at the communion table and commemorated the Saviour's death. Of this number twenty were then received into the fellowship of the Church after an intelligent profession of their faith in Christ.

In the providence of God, the Rev. J. Bourgoin, Principal of the Schools, was laid aside from active work for almost two months owing to serious illness, brought on, it is believed, by over exertion in connection with the new buildings. For weeks his life was despaired of, and never till then was the inestimable value of his services to the Schools fully realized. Much prayer was made to God on his behalf, and to the great joy and gratitude of the pupils and friends of the work he was raised up, and is now restored to a large measure of former strength.

As enquiries are continually being made regarding the schools, the following information is, in substance, taken from last year's report:—

These schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society,

and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880. On the mission property there are two school buildings, one for boys, which can accommodate about 120, and to other for girls, with accommodation for between 80 and 90, including the recent extension. Upwards of 3,300 French Canadians have already been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, merchants, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average being seventeen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there is no Protestant school. Many of these are unable to read or write when first received into the schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils all reside in the buildings, and raus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the watchful nurture of earnest, devoced teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m. All are in the class-room studying privately from 6 to 7. Breakfast at 7. House and out-door work from 7.30 to 8.45. Family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls, at 8.45. School begins at 9 with united Bible class for all, and continues till 12. Dinner at 12, followed by recreation to 1.30. Then classes till 4, recreation from 4 till 5, classes from 5 to 6, tea at 6, recreation to 7; studying privately in class-room till 9, then family worship, (boys and girls in their separate buildings) at 9, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. There are six teachers, all of whom reside in the buildings. They are earnest Christians of devoted, missionary spirit, thoroughly consecrated, it is believed, to their work. The Principal, Rev. J. Bourgoin, has been twenty years connected with the institution, and is admirably adapted for hiposition. Miss Vessot, formerly French teacher in the Montreal High School, and daughter of one of our oldest missionaries, is Directress of the girls' school. She, as well as all the other teachers, renders most efficient service.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's Word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. In these every pupil is thoroughly indoctrinated, and it is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few of our English speaking young men and women are better acquainted with their Bibles, or better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than can the pupils

of Pointe aux Trembles when they leave the Mission Schools there.

Two years ago the boys' building was enlarged, and last summer the girls' building was entirely renovated, and enlarged to nearly double its former size. The entire cost of the extension was provided by generous friends of the work, chief of whom was Mrs. Anna Ross, of Brucefield, to whose untiring exertions the Board owe so much in this connection. Through the personal efforts of Mrs. Parsons, the handsome sum of \$915.89 was received from friends in Knox Church, Toronto, towards the furnishing of the girls' building. Including the debt of \$1,713.50 on the boys' school as reported to last assembly, the total indebtedness on the buildings, furniture, &c., is now \$2,716.63, which the Board trust to have entirely removed during the present year. The enlargement of the buildings and their equipment with the most modern school appliances has given a great impetus to the work.

most modern school appliances has given a great impetus to the work.

The attendance last session was one hundred and sixty-eight, of whom ninety-eight were in the boys' building, and seventy in the girls. Not only is great care exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French Canadians applying for admission, but the policy of the Board in inducing the brightest among them to continue for three or four consecutive sessions, is bearing manifest fruit. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a committee of the Board appointed for the purpose, and towards the end of the session written examinations are held on all the subjects taught during the year. A public closing examination took place in the last week of April, which was attended by a large number of ministers and other friends, who bore testimony to the efficiency of the schools, and to the thoroughness of the teaching given, especially in Bible studies.

schools, and to the thoroughness of the teaching given, especially in Bible studies.

A prayer meeting is maintained weekly by the boys and girls in their respective buildings. Three years ago a Missionary Society was established among the pupils, the members of which contributed last winter \$57.19 towards the extension of the girls' building. From towards the schools about \$400 was received towards the furnishing of the boys' new

building.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, they resolved to admit no pupils gratuit onsly, except Roman Catholics whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute. All others are required to pay something in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was \$1,178. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. This result is most gratifying, indicating as it does an increasing appreciation of the value of a good education. Had it not been for the bad harvest last year the fees would have been considerably in excess of the amount received. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is \$50 per session. The Board desire that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of \$50 each, gnaranteed by private individuals or Sabbati. Schools. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship, is put directly in correspondence with the Mission School, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up their

interest in prayers, the directly brotions. The pupils need that many From those in warmly are likely, Evangelizater year teachers, but The Lord

last F were hardl of the Girl cared little tion was r renewed, a

We re things, and benefaction tions of ou

Howe people who which kep the priest A prie

to Pointe-a A you to go and 1

magistrate
Some
had broughtheir eyes,
well their
the threats
One of

the neight and said to corner as the particemetery.

The igress of of the people shall no l

In sp buildings sixty-eigh seventy v families homes.

If w and girls ing effort during the

what the read whe employe books, a

The manifes not yet meeting in the sp

On the mission modate about 120. cluding the recent ted here. Many of hysicians, lawyerd twenty-five, the of French Roman in parishes where when first received for seven montha Christian home, eir share of housein the class-room ork from 7.30 to School begins at 9 wed by recreation ea at 6, recreation and girls in their re six teachers, all oted, missionary Rev. J. Bourgoin, adapted for his ool, and daughter

nd to the teaching n Catholics. In state that comacquainted with an can the pupils

is well as all the

irls' building was ntire cost of the rs. Anna Ross, of ection. Through ived from friends uding the debt of btedness on the entirely removed pment with the

inety-eight were xercised in the ans applying for i to continue for are visited and and towards the during the year. as attended by a efficiency of the udies.

espective buildls, the members uilding. From of the boys' new

pupils gratuitontribute. All rds board and 3. A considerng the precedng appreciation year the fees ting these fees, desire that the eed by private of a scholar-. In this way ence with the

keep up their

interest in the work. Moreover, the School can every Sabbath remember by name, in its prayers, the pupil it supports, and can scarcely fail itself to receive benefit by being thus directly brought into contact with the pupil educated by means of its missionary contributions. The enlargement of the buildings and the consequent increase in the number of pupils necessitates a very large increase in expenditure annually. It is hoped, therefore, that many more of the Sabbath Schools of the Church will assume the support of a pupil From those unable to do so, a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French Canadian Evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec. Year after year God has manifestly set His seal upon this work, and blessed the labors of the teachers, but never perhaps has there been a more successful session than the one just ended. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL.

last Fall when the day of the opening arrived, bringing with it our swarm of pupils, we were hardly prepared to receive them. In spite of all efforts made to complete the extension of the Girls' School some of the contractors had not yet finished their work. However, we cared little about the trouble and turmoil we had to face for a few days, for our long expectation was realized—our School was enlarged, the accommodation improved, the furniture renewed, and a most promising session was open before us.

We resumed our task with joy and with heartfelt gratitude to God, the giver of all things, and towards the friends of our mission who, by their personal efforts or their generous benefactions, have given a mighty material help to our work as well as to the future expecta-

tions of our faith.

However, a disappointment was awaiting us at the very outset. Many of the young people who had sought admission were not coming. When we enquired about the reasons which kept them at home we found that most of them were detained by the influence of the priest over their parents, and the others by poverty caused by the failure of the crop.

A priest ordered his people to beat a young man if he persisted in his resolution to come

to Pointe-aux-Tremble..

A young girl, 22 years of age, who has spent three sessions with us, having attempted to go and read the Bible to her parents was kept at home as a prisoner and persecuted till a

magistrate sent by friends came to rescue her from her position.

Some parents, instigated by their priests, came for their children a few days after they had brought them to us themselves. Some of the young people went away with tears in their eyes, indignant at the priests, and vowing to come back again, while others pleaded so well their cause before their parents that they consented to leave them with us in spite of the threats and anathemas of the clergy.

One of our boys having died at home during the vacation, the priest, in order to frighten

the neighbours who might send us their children, refused to bury him in the holy ground, and said that his coffin would be carried over the fence of the cemetery and placed in the corner of the probates. However, he had not the satisfaction of accomplishing his design, as the part to one of our ministers to ask him to bury their son in the Protestant cemetery. The intolerance of the priest opened their eyes, and they now attend the Protestant services.

The increase of zeal and vigilance on the part of the clergy is certainly due to the progress of our work, but all their efforts will prove inadequate to meet the growing desire of the people to get an education for their children, and the time is coming when education

shall no longer belong exclusively to the privileged class of the nation.

In spite of the activity of the enemies of the truth our efforts have not been vain, and our buildings have never before sheltered such a large number of pupils. One hundred and sixty-eight boys and girls have been received in the school. Ninety-eight were boys, and seventy were girls. Seventy-two were children of Roman Catholic parents, eighty-eight of families who have of recent years left the Church of Rome, and eight were from Protestant

If we have had sometimes more advanced pupils, we never had a better class of boys and girls. Their prompt obedience, their desire to tulfil their various duties, their persevering efforts to make headway in their studies, and the good spirit which prevailed among them during the whole session have been a source of encouragement for all their teachers.

Their progress in secular attainments has been very satisfactory, if we keep in mind what they knew at the beginning of the session. A large proportion of them were unable to read when they arrived, and the others had been, during a vacation of over five months, employed at such hard work that they had not been able to east a glance on their school

books, and had of course lost a good part of what had been acquired in the past.

The pupils who, during the previous years, had given their heart to Christ, have fully manifested their sincerity and their earnest desire to work for the salvation of those who do not yet walk in the path of faith. By private conversation, by their appeals in our prayer meetings, and also by their good example, they have actively co-operated with the teachers in the spiritual progress of the School. It has pleased the Lord to bless abundantly our efforts, and through the influence of the Holy Spirit twenty young men and women have during the session openly professed their faith in Jesus as their only Saviour, and their desire to follow Him. Many others whose progress has not been so decided have renounced the errors of Rome, and have placed their confidence in the teachings of the Bible.

Fourteen of our young men and women expressed lately their desire to devote themselves to missionary work. After a careful examination the Board has accepted the services of eight of them who have gone as teachers or colporteurs in various parts of the field. confident that not only those who have been sent out as messengers of the truth will do missionary work, but wherever our scholars go they will carry with them the good tidings of the Gospel. In social and private intercourse, in the house or by the way-side, in the busy streets or in the quiet village they will find and profitably use opportunities of urging upon

their Roman Catholic friends the message of eternal life.

A young girl who belonged to the Church of Rome when she came to us two years ago, brought to the School last Fall children of five Roman Catholic families who, surprised at the progress of their young neighbour, consented to send their boys and girls to the same school. During the session those parents came to see me expressly to enquire about the Bible and to ascertain if ours is the same as the priest's.

It is sadly true that our pupils do not always meet with the same success, and some times their efforts to scatter the light are rewarded by ernel persecutions. One of our young men left the School a few days ago full of the desire to bring his parents to a knowledge of the truth. Hardly had he arrived at home when a religious discussion was engaged in about the Bible. He took a Bible, approved by the Church of Rome, that he had brought on purpose, and read from it, but his father said it could not be the Bible, and he took his son to the priest in order to ascertain whether it was good or not. The priest said that the Protestants had stolen that approbation, and taking the volume he tore it to pieces, put it in his stove, and said: "That is what we do with such books!" Then he said to the father that he was going to find a place for his son where he would never be in contact with Protestants. The young man had to run away in order to save his liberty.

In spite of the numerous difficulties they have to encounter, and of the little help they can expect from home, no less than twenty of our young men and women—former pupils—are now pursuing their studies in various colleges, or in the normal Behool. This session was closed by a public examination, at which were present a great many friends and supporters from the city, and some parents of the pupils. The examinations, written and oral, were satisfactory, and ended the work of a year upon which the blessing of the Lord has

evidently been bestowed.

JULian BOURGOIN,

Principal.

21st May, 1891.

POINTS AUX TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following is a complete first of the Scholarships received or promised. The actual receipts of the past year are given in doubt in the financial statement accompanying this report. The Board extends its most cordial thanks to all contributors for the generous response made to its appeal for help, whereby it has been enabled to close the school year with a balance on hand.

From Congregations.

Acton, Ont., Knox Ch. and S. Sch. Beauharnois, Que.

Glace Bay, N.S. Waterbury, Conn., 2nd Congregational Ch.

From Sabbath Schools.

Almonte, Ont., St. Andrew's. Almonte, Ont., St. John's. Amherst, N.S., St. Stephen's. Attwood, Ont. (one-half.) Avonbank, Ont. (one-haif)
Avr., Ont., Knox.
"Stanley Street. Barrie, Ont. Beaverton, Ont., Knox (one-half)
Belleville, Ont., John Street.
Belmont, Ont. (one-half)
Blyth, Ont., St. Andrew's Ch. Miss Band. Pewmanville, Ont., St. Paul's. Brampton, Ont (one-half.) brantford, Out., Zion. Balfour Street.

Brockville, Ont., First Ch.
"St. John's (one-half) Brussels, Ont., Melville (one-half) Caledonia, Ont. Campbellford, Ont. Campbellton, N.B. (one-half) Carluke, St. Paul's. Charlottetewn, P.E.L. Zion.

"W. T. Huggan's Class. Chatham, Ont., First. Cobourg, Ont. Collingwood, Ont., Knox. Colquhoun, Ont. (one-half) Columbus, Ont. Cornwall, Ont., Knox Ch. Cote St. Antoine, Que., Melville.

Dartmouth, Deer Park, Dundas, On Elora, Ont., Embro, On Esquesing, Exeter, Ont Farringdon Fergus, On Flamboro,

S. Scho Galt, Ont., Georgetown Guelph, On Halifax, N.

"

" Hamilton,

Hensall, O Hillsboro a Kingston, Kirkwall, Lachine, Q Lakefield, Lindsay, O Little Harl London, O

Lucknow, Moncton, 1 Montreal,

" Motherwe New Glas

New Wes Norwood Onslow, Orillia, C Ormstow Oshawa,

Blenheir Brantfor Brockvi

nd women have viour, and their havé renounced Bible. evote themselves the services of he field. We are ruth will do misgood tidings of ide, in the busy of urging upon

s two years ago, ho, surprised at rls to the same quire about the

ccess, and some ne of our young a knowledge of engaged in about had brought on ie took his son oriest said that he tore it to kal" Then he ıld never be in his liberty. ittle help they ormer pupils-This session

iends and supritten and oral, the Lord has IN,

Principal.

l. The actual in panying this the generous he school year

egational Ch.

e-half)

ggan's Class.

Dartmouth, N.S., St. James, (one-half) Deer Park, Ont. (one-half) Dundas, Ont., Happy Workers Mission Band Elora, Ont., Knox., S.S. & B. Class. Embro, Ont. Esquesing, Ont., Union and Norval. Exeter, Ont., Caven (one-half) Farringdon, Ont. (two) Flamboro, West, Atkin's Corners & Lynden S. Schools & Aw. Johnston. Galt, Ont., Knox (two)
" Central,

Georgetown, Que. Guelph, Ont., Knox.

"St. Andrew's. Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey. Chalmers.

St. Andrew's. " Park Street. St. Matthew's. Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's. Knox. "

Central (two) Wentworth Y.W.B.C. Hensall, Ont. Hillsboro and Mabon Village, N.S.

Kirgston, Ont., Cooke's.

Kirkwall, Ont., S. S. & Bible Cl. (one-halt)

Lachine, Que., St. Andrew's.

Lakefield, Ont.

Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's.
Little Harbour, N.S. Sab. Schools.
London, Ont., St. Andrew's.

"Park Avenue.

Lucknow, Ont.
Moneton, N.B., St. John's.
Montreal, Que., Knox.
St. Gabriel. Erskine.

Bible Cl. Calvin. " St. Matthew's. (5 Cross Mission. Crescent Street. • (Nazareth Street (one-half)

66 Chalmer's. American Presby. Ch. Chapel. " Victoria Mission.

Stanley St. Y.P.S.C. of C.E.

Motherwell, Ont. New Glasgow, N.S., James.
"United Ch. New Westminster, B.C., St. Andw's. Norwood, Ont. (one-half) Onslow, N.S., Mission Band. Orillia, Ont. (one-half) Ormstown, Que., Village.
" Upper and Lower.

Oshawa, Ont.

Ottawa, Ont., Knox.
" St. Andrew's.
" St. Paul's Y. W & Y. M. Bible Class.

" Stewarton. Paris, Ont., Dumfries Street.

" River Street (one-half) Pembroke, Ont., Calvin.

Pembroke, Old, Electric Petth, Ont., Knox.

" " Mr. J. A. Allan's Bible Cl.
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Ch.
" St. Andw's, Mrs. Mercer's Class.

Picton, N.S., Prince Street.
Port Elgin, Ont.
Portage la Prairie, Man., Y.P.S.C.E.
Port Hope, Ont., First.

"Mill Street.

Quebec, Que, Chalmer's. Renfrew, Ont., St. Andrew's. Ripley, Ont., Knox Mission Band (one-half)

Ross, Ont. (one-half) Sarnia, Ont.

Sarnia, Ont., Seaforth, Ont., First.

"Y.M.B. Class (one-half)

Sherbrooke, Que., St. Andrew's (one-half) Shubenacadie, N.S., Y.P.S.C.E.

Strabane, Ont., (one-half) Stratford, Ont., Knox.
" " Bible Class.

Streetsville, Ont. (one-half)

St. Catharines, Ont., Haynes Av., (one-half) St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen. Thorold, Ont.

Toronto, Ont., Erskine (one-half)

West. " " St. Andrew's. " "

Central. " Knox (two)
"Bible Class. "

St. John's (one-half) St. Jame Square. Charles & " " Cooke's (torse)

٠. Old St. Andrew's. " oor Street.

Truro, N.S., I Boys' Own Mission Band. S. Andrew's.

Valetta and Fletcher, Ont. Vancouver, E. C., First. Vancouver, B. C., St. Andrew's. Vankleek Hill, Ont. (two)

Watford, Int.

Waterbury, Conn., 1st Congregational. Wanbaushene, Ont. Westminster, Ont. Williamstown, Ont., St. Andrew's. Winchester West, On'

Windsor, Ont., St. Andrew's.

Winnipeg, Man., Knox. "St. Andrew's. Woodstock, Ont., Knox.

Miscellaneous.

Blenheim, Ont., Robert Black. Brantford, Ont., Ignatius Cockshutt (eight) Brockville, Ont., A Friend.

Charlottetown, P.E.I., A. Kennedy. Denver, Col., U.S., A. G. McLeod. Fergus, Ont., A. Dingwall Fordyce.

Fletcher, Ont., Mrs. Forbes (one-half) Hamilton, Ont., Mrs. E. McLellan Scott. Londonderry, Ireland, Shamrock. Montreal, Que., Mrs. Redpath. "C. W. Davis. " Robt. Anderson. New Glasgow, N.S., J. W. Carmichael and P. A. MacGregor.

Orillia, Ont., W. H. M. Soc. Ottawa, Ont., A Friend. Paris, Ont., Miss Margaret Curtis. Princeton, Ont., Miss E. Walker. St. Andrews, Que., J. H. Hird. St. Anne, Ill., Rev. C. Chiniquy (three) St. George, Ont., A Friend. Stonewall, Man., Two Friends. Toronto, Ont., W. Mortimer Clark.

COLIGNY COLLEGE, OTTAWA.

The session has been a most prosperous one. Under Mrs. Crawford, the Principal, and her efficient staff of Teachers, the Institution has made rapid progress and its future success seems assured. The attendance of students during the year was 121, of whom 31 were boarders. Five of the boarders were French speaking. The teaching is of a very high order, the Board being determined to spare no reasonable expense or effort to maintain the College in the highest state of efficiency possible, and to make it in every respect worthy of the confidence of parents. The teachers are selected because of their Christian character and their special adaptation for the work required. The terms for Tuition and Board have been fixed at the lowest point consistent with efficiency. The cost for resident pupils for Board with furnished room, fuel and light, and tuition in all the ordinary branches, including French, German and Latin, ranges from \$150 to 172.50 per session of 38 weeks.

The buildings occupy a most eligible site in the Capital of the Dominion and are most admirably adapted for educational purposes. They are spacious, well furnished, lighted with gas, heated with steam and hot water and provided with all modern conveniences for health and comfort, the sanitary arrangements being perfect. The grounds are large and well laid out and are utilized for lawn tennis, croquet, &c.

The course of study extends over six Sessions of about nine months each, and embraces the following departments:—1st, Preparatory; 2nd, Junior; 3rd, Intermediate; 4th, Scnior; 5th, Collegiate, The musical department is in charge of a graduate of Oxford University, England, holding honor diplomas from the Royal Academy of Music, and Trinity College of Music, London. There is also a Kinde garten under an experienced English Teacher, with a French assistant. The next Session commences on 15th September. Circulars with full particulars as to terms, fees, etc., can be obtained on application to the Rev. Dr. Warden, Montreal.

The revenue of the College has rather more than met the expenses of its maintenance

during the year, thus justifying the statement made in last year's report, that were the College property free from debt the Board could provide a first class education for young women, on terms as reasonable as can be had anywhere, without expense to the Church. The pretext for our Protestant parents sending their daughters to convents on the ground of economy is thus removed. The debt on the College property, however, still remains, and has been increased during the year, because of certain necessary repairs, so that it now stands at

\$23,090.01. It is hoped that during the ensuing year this may be considerably reduced.

Thanks are due to Lady Macdonald, Miss Scott, and Messrs. Orme and R. Gill, of Ottawa; Rev. Dr. James, of Walkerton; and Mr. David Morrice, of Montreal, for Prizes

and Medals kindly given in the interests of the College.

REMIT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

At the March meeting of the Board of French Evangelization, the Remit of the last General Assembly, in relation to a French school in the city of Quebec, under the direction of the Rev. Charles Tanner, was fully considered, but the Board found themselves unable

to approve the proposal as therein set forth.

At the same meeting of the Board there was laid on the table and read an extract minute of the Presbytery of Quebec, dated March 14th, 1891, setting forth the need of a superior French school in the city of Quebec, and calling the attention of the Church and Board of French Evangelization to this object in any future extension of its work. The Board agreed to appoint a committee to confer with the Presbytery of Quebec with regard to the same; but beyond this no action will be taken towards the establishment of such school until the General Assembly shall have given its judgment on the whole matter.

MONTREAL PRESBYTERIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The object of this Society is to aid in all the missic schemes of the Church. The tollowing extract is taken from its last Annual Report, as bearing on the department of French Evangelization. This department of the Society's work, under the care of the French Bible woman, Madame Coté, has been superintended, as before, by Mrs. Duclos, who sends the following:-" In glancing over the reports of our French Bible winnan for the past twelve

months, I c applies to t what the fr done faithf down to wr observation a- moral en be cheered, may not pr every day t

The S one at St. ? the same in

Miss and Mrs. H classes was Churches. have attend garment th in to help

In terr upon the d Mission Sc the result also had of of the Chu

> It was time in the This was l Charlotte originally

The r Ore Po Po

Po Co

Co

Montreal Student's vear are While th rectived Congreg

To to the g eight pr building same; t of static of Alex a lady i is unde on beha of its a of the

the Re Evang Board

Curtis. Iker. al. Juy (three)

is. Clark.

e Principal, and
future success
whom 31 were
of a very high
maintain the
pect worthy of
stian character
nd board have
lent pupils for
ches, including
s.

and are most nished, lighted nveniences for are large and

and embraces e; 4th, Senior; rd University, nity College of leacher, with a s with full parden, Montreal. maintenance re the College ang women, on The pretext of economy and has been ow stands at reduced.

it of the last the direction elves unable

nd R. Gill, of I, for Prizes

l an extract he need of a Church and work. The th regard to such school

urch. The t of French rench Bible sends the past twelve months, I cannot better sum them up than by borrowing a paragraph from one of them. It applies to the work of the year as well as to the month for which it was written. After all, what the friends of our Society care to know is that the work of our French Bible woman is done faithfully. Mad. Coté begins her report for November in these words—f When I sit down to write my report I am struck by the sameness in the events that fall under my observation, and with which I have to deal—always families in distress, needing help as well as moral encouragement—always hands without employment, or down-hearted persons to be cheered, and always the sick to nurse and care for. I sometimes feel that my reports may not prove very interesting, still what can I do, but go on and face the common and every day events with which the life of the poor is filled.

The Seving Classes were re-opened in November. On the 27th of that month the end at St. John's Church Mission School, with an attendance of five girls, and on the 28th of the same month the class at L'Eglise de la Croix with an attendance of fifteen girls.

Miss McIntyre has kindly undertaken the charge of the class at St. John's Church, and Mrs. Hood and Miss Campbell that at the East End Mission. The material for these classes was donated by the Dorcas and Ladies' Aid Societies of the different Presbyterian Churches. Miss Campbell writes that in the class she has helped to oversee, the children have attended regularly and have made fair progress in their work. For each completed arment they have paid the sum of five or ten cents, and in this way money has been brought in to help carry on the work."

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY.

In terms of his appointment by the last General Assembly, the Rev. S. J. Taylor entered apon the duties of his office as Secretary in September, and has since visited nearly all the Mission Schools and Stations, so that the contents of the present report in regard to these are the result of personal inspection and intercourse with missionaries and converts. He has also had opportunittes of presenting the work before Congregations, Presbyteries and Synods of the Church. Much good is looked for in future from the continuance of these services.

FINANCES

It was feared up to a few days before the close of the financial year that, for the first time in the history of the Board, there would be a deficit in the Ordinary French Fund. This was happily averted by the receipt of \$2,500 on account of the bequest of the late Mrs. Charlotte Nichoils of Peterboro, kindly sent by the Executors, in advance of the date originally intended.

If to this are added the amounts raised for the French Bible Woman employed by the Montreal Woman's Missionary Society and for the St. Jean Baptiste French Mission, by the Student's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the total receipts of the year are a little in excess of \$58,000, or about \$3,000 above those of the year preceding. While this is in itself encouraging, it must be borne in mind that nearly \$7,000 were received in bequests, a most uncertain source of revenue, and that the receipts from the Congregations of the Church show a slight falling off.

To Mr. George D. Fergusson, of Fergus, who continues his generous contribution of \$800 to the general fund; to Mr. Ignatius Cockshutt of Brantford, who in addition to supporting eight pupils at Pointe aux Trembles sent this year \$100 towards the extension of the girl's building; to Mrs. H. M. Parsons, Toronto, for her valuable help in furnishing the same; to Mr. Henry Morten of Montreal who, as in former years, furnished a large case of stationery, valued at upwards of \$120, for the Mission Schools; to Mr. Christopher McRae of Alexandria, who generously remitted the amount due him as annuity, as did also, in part, a lady friend of the work, the most cordial thanks of the Board are tendered. The Board is under deep obligation to The National Bible Society of Scotland for a generous donation on behalf of the colportage work, and to the Presbyterian Church of Ireland for the renewal of its annual grant of £150 Stg. The Rev. Dr. Wilson of Limerick, for many years Convener of the Colonial Mission of the Irish Church, was a warm friend of our work. His successor, the Rev. Jas. Curgin of Londonderry, is also deeply interested in the cause of French Evangelization and the progress of our Church generally. Under his administration the Board confidently relies on the continuance of the large hearted practical sympathy and

co-operation of our brethren in Ireland. The Board desires to express its cordial thanks to all friends who have generously aided in the prosecution of the work during the past year and would be reak their hearty co-operation and practical help in the future.

SUMMARY.

In closing the report, the Board would briefly set forth the position of the work under its care for the past year. There were thirty-six congregations and mission fields. In these the gospel was preached at ninety-three stations to 973 Protestant families, and many more who are not nominally Protestant. One hundred and ninety-seven were received into the Church, making a total membership of thirteen hundred and twelve. Eleven hundred and thirty-six scholars attended the Sabbath schools. The people contributed five thousand and ninety dollars. Twelve Colporteurs distributed eighteen hundred and eighty-six Bibles and Testaments, and twenty-five thousand religious tracts and papers, and visited twenty thousand four hundred families. One thousand and fifty-nine scholars, of whom three hundred and sixty-three were from Roman Catholic homes, were enrolled in the mission day schools. Twenty French-speaking students attended the Presbyterian College, Montreal, of whom two completed their studies and were licensed last month. The girls' building at Pointeaux-Trembles was enlarged and furnished, the attendance at it and the boys' school being one hundred and sixty-eight. One hundred and twenty-one pupils attended Coligny College, the success of which has been far beyond expectation. The total number of laborers employed, including missionaries, teachers and colporteurs, is eighty-six. In spite of fears and a financial stress, funds to the extent of fifty-five thousand seven hundred and seventy dollars were provided to carry on the work. Notwithstanding disappointments and discouragements and apparent failures, which, if not necessary, are sure to be found, there is abundant reason for humility and gratitude unto Him who says: "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirt." "Unto Him be the glory."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. H. MACVICAR, D.D., LL.D.

Chairman.

S. J. TAYLOR, M.A.

Secretary.

198 St. James Street, Montreal, 5th June, 1891. By Balance Congreg Sabbath Miscella Bequest

> Contrib Sales of

PRES

To Salaries Interest

Rent ar

Insurar Interes Expens French Expres Printir Sundry

> Rev. P Balanc

its cordial thanks uring the past year ure.

of the work under on fields. In these and many more who did into the Church, dred and thirty-six busand and ninety ty-six Bibles and not wisted twenty s, of whom three in the mission day llege, Montreal, of building at Pointe boys' school being Coligny College, of laborers empite of fears and a deventy dollars discouragements s abundant reason

D., LL.D.

ower, but by my

Chairman.

cretary.

Board of French Evangelization

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA,

In account with Rev. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., Treasurer,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY, 1891.

I.-ORDINARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

By Balance on hand May, 1890 Congregational Contributions Sabbath School " Miscellaneous " Bequests " Contributions from Britain Sales of French Literature, Testaments, &c.	1,609 3,161 4,692 1,605	$94 \\ 10 \\ 58 \\ 53$	\$ 345 28,736	19
			690 001	0.4
			\$29,081	94
DISBURSEMENTS.				
To Salaries paid Missionaries, &c	\$25,411	63		
Interest on Mortgage on St. John's Church Property	550			
" Canning Street "	144	00		
Rent and Heating of Office	175	45		
Insurance, \$72.50; Advertising Russell Hall, \$30.60	103	10		
Interest on advances during the year	240	00		
Expense of Meetings of Executive and Board	180	95		
French Literature, Tracts, &c. (including duty)		70		
Express charges, \$7.10; Valuator's Fee, \$5.00		10		
Printing and Postages, including Annual Reports	649			
Sundry accounts and office Expenses	116			
Rev. P. M. Morrison, Halifax, Expenses, &c	140			
Balance on hand, May, 1891				
	۱۰ و شو ۱	10	500 not	6.4
			\$29,081	374

II.-CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance at Dr., as at May, 1890.....

\$12,400 00

III.-LIBRARY RESERVE FUND.

III.—LIBRARY RESERVE FUND.		
Balance on hand, as at May, 1890		\$ 300 60
IV.—COLIGNY COLLEGE, OTTAWA.—BUILDIA	NG FINI	
	ou reni	/ .
RECEIPTS.		
By Contributions		
DISBURSEMENTS,		- \$21,161 77
To Balance at Dr., May, 1890	© 90 099 (
Interest on Mortgage and loan		
Repairs &c:—Carpenter, \$558 95; Painter, \$69 88	628 8:	
Cementing floors, \$271-80; New Laundry, \$300-00	571 80	
Plumbers, \$432-35; Furnishings and expense collecting, \$307-35.		
Architect, \$53 00; Estate late H. F. Bronson, \$100 00	153 00	
referred, god ov, installe like in F. brougon, grow with the		- \$24,161 77
*Of this amount, \$20,000 has been borrowed on Mortgage on 1		
V.—COLIGNY COLLEGE, OTTAWA.—ORDINAI	RY FUNL).
RECEIPTS.		
By Balance on hand, May, 1890	\$ 261 32	2
Bourd, Tuition fees, &c	7,017 83	
		\$7,279 15
DISBURSEMENTS.		
To Salaries of Teachers		
Household Expenditure, wages, &c		
Balance on hand, May, 1891		
Note.—This account only embraces part of the current school year, as the terminate till June 22nd.		\$ 7,279 15 ession does not
VI POINTE AUX TREMBLES SCHOOLSENDOW	MENT F	UND.
RECEIPTS.		
By Balance on hand, May, 1890		\$ 5,000 00
Interest	\$ 135 00	
Legacy late A. D. Ferrier, Fergus	2,000 00	
Contribution, Mrs. Jane E. Stevens, (Special)	100 00	
		2,235 0
		\$ 7.235 00
DISBURSEMENTS.		
To Pointe aux Trembles, Ordinary fund	\$ 135 00	
Balance on hand, May, 1891	7,100 00	
	-,	\$ 7,235 00

By Balan Congr Sabba Misce Tuitio Intere

To Salarie
Butche
Grocer
Dry Ge
Fuel, \$
Insurai
Aunuit
Expens
Erectio
Machin
Genera
Transfe
Balance

VII

By Balance Contribu Transfer Balance

To Mason, \$
Plasterer
Plumber
Architec
New Fu
Bedo

- \$14,934 77

VII.-POINTE AUX TREMBLES SCHOOLS.-ORDINARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

\$ 300 00

1.

40 20

ty.

D.

- \$24,161.77

- \$21,161 77

\$7,279 15

)s — \$ 7,279 15

Session does not

\$ 5,000 DO

2,235 00 \$ 7,235 00

- \$ 7,235 00

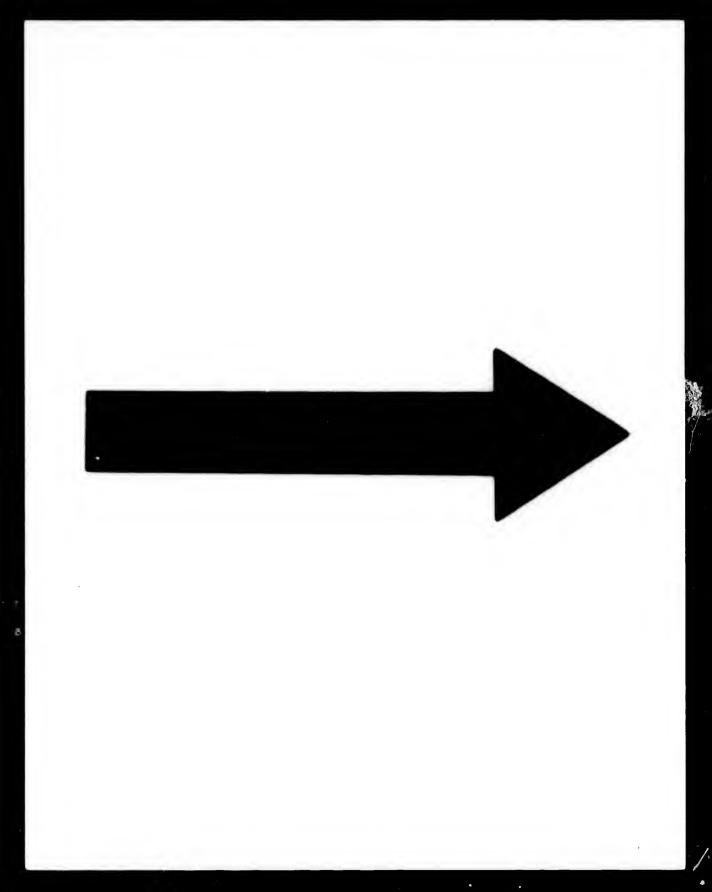
FUND.

By Balance on hand, May, 1890 Congregational Contributions Sabbath School Miscellaneous Tuition fees and Board. Interest from Endowment fund	\$ 576 6,778 2,319 1,178	11 70 21	\$ 1,131	39
			10,987	90
			\$ 12,i19	29
DISBURSEMENTS.				
To Salaries paid Teachers, \$1,747 50; Servants, &c., \$639 90	\$ 2,387	40		
Butcher's acct., \$1,306_01; Baker's acct., \$826_89	2,132	90		
Grocer, \$2,547-64; Hardware, Crockery, &c., \$311-18	2,858	82		
Dry Goods, \$135-45; Books, Stationery, &c., \$246-41	381	$s_{\bf b}$		
Fuel, \$890 40; Fodder, \$64 61	955	01		
Insurance, \$128 77; Printing, \$123 25	252	02		

VIII.-POINTE AUX TREMBLES SCHOOLS.-BUILDING F

RECEIPTS.

By Balance on hand, May, 1890			\$ 4,610	27
Contributions	\$ 5,857	87		
Transferred from Pointe aux Trembles Ordinary Fund	1,750	00		
Balance at Dr., May, 1891	2,710	63		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			10,324	50
			\$14,934	77
DISBURSEMENTS.				
To Mason, \$2,091 45; Carpenter, \$5.027 90	\$ 7.119	35		
Plasterer, \$1,085 00; Roofer, \$806 22				
Plumber, \$1,644 80; Painter, \$1,211 21				
Architect, \$412 47; Interest, \$180 00		47		
New Furniture for the entire Girls School, including Beds,		. ''		
Bedding, Tables, Chairs, School Desks: also Furnace, &c.	9.475	79		



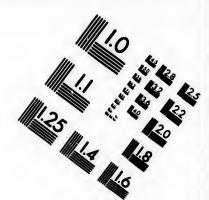
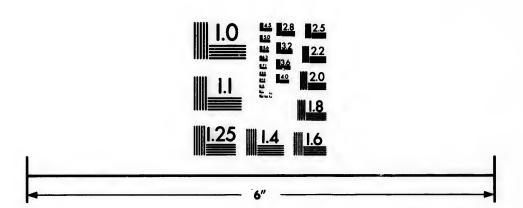


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE





APPENDIX No. 11.

BALANCE SHEET.

MAY, 1891.			
	Dr		Cr.
Ordinary Fund			\$ 1,278 75
Church Building Fund		00	
Library Reserve Fund			300 00
Coligny College, Ottawa, Building Fund	23,090	10	
" Ordinary Fund			449 08
Pointe aux Trembles Schools, Endowment Fund			7,100 00
" Ordinary Fund			116 10
" Building Fund	2,716	63	
Mortgage on St. John's Church Property			10,000 00
" Canning St. " "			2.400 00
" Coligny College, Ottawa			20,000 00
Balance (Cash in Bank)		32	
	\$41,643	96	\$41,643 96

MONTREAL, May 8th, 1891.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and accounts of the Rev. Robt. H. Warden, D.D., as Treasurer of the Board of French Evangelization, and find them to be kept with great care and accuracy, the payments being duly vouched. The balance on hand is three thousand four hundred and thirty-seven dollars and thirty-two cents, as per the above balance sheet.

JAS. TASKER,

Accountant.

MONTREAL, May 23rd, 1891.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

All contributions for French Evangelization, the Pointe aux Trembles Schools and Coligny College, Ottawa, should be sent direct to the Treasurer, addressed Rev. Robert H. Warden, D.D., 198 St. James Street, Montreal.

various nusic, notatio Of The sai

causes, enlarge 30 cents of plate recomm Infirm

Infirm 1 Kin

THE T

1800. Nov. 24.

May 27.

June 1.

1890. June 6. 7. 1891.

Jan. 13, April 30,

M_{ey} 27. June 1.

APPENDIX No. 12.

REPORT OF HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Hymnal Committee beg to report that, during the past year, there have been issued of the various editions of the Church Hymnal, and of the Church Hymnal and Psalter, with and without maste, 27,492 copies. These include 150 copies of the Hymnal and Psalter with Tonic-sol-fa notation.

Of the enlarged edition of the Sabbath School Hymnal there have been issued 13,421 copies. The sales of old Sabbath School Hymnals, Tonic-sol-fa notation, have been 2,090 copies.

The printing of the enlarged harmonized Sabbath School Hymnal has been delayed by various causes, but is now completed. As reported last year, arrangements have been made for selling the enlarged editions of the Sabbath School Hymnals at the price of the old editions, viz.: 5 cents and 30 cents cash, cash.

It will be seen by the treasurer's statement that, of the amount received for royalty and the use of plates, the sum of \$1,192-71 has been handed to the General Agent of the Church, and it is recommended by the Committee that this amount be allocated, as in former years, to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. There r mains in the hands of the treasurer a balance of \$600-55.

Kingston, 11th June, 1891.

William Gregg,
Convener.

THE TREASURER, W. B. McMURRICH, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

1890.	RECEIPTS.		
N ev. 24.	To balance	\$1,014	7
	85,249 59 at ten per cent 8524 95 " Do, special account re sol-fa edition (children's). 2 79 " Do, use of plates from May 1st to Oct. 31st, 1899 36 59		
lay 27.	" Presbyterian Printing Co. in royalty on \$5,009,60 at ten per cent. \$506 96		2
	" Do., use of plates from Nov. 1st, 1890, to April 30th, 1891 44 46	545	
nne 1.	" Interest on deposits" Presbyterian Printing and Publishing Co., proceeds of sale of new S. S.	9	3.
	Hymnals	422	7
		\$2,556	.5
1890,	DISBURSEMENTS.	- 1544 - 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
f.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
" 7.	By J. Miles, re services. Postage, re notices of annual meetings, etc.	. \$ 10	4!
1891. Jun. 13.	 Postage, renotices of annual meetings, etc. Edward Fisher's account revising music of new Sabbath School Hymnal. Messrs, J. & R. Parlane, amount of their invoice for printing and binding 	10	41
" 7. 1891. Jun. 13. April 30.	 Postage, renotices of annual meetings, etc. Edward Fisher's account revising music of new Sabbath School Hymnal. Messrs, J. & R. Parlane, amount of their invoice for printing and binding new Sabbath School Hymnal. 	10 422	49 00 75
" 7. 1891. Jun. 13. April 30. May 27.	 Postage, renotices of annual meetings, etc. Edward Fisher's account revising music of new Sabbath School Hymnal. Messrs, J. & R. Parlane, amount of their invoice for printing and binding new Sabbath School Hymnal. Rev. Dr. Reid, in trust for the General Assembly. 	10 422 1,192	49 00 75
" 7. 1891. Jun. 13. April 30. May 27.	 Postage, re notices of annual meetings, etc. Edward Fisher's account revising music of new Sabbath School Hymnal. Messrs, J. & R. Parlane, amount of their invoice for printing and binding new Sabbath School Hymnal. Rev. Dr. Reid, in trust for the General Assembly. Presbyterian Printing and Publishing Co. paying loss on 300 copies bound and 2,000 sheets old harmonized edition S. S. Hymnal, now obsolete 	10 422 1,192 230	49 00 75 71 04
	 Postage, renotices of annual meetings, etc. Edward Fisher's account revising music of new Sabbath School Hymnal. Messrs, J. & R. Parlane, amount of their invoice for printing and binding new Sabbath School Hymnal. Rev. Dr. Reid, in trust for the General Assembly. Presbyterian Printing and Publishing Co. paying loss on 300 copies bound. 	10 422 1,192	49 00 75 71 04

Accountant.

ER,

Cr. \$ 1,278 75

10

63

32

300 00

116 10

10,000 00 2.400 00

20,000 00

96 \$41,643 96

Rev. Robt. H. l them to be kept

ance on hand is as per the above

....

. . . . 449 087,100 00

of the BOARD in Canada, in

atever; and I e above-named be sufficient

rembles Schools urer, addressed al.

APPENDIX No. 13.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND OF THE SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, FOR THE YEAR 1890-1891.

During the past year three names have been removed from the Roll of Annuitants by death, namely, Mrs. William Darrach, who died on the 5th of June, 1800; Mrs. John Barclay, on the 23rd of November, 1890, and Mrs. John Davidson, on the 18th of February, 1891.

LIST OF ANNUITANTS.

1 Mrs, Bain (James).	23 Mrs. Maclaren.
2 " Bain (William).	24 " Maclaurin.
- Dam (vi milani)	25 " Maclennan (William).
	10 Diaciellian (vv iniani).
4 "Bennett.	
4 "Bennett. 5 "Brown. 6 "Burnet.	27 " McLeod.
	28 " McEwan.
7 " Cameron (J. J., Children).	29 " McMurchy.
8 " Cameron (Hugh).	30 " Miller.
8 " Cameron (Hugh). 9 " Campbell.	31 " Milligan.
10 " Cochrane.	32 Miss Muir.
11 " Coguhoun,	33 Mrs. Moody.
12 Miss Darrach.	
13 Mrs. Herald.	Trent.
14 " Hogg.	36 " Ross.
15 " Hunter.	37 "Simpson.
16 "Livingstone (M. W.),	38 " Skinner.
17 " Livingston (P. S.).	39 " Smith,
18 " MacKay (Alex.)	40 " Stuart (James).
19 " MacKay (W. E.).	41 " Stuart (John S.).
	TI Dunit (O'MI D.).
21 " McClatchey.	43 " Wallace.
10 ii Maalaan	

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS TO 30th MAY, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$2,128 4	2
Interests from Investments	6,859 0	4
Loans returned.	9,400 0	0
Ministers' Contributions	1,158 0	0
Congregational Collections	715 3	9
		••

\$20,260 85

Tem Inte

Cash

and f

DISBURSEMENTS.

Invested in Mortgages, etc Annuities to Widows and Orphans. Expenses of Management. Conveyancing and Notarial Fees. Temporary Loan repaid. Balance in Merchants' Bank.	8,110 50 497 37 37 68 2,662 50 4,452 80	\$20,260 85
Assets.		
Mortgages on Real Estate 39 Shares Consolidated City Stock Temporary Loans at 6 per cent. Interest receivable to 1st June. Cash in the Merchants' Bank	5,460 00 2,300 00 898 00 4,452 80	\$116,160 80

JAMES CROIL,

Secretary-Treasurer.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,

Chairman.

Compared with vouchers for Disbursements and examined with regard to sources of revenue and found correct.

PHILIP G. Ross,

MONTREAL, 27th May, 1891.

Chartered Accountant.

nts by death, arclay, on the

THE DOWS

D OF

NADA, CH OF

ım). , heirs).

\$20,260 85

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND (WESTERN SECTION), 1890-91.

The Committee beg to report the Receipts and Expenditure for the past year as follows:-

RECEIPTS.

Balance at Leginning of year. Concregational Collections.	\$0,057_00 1,050_03
Ministers' Rates	3,133 00
Interest. Investments repaid.	8,903 63
	\$20, (28.0)

EXPENDITURE.

Annuities paid	\$19.738 (0)
Invested	
Proportion of Salary and Expenses.	
Remitted to Montreal	18 00
Circulars, Drafts, etc.	
Balance.	
Datatic	320 728 63

STATE OF FUND.

Mortgages. Debentures. Temporary investments. Balance for investment.	
	\$117,595_85

One widow has died, and two families of deceased ministers have been removed from the list.

Three widows have been added to the list of annuitants.

The cases referred to the Committee by the Assembly were considered and dispose t of in a satisfactory manner. The case of the widow of the late Rev. Angus Robertson, who died in the North-West, was considered. The Committee did not take any action, but agreed to recommend the case to the Assembly, it being understood that friends would make up the arrears of rates due to the Assembly. by Mr. Robertson.

Last autumn circulars were sent to all the ministers of the Church, urging the importance of all connecting themselves with the fund, so that there might be an end to the special applications brought from year to year before the Assembly; and, as a result, a considerable number did connect themselves with the fund. It is hoped that more will do so, and that Presbyteries will direct the attention of all ministers, on their ordination, to the importance of lawing an interest in the

fund. Ministers should see, too, that contributions are sent from all the congregations.

The books and accounts of the agent were examined, and the securities held were inspected and

A list of the annuitants is ad led.

In name of the Committee,

JAMES BROWN,

Chairman, pro tempore.

LIST OF ANNUITANTS.

23 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	Anan. Anderson. Baikie. Barron. Bethune. Binnie.	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	16	o. Gibson. Hall. Hislop. Howden. Inglis. Irvine.	53 54 55 56	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	McKerracher, McKinnon (A. C.) McKinnon (E. J.) McLachlan,
4 6 7 8 9 1	Anterson. Baikie. Barron, Bethune. Binnie. Black. Breckinridge. Bouchard.	30 31 32 33 34	16 16 16	Hislop. Howden. Inglis. Irvine,	54 55 56	61	McKinnon (E. J.) McLachlan,
6 66 6 66 6 66 6 66 6 66 6 66	Barron, Bethune, Binnie, Black, Breckinridge, Bouchard,	30 31 32 33 34	16	Howden. Inglis. Irvine.	55 56	41	McLachlan,
66	Barron. Bethune. Binnie. Black. Ereckinridge. Bouchard.	31 32 33 34	"	Inglis. Irvine,	56		McLachlan,
46	Bethune. Binnie. Black. Breckinridge. Bouchard.	32 33 34	"	Irvine,		4.4	
46	Binnie. Black. Breckinridge. Bouchard.	33 34	"	irvine,			McLean (C.)
46	Black. Breckinridge. Bouchard.	34			57	44	McLean (G.)
	Breckinridge. Bouchard.		66	Jennings.	58	+4	McLean (J.)
4 6	Bouchard.	3.5	"	Kemp.	59	6.6	McPherson.
4 6	Builder.			Lawrence.	60	44	Pringle.
		36	4.6	Lochead.	61	44	Rennelson.
44		37	"	Logie.	62	6.6	Riddell.
	Cameron.	38	"	Lang.	63	66	Rose.
6.6	Campbell.	39	+ 4	Malcolm.	64	66	
"	Chesnut.	40	"	Matthews.	65		Ross,
	Coutts.	41	66	Milne.			Richards.
**	Craigie,	42	4.4	Meldrum.	66		Scott.
"	Poyd.	43	66	McArthur.	67		Swith (E.)
4.6	Duff.	44	44	McArthur.	68	44	Smith (J.)
4.4	Ferguson (H.E.)	45		McColl,	1559		Smyth.
**	Ferguson (M.)		44	McConechy (Emma).	70		Skinner.
66	Fletcher.	46	"	McConechy (J.)	71		Stewart (E.)
. 6	Frazer.	47		McDonald.	72	4.4	Stewart (J. H.)
	Geggie.	48	"	McKenzie (C.)	73		Thomson.
44	Gordon.	49	**	McKenzie (E.J.) now	74	**	Tallach.
		1		deceased.	75		Park.
"	Gray.	50	66	McDiarmid.	76		
••	Glassford.	51	6.6	McFaul.			Robertson.
					110	nuda	n of late Rev. J. Strai

S' AND 90-91.

Hows:-

rom the list.

oose fof in a
died in the
recommend
of rates due

nportance of applications ber did con-es will direct terest in the

spected and

tempore.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Presbyterian Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows :-

The receipts during the past year have been as follows :-

The receipts that his bust year have been as follows		
From Ministers' Rates	\$1,639	54
" Fines and interest on arrears	30	49
" Congregational collections and donations	352	97
" Interest and dividends	3,939	60
	85,962	60
The expenditures have been:		
For Annuties to Widows		
" Salaries and expenses 444 75		
<u> </u>	3,735	25

Leaving a balance to be added to capital of \$2,227 35

The total assets of the Fund on the 30th April, 1891, were \$50,416.97.

During the year no minister upon the Fund has died, but two widows in the receipt of annuity have been removed by death, Mrs. James Smith and Mrs. Thomas Christie; but Mrs. Christie's family of five orphan children still remain on it. One orphan having reached the age of eighteen has ceased to receive annuity. The Committee have had under consideration the case of the step-children of the Rev. J. T. Blair, and, having received a legal opinion to the effect, that though not legally entitled to annuity, if he had practically adopted them shis own, it would be acting in an equitable spirit to treat them in the same manner have acread to great them the usual characters. equitable spirit to treat them in the same manner, have agreed to grant them the usual allowance to ministers' orphans. This makes the whole number of annultants upon the Fund 18 widows and 23 orphans.

The whole amount paid in annuities since the commencement of the Fund has been \$40,382.53. ane whote amount paid in annuties since the commencement of the Find has been \$40,382.53. As showing the importance of the assistance which the Find may render, it may be mentioned that one widow who died during the past year had received nearly three thousand dollars, and others still surviving have received more than that amount. These, too, were not young women, and they were without young children when they came upon the Fund, and in the future we may expect some to receive even considerably larger amounts.

All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE PATTERSON, Secy.

LIST OF ANNUITANTS.

1.	Mrs	John McCurdy.	11.	Mrs	. John McLean.
	4.4	James Waddell.	12.	4+	Arch. Glendenning.
2. 3.	44	Allan Fraser.	13.	"	J. C. Meek,
		James Fraser.	14.	44	Wm. Murray,
5.	**	Keay.	15.	**	W. Thorburn.
6.		Wm. Donald.	16.	4.6	Wm. Millen.
7.	4 6	John Geddie,	17.		Samuel Johnston.
4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	4.4	James Law.	18.		J. T. Blair.
9.	**	J. D. Paterson.	19.	Rev.	Thos. Christie's orphans.
10.	• •	Murdoch Stewart.	20.		J. W. McLeod's orphans.

Rep in th fairl upor of th

This

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND (WESTERN SEC-TION), FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TP, 1891.

The Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section) begs to submit its Report for the year ending April 30th, 1891. It will be noted that a small increase has been made lieport for the year ending April 30th, 1891. It will be noted that a small increase has been made in the Contributions from Congregations, which is gratifying, but the increase is not what could be fairly anticipated in view of the effort made to bring up the income to the measure of the demand upon it. There is also an increase in both the "Ministers' Rates" and "Interest." The increases over the previous year are respectively \$613.36, \$566.64 and \$528.58. It will be noticed with regret that though the annuties were again restricted to the two hundred dollar limit, the year closed with an apparent increased adverse balance over the preceding year. It seems to be useless to remark on the hipostice done to those Ministers on the Fund who, from length of service, would be entitled to the \$220 allowed by the rules. This is the third year in succession in which they have been called upon to suffer in this way. Will not our Church, strong and wealthy as she surely is, see that this is remedied, and that our old ministers who have done so much for the Church and the country, most of them on small strends and frequently under great hardships, are made as comparable as the full

is remedied, and that our old ministers who have done so much for the Church and the country, most of them on small stipends and frequently under great hardships, are made as comfortable as the full allowance under the rules will make them?

The increases in "Ministers' Rates" and in "Interest" may bear special reference. The fact that there is an attempt to place the Fund on a more business-like footing is doubtless having its influence on the ministers and is leading them to connect more generally with the Fund. With reference to the "Interest," the additions which have been made to the capital, both in the way of interest on amounts paid in, and also from the payment of interest in those cases where persons have subscribed and prefer in the meantime to pay interest on the amount, will account for the increase. This source of income may be expected to increase from year to year for some time to come.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, 1890-91.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	
Congregational Contributions \$9,597 09 Ministers' Rates 2,148 34 Interest 1,671 40 Balance 928 61	814,345 44
EXPENDITURE.	
Balance at Debit, 1st May, 1893. 8 885-80 Annuities paid 12,852-88 Interest in re Seten Fund and Mr. Barron 116-51 Rev. P. M. Morrison, proportion of money from Hymnal Committee. 250-00 Special expenses in re Rev. J. Malcolm 35-25 Proportion of general expenses and salary 225-00	\$14,345-44
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	
RECEIPTS.	
Balance for Investment, 1st May, 1890. 8 2,023 84 Subscriptions raised during the year. 13,877 00 Investments repaid. 1,659 00	\$17,550-84
EXPENDITURE.	
Agents' salary and expenses \$ 1,241 20 Investments 13,350 00 Balance 2,959 64	

\$17,550 84

ND,

he Maritime

939 60 ,962 60

,735 25 2.227 35

pt of annuity Irs. Christie's e of eighteen e of the stepat though not e acting in an I allowance to vidows and 23

en \$40,382,53. entioned that ind they were xpect some to

ON, Secy.

ning.

s orphans. 's orphans.

Expense

APPENDIX No. 16.

CAPITAL FUND ACCOUNT.

Debentures	8 - 2,500,00
Mortgages	32,028 (0
Cash waiting investment	2,959 64

837,487,61

Reference to the Expenditure in the Ordinary Fund will show a payment of \$250 to the Committee of the Eastern Section, out of the \$550 received from the Hymnal Committee in the accounts for 1889-90, and which was really a liability at the close of that year; and, if added to the bolance against the Fund at that date, would make it \$1,135.80, so that the adverse balance now is really \$207.19 less than at the close of the former year.

LIST OF ANNUTANTS WITH THE AMOUNTS PAID TO EACH.

N vm.,	Amount.	Name. A	mour t.
Rev. John Fotheringham	\$ 180 00	Rev. Robert Stevenson 8 :	200 00
" James Malcolm			200 00
" J. R. Scott	. 200 00		200 00
" John G. Carrnthers	. 100 00	" Joseph Alexander	100 (10)
" Robert Monteath	. 200 00		200 00
" Robert Dewar	. 200 00		200) (H)
" James Mitchell	150 00		190 00
" Thomas Mcl'herson	. 200 00		200 00
" William Graham			200 00
" Alex. Kennedy			200 00
" William Fraser, D.D	. 200 00	" John Fraser	200 00
" William Hancock	. 125 00	" J. B. Duncan	
" M. Barr	. 200 00		200 00
" Wm. C. Young	. 190 00	" William Matheson	200 00
" Thos. Lowry	200 00	" Joseph S. Eakin	155 00
" Robert Renwick	195 00		200 00
" William C. Windel	. 200 00	" John Stewart	200 00
" James Hanran	. 195 00		200 00
" J. Porteous	200 00		200 00
" John Gray, D.D	. 200 no		200 00
" William Stewart	. 200 00	" William Walker	200 00
" William King	. 200 00		200 00
" Alex. Grant	. 200 00		200 00
" William White	. 200 00	" D. McNaughton	225 00
" Duncan Morrison	. 200 00		200 00
" Robert Jamieson		" A. A. Drummond :	244 50
" William Cleland	. 200 00	" John Crombie	175 00
' Thomas Alexander	. 200 00		300 00
" Smith Hutchison	. 165 00		175 00
" John McTavish, D.D	. 100 00	" Archibald Currie	175 00
" Chas. Campbell	200 00	" Robert Wallace	200 (10)
W. R. Sutherland	. 200 00	" A. M. McClelland	144 38
' Samuel Fenton	175.00		175 00
" W. T. Canning	. 200 00	46 1) (1 1	
" John McNabb	195/00	I	
" W. M. Christie		812,	832.88

The list shows that sixty-seven annuitants have benefited from the Fund. The Rev. W. M. Christie and the Rev. J. B. Duncan, though on the list, having gone into active work, have not received benefits, but will, of course, come again on the Fund when they cease to be so engaged. The following have been called into the Master's presence: Revs. Thomas McFherson, William Hancock, and William Walker. The Rev. D. Gordon, placed on the Fund at last Assembly, has failed to complete his papers and has consequently not yet received ordinary benefit. This leaves, with the Rev. Wu. Melkle who now comes on the Fund, sixty-six on the Fund for benefit.

THE FNDOWMENT FUND.

Persistent effort has been continued to realize the obligation laid upon the Committee by the Assembly. The Convener has co-operated with the Agent as time and opportunity permitted, while Mr. Burns has made a thorough canvass of Hamilton and London, and has again spent several weeks in Montreal, Ottawa and other places, and kept up an almost constant canvass in Toronto. A good deal of his time has been taken up in collecting the subscriptions previously given. The Committee regrets to have to report that the response has not come up to what was expected. The scarcity of money with the consequent hard times, has, doubtless, prevented subscriptions in cases where otherwise they would have been obtained, as well as lessened in some cases those actually obtained. The fact, too, that on the part of a good many who were expected to subscribe objection is taken to the Fund for several reasons should not be disguised. One of these objections is that

pers You rem whice

s11. Mel 'ota

their again ably subsetions I much West and if

the po Comm the tl

In Presb Presb while will in

As at Se

As pro

As rec

Ba made ; Pa

Hu favour

A+ at

Wi

persons are placed on this Fund who are not entitled to its benefits and should not be put on it. Your Committee is of opinion that there is some foundation for the objection, but if it be so the remedy is within the power of the Assembly, and your Committee will propose one or two changes which, it is believed, will largely minimise the evil complained of.

The following is the list of subscriptions so far obtained in the several places:

Carleton Place, \$150; Cookstown, \$50; Hamilton, \$4,200; London, \$1,177.70; Montreal, \$11,000; Ottawa, \$4,712; Perth, \$300; Quebec, \$1,000; Stratford, (subscription of late Rev. T. McPherson) \$1,000; Toronto, \$30,758; donations, including the Ston Fund, \$1,900, making a botal of \$65,307.70. To this may be added bequests, \$24,000, bringing the total up to \$89,307.70.

The amount paid in up to May 1st, 1891, is	\$25,240,34 1,511,70
Making the total to that date	\$26,755 04

Something more will, no doubt, be done in the cities already canvassed. Many, when giving the subscriptions, would only give for the one year, with the expectation that the Agent would again call on them, so that there is ground to hope that the subscriptions will be renewed for probably each of two more years. It may also be noticed that there are no distinctly large individual

any each of two more years. It may also be noticed that there are no distinctly large individual subscriptions. When the wealthier members of the Church come forward with their large subscriptions the Fund will rise to proper proportions.

It is quite evident that if the subscription promised by Sir Donald A. Smith is to be secured much remains to be done before the next regular meeting of the Assembly. It concerns the entire Western Section of the Church. The Committee can only appeal to the liberality of the members, and if they will not respond the Committee is powerless to compel. One thing is certain. It is in the power of the ministers everywhere to aid in securing the endowment, and if the elders, who are Commissioners to the Assembly, will take an active interest in the matter when they return home the thing will be accomplished.

REMIT ON THE PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE RULES.

In compliance with the motion passed at the last Assembly, the matter was sent to the various Presbyteries. Comparatively few, however, appear to have dealt with the question, as only sixteen Presbyteries have sent returns. Two of these, Peterborough and Maitland, deal only with No. 9; while Lindsay makes no regly as to No. 4, and Winnipeg omits reference to No. 10. The following will indicate the action of the Presbyteries :-

RULE 3.

As at present,

Settled pastors, ordained missionaries, home and foreign, professors in colleges and Church agents, shall, in order to participate in the full benefits of the Fund, pay into it an annual rate of one-half per cent. on their professional income, after deducting house-rent when no manse is provided.

As proposed by Standing Committee (Western Section),

Settled pastors, ordained missionaries, home and foreign, professors in colleges and Church agents, shall, in order to participate in the full benefits of the Fund, pay into it an annual rate of: For ages under 35, at date of connection, 85; for age 35 and under 45, 88; for age 45 and over, 810.

As recommended by Special Committee,

Settled pastors, ordained missionaries, home and foreign, professors in colleges and Church agents, shall, in order to participate in the full benefits of the Fund, pay into it an annual rate of: For ages under 30, at date of connection, \$4: for age 30 and under 55, \$5: for age 35 and under 45, \$6: for age 50 and under 45, \$6: for age 50 and under 55, \$12.

Barrie, Guelph, Orangeville, Lindsay and Glengarry (5), are in favour of no change being made;

Paris and Winnipeg (2) are in favour of that proposed by the Standing Committee, and Huron, Bruce, Toronto, Whitby, Kingston, Lanark and Renfrew, and Montreal (7) are in favour of that proposed by the Special Committee.

RULE 4.

As at present.

When a minister resigns his pastoral charge without leave from the General Assembly to retire, but continues in the service of the Church as a preacher, he shall pay into the Fund an annual sum of eight dollars, otherwise his annuity shall be only in proportion to the term of his service as pastor.

2,500,00 32,028 (6

2,959 64

\$37,487,64 250 to the ittee in the lded to the nce now is

Amount.

embly, has his leaves, efit. ttee by the permitted, ent several

812,832 88

e Rev. W.

k, have not

o engaged. n, William

oronto. A
The Comcted. The ns in cases se actually e objection ons is that As recommended by Special Committee,

When a minister resigns his pastoral charge without have from the General Assembly to retire, but continues in the service of the Church as a preacher, he shall pay into the Fund h_{12} usual rate, otherwise his annulty shall be only in proportion to the time of his service as paster.

Glengarry is in favour of the rule as it now stan Is, and Guelph, Paris, Huron, Bruce, Toronto, Whitby, Winnipeg, Barrie, Orangeville, Kingston, Lunark and Renfrew, and Montreal (12) are in favour of the proposed change.

RULE 9.

As at present,

When a minister is allowed by the General Assembly to retire after ten years' service, he shall receive an annuity of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) with five dollars (\$5) additional for every year of service beyond ten, up to forty years, if the state of the Fund permit.

As proposed by Standing Committee (Western Section),

When a minister is allowed by the General Assembly to retire after ten years' service, he shall receive an annuity of one hundred dollars (\$100) with fire dollars (\$5) for each additional year of service up to twenty; and for each additional year of service over twenty and up to thirty, ten dollars (810).

We Mi

1111

at of

the

mil

byt

Fu

Mr.

and

deci

Cin

desi

very forn shot

obte serv

the

As recommended by Special Committee,

When a minister is allowed by the General Assembly to rotire after ten years' service, he shall receive an annuity of one hundred dollars (\$100) with five dollars (\$5) for each additional year of service up to twenty; and for each additional year of service over twenty and up to forty, ten dollars (\$10), if the state of the Fund permit.

Guelph, Bruce, Whithy, Barrie, Orangeville, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew, Maitland and Peterborough (9) are in favour of the rule as it now stands.

Paris, Huron, Toronto, Winnipeg, Kingston, Lindsay and Montreal (7) are in favour of the proposed change.

RULE 10. As at present,

*A minister who has not paid the annual rate into the Fund shall receive only one-half the amount to which he would have been otherwise entitled.

The application of Rule 10 to the Eastern Section is left to the decision of the Synod of the Mari-

Special Committee recommends that the asterisk and foot-note be deleted.

Orangeville and Glengarry (2) are against the change.

Guelph, Paris, Huron, Toronto, Whithy, Barrie, Kingston, Lindsay, Lanark and Renfrew, and Montreal (10) are in favour of the change.

RULE 15.

As at present,

When a minister is mainly dependent upon his annuity from this Fund, the Committee shall have power, after careful inquiry, to grant such additional allowance as the condition of the Fund will permit, such additional allowance in no case to exceed twenty-five dollars a year.

As proposed by Standing Committee (Western Section),

When a minister is mainly dependent upon his annuity from this Fund, the Committee shall have power, after careful inquiry, to grant such additional allowance as the condition of the Fund will permit, such additional allowance in no case to exceed one hundred dollars.

Special Committee approved proposed change.

Guelph, Huron, Bruce, Toronto, Whitby, Winnipeg, Barrie, Orangoville, Kingston, Lindsay, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew, and Montreal are in favour of the change.

None opposed to it.

RCLE 16.

When a minister is removed by orderly translation, from one Section of the Church to another, he shall, from the date of his translation, pay the rate into the Fund of the Section to which he is translated, and he shall have a claim to an interest in it on his retirement by leave of the Assembly to the full extent of the period of his services, in both Sections.

It is recommended that the benefits, etc., i.e. the annuities, be made uniform in both Sections of the Fund.

The last mentioned Presbyteries, together with that of Paris, report in favour of the proposed change.

In regard to Rule 10: the Presbytery of Puris recommends that the allowance be reduced to one-third, and that of Huron to one-fourth. In regard to Rule 3: the Presbytery of Lindsay recommends that the percentage on professional income, be made from ½ per cent. to 1½ per cent. according to the age of the applicant.

The Presbytery of Montreal approves of the proposed changes, provided they are not made to apply to the case of those already on the Fund.

dy to retire, the Fund his

ce, Toronto, d (12) are in

ice, he shall 5) additional 1 permit.

rice, he shall h additional y and up to

ice, he shall h additional ty and up to

faitland and

avour of the

one-half the

l of the Mari-

Renfrew, and

imittee shall idition of the ollars a year.

mittee shall ndition of the tellars.

on, Lindsay,

h to another, tion to which t by leave of

oth Sections

the proposed

ce be reduced y of Lindsay) 1½ per cent.

not made to

The Presbytery of 'a recommends that a table of Annuity Rates be prepared, showing the rate at each age to provide an Annuity of one hundred dollars, commencing with the present are for retiring (70).

Anticipating that the Assembly will concur in the recommendation, the Rates for ages 25 to 55 for each \$100 of Annuity, payable half-yearly, the first payment to become due-six menths after attaining the age of 70, are appended. A rate of Fire per cent, interest was used. The thanks of the Committee are due to Mr. W. C. Macdonald, Actuary of the Confederation Life Association, for his kindness in the preparation of the Rates.

The Committee fully approves of the recommendation of the Presbytery of Toronto.

McNaughton Case.

With regard to the case of the Rev. D. McNaughton, referred to the Committee by the last Assembly,-the Committee has given the matter careful consideration, and has acted upon the well-known interpretation put upon the cule with regard to service, namely, as a Pastor or ordained Missionary, and finds from the information furnished by the application of Mr. McNaughton, that unless allowance had been made for work in the Mission field (as recommended by the Committee at the time his name was placed upon the list), he would not have been entitled to the benefits of the Fund. The Committee has not had any further information that would justify any departure from the recommendation made by it at the time this case first came before the Assembly.

WILSON CASE.

In regard to the case of the Rev. Andrew Wilson, also referred to the Committee by the last Assembly, your Committee has to report having given careful consideration to the case, and unless the Assembly sees fit to change the rule which guides the administration of the funds, the Com-

the Assembly sees at to change the rule which guides the administration of the funds, the Committee feels that it would be exceeding the powers confided to it, were it to make any change in the recommendation accompanying Mr. Wilson's application, in the report of last year.

The Committee has had before it a memorial from Mr. Wilson, forwarded by the Toronto Presbytery, praying that the Assembly will place him on the Fund for benefit. It was accompanied by an extract minute of the Presbytery and a medical certificate. The Committee agreed to transmit the papers to the Assembly, with the statement that it adheres to its previous deliverance, inasmuch as the medical certificate is deemed insufficient to establish infirmity.

Applications for leave to ratice from the active duties of the ministry and be placed on the

Applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry and be placed on the Fund, for benefit, have been received from the following :-

NAME.	PRESDYTENY.	AGE,	TERM OF SERVICE."	REASON FOR RETURING.
lev, George Craw	Barrie.	69	30 years 10 mos	Age and infirmity
D. M. McIntosh	Toronto.	60	18 "	Infirmity.
John McMillan	l'eterboro'.	68	33 **	Sickness.
" Alexander Bell	. "	53	14 "	Infirmity.
" James Ferguson	Bruce.	63	29 "	Infirmity.
" John McMechan	Whitby.	65		Physical condition
" James Stewart	Montreal.	70	24 "	Age.
" John Lees	Sarnia.	68		Infirmity.
" J. Geddes	Regina.	53		Rheumatism and impaired sight.
" W. Millican	Guelph.	65		Infirmity.

Meaning years of service in the Canadian Church as a Pastor or Ordained Missionary.

The Committee recommends that leave to retire and be placed on the Fund for benefit be granted to Messrs. Craw, McIntosh, Ferguson, Stewart, Bell, Lees and Millican; expressing the hope that, in the case of Mr. Bell, he may at no distant date he restored to health and active service; and that

Mr. Lees be granted such benefit as his relation to the Fund may show he is entitled to.

The Committee cannot recommend that Messrs. McMillan and McMechan be allowed to retire
and go on the Fund, inasmuch as they are under screnty years of age and the medical certificates are deemed insufficient to establish infirmity.

In regard to the application of Mr Geddes, the case is so entirely outside of the rules the Committee transmits the papers to the Assembly simpliciter.

The Committee has also an application from the Rev. Dr. Ure for leave to retire, but without

desire to be placed on the Fund, and it is recommended that the leave asked for be granted

The Committee is strongly of opinion that the present system in regard to medical certificates is very defective, and entertains the opinion that the system has led to that measure of abuse which forms the ground for the belief that persons have been admitted to benefit from the Fund who should not have been admitted. It is, therefore, recommended that for the future the certificates be obtained from physicians named by the Committee, and who will be allowed a fee for such professional

Applications are being received from time to time from ministers who now wish to connect with the Fund. The time having expired in which the Committee was allowed to receive applicants, the matter is referred to the Assembly. The Committee is of the opinion that the time has come when a fixed rule should be adopted in regard to ministers connecting with the Fund, and therefore recommends, that in the case of the younger men, they be allowed four years from the date of ordination, and if that period be exceeded, application to be made to the Assembly; and in every case arrears to be paid with interest. The Committee suggests that direction be given to the new Committee to formulate such regulations as will cover the cases exceeding the four year period, with power to act under the same till the next meeting of Assembly.

Annual Payments bequired to Purchase a Deferred Annuity of \$100 per year, Payable Half-Yearly on Attaining the Age of 70; First Payment to be made Six Months after Attaining that Age:--

Age at Entry.	ANNUAL PAYMENT.	AGE AT ENTRY.	ANNUAL PAYMENT.	AGR AT ENTRY.	Annual Payment.
	8 c.		8 c.		8 c.
25	1 75	35	3 38	45	7 18
26 27 28 29	1 86	36	3 62	46	7 81
27	1 98	37	3 90	47	8 51
28	2 11	38	4 20	48	9 29
29	2 25	37 38 39	4 50	1 49	10 16
30	$\frac{1}{2}$ 41	40	4 85	1 50 1	10 86
31	2 57	41	5 24	51	12 26
32	2 75	40 41 42	5 65	52	13 53
33	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{95}{95}$	43	6 11	53	14 98
34	3 15	44	6 67	54	16 65
	J 1.,		5 01	55	18 58

J. K. MACDONALD, Convener.

has

eight, showing remove upon A Of the George It to the in the

come when a efore recomf ordination, case arrears omnlittee to power to act

R, PAYABLE

NNUAL YMENT,

mvener.

8 58

APPENDIX No. 17.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND (EASTERN SECTION) FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1891.

The Committee of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, for the Eastern Section of the Church, as to report as follows:--

to report as follows:		
RECEIPTS.		
Balance on hand, May 1st, 1890 Collections from Congregations Rates from Ministers Interest and Dividends Donations.		\$ 356 33 1,126 05 434 06 1,371 37 153 37
EXPENDITURE.		\$3,441 17
Annuities.		
"E. Ross." J. Bennet, D.D "L. Jack. 2 "H. McLeod, D.D 2 "T. Nicholson. 2 "A. Cameron. 2 "John Cameron. 2 "P. Lindsay. 2 "A. L. Wyllie (5 quarters). 2 "Win. McCullagh. 2 "A. P. Miller. 1 "D. B. Blair, D.D 3 "A. Donald. 1 "James Gray. 1 "W. Me'ulloch, D.D. 1 "George Christie 1 "A. Campbell. 1	200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 200 00 50 00 50 00 50 00 50 00 50 00 60 00 33 33 33 33 91 66	2
Expenses,		
Incidental agreences	2 10 90	`

Collections were received from one hundred and forty congregations, showing an increase of eight, as compared with the year preceding, and rates were received from seventy-one ministers, showing a decrease of twenty-five. Six ministers joined the Fund during the year and one was removed by death—Rev. J. F. Smith. The number of contributing members whose names are still upon the list is one hundred and nine.

At the beginning of the year there were eighteen annuitants receiving benefit from the Fund. Of this number, three have been called away to their rest and reward during the year, viz., Revs.

George Christie, A. Donald and A. P. Miller.

In response to a very urgent appeal, the Committee voted fifty dollars as a gratuity for one year to the Rev. William McCullagh. The other sums, in excess of two hundred dollars, which appear in the above list, are in payment of annuities for the year preceding.

APPENDIX No. 17.

Applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry and to be placed, for benefit, on the Fund, have been received from the following ministers through their respective Presbyteries :-

Name.	Presbytery.	Age.	Years of Service.	Reasons of Retirement.
William S. Darragh James Allan William Scott. Kel neth McKenzie	Wallace	67 73 66 64	32 44 32 33	Bodily Infirmity.

After careful consideration, the Committee agreed to recommend that Messrs. Darragh, Allan and Scott be permitted to retire and be placed upon the Fund, and that Mr. McKenzie's application, with accompanying documents, be transmitted to the General Assembly without prejudice, but that the consideration of his coming upon the Fund be deferred till the next regular meeting of

but that the consideration of his coming upon the Fund be deferred till the next regular meeting of the Committee. •

The proposed changes in the Regulations of the Fund, submitted to the last Assembly by the Committee of the Western Section, were carefully considered by the Committee and also by the Synod of the Maritine Provinces, but neither the Committee nor the Synod felt disposed to recommend the adoption of the proposed changes.

The Committee regrets that it is obliged to report, for the first time, a small balance on the adverse side, and it also regrets that so many of our settled pastors have not yet connected themselves with the Fund as regular contributors. The Committee earnestly commends the Fund to the favourable consideration of ministers and congregations as in every respect worthy of their confidence and support, and it expresses the hope that as the demands upon the Fund are increasing from year to year, so the income may increase in the same proportion.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GRANT, Convener. R

chu wer was the The chu

nipe

culti fram

fram Fran

distri

\$1.5.

placed, for respective

Retirement.

firmity.

rragh, Allan ie's applicait prejudice, r meeting of

mbly by the also by the ed to recom-

lance on the nected them-Fund to the their confire increasing

NT, Convener.

APPENDIX No. 18.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND FOR 1891.

As was to have been expected, the short crops of 1889 diminished perceptibly the number of churches erected last season, but operations were not by any means suspended. Fifteen churches were built, and additional aid was given to finish a manse built the previous year. The aid given was distributed pretty evenly over the different Presbyteries comprising the Synod. In eight cases the assistance was by way of loan, the amount advanced being \$4,050,00, on buildings valued at \$9,700.00. The grants also numbered eight, aggregating \$920.00, on buildings worth \$6,250.00. The total amount advanced was \$4,078.00, on buildings worth \$14,950.00.

At High Bluff and Prespect, a congregation added some time ago by your Board, two neat

At High Bluff and Prospect, a congregation aided some time ago by your Board, two neat churches costing about \$3,800.00 were erected without any aid from outside sources and were opened free of debt.

The prospects at the opening of this season are brighter than last, a number of congregations

having already taken steps to build.

The congregations aided by your Board are as follows:—

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Meadow Lea.—Agricultural district devoted to mixed farming, about thirty miles west of Winnipeg, on main line C. P. R'y. Church, frame, worth \$1,000.00; grant \$150.00.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

Deloraine.—A growing town on Pembina Mountain Branch, C. P. R'y. Manse, frame; additional loan rendered necessary because of crop failure in district last season.

Cartwright.—A village on Pembina Mountain branch, C. P. R'y.; surrounded by a good agricultural district. Church, frame, cost \$1,200.00; loan \$500.00.

Burnside.—Country station in S.-W. Manitoba, about seven miles from Boissevain. Church, frame, cost \$500.00; grant \$150.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Macdonald.—Station on M. & N. W. R'y., about eight miles from Portage la Prairie, situated in the midst of a fine wheat-raising district. Church, frame, cost \$1,350.00; loan \$700.

Oaklands. -- Country station eight miles N.-E. from Macdonald, in a fertile farming district; frame church, cost \$1,150.00; loan \$550.00.

Rounthwaite.—Station on N. P. M. R'y., sixteen miles S.-E. of Brandon; fine farming district. Frame church, cost \$1,600.00; loan \$700.00

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

Oakdale.—Country station connected with Neepawa, on the M. & N. R'y.; good farming locality; settlers from Ontario; church, frame, cost \$450.00: grant \$72.00.

Bridge Creek. - Station on M. & N.-W. R'y., west of Neepawa, about eight miles; good farming district; church, value \$900.00; loan \$450.00.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Welwyn.—A rural district, sixteen miles N.·E. of Mocsomin; settlers engaged in mixed farming. Frame church, cost \$400.00; grant \$70.00.

Roseplain.—A country station N.-E. of Regina eight miles. Church, frame, cost \$700.00; grant \$125,00.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Canmore.—Divisional point C. P. R'y., 70 miles west of Calgary; coal mining carried on and prospects of a considerable population. Good frame church, cost \$1,200.00; grant \$200.00.

Beaver.—Important lumbering station on C. P. R'y., eight miles west of Donald; grant of \$150.00 on a church costing \$1,100.00.

PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

Victoria.—Suburbs of the city of Victoria, growing part of the capital of British Columbia; church worth \$2,000,00; lot worth \$500.00; loan \$700.00.

Enderby.—South of the main line of the C. P. R'y., on the railway between Sicamous and Lake Okanagan; ranching and farming district. Frame church, costing \$1,500.00; loan \$500.00.

These advances can be tabulated thus :-

Meadow Lea	Church grant	Amount\$150 00	Value Building\$1,000 00
Deloraine	Manse loan	" 200 00	1,290 00
Cartwright	Church "	" 500 00	" 1,200 00
Burnside	" grant	" 150 60	500 00
Macdonald	'' loan	" 700 00	" 1,350 00
Oaklands	•••	" 550-00	1,150 00
Rounthwaite	" "	" 700 00	1,000 00
Oakdale	" grant	" 75 00	450 00
Bridge Creek	" loan	" 450 00	900 00
Welwyn	" grant	'' 70 06	400 00
Roseplain	" "	'' 125 00	" 700 00
Canmore	" "	" 200 00	" 1,200 00
Beaver	. " "	" 150 00	1,100 00
Victoria West		700 00	· 2,000 00
Enderby	" "	500 00	1,500 00

RECORD OF WORK.

During the nine years the Board has been in existence it has helped to build 147 churches and twenty-four manses. These buildings have been valued at at least \$212,660.00, and the total aid extended to them is \$72,427.00. The aim of the Board has been and is, not to get the best financial returns from the investment of its funds, but to extend aid in such a way as to carry out the wishes of the Assembly and the contributors to the fund when it was established, viz., helping the work of Church extension in the North-West. The assistance given by your Board has provided congregations with a home, has procured shelter for missionaries and their families, and given visibility to Presbyterianism. Presbyteries have repeatedly represented to us that the success of Christian work within their bound was in no small degree due to the operations of the Board.

A LARGER FUND A NECESSITY.

In last year's report the Board appealed for larger help from the Church for this work, but apparently the appeal was unheeded. At the inception of the fund the aim was to have a capital of \$100,000.00, but only about the half of the sum was obtained owing to causes already reported to the Assembly. Originally the fund was for Manitoba and the North-West Territories; the Assembly has since added Northwestern Ontario and British Columbia. If only half of the amount intended for the first district was obtained it will be seen how inadequate this must be for the whole country between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean.

REDUCTION OF LOANS.

The inadequate capital at the command of the Board has already necessitated the reduction of loans, and it is feared that unless the capital is speedily increased, deserving applications may have to be declined. Up to the present time the Board has been able to meet all demands, and it wishes that position to be maintained.

H. M. C. WORK AIDED BY FUND.

That the fund has greatly aided the work done by the Assembly's Home Mission Committee, is without doubt. That Committee is putting forth strenuous efforts to overtake the religious wants of Western Canada. It is respectfully suggested to the Assembly that steps be taken by increasing revenue to enable this Board to keep pace with the progress of Christian work as carried out by the Home Mission Committee.

DUTY OF THE CHURCH.

Since settlers are coming to us from Eastern Canada and Britain, it would seem that this work has a claim on all Mother Churches. Aid might be extended by wealthier members of the Church,

makin increathe Ho

W loaned nitely. institu

A been, i

The C. church
The express

T. W.

Balance

Subscrip

Interest Paymen

Icel

Nee

Chi.
Rat
Gre
Ale:
Wh
Bly:
Mia
Mcc
Hol
Oak
Bres
Pilos
Mor
Bras
Cha

Cleg

Eme

Glac Rap Indi making special donations or congregations making collections. If the power of a missionary is increased one third by possessing appliances for his work, aid to this fund contributes deservedly to the Home Mission work.

LOANS BY INDIVIDUALS OR CONGREGATIONS.

When a sum of \$500.00 or more is given by any person or congregation, the amount can be loaned in the name of the congregation or person, and, on being refunded, can be reloaned indefinitely. It seems to your Board that valuable aid might be given in this way to establish Christian institutions in a country yet destined to be the home of a large population.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

A financial statement is herewith presented from which it will be seen that the receipts have been, including the balance of last year, \$9,372.13, and the expenditure \$5,734.74. The balance at credit, \$3,637.39, is wholly inadequate to begin the work of the year.

CHURCH SITES.

The Canada North-West Land Co. continues to grant free sites for churches in their towns, and the C. P. R'y. Co., and N. P. & M. R'y. Co., have also pursued a generous policy in the matter of church sites. The thanks of the Church are due to these corporations for the liberal spirit shown.

The Board records its gratitude to God for the measure of success granted in the past, and supposed the board that these ways he may be transfer for the time to the contract of the contr

expresses the hope that there may be no abatement of effort for the time to come.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. W. TAYLOR,

rried on and 00.

d; grant of

ı Columbia ;

us and Lake .00.

...\$1,000 00 ... 1,200 00 ... 1,200 00 ... 500 00

... 1,350 00

... 1,600 00 450 00 ... 900 00

... 1,100 00 ... 2,000 00 ... 1,500 00

hurches and

the total aid jest financial it the wishes the work of ed congregavisibility to ristian work

s work, but ve a capital reported to itories; the the amount or the whole

reduction of is may have nd it wishes

Committee. gious wants y increasing I out by the

t this work he Church,

400 00 700 00 ... 700 00 .. 1,200 00

Chairman.

COLIN H. CAMPBELL,

Secretary-Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT, YEAR 1890-91.

RECEIPTS.			
Balance from last account Subscriptions per list, old	\$2,180 33	\$3,297	38
Interest on Bank Account		\$2,550 131	
Payments by Churches on Account of Loans and Interest, viz. :-			
Icelandic Mission	\$ 25 00		
Neepawa	16 178		
Chilliwhack	80 00		
Rat Portage	475 00		
Greenwood	40 00		
Alexander	437 00		
Whitewood	97.50		
Blythfield	62 50		
Miami	50 00		
McGregor	47 70		
Holland	100 00		
Oak Lake	247 00		
Breadalbane	156 00		
Pilot Mound	65 80		
Morden	211 - 00		
Brant and Argyle	18 66		
Chater	222 60		
Moosomin	150 00		
Clegg	30 00		
Emerson	300 00		
Gladstone	75 00		
Rapid City	37 00		
Indian Head.	250 00		
Glenboro'	51 00		
		\$3,392	5
Total receipts		\$9,372	12

APPENDIX 'No. 19.

EXP ENDITURE.		
Loans and Grants—		
Shanks	\$200 00	
Pine Creek	200 00	
Bridge Creek	400 00	
Souris	600 00	
Macdonald	700 00	
Oaklands	550 00	
	600 00	
Calf Mountain	75 00	
Oakdale	70 00	
Welwyn		
Canmore	200 00	
Cartwright	500 00	
Wawanesa	200 00	
Meadow Lea	7 5 00	
Rose Plain	62 50	
Miami	3 00	
Virden	600 00	
Glenboro'	10 33	
Deloraine	211 49	
Burnside	100 60	
		\$5,357 32
Expenses—		\$0,001 102
Clerk's salary for year	\$250 00	
Pestage of Reports	7 50	
	1 15	
Exchange	119 02	
Printing Reports, etc	119 02	0055 45
20.1		\$377 67
Balance-		
In Commercial Bank of Manitoba		3,637 14
		\$9,372 13

COLIN H. CAMPBELL, Secretary-Treasurer. sup

the wor

take

dire

pred upor

in reg Owin befor

Audited and found correct,

THOS. YOUNG.

Winnipeg, Man., June 1st, 1891.

APPENDIX No. 19.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Western Section of the Committee has received Reports from the Synods of Toronto and Kingston and of Maniteba and the North-West Territories. No report has been received from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa nor from that of Hamilton and London.

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston expresses regret that only three Presbyteries, viz., Barrie, Whitby and Peterborough, have sent in reports. These Presbyteries have been at considerable pains to collect information on the important subject of systematic giving. It is gratifying to learn from the reports of these Presbyteries that systematic giving for the cause of Christ is generally adopted by the congregations within the bounds, and with the best results. The attention of the young is especially called to the duty of serving the Lord with our substance, and thus seed is being sown which will bear fruit in coming days.

The Presbyteries of Whitby and Peterborough give tabulated statements as to congregational and family giving both for congregational purposes and the schemes of the Church which are interesting and instructive; and the Presbytery of Whitby has circulated among its congregations a concise and practical set of instructions on the matter of giving which can hardly fail to be highly useful.

The Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories issued to all its Presbyteries a circular embodying questions on Systematic Beneficence, with blanks for replies. Answers were received from the Presbyteries of Winnipeg, Rock Lake, Brandon, and Regina; none from Calgary, Columbia and Minnedosa. The Reports, though still defective, are an improvement on those of

last year, and indicate increasing attention best swed upon a most important subject. The standard of liberality is being set higher, and where in any case a decrease in contributions is reported the cause is such as appeals to our sympathy, such as the blighting of crops by hail and frost. The weekly envelope has the preference for congregational expenses, and monthly offerings, according to pledge, for the schemes of the Church. In country districts the methods of weekly offering and yearly subscriptions are combined; and in some places when services are irregular, subscription

The Synod prepared and printed a leaflet entitled "A little Decalogue on Systematic Beneficence," of which 5,000 copies have been circulated. Besides exhibiting the duty and advantages of Systematic giving, this little tract gives an abstract of the financial report made to last General Assembly, showing the relative standing of Synods in this matter; and from these figures it is seen that while the Synod of Manitoba and the N.-W. T. Is, per member, lowest for the schemes, viz., \$1.01, for all purposes it raises \$19.91 per member, being \$3.49 higher than the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, which comes next to it in liberality.

Your Committee are gratified to have from profficial suppose configuratory evidence of the state.

Your Committee are gratified to have from unofficial sources confirmatory evidence of the statements of the Reports sent in to them, that increased attention is being given throughout the Church to the subject of systematic giving for the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom. Many individuals are consecrating a proportion of their means to sacred uses "as the Lord hath prospered them," and many congregations are discarding doubtful expedients for raising money and learning to trust in

Christian principles.
Your Committee would respectfully ask the General Assembly to sanction the following recommendations :-

1. That all the members of our Church be earnestly exhorted to practise systematic giving in support of Christ's cause, both at home and abroad, as required by Christian stewardship.

2. That, as far as possible, congregations follow the method of weekly offerings for congregational purposes at least; while monthly envelopes, or monthly visits of collectors is recommended as an efficient method of contributing to the schemes of the Church.

3. That the ministers be reminded of the duty of faithfully instructing their congregations in

3. That the ministers be reminded of the duty of faithfully instructing their congregations in the Scriptural principles of giving and of discountenancing unscriptural methods of raising money for religious purposes; and that they use means to have their people well informed regarding the work of the Church and its claims upon their liberality.

4. That those who are charged with the care of the young be at special pains to train them to take an interest in the cause of the Gospel and to contribute towards it.

5. That each Presbytery shall have a Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and that under direction of Presbytery such Committee shall endeavour to meet with Sessions and Managers of Congregations when there is a lack of system in collecting, either for congregational purposes or for the schemes, and, if possible, secure the adoption of some efficient and suitable plan that may produce better results.

Further, Presbyteries are recommended to print an annual financial exhibit, with comments upon it, and circulate it in congregations, drawing special attention to the best methods of contributing for the work of the Lord.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. CAVEN, Convener.

APPENDIX No. 20.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

Your Committee beg to report that they have had much correspondence during the past year in regard to the matters committed to their care, and have been fortunate in enlisting the sympathy of several of the leading architects of Canada, and in securing a good deal of valuable information. Owing, however, to the delay incident to a new project, they regret that they are unable to present before this Assembly a number of plans suitable for publication; but they confidently anticipate that the growing interest in the movement will place them in a position to present such plans to the next General Assembly.

Having this end in view, your Committee would ask to be continued for another year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. CUMBERLAND, Convener.

00 (

. Treasurer.

ATIC

of Toronto and received from

oyteries, viz., e been at con-It is gratifyause of Christ results. The substance, and

congregational ch are interest tions a concise ighly useful. eries a circular were received from Calgary, ent on those of

APPENDIX No. 21.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS, 1890-91.

Your Committee have nothing of special interest to report to your Assembly. They have endeavoured to fulfil the duties to which they were appointed. They met quarterly and prepared the scheme of distribution which was published and circulated in the usual way. For the first quarter there were 19 names of probationers on the roll, and to each of these seven Sabbaths' supply was given; for the second quarter, that is from October to December, there were 15 names, and ten Sabbaths' supply was given; for the third quarter, that is from January to March of the current year, there were 10 names, and each had twelve Sabbaths; and for the quarter ending with the present month there are 16 probationers, and to each of these full employment was given.

From the amendices attached, numbers of Assembly and the Church have an opportunity of

From the appendices attached, members of Assembly and the Church have an opportunity of learning the names of the probationers who placed themselves at the disposal of the Committee, and of the Presbyteries that have complied with the injunction of the Assembly to report the vacancies in their bounds for full or partial supply.

For details regarding Presbyteries and their vacancies, your Committee refer to Appendix No. I., in which the names of vacancies, as reported, are given, with settlements in the course of the vacancies are proved when such but taken place.

year, where such have taken place.

In Appendix No. II. there is a list of probationers for the year, with the Presbyteries by which In Appendix No. II, there is a list of probationers for the year, with the Fresbyteries by which they were certified to the Committee; the dates at which their names were placed on the roll, their settlement or withdrawal, as the case may be, or their continuance. It will be seen that 31 were at the disposal of the Committee. Of these one was removed, his period of service having expired; two have withdrawn; one has gone to the United States without any formal notice to the Committee; eleven have been settled, some of these in the far West, and sixteen remain on.

Your Committee have unanimously agreed to ask the Assembly to discharge them from further

All of which is respectfully submitted.

June, 1891.

R. J. LAIDLAW, Convener. ROBERT TORRANCE, Clerk.

Lin

Tore

Ham

APPENDIX 1.-VACANCIES AND SETTLEMENTS, 1890-1891.

Presbyteries.	Congregations.	Put on list.	Settled.	Ministers.	
Quebec	Sherbrooke Three Rivers	" "	May 26, 1891 June 2, "	Wm. Shearer. A. Barclay.	
Montreal	Scotstown	1			
Ottawa	Osgoode and Kenmore Taylorville Stewarton. Fitzroy Harbor and Tarbolton. Coulonge	Apr., 1891	June 8, 1891	J. M. Goodwillie M.A. R. E. Knowles. D. H. Hyland.	
	No reports				
Brockville	No reports for two quarters "No vacancies" reported two quarters				
Glengarry	Kenyon				
	Finch and Cryslers Kirkhill		Apr. 7, 1891	M. Maclennan.	
	No reports except for the quarter OctDec., 1890				
Kingston	No reports	İ			
Peterborough	Bobcaygeon and Dunsford	July, 1890	Oct. 21, 1890	Wm. Anderson,	

APPENDIX 1. - Continued.

UTION

. They have and prepared For the first baths' supply ames, and ten of the current ding with the iven.
pportunity of munittee, and the vacancies

Appendix No. course of the

eries by which the roll, their that 31 were wing expired; to the Com-

n. n from further

vener. E, Clerk.

Ministers.

ı, Shearer. Barclay.

1. Goodwillie. . A. E. Knowles. I. Hyland.

k. McLeod Maclennan.

. Anderson, .A.

Presnyteries.	Congregations.	Put on list.	Settled.	Ministers.	
	*Centreville and Millbrook	July, 1890			
	Garden Hill and Knoxville	illy, 1650			
	St. Andrew's Ch., Peterborough	Jan., 1891	June 2, 1891	A. McWilliams	
Whitby	St. Andrew's Ch. Peterborough Dunbarton, and Melville Ch.	1.			
	Scarborough	Apr., 1889.	Sept. 2, 1890	John Chishol	
	Nawaastle	# 1900	Aug 19 "	B.A.	
	Columbus and Brooklin	July. "	Feb. 3, 1891	J. B. McLaren	
	Ashburn and Utica	"", "	Nov.18, 1890	R. B. Smith.	
indsay	Kirkfield and Bolsover	Apr., 1889	Sept. 9, 1890	Wm, Galloway	
	Newcastle. Columbus and Brooklin Ashburn and Utica. Kirkfield and Bolsover Oakwood and Cambray.	" "			
	W OOUVILLE				
	Leuskdale and Zenhyr	ii., 1091	Mar. 10,1691	RA.	
Coronto	Laskey and King	Jan., 1890.	Oct. 21, 1890	Joseph Watt.	
	Oakville	July, "	Nov. 11, "	S. S. Craig.	
	Sunderland and Vroomanton. Lenskdale and Zephyr. Laskey and King. Oakville West Church, Toronto Georgetown and Limebouse	" "	Jan. 20, 1891	J. A. Turnbu	
	Conceptour and Limbers	Tan 1901	Tuna 02 16	D. M. Buchan	
	Georgetown and Limehouse East Toronto and York Station		June 23,	D. M. Duchan	
	Melville Church	" "			
)rangeville	Hillsburgh and Price's Corner	: Oct., 1889	Jan. 28, "	J. J. Elliott.	
· ·	Ballinafad and Melville Church				
	Ballinafad and Melville Church Caledon Corbetton, River View and	. duly, 1890	Jan. 27, "	L. C. Emes.	
	Gandier	1 " "	f .		
	Laurel and Black's Corners			1	
	Rosemont and Mansfield	1			
	Maple Valley and Singhamptor	1 " "		~ ~	
	Shelburne	JJan., 1891	May 6, 1891	G. G. McRobb	
Barrie	Longford and Huter Grove	Tuly 1880	Fab 19 1801	Ph.B.	
Darrie	Longford and Upter Grove	Apr., 1891.	1 60, 12, 1001	John Mcreit.	
	Hillsdale and Elmvale	11 11			
	Hillsdale and Elmvale North Bay Sudbury		.[1	
·	Sudbury		· [
owen Sound	No reports for two quarters "No vacancies" two quarters.	•	1	i	
Sanceen	Guthrie Church, Harriston	Jan., 1891		1	
agoui	Mount Forest	Apr., , .	.1		
Guelph	Mount Forest Diff's Church, East Puslinch First Church, Eramosa St. John's Church Carefrosa	Oct., 1889.	Oct. 21, 1890	Wm. Roberts	
	First Church, Eramosa	· " " ·		M.A.	
	and Mimore	, Oct. 1800	Feb 91 1801	 Poten J. McLe	
Hamilton	Caynga and Mount Healey	Oct., 1888	Dec. 2, 1890	Joseph Johnst	
	Nelson and Dundas Street	Oct., 1889.	Sep. 30, "	J. P. McQuar	
	†Oneida	Jan., 1890.			
	Erskine Church, Hamilton	. Apr., " .	Feb. 5, 1891	J.G.Shearer, M	
	St. John's Church, Garafraxa and Mimosa Cayuga and Mount Healey. Nelson and Dundas Street. +Oneida. Erskine Church, Hamilton Thorold.	Oot "	. Dec. 2, 1890	M.A.	
				M.A.	
	Pelham and Wellandport †Wyndham Centre & Waterford	d Jan., 1891,	:1		
	Locke Street, Hamilton Jarvis	. " "	. Feb. 26, 1891	T. G. Thomson	
	Jarvis	. " " .	.1	1	
	Caledonia	" "	.l 'funo 9-1801	J. S. Conning.	
	Kirkwall		. " une 2, 1001	o. D. Commig.	
Paris	, Princeton and Drumho	Oct., 1889.	Oct. 2, 1890	W. K. Shearer	
	Caledonia Kirkwall Princeton and Drumho Ratho and Innerkip St. Paul's Church, Ingersoll.		. ¡Jan. 15, 1891	P. Straith, M	
	St. Paul's Church, Ingersoll	, July, 1890.	• [1	
	River Street, Paris	Apr. 1891		1	
London	Chesterfield	Apr., 1890			
	Tempo and South Delaware	Oct.,		!	
	Dorchester and Crumlin		·i	İ	
	Dorchester and Crumlin Bethel Church, Proof Line Aylmer and Springfield	. Apr., 1891.	.¦		
	Aylmer and Springfield Duff's and Chalmers' Churches		·		
	Dunwich		1	1	

^{*} New separate charges.

⁺ Regarded as mission fields.

APPENDIX No. 21.

APPENDIX 1. - Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	Congregations.	Put on list.	Settled.	Ministers.
Sarnia	Mandaumin Caven Church and N. Dawn Tilbury Centre Dresden and Knox Church Duart and Highate Blenheim and Guilds.	Jan., 1888. July, 1889. Oct., " July, 1890.	Dec. 3, 1890 July 15, " Dec. 2, " Dec. 16, " Sept. 2, "	Neil Shaw, B.A. R. M. Croll, W. Malcolm Kay, Jas. M. McLaren,
Stratford	Avonton*Harrington	July, 1889 July, 1890 July, "	 May 27, 1891	B.A. A. H. Drumm.
Huron		Apr., " Jan., 1891 Oct., 1890	"	T. A. Cosgrove.

^{*} Need Gaelic.

APPENDIX II.-LIST OF PROBATIONERS.

Names.	Presbytery Certifying.	Put on List	Settled.	Withdrawn.
2. A. R. Barron,	Brandon Hamilton Chatham	Apr. 1889	Duff's and Knox Church, Puslinch, Oct. 21, 1890	1891
5. George Crombie 6. R. M. Croll	Hamilton	July, 1889	Dresden and Knox Church, Dec. 2, 1890.	
10. Joseph Watt	Paris. London. 'Toronto. 'Quebec. Peterboro'. Toronto. Orangeville. Peterboro'. "Toronto. " Brockville. Hamilton. " Peterboro'. Hamilton. Bruce. Hamilton. Bruce.	Apr. 1890 """ """ """ """ Oct., 1888 Jan., 1891 """ April, """ """ """ """ """ """ """ ""	Off the roll for two quarters. Minnedosa Laskey and King, Oct. 21, 1890. Manitoba Dawn Centre, Dec. 3, 1890. Thorold Cayuga & Mt. Healey, Dec. 2, 1890 Duart and Highgate, Dec. 16, 1890. Avonton St. Mary's. Gone to the United States.	
31. W. A. Reid		"		ii

* Have Gaelic.

RE

batio vacan (Missi byter by th (cobtain

ont cl shall their (e been (year, of the

an an supply (A regula with a in pre

to assi being by the 2. vacane expres

3. mittee certifi bound Presb to fine object applic

of the

. ...

Ministers.

A. Morrison.
il Shaw, B.A.
M. Croll.
Malcolm Kay.
b. M. McLaren,
R. A.

H. Drumm.

A. Cosgrove.

Withdrawn.

Jan., 1891 Pus-..... 1

Dec. 1

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *RE* DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

Your committee, appointed to consider and report upon a new scheme of Distribution of Probationers, beg leave to recommend that the Interim Act. at present in operation for the supply of vacancies, be continued with the following additional regulations:—

(a) In all ordinary cases vacancies shall obtain their supply through the Presbytery's Home Mission Convener, acting on behalf of the Distribution Committee.

(b) No vacancy shall find its own supply without having first been granted leave by the Presbytery; and such leave shall be granted only under circumstances which have been duly recognized by the Presbytery as exceptional.

(c) Congregations which have been granted leave to find their own supply shall be required to obtain supply for at least every third Sabbath through the Presbytery's Home Mission Convener.

(d) In addition to certifying to the Distribution Committee such licentiates and ministers without charges as make application and are entitled to be placed on the distribution list, Presbyteries shall report to the Distribution Committee all other licentiates and ministers without charge within their bounds.

(e) Home Mission Conveners shall give appointments to no applicant whose application has not been duly sanctioned by the Distribution Committee.

(f) Each Presbytery shall present to Synod annually a tabulated list of its vacancies for the year, according to a blank form furnished by the Distribution Committee, containing a statement of the time when each vacancy occurred, the Sabbaths it received supply through the Presbytery's Home Mission Convener, and the date of settlement where settlement took place.

(g) The Distribution Committee shall present to each of the Synods covered by its operations an annual statement of the vacancies reported by the Presbyteries of the bounds, together with the supply appointed.

(h) After taking account of the way in which each Presbytery has observed the Assembly's regulations, as shown by said statements and reports, the Synod shall transmit the said reports, with any advice that may be deemed necessary, to the Distribution Committee, for their guidance in preparing their annual report to the General Assembly.

J. H. RATCLIFFE, Convener.

The Interim Act now in operation is as follows:-

1. There shall be a committee consisting of seven members, appointed by the General Assembly, to assign licentiates and ordained ministers without charge to Presbyteries for appointments, regard being had to the requirements of each Presbytery as reported in reply to circular questions issued by the Committee quarterly.

2. In reporting their requirements Presbyteries shall state the general circumstances of all the vacancies within their bounds, with any special preferences or objections which these vacancies may express regarding the supply to be offered them.

3. All ministers and licentiates who wish to be settled shall send in their names to the Committee at least three weeks before the end of each quarter, with a statement of their standing, duly certified by some Presbytery of the Church, and may also indicate the Presbyteries within whose bounds they prefer appointments; but the Committee shall not be required to send applicants to the Presbyteries indicated, except as their services may be needed, nor shall any Presbytery be expected to find employment for applicants to whose services the vacancies of the bounds express reasonable objection, but shall report every such case through the Committee to the Presbytery to which the applicant may belong, or by which he has been last certified.

4. When an applicant under appointment accepts a call he shall give notice to the Convener of the Committee, but shall be required to fulfil the appointments already made unless relieved by the Presbytery or Presbyteries to which he has been designated.

- 5. A licentiate or ordained minister without charge shall be appointed to a vacancy for not less than one month when thought practicable and expedient; and shall be required to labour in the field, conducting public worship on the Sabbath, and Prayer Meetings in the course of the week, teaching Bible Classes, assisting in Sabbath school work, visiting families and especially the sick, and shall submit to the Presbytery a written report of his labours.
- 6. Ministers and licentiates falling to fulfil their appointments without assigning a due cause may be refused further appointments by the Committee, notice of their action being sent to the Presbyteries by whom they were certified.
- 7. The Committee may withhold appointments from any applicant to whom objections have been made, until such time as the Presbytery recommending him shall show cause why he should be given his former position.
- 8. Presbyteries shall report all vacancies within their bounds prepared to call, and shall obtain, through the Committee, either full or partial supply.
- Vacancies reported as requiring supply for a given number of Sabbaths shall be held responsible for the employment of those sent them for those Sabbaths, either in their own pulpits or elsewhere.
- 10. The Committee on Distribution shall not be required to accept applicants for service under their direction, except from Presbyteries regularly reporting in full.
- 11. The Committee may drop from the roll any applicant for appointments whose name has been on the roll for two years.
- 12. Students shall not be employed to fill the pulpits of congregations "prepared to call," except in cases of special emergency; nor shall ministers in settled charges be employed to the exclusion of those on the Committee's roll except by special permission of the Presbytery.

Your Committee also beg leave to lay on the table of the Assembly the following proposed scheme for the supply of vacancies submitted by the Home Mission Committee, without any recommendation.

SCHEME FOR THE SUPPLY OF VACANCIES.

- I. A committee shall be appointed for the sole purpose of gathering and distributing information regarding vacant charges, and ministers and licentiates desiring settlement.
- II. This committee shall consist of three members, to be appointed annually by the General Assembly, one of whom shall be secretary, whose duties shall be,
- 1. To receive from Presbytery clerks, who shall supply the desired information at the close of each regular meeting of Presbytery.
 - (a) The names of all congregations falling vacant, and of all congregations as they are settled within the bounds, with the names of ministers inducted.
 - (b) The names of ministers without charges desiring settlement and licentiates duly certified with post-office addresses.
 - 2. To issue monthly
 - (a) To Home Mission Conveners in the several Presbyteries a list containing the names of ministers forwarded by Presbytery clerks.
 - ministers forwarded by Fresbytery clerks.

 (b) To ministers on the list, the names of the vacant congregations, and of the Home Mission Conveners in the several Presbyteries.
 - 3. To publish in the Record the monthly list of ministers and vacancies.
- III. The Presbytery shall supply all the vacancies within its bounds through its Home Mission Committee, which shall report at each regular meeting of Presbytery.
- IV. All ministers without charge and all licentiates desiring settlement, shall have their names upon this list; and the Home Mission Committees of the several Presbyteries shall not employ in vacancies ministers without charge or licentiates whose names do not so appear.

J. H. RATCLIFFE, Convener.

REI FO

Yo are enathe Chu tions an It i

when no

tions ar by which of the n senting in fulfil creature Home 3 made gla mittee, 1 to no sn gregatio it may h promise presence Presbyte tracts of in Repor not be er equal ev satisfact Assembl to give p

Begi Church, the east: CHURCHE Two Pre Truro sh Wallace of 9 each

with fres

for not less bour in the of the week, lly the sick,

a due cause sent to the

ections have he should be

shall obtain,

held responn pulpits or

ervice under

se name has

red to call," ployed to the ry.

ing proposed t any recom-

ting informa-

the General

the close of

y are settled

luly certified

he names of

lome Mission

ome Mission

their names ot employ in

onvener.

APPENDIX No. 23.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

Your Committee have the pleasure of reporting that, through the loving kindness of God, they are enabled to lay before your Venerable Court the Statistical and Financial state and working of the Church for the year 1890, as compiled from the returns that have been received from congregations and Mission stations throughout the bounds.

It is well known to fathers and brethren that our Church spreads over an extensive field, even when no account is taken of the work she is carrying on in distant and heathen lands. Her operations are co-extensive with the Dominion of Canada from ocean to ocean, and from the boundaries by which she is separated from the neighbouring Republic of the United States to the frozen regions of the north—much of the intervening space being but thinly settled or lying unoccupied, but presenting openings, present and prospective, for the forth-putting of her energies, and doing her part in fulfilment of the great commission to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature. And, as in the past, so in the future, through the earnest and steady prosecution of her Home Mission work, to say nothing of her Foreign, the wilderness and the solitary place will be made glad for them, and the desert will rejoice and blossom as the rose. Past Reports of this Committee, and more especially those of your Home Mission Committee, show that this has taken place to no small extent, and in no small degree. They bear evidence that healthy and self-supporting congregations exist in districts which, but a few years ago, were untrodden by the foot of man, except, it may be, by the uncivilized and heathen Indian. Mission stations have been formed, which give promise of soon growing into pastoral charges enjoying the privilege of stated ordinances, and the presence of one watching for the souls of those who may call him to minister to them in holy things Presbyteries and Synods have been constituted within bounds that have been assigned to them, in tracts of country in which, not long since, silence reigned. These things have been brought forward in Reports of this Committee which have been presented in one year or another, and should they not be embraced on the same scale in this Report—if in one or two respects it does not show results equal even to those of last year-yet your Committee think that it is, on the whole, a very satisfactory one; that looking at all its details, God is still saving to us "Go forward," and that this Assembly, and every member and adherent and well-wisher of our Zion, should feel himself called to give praise and thanksgiving to the Great King and Head of the Church, and consecrate himself with fresh purpose of heart to promote the interests of the New Testament Kingdom.

STATISTICS.

Beginning, as in former years, with the Statistics as distinguished from the Finances of the Church, as reported to your Committee, and proceeding according to Synods and Presbyteries from the east to the west, there are still in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces 11 Presbyteries with 540 GRUEGHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED BY SETTLED PASTORS, being an increase of 29 on the previous year. Two Prest teries, Victoria and Richmond, and Newfoundland, show no change in this respect. Truro shows a decrease of 2; Sidney and Picton 1 each; total 4. Halifax gives an increase of 4; Wallace of 3; Prince Edward Island of 6; Lunenburg and Shelburne of 2; St. John and Miramichi of 9 each; total increase 33, giving the net increase 29. Last year there was a net increase in that

Synod of 7, so that for the two years 1889, 1890 there has been a net increase of 36. The Presbytery of Truro, with an increase for the former year of 92, shows a decrease for the latter of 2. Sydney which gave a decrease then of 3, gives now a further decrease of 1. Victoria and Richmond, with a decrease of 3 in the former, remains the same in the latter. Halifax gave then an increase of 6, and now an additional one of 4. Wallace has increase of 3, and in the previous year there was an increase of 1.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there are 6 Presbyterios, with 241 churches and stations supplied by pastors. In the year before there were 262, which gives a decrease of 21. This is made up as follows: The Presbytery of Montreal gives a decrease of 7; Ottawa of 6; Brockville of 9; total 22. Glengarry gives an increase of 1; while Quebec and Lanark and Renfrew report the same for each year.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, with its 10 Presbyteries there are 391 churches and stations with pastoral supply—a decrease of 2 on the previous year. In each of the Presbyteries of Kingston and Toronto there was an increase of 2, and in that of Barrie an increase of 1, Lindsay and Owen Sound give a decrease of 3 each and Peterborough a decrease of 1, whilst the four Presbyteries of Whitby, Orangeville, Saugeen and Guelph report the same numbers for both years.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London, with 9 Presbyteries, 317 churches and stations were supplied by pastors, while, in the previous year, there were 322, giving a decrease of 5. In the Presbytery of Hamilton there is a decrease of 7, and in those of Paris and Sarnia 2 each, aggregating 11. Chatham shows an increase of 3; Stratford, Huron and Bruce 2 each; total 6, leaving the net decrease as stated.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, embracing 7 Presbyteries, there were 249 churches and stations under pastoral supply. In the Report for the preceding year the number given was 423, showing a falling off of 174. In the Presbytery of Winnipeg 85 churches and stations were reported in 1889, and 21 in the last returns, a difference of 64. Rock Lake then gave 7.3, now it gives 25, a difference of 54. Brandon gives 37 for each of the years. Regina gave 82 for the former and 89 for the latter, an increase of 7. Minnedosa reported 76 for the former and 14 for the latter, a decrease of 62. Calgary gave 23 for the one and 22 for the other, a decrease of 1. Columbia gave 41 for each year. The decrease for four Presbyteries is thus 181. The increase in one Presbytery is 7.

According to the returns there were 1.769 churches and stations under pastoral supply, showing a decrease of 151 compared with the preceding year. In the Synod of the Muritime Provinces there was, as previously stated, an increase of 29. In the other Synods there was a decrease of 202. In the Delayed Returns of the two years there is an increase of 22, making a total increase of 51, which, deducted from the total decrease, leaves 151 as the net decrease.

The SITTING ACCOMMODATION in 1889 was 454,207, and this showed an increase on the previous year of 19,030. In 1890 the sitting accommodation was 461,520, being again an increase to the extent of 7,313.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there is a reported increase of 1,832. The Presbytery of Truro has a decrease of 125; Wallace of 285; St. John of 1,965; and Newfoundland of 73, aggregating 2,448. On the other hand, Sydney has an increase of 430; Victoria and Richmond of 350; Halifax of 1,200; Picton of 1,300; Prince Edward Island of 375; Lunenburg and Shelburne of 190, and Miramichi of 435—aggregating 4,280, or a net increase as above stated.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there has been an increase of 2,120. The Presbytery of O lebes shows a decrease of 50; and that of Montreal of 795, total 845. Glengarry gives an increase of 10; Ottawa of 960; Lunark and Renfrew of 220, and Brockville of 1,775, total 2,965, leaving the above total increase.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston there has been an increase of 92—five Presbyteries showing an increase of 3,946, namely, Kingston, 515; Toronto, 2,526; Orangeville, 715; Sangeen, 41; and Guelph, 150; and five showing a decrease of 3,854, namely, Peterborough, 995; Whithy, 300; Lindsay, 650; Barrie, 1,409, and Owen Sound, 500.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there is an increase of 3,432. Three Presbyteries report a total decrease of 1,014, namely, Paris, 103; Haron, 410; and Sarnia, 509. The Presbytery of Hamilton, on the other hand, gives an increase of 95; that of London of 625; that of Chatham of 455; that of Stratford of 1,240; that of Maitland of 15, and that of Brue? of 15. Total increase 4,445; net increase 3,432.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories there has been a decrease, as the returns show, of 1,663. The Presbytery of Calgary gives an increase of 479, and that of Columbia of 2,065, thus aggregating 2,544. But Winnipeg gives a decrease of 2,146; Rock Lake of 127; Brandon of 285; Regima of 8; and Minnedosa of 1,641, thus aggregating 4,297.*

The sitting accommodation in the Delayed Returns in 1889 was 2,550, and in 1890 it was 4,050, showing an increase of 1,500.

then, the f gregit Kirk not o clder gregit Sessi there reasi avail

Prin In th Rich these

decre In ea Ower I of H

of Sa in the

Lana

In the that of 87 altogo

direct duty Guild severa Or, a stated whiel

exam In 188 of 37 of 242 Shelb

imme

treal : Q teb 315 ; I 1889.

In previous years Mission Stations were added in with Pastoral Charges. This year they are separated age acting to the practice in other Presbyteres and Syn ds. Had the former practice been followed in this report there would have been shown a large lacrossa. This change has affected the results not only on the Presbytery of Windipeg and Synod of Monitoba and the North-West Territories but throughout the Church, and should be borne in mind on referring to the Table on Average Contributions.

ne Presbytory
of 2. Sydney
mond, with a
case of 6, and
there was an

and stations
This is made
ockville of 9;
port the sum

churches and resbyteries of of 1; Lindsay chilst the four bers for both

stations were of 5. In the h, aggregating eaving the net

byteries, there eding year the ochurches and ake then gave egina gave 82 for the former her, a decrease The increase

pply, showing rovinces there se of 202. In e of 51, which,

i the previous nerease to the

he Presbytery d of 73, aggremond of 350; Shelburne of

Presbytery of es an increase 5, leaving the

nytories showgeen, 4); and 300; Lindsay,

yteries report Presbytery of f Chatham of otal increase

crease, as the cof Columbia Lake of 127;

it was 4,050.

year they are practice been as affected the est Territories e on Average In 1889 the total number of Families connected with congress vitons and stations constituting pastoral charges was 83, 100; and in 1890 it was 83,389, showing an increase of 289. In this respect, then, there has not been much progress on the part of the Church, but attention must be called to the fact that, as in former years, so in the one with which we are dealing, some of the largest congregations do not report their families, thus withholding an important item of information of which Kirk Sessions must, or should be, in possession. In the Presbyterian Church it is understood that not only every family, but even every member and adherent is under the oversight of pastor and clders. These have been instructed by Christ to watch for the souls of those belonging to the congregation over which they have been set. Your Committee cannot conclude that there is any Kirk Session unfaithful to the trust in this respect which has been committed to it. Besides the Session there is the Deacon's Court, or Board of Management, which has also an interest, from other reasons, in this matter. Here are two sources, then, from which the information sought should be available. Must it be concluded that it is from indifference, or from not being impressed with its value that in our congregations there are office-bearers who fail to furnish the information asked?

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there was an increase of 22 families; in the following Presbyteries there has been a decrease amounting to 141—namely, in Sydney, 15; Picton, 30; Prince Edward Island, 61; Lunenburg and Shelburne, 4; Miramichi, 24; and Newfoundland, 7. In the following there has been an increase amounting to 163—namely, in Truro, 109; Victoria and Richmond, 2; Halifax, 19; Wallace, 18; and St. John, 15.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa the net increase has been 465. The only Presbytery in these bounds showing a decrease is that of Olangarry, 159. In the Presbytery of Quebec there has been an increase of 9; in that of Montreal an increase of 164; in that of Ottawa of 94; in that of Lanark and Renfew of 151; and in that of Brockville of 206. A total increase of 624.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston the net increase has been 77. Four Presbyteries show a decrease, namely, Peterborough, 109; Lindsay, 98; Orangeville, 224; and Barrie, 41. Total 472. In each of six, again, there has been an increase, namely, Kingston, 46; Whitby, 42; Toronto, 359; Owen Sound, 8; Saugeen, 14; and Guelph, 80. Total 549.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there has been a net increase of 609. In the Presbytery of Huron there was a decrease of 82; in that of Maitland of 26; in that of Bruce of 86; and in that of Sarnia of 91; making in all 285. In the Presbytery of Hamilton there was an increase of 221; in that of Paris of 188; in that of London of 193; in that of Chatham of 179; and in that of Stratford of 110. Amounting in all to 894.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories the returns show a decrease of 1,266. In the Preshytery of Winnipeg there was a decrease of 631; in that of Rock Lake of 508; and in that of Minnedosa of 532; aggregating 1,721. In the Preshytery of Brandon there was an increase of 87; in that of Regina of 57; in that of Calgary of 112; and in that of Columbia of 199; making altogether 455—leaving the decrease above stated.

In the Delayed Returns there is an increase of 322.

In four of the Synods there has been an increase of 1,495, and in one a decrease of 1,266, leaving the net increase, so far as the returns bear, 229.

The total number of SINGLE PERSONS NOT CONNECTED WITH FAMILIES OF CONGREGATIONS in which they worship reported in 1889, was 13,719, and in 1890 they were 14,439, showing an increase of 720, bealing with these by Synods, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces report 2,151, being an increase of 175. Montreal and Ottawa gives 2,639, an increase of 387. Toronto and Kingston gives 4,810, an increase of 292. Hamilton and London gives 2,589, a decrease of 47. Manitoba and the North-West Territories gives 2,130, a decrease of 4. In the Delayed Returns there is a decrease of 83,

Each one of the Presbyteries reports Single Persons as being in congregations in its bounds. Your Committee trust that the interest and attention of office-bearers are being more faithfully directed to this class of worshippers. Their case has been brought up in previous reports. The duty and importance of looking after them have been repeatedly stated and urgad. Or is it to the failbis, or Leagues, or Young People's Christian Endeavour Societies that have been formed in several of our congregations that we are indebted for this improvement in the numbers reported? Or, are we to infer that it is not owing to any of these causes, but to an actual increase to the extent stated, in the number of persons who have left their homes and gone to reside in the localities from which they are now reported?

The total number of COMMUNICANTS reported in 1889 was 157,990; and in 1890 the number was 150,102, being an increase of 2,112. The returns of 1889 showed an increase of 5,977 on the year immediately preceding, thus giving an aggregate for the year of 8,099. It may be interesting to examine these by the Synods and their Presbyteries.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces the number of persons in full communion was 31,634 in 188), and in 1890 it was 35,073, or an increase of 439. The Presbytery of Sydney gives a decrease of 37; that of Wallace of 33; Pictou of 8; and 8t. John of 89. Total 167. Truno gives an increase of 242; Victoria and Rielmond of 68; Halifax of 2; Prince Edward Island of 128; Lunenburg and Sielburne of 27; Miramichi of 104; and Newfoundland of 35. Total 606.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there was an increase of 448. The Presbytery of Montreal shows a decrease of 47; and that of Glenzarry of 721. Total 768. In the Presbytery of Quebec there was an increase of 65; in that of Ottawa of 313; in that of Lanark and Renfrew of 315; and in that of Brockville of 523. Total 1,216.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, 46,586 persons in full communion were reported in 1889, and 46,814 in 1890, being an increase of 228. Six of the nine Presbyteries in this Synod show

a falling off. The Presbytery of Kingston to the number of 140; Peterborough, 315; Whitby, 110; Lindsay, 83; Orangeville, 81; Barrie, 138; and Saugeen 111. In all 998. Three report increases— Toronto, 1,086; Owen Sound, 29; and Guelph, 111. In all 1,226.

Two Presbyteries in the Synod of Hamilton and London show a falling off, namely, that of Hamilton, 28; and thut of Sarnia, 129; or, together, 157. Seven show an increase amounting to 1,436, namely, Paris, 305; London, 451; Chatham, 83; Stratford, 341; Huron, 47; Maitland, 107; and Bruce, 102. This gives a net increase for that Synod of 1,279.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories there has been a decrease of 758, The Presbytery of Winnipeg shows a decrease of 528; Rock Lake of 518; Minnedosa of 620; in all 1,666. There has been an increase of 367 in the Presbytery of Brandon; of 69 in that of Regina; of 141 in Calgary; and of 331 in Columbia. In all 908.*

In the Delayed Returns of 1889 there were 920 communicants; in those of 1890 there are 1,396, an increase of 476.

During the year 1890 there were 10,128 names added to the rolls of communicants on THEIR OWN PROFESSION OF FAITH, and 7,004 on CERTIFICATE, making a total addition of 17,132. During the year 1889, there were 11,302 of the former, showing a falling off of 1,174, and 7,275 of the latter, a falling off of 271; or a decrease in the two items of 1,445. Examining Synods, but not Presbyteries, it is seen that in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there is a decrease on the first item of 617; and on the latter of 112; or on both of 729.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there is a decrease on the former of 448, and on the latter of 46, giving a net decrease of 494.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston there was an increase on the former of 64, and a decrease on the latter of 98, giving a decrease of 34.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there was a decrease on the former of 176, and an increase on the latter of 74, giving a total decrease of 102.

In the Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territories there was a decrease of 12 on the former and of 55 on the latter, or a total of 67.

The Delayed Returns give an increase of 15 on the former, and a decrease of 34 on the latter, a net decrease of 19.

Thus increases to the number of 153 are reported throughout the Church, and decreases to the number of 1,598, giving the net decrease as above, 1,445.

The total number of COMMUNICANTS REMOVED during the year was 12,142, of whom 2,385 were by death; 286 by discipline; 6,531 by certificate, and 2,940 without certificate. In 1889 the removals by the three first, no account having been taken of the last, was 9,777. In 1890 these removals were 9,202, giving a decrease of 575.

Special interest may be taken in those cases in which discipline has to be exercised to the extent of cutting off from the membership of the Church. Perhaps the number may be regarded as comof cutting off from the membership of the Church. Perhaps the number may be regarded as comparatively small in view of the number in full communion, being only about 18 to each two thousand. In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories there was only one Presbytery in which discipline was exercised, that of British Columbia; and in that of the Maritime Provinces there were four in which no cases of discipline occurred, namely, Wallace, Luneaburg and Shelburne, St. John, and Newfoundland. It had been exercised in all others, the highest number of cases being in the Presbytery of Hamilton, 78 out of a membership of 8,488, or about 9 per thousand; and the next Toronto, 42 out of a membership of 14,396, or nearly 3 per thousand. No cases of discipline are reported in the Delayed Returns for either of the years.

In 1889 there were 10,605 Baptisms of Infants, and 1,004 of Adults. The numbers for the following year were 10,062, a decrease of 543, and 1,008, an increase of 4.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there were 2,686 infant baptisms and 308 adult, and of the latter 140 were in the Presbytery of Sydney.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there were 1,756 infants and 104 adults baptized, and of these the greatest number, 32, were in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston baptism was administered to 2,561 infants and 244 adults, of whom the greatest number, 77, were in the Presbytery of Toronto.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London 2,051 infants and 277 adults were baptized, and of these last 74 were in the Presbytery of London and 60 in that of Hamilton.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories 907 infants and 73 adults were baptized, and of these 29 were in the Presbytery of Winnipeg and 20 in Brandon.

In the Delayed Returns there are reported 101 infants and 2 adults baptized,

The total number of Elders in 1889 was 5,632, which was an increase on the previous year of 251; and the number in 1890 was 5,786, being an increase of 154; and it must be gratifying to all connected with the Church or interested in her prosperity to know that such an advance in this class of overseers is taking place from year to year.

The number of Other Office-Bearers was 8,858, a decrease of 235.

* See note on page ii.

the of 189

of : ter in ing Pic tak

> Int of C

> in t

leav

ther 1,30 31,2 of 2,

an i thre Min

SABI was local Scho conn

Man Mon in th

there Aid :

Scho

increases nely, that of mounting to itland, 107;

hitby, 110;

rease of 758. f 620; in all f of Regina;

re are 1,396,

n THEIR OWN ing the year ter, a falling oyteries, it is 617; and on

on the latter

176, and an

n the former

on the latter,

reases to the

1,385 were by the removals movals were

to the extent cled as comvo thousand. ery in which vinces there lelburne, St. ases being in nd; and the of discipline

abers for the

dult, and of

ized, and of nts and 244

and of these

adults were

ious year of ifying to all ance in this PRAYER MEETINGS may, or may not, be an index to the state of religion in a congregation, but they are a means of spiritual growth to those attending them, and are connected with the conversion of individuals whose cases are specially brought before God by those assembled, with the progress of religion in the neighbourhood, and with the success of Missions both at home and abroad, to an extent which cannot, in the meantime, be ascertained. The Lord hearkened and heard, and caused a book of remembrance to be written of old for those who feared Him and spoke often one to another. Does He not do so still? The number attending these meetings in 1889 was 48,503, in 1890 it was 50,153, being an increase of 1,650.

In the Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes there were 127,038 during the year, being an increase of 2,728 on the attendance in 1889.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there was a decrease of 1,513. In the Presbytery of Truro there was an increase of 63; in that of Prince Edward Island of 217; in St. John, 13; in Miramichi, 112; and Newfoundland, which reported none in 1889, reports 284 for 1890, thus making a total increase in five Presbyteries of 689. In the Presbytery of Sydney, however, there has been a decrease of 159; in Victoria and Richmond of 175; in Halifax, 600; in Wallace, 912; in Pictou, 288; and in Lunenburg and Shelburne, 68; making an aggregate decrease of 2,202, and taking the in-rease from this there remains the net decrease stated above.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there has been an increase of 1,075, made up as follows: In the Presbytery of Quebec there has been a decrease of 2; in that of Montreal of 94; and in that of Glengarry of 73, a total of 169. In the Presbytery of Ottawa there has been an increase of 299; in that of Lanark and Renfrew of 475; and in that of Brockville of 470, giving a total of 1,244, leaving as increase 1,075.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston there has been an increase of 1,633. In four Presbyteries there have been decreases; namely in the Fresbytery of Whitby of 188; in that of Lindsay, 393; in that of Barrie, 105; and in that of Saugeen, 192—total 1878. On the other hand in the Presbytery of Kingston there was an increase of 468; in that of Peterborough, 42; in that of Toronto, 1,301; in that of Orangeville, 267; in that of Owen Sound, 281; and in that of Guelph, 152—total, 2,511.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there were in 1889 in Sabbath School and Bible Class, 31,262 (not 31,271 as printed in last year's report) and in 1.890 there were 33,749, giving an increase of 2,487. Only two Presbyteries show a decrease, namely, Paris, 119, and Sarnia, 56. Hamilton gives an increase of 210; London of 649; Chatham of 421; Stratford of 548; Huron of 522; Maitland of 107; and Bruce of 205, total, 2,662, which, less 175 decrease, leaves as correct increase 2,487.

There has been a decrease of 719 in the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories; in three Presbyteries there has been a decrease of 1,605, namely, Wianipeg, 721; Rock Lake, 497; Minnelosa, 447. In four Presbyteries, again, there has been an increase of 946; namely, in Brandon of 261; Regina, 86; Calgary, 79; and Columbia, 520.

In the Delayed Returns there is a decrease of 266.

The total increase was 5,195; the total decrease, 2,458; the net increase, 2,737.

Your Committee have to report this year also a falling off in the number of those ENGAGED IN SABBATH SCHOOL WORK. In 1889 there was a decrease of 5,197 on the preceding year, and in 1890 there was a further decrease of 342. We shall not enter into any detailed examination here as to the localities in which this has taken place, or its causes. The present is a period in which Sabbath School instruction is prosecuted with greater zeal than in any former one. The number of families connected with the Church is increasing. Ought there not to be an increased attendance on Sabbath School and Bible Class? And would not that call for an increase of the staff engaged in the work?

There has been an increase of 8,352 in the number of Volumes in Sabbath School Libraries, the number being 199,750.

In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there has been a decrease of 961, and in that of Manitoba and the North-West Territories of 1,393, making an aggregate of 2,354. In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there has been an increase of 2,766; in that of Toronto and Kingston of 5,538; in that of Hamilton and London of 2,242, and in Delayed Returns of 160, or an aggregate of 10,706.

In 1889 there were 331 Missionary Associations connected with congregations, and in 1890 there were 389, an increase of 58.

In the former year there were 502 Women's Foreign Missionary Societies, with 2 Ladies Aid; in the latter year there were 535, an increase of 33.

During the year 551 Manses were provided, and 59 Rented Houses, for the use of ministers.

Twenty Manses were built and 56 Churches, with 1 Church enlarged. There is one report of a School-room being erected.

STATISTICS OF MISSION STATIONS.

In the year specially under consideration 698 Mission stations were reported; the number, the year before was 438, an increase of 260.*

The sittings in these churches were 30,651, an increase of 5,839.

^{*} See note on page ii.

The number of families was 7,149, an increase of 2,009.

The number of single persons not belonging to families connected with those churches or stations was 1,491, an increase of 494.

The number of communicants was 9,050, an increase of 2,575.

The additions to the communion rolls were 530 on their own profession and 295 on certificate, an increase in the former of 82, and of 68 in the latter.

The removals were 76 by death; 6 by discipline; 109 on certificate, and 142 without certificate. Baptism was administered to 700 infants and 87 adults; showing an increase on the former of

357; and of 37 on the latter.

The number of elders was 292, an increase of 71, and of other office bearers 729, an increase

it

Ti Sl fo

ha Pi

ar A

S2 of ar

in LPSPS nPSS

The number attending weekly prayer meeting was 2,831, an increase of 673.

There were 6,077 in Sabbath School and Bible Class, an increase of 1,501; and 792 engaged in Sabbath School work, an increase of 176.

The volumes in Sabbath School Libraries numbered 9,019, an increase of 2,419.

There were 8 Missionary Associations, a decrease of 11, and 15 Women's Foreign Missionary Societies, an increase of 9.

Fourteen Manses and 3 Rented Houses were provided for those ministering in these fields.

Ten Churches and 1 Manse were built during the year.

FINANCES.

Your Committee proceed to examine the Figure 1 Returns of the congregations and stations as made to them through the respective Presbyteries within whose bounds they lie.

In the Presbyteries composing the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, \$160,034 was the amount of STIPEND RECEIVED by pastors from all sources. The amount for the preceding year was \$158,907, being an increase of \$1,747. Of this the Presbytery of Truro shows an increase of \$380; that of Halifax of \$6,860; that of Wallace of \$320; that of Lunenburg and Shelhurne of \$100; and Miramichi of \$1,074; total, \$8,734; Sydney, however, shows a decrease of \$1,473; Victoria and Richmond of \$664; Pictou of \$637; Prince Edward Island of \$1,454; and St. John of \$2,759; total, \$6,987; Newfoundland returns the same amount for each year.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, the Presbytery of Quebec has an increase of \$1,138; Ottawa of \$2,278, and Brockville of \$2,351; total, \$5,767. But Montreal shows a decrease of \$4,792; and Glengarry of \$1,010; total, \$5,739. No notice is taken of the Preshytery of Lanark and Reference, whose returns under this item in 1889 were so incomplete that it was thought best to drop them out of the calculation. The amount reported that year was \$8,148, about seventeen churches or stations making no report. The amount given for 1890 was \$21,666.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, there has been an increase of \$10,201. Four Presbyters report a decrease of \$3,845, namely: Peterborough of \$1,028; Whitby of \$580; Lindsay of \$917, and Orangeville of \$1,320. Kingston gives an increase of \$4,274; Toronto of \$7,256; Barrie of \$1,441; Owen Sound of \$384; Saugeen of \$30, and Guelph of \$661; total, \$14,046.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there has been an increase of \$7,134. Only two Presbyteries in that Synod show a decrease, namely, that of Hamilton, \$3, 336, and that of Sarnia, \$205; total, \$3,641. Paris gives an increase of \$1,152; London of \$2,251; Chatham of \$2,251; Stratford of \$1,953; Huron of \$1,026; Maitland of \$1,799, and Bruce of \$33; total, \$10,775.

The Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories shows a decrease of \$7,669; Brandon Presbytery gives an increase of \$2,722; Calgary of \$2,498, and Columbia of \$1,574, making a total of \$6,794. But the Presbytery of Winnipeg has a decrease of \$5,533; Rock Lake of \$3,138; Regina of \$533, and Minnedosa of \$5,259, making a total of \$14,463; a large decrease for four Presbyteries.*

The Delayed Returns show an increase of \$2,593.

The total increase on this item has been \$28,412.

On the item of STIPEND PROMISED by congregation alone there is an 'ccrease of \$1,340. In three Synods there is a decrease of \$5,910, and in two an increase of \$6,154; ...th and increase in delayed returns of \$1,096; making the total increase, \$7,250.

Taking Synods and the Presbyteries separately, five Presbyteries in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces report an increase of \$2,334; and five a decrease of \$2,823, making the net decrease, \$489. The Presbyteries reporting an increase are those of Truro, \$300; Victoria and Richmond, \$115; Halifax, \$1,175; Picton, \$694; and Lunenburg and Shelburne, \$50. Those reporting a decrease are Sydney, \$34; Wollace, \$18; Prince Edward Island, \$2,508; St. John, \$192; and Miramichi, \$41. Newfoundland gives the same figures for both years.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there is a decrease of \$3,071. The Presbytery of Quebec reports an increase of \$178; Lanark and Renfrew of \$1,303; and that of Brockville of \$2,944; in all, \$4,425. The Presbytery of Montreal reports a decrease of \$2,754; that of Glengarry of \$4,700; and that of Ottawa of \$42; altogether, \$7,496.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston there has been an increase of \$949. The Presbytery of Kingston r orts an increase of \$4,308; that of Lindsay of \$188; that of Barrie of \$30; that of Owen Sour of \$281; that of Sargeen of \$40; and that of Guelph of \$519,—total \$5,426. Four Presbyteric report a decrease of \$1,477, namely Peterborough, \$834; Whitby, \$458; Toronto, \$2,423, and Jrangeville, \$762.

se churches or

5 on certificate, hout certificate, on the former of

729, an increase

1792 engaged in

eign Missionary

rese fields.

ns and stations

was the amount ir was \$158,967, of \$380; that of of \$100; and of \$2,759; total,

ease of \$1,138; rease of \$4,792; anark and Renit best to drop enteen churches

Four Presby-80; Lindsay of \$7,256; Barrie

Only two Presof Sarnia, \$205; 2,251; Stratford

,669; Brandon making a total \$3,138; Regina r Presbyteries.*

1,340. In three ease in delayed

Synod of the naking the net; Victoria and e, \$50. Those 508; St. John,

Presbytery of wille of \$2,914; of Glengarry of

e Presbytery of of \$30; that of l \$5,426. Four \$458; Toronto, In the Synod of Hamilton and London there has been an increase of \$5,205. Three Presbyteries report a decrease of \$4,617; manely, Hamilton, \$2,655; Maitland, \$1,649; and Sarnia, \$915. Six reporting an increase of \$9,822; namely, Paris, \$1,449; London, \$4,953; Chatham, \$917; Stratford, \$1,545; Huron, \$668, and Bruce, \$290.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories there is a decrease of \$2,550. The Presbytery of Winnipeg reports a decrease of \$1,678; Rock Lake of \$2,958; and Minnedosa of \$1,835,—in all \$5,871. Brandon reports an increase of \$630; Regina of \$864; Calgary of \$1,210; and Columbia of \$817,—in all \$3,521.

In the Delayed Returns for 1889, the stipend promised was given as \$4,600. In those for 1890, it is reported as \$5,696, being an increase of \$1,006.

The STIPEND PAID by congregation alone gives an increase of \$10,507 throughout the Church. With one exception all the Synods show an increase. Several of the Presbyteries show a decrease. This is brought out in the following detailed examination.†

Six Presbyteries in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces give an increase of \$4,067, as follows; Truro, \$535; Halifax, \$761; Wallace, \$365; Prince Edward Island, \$1,197; Lunenburg and Shelburne, \$328; and Miramichi, \$881. On the other hand, five Presbyteries give a decrease, as follows; Sydney, \$339; Victoria and Richmond, \$422; Picton, \$466; St. John, \$2,394; and Newfoundland, \$141. The net increase is thus \$305.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa two Presbyteries report an increase, namely, Quebec, \$462; and Brockville, \$2,902; total \$3,364. Three report a decrease of \$2,823, namely, Montreal, \$605; Glengarry, \$1,660; and Ottawa, \$538. Lanark and Renfrew report the same for each year. The increase in the Synod is thus, \$541.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston five Presbyteries report an increase of \$6,987, namely, the Presbytery of Kingston, \$3,480; that of Peterborough, \$17; that of Toronto, \$1,624; that of Orangeville, \$2; that of Barrie, \$859; and that of Guelph, \$1,005. Four Presbyteries report a decrease amounting to \$1,494, namely, Whitby, \$277; Lindsay, \$366; Owen Sound, \$130; and Saugeen, \$721,—leaving a net increase of \$6,987.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London there was an increase of \$7,984. The Presbytery of Hamilton is the only one in this Synod reporting a decrease, and this amounts to \$1,967. Paris reports an increase of \$262; London, \$629; Chatham, \$2,310; Stratford, \$2,834; Huron, \$533; Maitland, \$410; Bruce, \$720; and Sarnia, \$233. The total increase in the Synod has been \$9,951, from which the decrease being taken, the net increase remains \$7,984.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories there has been a total decrease of \$11,183, and a total increase of \$3,878, giving a net decrease of \$7,305. The Presbyteries reporting an increase are: Regina, \$241; Calgary, \$1,179; and Columbia, \$2,458. And those reporting a decrease are: Winnipeg, \$1,806; Rock Lake, \$1,637; Brandon, \$387; and Minnedosa, \$4,353.

There is an increase in the Delayed Returns of \$1,995.

In 1889 there were eight Presbyterics in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces in which there were ARRARS of STIPEND, and these amounted to \$2,436. In 1890 there were seven Presbyteries in the same Synod in which there were arrears, and these amounted to \$2,103. The Presbytery of Sydney has made a reduction from \$1,538 to \$802. The Presbytery of Victoria and Richmond has arrears of \$349, an increase of 74. Halifax has increased \$121, the amount now being \$136. Wallace has wiped out an arrearage of \$53, and is now clear. Pictou has now \$140, an increase of \$64. Prince Edward Island, which was clear in 1889, has now arrears to the amount of \$165. Lauenburg and Shelburne has increased \$59, having an arrearage of \$89. St. John has risen from \$419 to \$422. And Miramichi has cleared off \$30. The Presbyteries of Truro and Newfoundland were the only ones clear for both years.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa the Presbytery of Quebec has been clear for both years. The Presbytery of Montreal has increased from \$200 to \$457; Lanark and Renfrew from \$120 to \$250; and Brockville, which had no arrears in 1889, reports arrears of \$160 in 1890. The Presbytery of Glengarry has now only \$33, a reduction of \$322; Ottawa, \$118, a reduction of \$2. The whole arrears in the Synod are \$1,023, an increase of \$223.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston the arrears have risen till they are now \$2,988, an increase of \$1,173. In every Presbytery in this Synod there were arrears in 1889, but that of Lindsay has redeemed itself from this disgrace according to the last report. The Presbytery of Peterborough has increased from \$68 to \$236; Toronto from \$18 to \$262; Orangeville from \$472 to \$758; Barrie from \$133 to \$308; Owen Sound from \$106 to \$143; Sangeen from \$80 to \$816. The Presbytery of Kingston has reduced its arrears from \$130 to \$23; and that of Guelph from \$302 to \$200. Paris was the only Presbytery in the Synod of Hamilton and London which, in 1889, reported no arrears, and those due in the other Presbyteries amounted to \$2,941. Paris has three other Presbyteries joined with it in 1890, namely, London, Stratford and Huron. Hamilton has now only \$292, as against \$621. Chatham has risen from \$361 to \$467. Maitland from \$218 to \$382; and Sarnia from \$251 to \$270.

The arrears in the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories in 1889 stood at the high figure of \$4,873. In 1890 they have fallen to \$1,524. That year there were arrears in each of the Presbyteries—this year Rock Lake is blank. The Presbytery of Calgary is the only one in which there is an increase, and that amounts to only \$41. In Winnipeg there is a decrease of \$104; and

^{*} See note on page II.

In the addition of the entries under this head in the report for 1859 from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there is an error of 60, the correct figures toing 147,575.

in Rock Lake of 8716; in Brandon of 8849; in Regina of 8715; in Minned sa of 8683; and in Columbia of \$149. Total decrease, \$3,390; total increase, \$11; not decrease, \$3,349.

In the Delayed Returns for 1889 there were no arrears reported; in those for 1890 there are

The total amount expended on Church or Manse during the year was \$416,137, as compared with \$117,509 in the preceding year, but your Committee do not deem it necessary to enter into a detailed examination.

The total amount expended on Other Incidental and Congregational Objects was \$423,298 in the latter year, as compared with \$389,704 in the former, an increase of \$42,594.

The Total Expenditure for strictly congregational purposes was \$1,589,919, a decrease of

The TOTAL EXPENDITURE for strictly congregational purposes.

Sto. 895 on the preceding year.

Taking the Synods, but not the Presbyteries, it is ascertained that in three, with the Delayed Returns, there has been an increase of the expenditure collected under this head of \$7,101; that of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces amounting to \$2,390; that of Hamilton and London to \$3,500; that of Manitoba and the North-West Territories to \$302; and that of congregations reported in the Delayed Returns to \$909. In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa there was a decrease of \$55,872; and in that of Toronto and Kingston of \$2,124, making an aggregate of \$57,996, or leaving the net degrees as statul \$50,805. decrease as stated, \$70,895.

Your Committee need say nothing with reference to the Colleges belonging to the Church, and looking to her for their support. The existence of such institutions is essential to the Church's welfare and progress. Those which she has established and fostered are well deserving of her confidence and continued interest. No word of commandation of them is required from your Committee. To them we are in a great measure indebted for our present ministry. To them we must look for those who are to uphold the banner of our Zion in the fields of which she has taken possession at the call of the Great King, and to carry it forward to "the regions beyond," according to the opportunities presented. Hence that portion of the returns which shows the interest or want of interest on the part of our people in our colleges should have no small place in our want of interest on the part of our people in our colleges should have no small place in our consideration.

In fulfilment of the enactment of the Assembly some years ago your Committee have endeavoured to have separate entries of the amounts contributed to the different colleges. In this they have been to a great extent successful, but not wholly. The Presbytery of Toronto, for example, does not distribute the amount collected; neither does that of Wallace; for while some congregations specify the next includes a superconstant of the contributions to be approximately state of the contributions to be approximately contributed to the contributions to be approximately contributed to the contributions to be approximately contributions. the particular college to which they desire their contributions to be appropriated, others give two colleges and but one sum. Thus while it is ascertainable that \$91 have to be appropriated to the college at Halifax, there are \$80 appropriated to it and Manitoba without specifying how much to each. Owing to this want of definiteness no minute examination will be made of the funds received in the way of tracing them to the different Presbyteries, or of comparing the rate of giving in the two successive years.

It can be stated, however, that in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces \$2,956 were for the college at Halifax; \$1 for the Presbyterian College at Montreal; \$23 for the Queen's College, Kingston, and \$310 for Manitoba; while \$80 were divided between Halifax and Manitoba without specifying how much to each.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa 8146 were appropriated to Morrin College, Quebec; \$2,455 to the Presbyterian College, Montreal; \$1,233 to Queen's College; \$158 to Knox College and \$1,092 to Manitoba.

In the Synod of Toronto and Kingston \$11 were appropriated to Halifax; \$6 to Morrin; \$185 to Montreal; \$729 to Kingston; \$1,375 to Knox, and \$671 to Maniteba; while \$5,128 were not distributed.

In the Synod of Hamilton and London \$1 was appropriated to Halifax; \$1 to Morrin; \$217 to Montreal; \$668 to Kingston; \$2,135 to Knox, and \$1,010 to Manitoba.

In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories \$6 were appropriated to Kingston, and \$1,935 to Manitoba.

Thus of the \$18,553 raised \$2,984 were for the College at Halifax; \$169 for Morrin; \$2,654 for the Presbyterian College, Montreal; \$1,999 for Queen's College, Kingston; \$1,536 for Knox College, Toronto; \$1,098 for Manitoba; while the \$5,128 raised in the Presbytery of Toronto are not distributed, and \$80 of the amount raised in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces are left without specified destination.

In the Delayed Returns, \$17 were reported for Halifax; \$17 for Merrin; \$10 for Montreal; \$8 for Kingston, and \$3 for Manitoba.

It might be interesting and instructive to calculate how much per communicant and family in the different congregations, or even Presbyteries, is raised for these institutions, whose importance should not be overlooked nor underestimated. We shall not, however, attempt this; nor even calculate the average rate of contribution by Synods. Nor would it repay the trouble to reckon the average upon the total amount contributed to each college; but, taking the whole reported income for all the colleges, the average does not amount to 12 cents per communicant, and to only about 22 cents per family.

The total reported revenue for colleges, Ordinary and Special Funds, in 1890 was about \$1,531 less than in 1889, the decrease on the former being \$6,700, and the increase on the latter, \$3,160. This does not speak well for the sympathy of the Church. Is the lack of service on her part to be ascribed to her ignorance of the design and importance of these institutions? If so, is not this ignorance attribut nati

tota a de ton, Mar give net t

65 ce

nam an ir Retu of S total, nearl

total that \$934. and t aggre 37 cel

the M that (aggre and t per fa Υ

than 1 incres Assen increa this re as a w an inc Wome

It which their e darkn their v emplo T

previo

C Churc certai were is four off of in the alone, from i

toward the st \$1,651 increas \$55,52 to ord

\$683; and in

390 there are

as compared enter into a

was \$123,298

decrease of

the Delayed, 101; that of on to \$3,500; ported in \$55,872; aving the net

Church, and the Church's erving of her d from your To them we he has taken d," according e interest or place in our

endeavoured bey have been ple, does not utions specify hers give two priated to the how much to ands received giving in the

956 were for en's College, toba without

ige, Quebec ; : College and

Iorrin; \$185 28 were not

rin ; \$217 to to Kingston,

; \$2,654 for 6 for Knox Toronto are nces are left

Iontreal; \$8

nd family in importance for even calpreckon the rted income ly about 22

bout \$3,531 8,169. This be ascribed rance attributable to the neglect of those whose duty it is to keep families and members instructed in the nature and urgency of their claims?

Special contributions to colleges show an increase of \$3,169—the whole amount being \$33,685.

The average contribution per communicant to Home Missions was nearly 34 cents, and about 65 cents per family.

The PAYMENTS TO AUGMENTATION OF STIPEND show an increase, although a very small one, namely, \$12—the total amount being \$32,155. In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there was an increase of \$732; in that of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, \$185, and in Delayed Returns, \$53—altogether, \$970. But, in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, there was a decrease of \$445; in that of Toronto and Kingston of \$365, and in that of Hamilton and London of \$148—total, \$958.

The average payment to this fund per communicant was twenty cents, and per family 39 cents, nearly.

The reported contributions to the work of FRENCH EVANGELIZATION show a decrease of \$465, the total amount being \$30,656. In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there is a decrease of \$10; in that of Toronto and Kingston of \$44, and in that of Hamilton and London of \$880; being a total of \$934. But the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa reports an increase of \$216, and that of Manitoba and the North-West Territories of \$235; while the Delayed Returns give an increase of \$18, or an aggregate increase of \$469.

The average contribution to this fund was at the rate of about 19 cents per communicant, and 37 cents per family.

The PAYMENTS TO FOREIGN MISSIONS were \$89,139, being a decrease of \$1,614. In the Synod of the Maritime Provinces there was an increase of \$81; in that of Hamilton and London of \$2,621; in that of Manitoba and the North-West Territories of \$492, and in the Delayed Returns of \$139-an aggregate of \$3,333. Two Synods show a decrease, namely, that of Montreal and Ottawa of \$2,888, and that of Toronto and Kingston of \$2,059-a total of \$4,947.

The average contribution to this Scheme was a little over 55 cents per communicant, and \$1.07 per family nearly.

Your Committee do not propose to examine the payments to the OTHER CHURCH SCHEMES farther than to report that the contributions to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund were \$15,496, an increase of \$2,321; to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$6,066, an increase of \$316; and to the Assembly Expense Fund, \$4,021, a decrease of \$68.

The total contributions to the Schemes of the Church for the year were \$288,453, showing an increase of \$336 on the previous year. Your Committee would refer to the accompanying table in this report, in which they will see the average giving per family and communicant to the Schemes as a whole.

Of the payments made to the Schemes of the Church, \$26,388 were by Sabbath Schools, being an increase of \$1,577 on the previous year; and of those to Foreign Missions, \$34,254 were raised by Women's Foreign Missionary Societies, being an increase of \$2,306.

It will be seen by this that our young people are being trained to give to the enterprises in which the Church has embarked, and that the women of our congregations are successfully devoting their energies for the extension of the Gospel, with its refining, elevating and saving power, to the darkness of heathenism. Who can refuse to pray that they may be encouraged and prospered in their work in a still more signal manner, and that they may find it good for their own souls to be employed in the service of Him who has loved them and given Himself for them?

The amount paid to Presenter and Synon Funds was \$8,116, an increase of \$96 on the previous year; and for other religious and benevolent purposes, \$109,047, a decrease of \$1,440.

Combining the entire contributions for strictly congregational purposes for the Schemes of the Church, for Presbytery and Synod, and for other religious and benevolent purposes, and embracing certain amounts which had to be entered in the column PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES, but which were not particularized nor entered under their proper headings, and which amounted to \$7,275, it is found that the total payments by the Church for the year were \$2,002,810, which shows a falling off of \$52,141; but it will be remembered that \$101,372 were expended on church or manse less than in the preceding year, while there has been an increase of \$8,953 on stipend paid by congregation alone, of \$42,594 on expenditure for strictly congregational purposes, and of \$21,155 on contributions from mission stations. The great part of the last is accounted for by the note on page if.

off of \$52,141; but it will be remembered that \$101,372 were expended on church or manse less than in the preceding year, while there has been an increase of \$8,953 on stipend paid by congregation alone, of \$42,594 on expenditure for strictly congregational purposes, and of \$21,156 on contributions from mission stations. The great part of the last is accounted for by the note on page ii.

Mission Stations. Without descending to details, \$51,786 were raised in mission stations towards payment of supply, an increase of \$28,776 on the previous year; \$22,075 were promised by the stations alone, increase of \$5,840; \$41,891 were paid by the stations alone, increase of \$5,840; \$41,891 were paid by the stations alone, increase of \$7,669; \$1,651 was the amount of arrears, an increase of \$649; \$9,446 were expended on church or manse, an increase of \$11,52; \$4,188 were expended on other congregational objects, an increase of \$763; \$55,525 were expended for strictly congregational purposes, being an increase of \$19,584; payments to ordinary funds of colleges, \$313, an increase of \$238; and to special fund, \$60, an increase of \$57;

81,431 were contributed to Home Missions, an increase of \$223; \$269 to Augmentation, an increase of \$142; \$195 to French Evangelization, a decrease of \$60; \$667 to Foreign Missions, an increase of \$394; \$76 to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, an increase of \$17; \$38 to the Widows' and Orphaus' Fund, an increase of \$18; \$37 to the Assembly Expense Fund, an increase of \$14.

In the following table the average contributions throughout Presbyteries is given per family and communicant to the purposes specified.

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTION PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE DIFFER. ENT PRESBYTERIES FOR THE OBJECTS SPECIFIED.

Presbyteries.	STIP	END,	ALL C		Schemes Сист		Ai Punp	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 c.
1 Truro	7 60	3 77	12 11	6 02	3 55	1 76	16 38	8 13
2 Sydney	4 06	4 30	7 02	7 41	0 93	0 98	8 51	(t-00
3 Victoria & Richmond.	4 42	3 91	6 30	5 57	0 96	0 85	7 72	6 83
4 Halifax	10 67	5 42	20 24	10 26	3 40	1 71	25 46	12/91
5 Wallace	5 50	3 35	11 47	6 98	1 76	1 07	13 93	8 45
6 Pictou	6 64	3 26	14 08	6 90	3 11	1 53	18 18	8 92
7 Prince Edward Island	6 14	3 64	9 85	5 85	2 03	1 26	12 43	7 38
8 Lunenburg & Shelb'ne	7 11	5 07	15 80	11 26	1 40	1 04	18 40	13 13
9 St. John	7 93	4 87	15 60	9 68	1 70	1 06	18 93	11 74
0 Miramichi	6 73	4 28	11 81	7 45	1 43	0 90	14 05	8 87
1 Newforndland	15 42	10 51	43 21	29 47	3 75	2 56	50 13	34 20
2 Quebec	9 55	5 64	18 72	11 06	2 51	1 48	22 45	13 26
3 Montreil	11 83	5 63	24 33	10 90	12 44	5 57	41 30	18 50
4 Glengarry	7 60	5 00	11 72	7 34	2 39	1 57	17 48	9 28
5 Ottawa	9 21	4 42	25 41	12 20	2 62	1 26	13 80	14 78
lő Lanark & Renfrew	8 06	3 69	20 87	9 57	4 13	1 89	25 71	11 79
17 Brockville	8 20	4 81	17 90	10 50	2 46	1 44	21 32	12 50
18 Kingston	15 37	8 86	28 54	16 46	3 65	1 76	33 25	19 18
19 Peterborough	8 91	4 30	18 00	8 67	3 67	1 77	22 61	10 91
20 Whitby	9 63	5 30	14 85	8 18	3 24	1 78	18 50	10 20
21 Lindsay	8 82	4 90 ,	16 75	9 31	3 17	1 76	20 82	11 50
22 Toronto	10 37	4 46	32 83	14 13	7 91	3 40	45 19	19 42
3 Orangeville	9 64	3 85	15 73	6 29	2 20	0 88	18 27	7 30
24 Barrie	9 05	4 92	17 65	9 60	1 88	1 02	20 08	10 93
25 Owen Sound	8 63	3 54	18 32	7 51	1 59	0 65	20 70	8 49
86 Saugeen	7 15	3:0	12 70	6 94	1 63	0 90	14 90	8 14
7 Guelph	8 05	3 56	18 05	7 99	3 31	1 46	23 07	10 21
28 Hamilton	11 34	4 68	27 38	11 30	4 08	1 68	32 73	13 5
29 Paris	8 12	3 97	14 77	7 22	3 36	1 64	19 57	9 5
30 London	9 23	4 75	19 34	9 95	4 38	2 21	24 54	12 65
31 Chatham	9 57	5 11	15 55	8 31	1 78	0 95	18 15	9 70
32 Stratford	9 38	4 35	17 12	7 95	2 20	1 04	20 02	9 30
33 Huron	9 74	4 04	17 41	7 21	3 64	1 50	21 67	8 98
34 Maitland	8 46	4 76	13 56	7 52	2 69	1 17	16 10	9 0
35 Bruce	8 28	4 04	11 77	5 75	2 03	0 99	14 04	6 8
6 Sarnia	8 89	4 94	19 72	10 96	1 78	0 99	22 15	12 31
37 Winnipeg*	10 11	5 76	19 83	11 30	2 94	1 67	25 09	14 30

^{*} See note on page 11.

on per Sc: ded

sin

bou hav

the tion mal

plie

ion, an increase , an increase of e Widows' and of \$14.

per family and
HE DIFFER-

ALL PURPOSES,

Fam.

Com.

	Com.
\$ c.	8 с.
16 38	8 13
8 51	9.00
7 72	6 83
25 46	12 91
13 93	8 45
18 18	8 92
12 43	7 38
18 40	13 13
18 93	11 74
$14\ 05$	8 87
50 13	34 20
$22\ 45$	13 26
41 30	18 50
17 48	9 28
13 80	14 78
25 71	11 79
21 32	12 50
33 25	
22 61	10 91
18 50	
20 82	11 56
45 19	
18 27	
20 08	
20 70	
14 90	
23 07	4.5.71
32 73	1
19 57 24 5-	1
18 13	
20 0	
20 0	-
16 16	(
14 0	
22 1	1
25 0	

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS PER FAMILY, ETC. - Continued.

Presbytemes.	STIP	END,	ALL C Obje		Sсикме: Сис		Purp	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fain.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
	\$ c.	\$ с.	8 c.	8 c.	8 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	3 0
88 Rock Lake	12 99	7 89	16 22	9 87	0 71	0 43	17 18	10 4
9 Brandon	9 54	5 72	19 44	11 67	2 41	1 45	22 46	13 4
0 Regina	7 76	6 86	12 71	11 20	0 63	0 55	13 58	12 0
11 Minnedosa	12 40	7 70	18 57	11 54	1 19	0 74	19 87	12 3
2 Calgary	13 57	13 15	32 35	31 35	1 10	1 06	34 68	33 €
3 Columbia	16 22	12 00	69 70	51 60	1 68	1 25	72 53	53

The average contribution for stipend per family throughout the Church was \$9 nearly, increase on 1889, 17 cents: per communicant, \$4.69 nearly, increase, 16 cents; for all congregational objects per family, \$19.07 nearly, decrease, 67 cents; per communicant, \$9.93, decrease, 45 cents; for the Schemes of the Church per family, \$3.46, the same as for previous year, per communicant, \$1.80, decrease, 2 cents; for all purposes per family, \$24.01, decrease 71 cents, per communicant, \$12.51, decrease, 49 cents.

The following is the Report of Payments for all purposes, with increase or decrease for each year since 1875, when the last union was consummated:—

T	otal Income.	Increase.		Total Income.	Increase.
1875-76	\$982,672		1883-84	\$1,453,624*	\$30,841
1876-77	986.115	\$3,443	1884-85	1,558,218*	104,594
1877-78	1,030,386	44,271	1885-86	1,580,818*	22,600
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Decrease.
1878-79	1.110.381	79,995	1886-87	1.533.517*	47,301
					Increase.
1879-80	1,162,154	51,773	1887	1,730,252*	196,735
1880-81	1,245,495	83,341	1888	1,942,723*	212,471
1881-82	1,409,748*	194,253	1889	2.054.951*	112,228
	_,,	,		-,,	Decrease.
1882-83	1.422.783*	13,035	1890	2,002,810*	52,141
2002 00	-,,	20,000	2000	-, ,	·-,

* Exclusive of Mission Stations, which, so far as reported, raised for the year \$59,483, an increase of \$21,156.

Your Committee close with the following recommendations repeated from last year's Report with very slight change.

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined strictly to watch against arrears of stipend to pastors in their bounds, and that on such appearing in the returns received from congregations they take steps to have them removed.

2. That Presbyteries require interim moderators of vacancies to collect from these the report of their statistics and finances that they may appear in their proper place among those of settled charges.

3. That Presbyteries require Congregations and Stations to answer all the questions proposed, as for example, as to the amount of stipend received from all sources, and that paid by the congregation alone, etc., as this information must be available generally from the Treasurer's books, and to make full entries.

4. That the Assembly renew its injunction to those congregations that have not already complied to close their year for the Schemes of the Church with the Calendar year.

GUELPH, 2nd June, 1891.

ROBERT TORRANCE, Convener.

Note.—In the following tables a stands for Halifax College; b, for Morrin; c, for Montreal; d, for Kingston; e, for Knox, and f, for Manitoba.

STATISTICAL AND

1. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO,

								3	C.A	Ľ	L	ST	IC	3.							
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF Pastor.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	ings in these ions.	22	No. of Single l'ersons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-		hont Cartifiche	_	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Frayer Meetings (average).	in S. S. and Bible	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	ols. in 1	Associatio		Did Con. bi'd C. or M. dur'g year?
]		i		р. с.	1			_	I. A.				i			i	Ì	_
1 Great Village	James McLean.	1	450	78		184	9 3	2		12		7 4	6	8	80	90	17			1 3	ī
2 St. Andrew's, Truro	Thos. Cumming	. 2	800	148	52	351	614	4		5		20 3		6	130	218	20			3	
3 Clifton		3	650	140	2	169	14 1	2		2		1 2	9	8	120	216	27		1	1	
4 Upper London- derry 5 Onslow	James Sinclair	3 2		135 94		$\frac{280}{215}$	16 2 1 4		2	6 9		5 8 9	9	10 13	130 110	230 120	25 18	200 500		1 3	
6 Stewiacke 7 Middle Stewi-		1	1300	1		304	7 7	4	2	1	26	16 4	11	12	240	300	30	250	1	1	
acke First Presbyt'n	E. Smith, B.A	. 1	450	70		135	1	1	•• ;	- 1	•••	8 1	6	3	50	160	15	130	1)	1	1
Church, Truro.		1	850	136	40	284	5 9	3		7		11 1	6	12	100	230	31	500	1	1	
9 Coldstream		. 4	770	93		131	1	4		2	3	1	11	17	70	155	23	328		2 1	1
10 Acadla	John A. Logan	. 3	575	98	45	170	14 6	3	6	2	1	14 4	11	10	75	180	16			1 2	I
11 Springside	D. S. Fraser, B.A	. 2	840	126	6	284	2 1	7		8		14	13	9	180	279	42		1	1 3	1
12 Riverside	W. H. Noss	. 3	700	100	5	246	12 3	3		2		14 5	6	16	100	200	27	300		2 1	i C
Five Islands 14 Parrsboro'	J. A. Cahill	3			32		10 3					8	13		40	104	18	300			1 C
15 Brookfield	G. Hamilton	3		80 83	9		17 3 2 3			$\frac{3}{12}$		1 3 17 1		9	30 115	100		150	1	1	i
16 St.Paul's,Truro	A. L. Geggie	. 1	750	130	100	322	1021	2		12.		17 3	8	5	120	250	30	500		1 2	1
MISSION STATIONS.	MISSIONARY.	i																			
1 Maccan 2 Harmony 3 Westchester &	†A. D. Gunn	. 1	950 200				10 1			;	4	7 6	6		30	35 60				ï	
	†Clar. McKiunor		225	31	1 0	32	2						1		10	43	7				
Totals		. 40	13935	1903	310	3770	137 P. 83 C.	53	11 1	.02	37	164 1. 54 A.		163	1730	3980	396	4638	11	16 13	M 20

RETIRED MINISTERS.—Alex. Cameron, Lower Stewiacke; E. Ross, Truro, and A. L. Wylie, Great Village.

FINA

FOR THE Y

.

Sulpend promised by Congregation alone. Sulpend paid by Congregation

1200 1200

> 8 8 2:6

14993 13640 14

* Tı

AL AND

ERY OF TRUEO,

reat Village.

FINANCIAL RETURNS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

		-			=	ı	=									F	II	V A	N	10	EC 6	3.						-			
ng Suit. and other of	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Misc. Association?	s there a Manse (M) or Rented		ora c. or		Salpend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation	arone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Charch (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expendients for strictly Congregational purposes.		Ordinary. (I)	TS	널		Payments to French Evangelisa- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mise, Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	103	rayments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. 8.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Namber.
-	4	-	-1-		-		3	36	1	3	s	8	8	8	1	\$	8	8	8	*	. 8	8	8	8	8	1 2	8	8	3	3	-
			1		-	П	80	0 80	0	3 0 0		50	192	1042	\all	32		6.5	45	25	249	20	: 	5	446	42	142	6	25	1519	ī
17					200		120	0 120	0 1	200		370	1147	2717	a	56		228	110	75	250	5	5	5	728	50	*****	7	169	3612	2
20	800	2	1				15	0 75	0 '	75()		151	95	996	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	10		54	50	32	43	16	·	6	237			13	50	1296	3
27							÷(200		1075	a	15	i,	30		16	127	7		4	254				25	1361	
25 18		1 2		M		ı	S					200		1150	ja	31		150			208	1)				,	13		1783	P
30	250	1	1.		and and	O	57						100	977	if		۲	80				!		5	i	,	111		0.,	1462	
15	130	1		И			10		1			10	50	810	a	25	1	119			150					1		6		1369	
34	500	1	1.		1	ı	125			250			700	1950	a			419			472	1	·		1071		207			3202	
23	328	s	2	И	1	ı	100			1	^	i		704	1a	20		9			82	1	••••	2			10			871	
16			1	M			100			1		58	93	1151	\f	22 5	\	120)		247	5	1				183		119	1773	
42		. 1	1	M		ı	10				••••	113	52	915	Ja	22	1	88	40		136		•••••	3	1		20			1302	
27	300		2	M	C	۱	80			800	•••••	395	378 431	1573	ja	20	1	18		1	181			5			54 46			1396 1880	
18	300 400)	$\frac{2}{1}$.	M	C		7	5 8	5	330 300		366 506 M800	188 55	1591 1524 1455	lf a a	30	:	35 42	50	21	70	7	****	6	189		40			1717 1591	14
17 15		1		М			100						516	2004	\a \f	20	}	40			173	[,			93		145	2527	
30	500)	1	М		ı	417.	10 36	0 10	100	•••••	4:00	310	2004	1)	' 10	. '	*10	"	10	110		!	,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		93	10	140	2021	19
						ı			}	-							i	1						ł							
7	18)					50 25			130 238			78	508 253	a	6		12	4						10 44		20			518 300	
8)						il,		41		10	10	151		,											20		41	195	3
7								1		48				48																-18	į
396	463	3 11	16	13M	20		1199	3 1364	0 14	114		3733	4417	22594	f	390 62		1589	844	483	2807	117	12	71	6394	411	996	124	1201	30313	
									1	İ					a f	452															

^{&#}x27;Translated to Halifax Presbytery in July.

[†] Student Catechists in field during summer.

2. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY,

							BI	4	TL	ST	IC	3						-
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Cittings in these Churches and Stations.	l No. of Families coun- h the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants advect during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-	(3) By Certificate. during the	(4) Without Certific'te, year.	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other uffice-bear	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Libraries.	there a Miss. Associal there a Wom. Por. Mi	Is there a Mause (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min. ?
3 Gabarus	H.McLeo I,D.D., I. Murray, D.D. D. Sutherland D. McMilian A. Farquharson	. 1 5	00 74 00 135 50 152	2	156 174 263			17	1	. A. 	4	 5 7	50 140 200		19 20 19		i	M
8 Loch Lomond	W. Grant D. Drummond M. McLeod	. 2 110			275 147 122	12 1	7 5 1	12	5	30 33 4	11 10 5	10 10 10	200 100 120	180 131 180	26 13		1	
G GlaceBayMinos O Leitch's Creek. I Grand River and S.: Peter's. C tipe North Mira Falmouth St. Sydney North Riverand North Shore G South Gut and Englishtown Little Bras d'Or	H. McQuarrio M.A. McKenzie E. McKenzie W. R. Calder Vucant Varant	. 3 6; . 2 7; . 6 4; . 3 200; . 2 6; . 3 100;	50 70 30 175 50 100 391 50 70 00 230 00 130	10		0 2 52 1 5 9	1 13 2	5 8 2	42 1 1 2 1	8 17 11 2 13 2 1 131 95 13 13 7	6 6 3	10 18 22 10 14 10 5	280 100 40 2) 500 40	70	20 7	200	1	M M
MISSION STATION. 8 Louisburg Totals	Vacant	36 122	2361	26	2238	126.19	42 2	51	65 3	396 P.	101	 149	1805	1963	159	715		7M 1
						3. PR	ESBY	T	ERY	OF	VI	CI	or.	IA .	ANI	RI	CHY	10X1
o. 1 Baddeck, C. B., Forks Baddeck, 2 West Bay	K. McKenzie (1 33	50 86		121 72 322	7	4	2		3 1	6 6 14	6 9 	60 70 20)		13		1	м
BE. Lake, Aiuslie Middle River					85 92	15 4 5 2	1 !	4	1 1	6	4	6 8	50 40	120				M M
Malıgawatch River Dennis	A. McMiliau {	1 5 1 3 1 9	00. 87 50 65 00 200 50 120		79 87 313	2	ï	1	1 1	5 1 6 5	8	10	100 40 250 45	125 70	15 7 20		1	М М
8 Mabou	B.D	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 30 \\ 2 & 60 \\ 1 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$	70 58 00 21 00 120 50 47 00 163	5	25		ll	3 1 	2	0 21 5 8	5 7 2 6	5 6 5 6 9	100 30 25	59 125 55	15	••••	1 1	M
MISSION STATIONS. Big Intervale	Vacaut	. 1 20	00 26	5	16						4			: :				
Big Intervale MargareeHarb'r Caeticamp	Vacant	$\begin{array}{c c} & 1 & 26 \\ & 1 & 26 \\ \hline & 23 & 768 \\ \end{array}$	00 70 00 80 1535		1009	115 16				19 12		···	1075		5			-

* Made repairs.

† Completed.

‡ Being built.

THE YE

Stipend paid by Congregation

121 9129 981 DUTHE YEA

90 6787 6356

Y OF SYDNEY,

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

					7:8	THE	YEA	R Es	OISG	31st	DECE	CMBE	в. 1	890,														-
-	4	10.		6.									F	II	V V	N	10	E	з.									=
Supt. and cener on	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre- gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association ?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min ?	Did Con. bl'd C, or M. dur'g year?	Selpend resetv'd fvers all seuross	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Account expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	otal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.		Ordinary. (1)		Payments to Home Mist. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widowe and Or-	Farments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	low much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for P. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.?	ayments to Synod and Procby- tery Funds.	ll other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Namber.
1	z -	4 -	127	<u>a</u>	I i	-				•	۳	4			_			7		Pa			-	7	pho .	<		Z
19			i M i M		10				123	120 361	1213 1461	a	10	* 20	40 15	\$ 25 25 20	# 333 5	75 37	6	5	3 2	187 25 115	\$ 15	* 7	4	43	1477 25 1773	1 2 3 4
18 26			1 M		(90		1	1	C90	377	1536	sf.	8		30	30	30	50	10	2	5	165	25			90	1751	5
13		•				6%		547	55 83	200 130	1055 848	a	20 10	15	100	50 18	12 15	125 14	5	1	3	329 95	7		18	400	1802 951	6
9	200		M 1 M		. 55 3-				9 815	23 498	737	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \\ a \end{cases}$	5 10 55		240	53	15 50	3.5 190	10	5	2	73 613		*****	9	27 50	2895	8
9			. м	С		400	145	255	72 2018		2213 217	a	4		3	25	50 3	5	3		3	46		•••••	3		266	10
13 20	90		1 M R.1		17	750 3 400 550	428		100 550	46 65 397	2814 593 1797	a a	12 9 15		13 5 12	32 26 11	14 10 11	16 64 8	4 7	4 7	3 2 5	95 124 76	20	46	9	240 5	3153 722 1873	12
7	127		R.1	1	40	805	800		51	312	1163	a	15		20	25	15	20	4	4	2	195			5	3	1276	11
••••					25			1	••••	80	330	а	10		13	15	16	10	4		2	70			4	70	474	ì
5					27	23:	250 232			80 35	330 267		' ·····	5	15 12	10°	10	15 8						*****	3	20 150	401 456	
				,			1																					18
150	71	,	5 7: 28	MIC	313	9125	9814	802	4266	2727	1/607	a	173		532	370	215	672	70	38	35	2199	67	113	75	1248	20129	• • •
NI	R	CI	 (M)	ND.	Fig	THE	Yелі	ES	DING	31sт	D кск	/ MBEI	-	891.														_
13	10	0	1							305	991	=			93	11	7	93				137	10	33	8	34	1170	
22			"i λ	I	46 55 47	800	353	13	C8	77 100	438 900	····a	12		$\frac{23}{70}$	14 30	24	113	6	4		26 260	6	36	16	$\frac{25}{216}$	497 1398	2
8			۲		31.	41:	419		53	40	505		5 2 2		3	17	4	24	5	4		69	5		3		577	3
5 15			3		0.			- (C M	t 200	534 735	la	2	}	6	22	5	16	5 2	3	3	61	3	•••••	5	9	606	4
7 20 12					42 32 78	326	326 783	117	43 C59 90	∫ 268 82 70	467 943	a a	2		6 20	14 10 30	13 8 29	17 11 100	2 2 3	2 2 2	2 2 5	63) 43 196		34	9 7 20	46 10 76	853 527 1235	5 6
12	ı		1 R	н	19	500		٠	C110	129 57	729 601	$\begin{cases} f \\ a \end{cases}$	 5 13	}	11	29 23	64	78 83	4			107 203	50.	28 55	6	21	812	7 8
15 15			1 3	i i	19	12: 500	102		400	33 210	135 1138	a	1		30	5 18	18	13		4	4	19 147	50 13	16	10	101	154 1 96	9
4				И:	150 45) 160) 484		10 252	20 15	190 751	, a	4	·	6 5	9 8	$\frac{4}{5}$	5 5	1		1	31 23			4 9	11	239 786	10
				:								1		1									- 1					
 t					-				500	43 51	42 551			!		5	3					3					45 560	1
1.55		0 1		M -77						43	43				322	2	5			<u></u> ,		' 7					50	3
1.1.	, 10			RH	. 45	6787	6359	394	1774	1500	9693	fa	80	•••••	205	250	197	607	32	22	20	1413	87	202	108	549	11763	

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX,

								SI	A	TJ	ST	IC	B.							-
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Sittings in these Stations.	I No. of Families come h the Congregation.	no. of Single Fersons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-		(4) Without Cortific'te year.	No. of Baptis .s -Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	Bce-bearers.	Meetings (average).	nd Bible Class	engaged in S. S. Wor	ols, in S. S. and Co. I Libraries.	a Miss. Associat	ov. for	Did Com. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?
No. 1 Annapotis and Bridgetown Bermuda and St. Andrews	J. M Sutherlan	a.	4 40		21	75		1	3	2	4	10		60	50 50	8	200 150		M	
6 Gay's River and	J. L. George Jacob Layton .		6 600 8 680 2 500	98 70		154	3 8	5.	5		8 15	11 10	18 12	25 70 100	291 120	9 36 12	200	111	M	
8 Halifax— Chalmers Ch	A. B. Dickie Adam Gunn John McMillan		550 1 600	93		193 291	5 1 2119	3 2	3 20		23 2 13 13 1	8	10 19	160 120 130	260 134 222	31 16 25	450	1 1	М	c
9 Fort Massey 10 Park Street 11 Richmond	Vacant		1 750 1 250	140	30 10 42	314 112	1110 1114 6 4	14 3	7	1 4	4 1 18 1 4 1	9 7 2 7	11 12 8	70 75 60 50	128 336 175 156	21 29 16	500 500	1 1	M M	
13 St. John's 14 St. Matthew's 15 Kempt and		n	1250	200	100	282	611 13 2	6 4 3	3	5 38	14	8 4 1	12 8	80 50 16	250 172 45	28 25 5	700 1500	1 1 1	M	
16 Kentville 17 L. Stewiacke 18 Maitland	W. P. Begg Vacant		1 300 5 500	51 70	12 6 10	110 134	5 4	3	2		14 3 22 2	6 4 6	6	40 25 150	55 120 317	0 13 45		1	M M	М
19 Musquodoboit Harbour 20 " Lower 21 " Middle	T. H. Murray Vacant		50	101	12 	120 151 225	2 3	2 4 9	2		6 1 10 1	10 12 10	16 8 24	30 40 100	135 90 200	17 20 3ა	200	1	3.5	
24 Noel		1	1000	76 77	10 60	146 147	13 1	7 6 5	6	12		6 6 10	9 10 8	75 40 50	152 70 120	27 11 24	150	ï	M M M	
25 Sheet Harbour. 26 Shubenacadic 27 Waterville and Lakevillo 28 Windsor	Vncant		1 700 2 400	104 29	14 8 23		10 1 1 4 1 5 2	l	5 6		35 3 5 1 13 1	11 5 7 5	10 7 8 14	20 25 25 25	50 100 70 150	10 12 12 18	150 225	1. 'i	м	
29 Wolfville and Lower Horten. 30 Yarmouth 31 Agent. Eastern	R. D. Ross Anderson Roger	s	600	33	6 20	55 173	4 2	1	3 6		6 2 2 2	5 4	8 12	65 60	46 175	14	1			C
32 Presby, College Principal 33 " Professor	Alex. McKnight Allan Pollock . John Currie				 															

FOR THE

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-tion alone.

1750 1750 1750

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

								F	I	V 7	1	4 C	JO I	3.									
Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'i objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	P. Co. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6.	Ordinary. (I)	Special. (2) du st	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Paymen's to Angmentation of Stipead Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Pryments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by 5. 8 and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Keligious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	
3	3	3	8	8	*	3	11 6	s	*	3	*	8	*	5	s	8	8	8	3	8	3	8	1
906	500	600			65	665	ļ			10	15	13	7	3	5	2	57			9		731	
900 750	750 650	750 650		110 344	200 93	1060 1087	c	4		5 10	25 27	2 5	37 27	4 3		3.	80 84	10		9	6	1140 1186)
200	1200	1200	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	.,11	1021	2221	\a f	30		80	92	11	80	15		10	323		29	6	253	2803	I
750	695	695		110	60	863	a	7		15	2	14	131	2		5	191	30	65	9	15	1083	1
900	800	800		70	184	1054	a	48		70	65	67	135	10	2	5	402	18,	43	10	34	1500	
700	700	700		1600	38	2338	a	8		8	20	16	116	3.			171	11	21	9	4	2522	İ
500	1500	1500		464	2305	4269	s a	61 5	}	145	95	68	180	10	5	5	574	135		13	525	5381	ı,
3(11)()	3000	3000 1750		1277	1684	5961	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	150 40	}	205	250	115	587	20		12	1409	165	237	23 12	611	8004 5889	١
1750 500	1750 800	1750 800		833 25	1709 72	4292 897	a	34 18		165 57	140	81	218 80	12 6			650 161	100 40	20	12	935 31	5889 1094	1
2500	2500	2500		1081	1110	4691	ja lf		}	350	120	85	275	30	50	5	1005	50	125	20	282	5998	3
1600	160	1600		361	746	2707	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	50 15	}	50	132	20	214	10		12	503	40	74	13	251	3474	1
1615	2000	1615		363	1584	3562	a	54		70	250	86	166	57	12	20	715	63		20	1382	5679	1
300 N30	85^	260 350		235	30, 151	290 1236	···a	8		16	10 25	4	30 30	7	7		40 97	18	30	6		330 1339)
		426	26	470	86	982	1a	25	ī	11		12	69				91	61	24	2		1075	1
1100	1100	1100		441	626 132	2167 632	1f	3	' ··· 2	175	115 21	103	163	20		1	614 59	01	70	18	187	2986 717	ļ
750	500 700	500 700	•••••	10	140	850	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$		} {	8 14	20	10	15 28	4	4	2	98	6	*****	7	21		1
630	750	630			105	735	a	8.	·····	32	25	14	107	5	1		192	4	43	8	20	978 955	1
490 ×60	600 750	490 560	110	23	55 40	568 900	\f	10 50	}	37 43	29	10	43 85	2 16	3	10	$\frac{119}{241}$	18		13 6	15 34	715 1181	į
750	600	600			50	650	a	9.4		23	25	27 27	85 25	3	5		122	8		6	11	1181 789	
708	700 925	708 603		52	158 294	918 897	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	5	5 7	172	20 25	90	121	3	5	5	438 26			8	14	$\frac{1378}{923}$	3
369		373			51	424	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	9	ļ		8						20					444	Į,
940	1000	940		120	618	1678	а	25		74	100	15	62	10	6		292	25	17	12	9	1991	ĺ
800 1400	500 1400	500 1400		3075	1528	3575 2928	a	5 32		65	50 50	5 24	$\frac{20}{156}$	3, 19,		6	$\frac{92}{352}$	23	25	10	33	3677 33 1 9	7
1750																						1750)
1750																						1750	١
1750 1750							í · · · · · · ·						••••									1750 1750	,

OF HALIFAX,

No. of Vols. in B. B. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Wonn. For Miss. Socy?

Is there a Manse (M) or Rented

House (III) prov. for Mis.?

209 8 7 150 M ... 360 M ... 6 1 1 2 200 ... 1 M ... 1 160 ... 1 M ... 6 1 M C 5 450 ... 1 528 1 1 9 500 1 ... M 6 500 ... M

8 700 1 1 5 1500 1 ... M ... 5 1 M ... 0 100 ... 1 M ... 3 1 ... M M 500 1 1 M 7 1 1 M ... 0 1 M ... 200 1 1 M ...

8 1000 1 1 M

120 1 1 M ... 150 1 ... M ... 225 M 175 C

.....

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAY

FOR TH

Bitpend received from all concess

Stipend primised by Congrega-

600 **45**6

38643 30014

FOR THE

463 600

7596 6105

								9	I	A	T.	IST	IC	EC						
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	Name of Pastor.	ofCu's and	inoi	Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roil.	No. of Communicants added dur- ing the year-by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Cour-	(2) By Discipline. municants	(3) By Certificate. during the	(4) Without Certifie'te year.	No. of Baptisms - Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Pinyer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	18 there a Worn, For. Miss. Soc'y? 18 there a Vans. (M) or Rented House (191) prov. for Mar.?
MISSION STATIONS.							Р. с				1	I. A.			1					
2 Carleton and	W. J. McKenzie.	1	400	50	1		7 3					3	4		20	50	12			
3 Coburg Road,	Edward Thorpe. S. A. Fraser		400 200	32		85		***		•••	•••	1	5	4	30	50	8	120		•
4 Digby and Pay 1 View	A. V. Morash		300	12	20	30						1		4	30	30	6			
5 Lawrencetown and Cow Bay 6 Labrador	John Turnbuil F. W. Thompson	2	400	21		47	2	1		2		4	7			20	5			. м
7 Melven Square 8 Mt. Uniacke	W. L. Parker	3	200 220 225	33 17 40		9 28 55	9 5 4					3 2 1 1	2		45 30	35 70 80		175		
Ellershouse	G. B. McLeod	2	450	45	3	110	3	2		5	1	3	3			40	3		'	. М
Totals	1	13	21905	2971	627	5808	206 P. 156 C.	124	1	151	94	289 I. 29 A.	230	310	2031	1674	628	8203	121	21M 2

5. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE

No.							P. C.				I. A.								
1 Linden 2 St. Matthew's	W. S. Darragh	2	300	25	7	108	P. C. 4 2	2	4	18	16	5		15	45	7	120		****
	H. B. Mackay	5	700	90		120	5 1	10			7 1	6	8	40	140			1	71
Wallace	S. Boyd	e		90		127	1	3			11 1	11	6		50			 1 1	
4 Tatamagouche. 5 Amherst	D Macgregor,						3 1				10 3			175				-	
6 River John		3	950		2	319	2427 1815	6	8		18 1 12 2	11	10	217	258	36		1 2	М
7 Pugwash 8 New Annan Wentworth	J. A. Mackenzie,	5,	700	71		171	$\begin{array}{c} 6 & 2 \\ 4 & 1 \end{array}$	7	4	. 3	7 1	6	7.	200			350	3	М
Wentworth 9 Springhill	D. Wright	3	300 600		65	48 392	4 2 1421	6	 12	2	43 3	2	3	35	24		150		
0 *Oxford and	Chas, Mackay	1																	
11 Earltown and	Vacant	. 1									1							,	M
										-		-		-					
Totals		39	6250	1264	117	2077	8975	40	บัส	26	139,12	ยู่ฮ	01	1097	1117	131	1910	0 1	0.71

^{*} Settled only part of the year.

[†] Enlarged church.

RY OF HALIFAX

No. engaged in N. S. work, inchrding Supt. and other efficiers.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Winn, Por Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, Por Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, For Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, For Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, For Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, Col. Miss. Sooy?

Is there a Winn, Col. Miss. Sooy?

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

1	. 1	- 1			,		r) .	YME		1							*		L 3.			ė	
	primised by Congrega-	paid by Cougregation	actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount oxpended on other luci	Total expenditore for strictly Congregational purposes.	Col	TO FO		Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	s to Augmentation of Fund.	s to French Evangeliza	ayments to Foreign Mess. Fund	H to \ged and luften	s to Widows' and Or-	to Assembly Expense	al Payments to the Schemes	much of this was contri	uch of am't reported for was raised by W. F. M. S.?	ents to Synod and Presby Funds.	payments for Bettevo-	Tern payments for ALL purpose	
	Stipend pr.,	Stipend	/ IT-ars	Amount of Mans	1		a. b. c. d.	Ordinary.	Special.	1	Payment	,34	1 24	Payments Ministers	Payment	Payments to	Fet	How muc	How ID	Paymer tery F	All other	Tern lias	
	8	8	8	\$	ě	ŝ		6	3	8	d)	8	8	J.	8	3	\$	8	÷	3	\$	3	
00	450	450		24		474				6	11		6,				23		••••			497	
25	325	325		100	\mathbf{s}	433					10		5				15					448	j
!											•••				····· ¦						····		
10	336	336		******	13	349			4	10	13	5	20	1			53					402	1
is		148				148						7					7					155	
[3 35	113	113 210				113 210				5	4						9					122 210	į
				:																			
13 :	30014	30682	136	11188	14956	56826	a	747	13	1940	1841	925	3242	252	105	117	9328	825	823	265	4696	*78115	,

^{*} Including \$7,000, Professors' salaries not raised by the Presbytery alone.

RY OF WALLACE,

35 70 5 80 11 175

40 3 M 5 74 628 8203 12 18 24M 20 1M

30 20

5	7	120			
0				1	31
0	10	110			
0	33	300	1	1	****
60	16	800		1	
8	36		1	2	М
0	12	160 350		1	M
4	5	150			
2-1	12				М
. ;					
					М

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

200		100	 	12	112	a	7		10	15		10	5	 2	49	1		3		164
750	650			70	920				30		18	- 1					60	,		1127
00		- 1			1	a			15			38	6	 5	133			5		738
300	800			456	1256		35		15 61	35 50	25	144			327	25	30	12	302	1897
100, 833	1100			384	3184	a	15		91		115	208			477 283				100	3767
50	800 600	600	 	142 70	1184 670	a af	25		10 50		12		10	 5	197		38 25	12	143	1622 930
00	430 125			44 15	2024 145	a			14 10	5	5	33 15		 3	66.				44	2092 226
000	1000			478	3024	a	22		250		20	28		 8	413			3		3618
163	600	422	 489	135	1046									 						1046
300		300	 	43	343	a	3		2	30		4,		 5	44					387
596	6105	6960	 5699	1849	14508	af	174	8	603	349	235	778	35	 51	2233	153	178	49	824	17611

FOR THE

		_								T	ST	IC	7.3							
'AM E	Name	No. of Cu's and Stations supplied.	in these Churches	onne	families of Cong'n.	Communicants on Roll.	ants adds d cur- Profession (P);	No. of Con.	du ing the	_	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A),		other Office-bearers.	y Prayer	e Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association ?	or Repied	durk sear?
op.	o F	atic	th di	Families ngregatio	amilies	GRE	P. P.				i.		e-pe	Weekly stage).	and Bible	ဖရှိ		880	3	C. or M.
1	OF	Sc	in .	2 E	B.	of a	e bic	eg	e.	뒫	0		E C	ng Weel	d B	in S. and of	S. L.	8. A	unse.	ē
CONGREGATION.	l'astor.	BRDC	Stations.	နှင့် ်	Single With	mmo	of C mmunicants the year—by Prof Certificate (C).	1) By Death. 2) By Di-cipline.	Certificate.	4) Without Certific'te	(A).	ders.	ber O	No. attending Meetings (ave	S. a.n	enraged i	Vols. in S. S.	a Miss.		3
		õ	Sta	Z 1.	ed .	ğ	S 2 2 2	By Death By Direip	Cel	pod	Es Es	回	Cot	ting	œ	Su	V V	e i	9	9 9
		No. 0	No. of Sittings and Stations.		No. of nected	No. of	No. of ing th by Co	(1) By	3) By	4) Wit	No. o	Ne. of Elders	No. of	No. attenda Meetings	No. in	No. en	No. of Vogational	Is there a	is there a via	Did Con.
		 	1				·	1	1	<u>.</u> I						<u>''''''</u>		-1-		-
No. 1 Retired	A. P. Millar						P. C.				I. A.									
tus, Blue Mt 3 Hopewell	D.B. Blair, D.D. A. Maclean, M.A.	a	700	119	y	264	7	6		"ï	5	 9			70	20				
4 Sherbrooke	Wm. Maxwell	4		100		203	4	1 7	, 5	9	5 20	8	4	120	150	24	100		1 M	
5 Prince St. Pictou 6 James Ch. New	•	1		163		356	512	7	. 17	•••	16	8	6	90	179	24	····		1	,
Glasgow 7 West River and	E. A. McCurdy	1	650	138	·····	265	14 3	3	. 21		4 1	9	10	75	200	25	450	1	1 M	
Green Hill	J. F.Forbes	2	1000	196		416	20 7	10	ι 7	4	13	11	12	300	320	32	400		4 M	
8 Westville and Middle River	R. Cumming	2	950	175		350	20 6	10	14		28	9	10	200	275	36	350		1	
9 Sharon Church, Stellarton	J. H. Turnbull, M.A.	1	760	153	8	275	8 14	3	13		17	8	6	110	229	25		1	1 M	•
10 Efate, New	J. W. McKenzie.	•	.50]	1			٦	0	110	220	20		1	.,,1	.,
Hebrides 11 United Ch. New		1										• • •	•••		••••••				•-	
Glasgow 12 Vale Colliery &	E. Scott, M.A A. W. McLeod,	1	800	170	25	325	1410	10	. 19	1	15	9	5	100	265	34	300		RF	ł
Sutherland's R.	Pb. D	2	10 0	170	25	310	1010	4	16	3	27	9	14	150	260	30	250		2 M	
	J.R.Munro, B.A.,	1	400	100	15	257	3 7	3	. 4		6	7	5	125	131	9	500		1 M	
14 Scotsburn, Her- mon Saltsprings	J. A. Cairns, M.A.	. 3	1000	145		414	14 7	14 .	. 10		22	16	9	250	300	40	60		1 M	
15 Kuox Ch. Pictou	G. S. Carson, B. A.	1		109	13	161		1	1 11	4	14	9	5		150		400		i	
16 Union Centro and Lochaber	H. K. Maclean	. 2	1100	131		352	4	5 .	. 17		20	14	16	190	274	42			1 M	
17 New St.Andr'w's New Glasgow	Aud Robertson	1	650	90	37	138	1113		. 2	!	15	5		80	154	19	380			
8 Glenelg, East River, St. Mary's	A. Boyd		1800	203	11	437	7 3	3			24									i
U. Caledonia L. Caledonia	(. 4			11				1	ļ		16	20	54	80	12	100		4	
19 East River 20 Merigonish	J. Calder, B.A W. R. Muir	6	1900 800	200 126		351 258	7 5 3 7	1	2 5 12	:::	24 17 1	13 10		60 200	300	40	100		1 M	
VACANCIES.																				
21 Little Harbour. Fisher's Grant.	}{	' 1 1	300 250	60 26		128 65	4	2	. 5		8	3	5 4		95 35				1 M	
22 Blue Mt. and							G	2						10					,	
Garden of Edeu. 23 Barney's River.	***************************************		630			145	6				8								1	
ORDAINED MISSIONARY.																				
24 Treuton	A. W. Thompson	1	550	77	20	72	530	1	.	ļ	13	2	11	60	130	16	230			C
MISSION STATIONS.		-																		
1 Cape George 2 Country and Isaac's Har-		2		23			1					1	3		30	4	36			
bours		1		17 12	15	39 8	1 7	.	.		1	1		20	10	3	••••			
4 Carriboo River. 5 French River		3		22 37		40 80	1 1	2		i 	3 3	4		20 20 60	18 20 15	5			i	
Totals		55	18160	2543	178	5737	P.170	92	165	23	r.324	195	166	2519	3610	475	3856	32	5 10M	10
	1		1				c.146		1	[-1	A.2								IBH	

RY OF PICTOU.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

			-			_								F	11	N A	N	O	X7 8	3.									
ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of vois. in S. S. End Congre- gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Manuse (M) or Rented House (EH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bi'd C. or M. dur'g year?		fithpand recelv'd from all sources	Stipend pramised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) of Manse (M) during the year.	Ameunt expended on other Incidental and Congrega'i objects	Tutal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	PAN Col	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2) C d	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Fayments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Iyments to aged and finisters Fund.	phara to Widows and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	rch.	How much of ti is was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C. ?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bensvo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Number,
						,	8	÷	8	8	do:	8		8	3	8	\$	8	\$	3	ð	\$	8	à	8	8	5	8	ŧ
90			1 M			,	800	800		32	95	927	a	17		52	 45	27	301				452				148	1531	2 3
20 24 24	100		1 1			779 1 00	750	759 1500		C 467	136 762	907 2729	u	80		18 116	135	122	77 652			7	111 1120	$\frac{25}{137}$	38 265	$\frac{4}{12}$	148 70 80	1092 3941	1 5
25	450	1	1 M			1100	110	1100		C 109	552	2061	\boldsymbol{a}	30		84	1.0	113	310	5		5	687	88	30	7	442	3197	ü
32	400	1 1	4 M			1.08	1			644	155	1807	а	16	5	94	70	95	260	5	5	3	553	63	110	13	185	1558	1
36	350	1 1	1		310	100			1	175 5026	200 300	1450 6426	a	24 19		86 36	60 47	21	122 244			10	320 398	140	193	10 7	100 235	1880 7666	
25		. 1	1 M			1100						0120				30	21		233			10	000	140	195		200		10
34	30	o	RI	н		1190	14 (0 1400)	815	1795	4010	a	125		213	221	296	604	20		5	1484	116		9	500	6003	
30	25	0	2 M			900	90	900) 	200	210	1310	а ; а	36 20	·	40	50	51	2)6	4	1	2	:190	40	68	10	100	1810	12
9	50	0	1 M	I		100			1	10 C M	366	1376	1 f	3	ł	234	85	50	305	5	,	3	705	125	133	6	150	2237	
40 20	6 40	0 0	1 M	I		800 1000	80	0 800 0 1000		C M 555 78	100 653	1455 1731	a	32		81 72	45 70	93 37	525 168	6		3	753 388	327 69	125 25	6 7	45 260	$\frac{2259}{2386}$	1 î 15
42			1 1	1		800	80	800	٠	180 C	50	1031	\a \f	30 10	}	45	52	4:1	176	4	2	5	367	24	50	16	120	1534	16
19	38	30				120	120	0 1200) {	2249	651	4100					25						25					4125	17
12	10	00	4			90	90	0 900) 	69	201	1170	a	15		33	50	33	114	4		3	252		46	9	86	1517	18
40		1	1	· ·		100 64	0 100 9 70			130 M415	45 62	1175 1037	a	40		45	65	10	40 26	2		2	202 54		9 10			1377 1099	19 20
10	1								110		02	1001										Ĩ	-		•	,		10.55	ı
5		!	1 2	и	1	32 22	1 32 0 22	1 32	<u></u> .		21	345	а	6		13	10	8 21	16	2		2	57 70			2		404	21
6	29	00	1				22	330	-	45	67	267 375	a	3		10 21	10 15	15	35 54	1		1	76 110	1	26 1	2	23 15	368 500	
				"		****																							23
		-									1																		i
16	3 2	30		, C		70	0 46	0 40	o¦₹	C 2348	30	2778				i	10		6				16		••••			2794	21
																!													
	4	36							<u> </u>				ļ								····••								1
				"		10	5	10	ā			105																105	2
			1		Conformal Confor	19 19	6 13	6 15	6	C 380	1 10	636 196											19					655 196	4
47	5 36	356	3 26 1	OM 10	3			$\frac{0}{0} \frac{11}{1876}$		14301	6532			497	 5	1206	1217	11:0	4260	76	8	57	8539	1173	1129	129	2563	192 50826	
1 11	90	,,,,,	1	RH	-				4 11.	1 1001	3502		f	13			1		1	, , ,	O	. 01	33,,0	1.113	-1-0			55020	

7. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

FOR THE

Bulpand received from all sources Support promised by Congregation alone.

20878 19650

		-					,				ST	IC	EC	•						
Name of Congresition,	NAME of Paston,	No. of Cu's and Stations supplied.	ion	in No. or rammes come	No. of Surgle Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants artered ouring the year—by Profession (F); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Courming By Discipline.	1	(4) Without Certific're year.	No. of Baptisms - Infants (1); Adults (A).	$N\alpha$, of Elders.	No. of ctuer Office-bearers.	No. attending weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	6-	Is there a West, Association ? Is there a West, Por. Mist. Sog'v?	18 there a. Janes (M) or kented House (KH) prov. for Min. ?	Did Con. blid C. or M. dur'z vear?
io.			,				Р. С.			1	r. A.	i								_
1 Covehead 2 Clifton and	Jas. Allan	3	500	49		104		3		•••	4	5			30	5	*****			
Granville 3 Tryon and Bon	Alex. Sterling .	2	•	140		109	1	2,.	•			7			150			3	М	
shaw 4 Pelfast	. Allan McLean . A. McL. Sinclai	3 r. 1	500 1100	$\frac{72}{185}$		$\frac{86}{273}$		2			$\frac{23}{24}$ 1	7	13		120 210	$\frac{10}{35}$	80		M M	
5 Souris and Bay Fortune	. J. G. Cameron		800	120	10	220	5 1	3	. 1	·	18	12	9	50	180	20	324			
6 Cavendish and New Glasgow	W. P. Archibald M.A., B.D	5		100		231	4	2.	J		3	7		100				1	M	
7 Murray Harbor 8 St. James',	. Alex. Roulston	3	800	152		269		4	. 7	1	28 3	:	9				•••		M	
Charlottetown. 9 Princetown	G. McMillan, B.,	A 1	900 700	130 136		192 310		3	. 1			9	8		270 318		500 600	1	M	
O West Care and Campbelltown	Ewen Gillis	3	400	76		96					31 2	3	3		93	11			M	
	W. A. Mason, B.			55		79				2	1	6	1	100	90	10	150		М	•
3 Mt. Stewart and	M. Campbell			170		91		4.			28	5	1				*****		М	
W. St. Peter's 4 West & Clyde	A. A. McKenzie	٠,	t	100			10 1	17	(j	14	8		50	200				М	•
Rivers 5 St. Peter's and	M.A., B.Sc	2	500	80		125	8	4.		· · · ·	30 1	9	5	60	100	13	40	•••	М	
Brackley Pt. Roads	A. W. Mahon	2	600	80	6	106	5 4	1			11	7	10	50	200	12	200	1	М	
6 Orwell	D.B. McLeod, M.	A 2 A 2	1000	99		208		6.	., ;		14 2	10	11		90		***		М	
7 Monta, uc 8 Valleyfield	. W.H Spencer, B. Rod. McLean	A 2		144 160		$\frac{202}{321}$	10 5 8	10		5 20	13 1 18 2	11 7	14		131	35	160	1	M	:
9 St. Peter's Bny.	Rod McLean J. W. Mackenzie	3	900	105		175	9	4.	!	5		5	12	200	80	10	100	1	M	
Brae & O'Leary	J. R Coffin	3	600	112		226	3	1	•	3	20	5	15	150	265	29	206	··· ···	М	
West	Thos. Corbett	4	925	92		181	31 5	3	2 1	3	34 3	8	8	150	145	14	80		М	
2 Zion Church, Charlottetown	D. Sutherland .	1	750	170	85	271	1415	3	1 10	} <mark></mark>	9 4	8	7	150	308	25	100	1 1		
3 Long River and Kensington	J.M.McLeod, M.	A 3	1000	100		240	14 4	4.	8	3	18 5	8	11	250	275	20	135	1	М	
H Bedeque and Summerfield	Wm. Tuffts, M.	1. 5	1000	116	8	204	18	.	. .	4	19 4	8	5	100	147	15		1	М	C
5 Summerside	Hy. Dickie, M.A	1	700	125		240	13., 13		8 17		17 1	7			202		350			31
6 Brookfield 7 Caledonia	John Sutherlan	d 7	500 500	70 91		$\frac{55}{122}$	1 5 6	1 1			8 26 2	4	67	30 130	60	8	•••••		M	
VACANCIES.							-											-		
3 Alberton 9 Tignish and		. 1	450	80		194		1.	. 4	ļ	ļ	5	7	40	125	12		1 1	M	
Montrose 0 Richmond Bay	·	3	450	69	4	182					ļ	4	8	40		16	60		M	
East 1 Wcolville and	ļ	2	580	54	3	115	3	5				6	8	55					,	
Little Sands		2		170 100	10	239 100			1		40 3	8	19	201 20	140 72	22 12	200	*** ***	M	
2 Cardigan 3 Dundas		. 1	400	80		108	6	7			12	3	8 7	50	70		60	i		
Totals		. 83	22735	3573	214	6019	224.73	101 1	9 14:	59	487.35	221	277	35 I	4131	469	3745	6 12	29M	20

* Bought Meeting House.

WARD ISLAND,

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

Ja there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

Is there a Won., For. Miss. Sovy?

10 3 M

24 500 ... 1 M 39 600 1 M ... 11 ... M ... 10 150 ... M ...

..... M 22 M 40 M

12 200 ... 1 M 160 1 ... M M

100 1.. M

206 ... M

80 M

£00 1 1 ···

135 ... 1 M ...

12 1 1 M ...

22 M M M M M M M M M M M M M

.. 1 М С 350 1 1 M M M

ding Supt. and other officers.

 $\frac{10}{35}$ 20, 321 1 M ...

13

 $\frac{12}{35}$

10 29

14

25

20

15

20 3 8

16

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890,

								F	II	1 4	N	0	E E	3.									_
ouro.	grega	gation	Jong.	rch (C)	r Incl-	lotly	CoL	MEN TO Fu	TH ND	pat i	on of	geliza-	Fund	กมุนก	d Or-	thense	Leines	coutri-	M. S. ?	resby-	for Benevo-	rpose6.	
Bripend receive from all sources		Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended ou Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	n. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. F 1nd.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to Franch Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss, Fund	Payments to aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was chuted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Freshy tery Funds.	All other payments for Benerlent and Keligious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Number.
3 550	\$ 400	\$ 400	\$	8	5	\$ 400		*	2	s 6	8 27	8 7	\$ 13	8	8	ş	\$ 50	3	3	8	3	\$ 45%	
750	750	750		21	63	857,	а	5		9	40	19	257	2	3		335	11	105	2	10	1204	
750 900	480 900	480 900		18 146	43 296	541 1342	a	20		5 10	30 50	3 10	5 90	:3 10	2	2	50 194			4	13 12	605 1552	:
500	800	800		33	91	924	a	13		10	23 s	12	30	5	5	1	99	33		2	191	1216	
750	750	7.50		250	90	1090	a	23		46	50	20	137	5	2	4	287	30	47	16	20	1413	
800	800	800				800	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	182	1											····•		800	
1400 500	1400 800	1400 800		1353 120	$\frac{647}{275}$	340) 1195	$\int_{a}^{b} f$	10 43	J	250 94	270 63	115 73	356 305	15 7	10 3	6	1216 594	17.3 103	100	10 10	616 96	5212 1895	
750 750	450 575	500 575		16 22	4 63	520 660	a	3		4 8	18 20	2 14	5 10	3 2	₂	2	35 60			6	16	561 739	1
	76)	310		19	218	536	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	2 5 5	10	10	40		20	5			95	4	3	2		633	
725		725		69	125	910	а	17		26	20	20	83	4	4	3	177			2	20	1109	
638	750	638	112	100	30	768	f	2		10	35	9	28	3	4		91	12				859	1
715	715	715			125	840		17		147	25	20	219	7		3	463	21	69	2	32	1342	1
				110		1060	∫a ∫a f	10	}	25	25	40	40	7			155		0.0	3	25	1243	
750 750 1050	750 750 1000	750 7 10.		406 170	$\frac{200}{225}$	1381 1460	a	15		34 50	40 25	20 50	97 57	10 50	50	3 6 5	232 287	22 17		6	13 122	1652 1876	1
750	750	750		400	150	1300	·			40	15	20					75				25	1400	
750	750	750		313	252	1315	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	10 5	} 9	10	20	.5	20	3	3	5	90			3	15	1423	2
750	570	517	53	46	40	603	a	5	5	16	25	10	45	5	5		116			4		723	2
1250	1250	1250		103	921	2274	a	50 15		76	60	160	254	10	10	5	625	149	105	6	223	3128	2
750	750	750		64 C	163	977	i f i f	10	ļ	49	40	45	90	7	7	5	268		*****	8	73	1326	2
750	750	750		2556	190	3496	fa	20 5 25 5	111	51	55	55	102	10	3	5	3 30	8	32	6	113	3935	
1000 750 500	1000 500 500	1000 500 500		15 M651 356	725 61 239	1740 1212 1095	a	5 5 4	33	150 15 15	75 20 16	120 10 7	286 13 20	5 2 4	5	10 4	714 65 70	89	55	4	124 15 13	2582 1292 1182	22
•••••		423		13	74	510	а	10	8	28	50	10	65			3	174			2		686	2
		330	ļ	100	30	460	a	5	7	8	25	10	18			3	76			, . 		530	2
•••••		218			20	238	а	13		16	20	28	44	8	ļ	2	131					369	Ł
		563 340		100		663 340	а	6		17	7 20	9	41	4	ļ		84 20				21	768 360 327	3
		227		58	12	297					2		17		ļ		20 19			11			•
0578	19650	21951	165	7621	5¢32	35204	a	523 47	83	1238	1251	923	2797	196	118	89	7265	674	516	127	1838	44434	1

^{*} Settled late in year. \$300 paid for supply during vacancy.

8. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBUKG AND SHELBURNE,

Etipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

6925 5350

FOR THE

										T	ST	IC	5. C							=
Name	Name	one sup! lied.		200	ons not con-	ite on Boll.	rofession (P);	No. of Com-	during the	year.	fants (I);		earers.	ly Prayer	le Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association ?	or Min. ?	l. dur'z s mer?
OF CONGREGATION.	OF Pastob.	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied	f Sitti.	Total No. of Families cowith the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons nected with families o	No. of Communicants on Boll.	No. of O mmunicants ing the year-by Pro- by Ceruficate (C).	(1) By Death.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific's	No. of Baptisms - Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other office-bearers	No. attending Weekly Prayer Mosting, (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible	No. engaged in S. S. ding Supt. and othe	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	Is there a Wiss. Ass.	Is there a Munse (M. House (RH) prov. fe	Did Con, bl'd C, or M
No. 1 New Dublin	Hannu Chamlani	1	650	(1.)		60	P. C.				J. A. 13	2		3.	95	10	100			
2 Lockeport	Duncan McKin-	2	300		1		12			3			•	20	30		150		M	
3 Santo, N. Heb- ride 4 Lunonburg	M.A		550	132	*15	170	4 1		. i		19	7	 5		212	23	5.0		L	
5 Bridgewater 6 Clyde River,etc.	J. F. Dustan	6	1500	160	*75	232	23 2	2	. 1	i	12	9	10	100	120	15 14	300 250		M	***
7 Shelburne 8 Mahone Bay 9 Lahave 10 Riversdale	D'id McIntosh J. W. Crawford	8 3	790 700	65 95 103	3	71 108 134 138 83	7 2	6 3		 . 2	4 5 15	5 7	5,	35 40 135 20		7 13 14	200 150		M	c c
MISSION STATIONS.																				
1 Rocks 2 Molega		1	200 100	40 10			1	1			12		3	110 	70	l .			***	
Totals		40	7290	797	113	1079	60 8	18	. 14	2	92	47	49	677	1043	114	1650	1	8 M	2 C

* A station was transferred from Lunenburg to Bridgewater during year.

9. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N.B.,

		1	1	- 1		- 1				1				1	- 1			1			1
No.			į			1	P. C.			- 1		I. A.		- 1							1
1 Retired	J. Bennett, D.D.																			M	
2 Retired																					
3 Retired																					
4 Show oone and	Jag McI McKay									1				- 1	- 1						- 3
Davi Flain	M A	4	4:10	48		0.4	2	4	- 1			9	2	G	70	100	19	200		M	1
5 St. Ste. hen,	M 21	-	100	30		02	· · · · · ·					J	١	٠,		100	10	200			
Ct Tabe	Dr. Macrac, D.D.	1	900	170	95	059			- 1	- 1		on e	7	17	40	one	99	7.10	1		- 1
	Dr. Macrae, D.D.	1	000	110	33	200			• • • •		••••	20 0	•	41,	30	200	30.	120	1		
6 Nashwaak and	To a C 34	-	050	- 00	1	09			- 1	- 1		20	ا ا	30	-	100	12	940		1.31	_
Stanley	Jas. S. Mullen	(050	80	10	93	1	•••			•••	22	ຸ 9,	15		120	17	340	1	101	***
7 Glassville	J. K. Bearisto;	U	******	50		70		• • •		••••	•••			•••	;	• • • • • •		******			***
8 Carleton, St.	[l . l	1		ii	. !							1		!				1.1		- 1
John 9 St. Andrews	Godfrey Shore	1		61		8	•••••	•••			•••										411
9 St. Androws	L.G.McNeill,MA	1	1000	146	48	20	9 7	4		6		11 2	9	12	60	245	25	560	1	1	
10 St. John Pres.	T.F.Fothingham.								1						į						- 1
Church	M A	1	550	100	35	186	4 3	7		6		15	8	9	50	200	33	400		1	
			i						- 1	- 1			1	1	1						- 1
11 St. David's	Geo. Bruce. B.A.	1	960	200	115	392	1611	4		10	7	12 3	12	0	175	414	62	1150		1	1 444
12 Bocabee and							i l			- 1		1 1			1						
Woweig	W C Culder	3	- 1	70	1	50			!					- 1	- 1		ı				1
Waweig	Www. Rose B A	8	1100	80		130	11 9	3	•••		•••	19 9	111	19	05	900	- 40	500		M	^
14 Greenock Ch.,	WIII. 16088, D.A	1	1100	30		102	11 2	·			•••	12 2	**	10	20	200	10	000			
14 Greenock Ch.,	Augh Cours DA		000	00	13	100	1 0	4		i			-	0	45	144	18	410			3
St. Andrews	Arch. Gunn, B.A.	,	900	08	12	102	1 2	3	***		•••	D	9	9	49	144	10	410			
15 Harvey and	Jas. A. McLean,		200	100	-	00=	40		-	-		00		10	00	26.0	0-	950		M	
15 Harvey and Acton 16 St. John's,	B.d	2	000	192	7	267	16	4	•••	2	6	ZZ	8	10	80	255	25	350		_. M	
16 St. John's,	John M. Robin-	1 .								_!	_				200						
Moneton	son, B.A	1	1000	280	85	549	22 . 18	3	••	7	1	35 2	10	16	200	550	50	750	1	1 M	100
												•									- 1

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.
Rational Libraries.
Is there a Wins. Asseciation ?
Is there a Wins. For Miss. Socy?
Is there as Wins. (M) in Rented House (RR) prov. for Miss. Socy?
Did Con. bitd C. or M. durk year?

100 150

50 1 M 300 M 250 M 200 M 150 M

114 1650 1 ... 8 M 2 C

c c

No. engaged in B. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1800.

								F	II	J	1	ı a	IFI E	3.									
1 sources	Congrega-	Congregation	Cong.	Charch (C) the year.	other inci-	strictly see.		MEN TO FU		Pand.	tion of	Evangeliza-	se. Fand	spd fufina	and Or-	Ехрепве	Schemes	c. ?	reported for	Presby.	for Benevo-	purposes.	
Stipend received from a	P .	Supend paid by Cong	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Cha or Manee (M) during the	Amennt expended on other Incl dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for s Congregational purpose	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Misa.	Paymen's to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evertion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Paymente to 1ged and Ministers' Fund.	Prements to Widows' a	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the for of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S and B. C.	How much of am't report. F. M. was raised by W.	Payments to Synod and Presby.	All other payments for lent and Religious pury	Total payments for all purpos	Number
ê 60 :	\$ 300	\$ 300	3	8 C 75	\$ 26	8 400	a	8	*	3 12	8 15	8	8 18	\$ 2	3	\$ 2	8 61	8 11	3	*8	8 12	-181	
750	150	450	! !	110	75	635	a	3		5	30	3	5	3	****	3	52			14	7	708	
1000 1000 750 725 750 750 600	1000 1000 550 500 600 700 250	625 725	89	C 85	121	1954 1742 685 1251 1095 9775 262	a a a a	50 7 15 4		85 10 5 5 7 17 10	27 17 44 40	35 2 3 5 17 2	200 35 15 13 15 25	10 2 5		3	514 109 52 43 82 129 47	5		9 15 5 6 14 16 3	274 400 12 18 45	2751 2266 754 1300 1209 3965 312	;)
6925	5350	5311	89	C 10		19	а а	3		158		1 	361	22		30	16			91	768	36	

^{*} Salary paid \$50, but counted in Lunenburg.

ST. JOHN, N.B.,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

					}												į								
1	м		*****			••••		······			1								•••••						1
							,		1							1									9
13	200 M	625	400	400		100	40	540	а	6		7	21	20	26			2	82	6		7	17	646	4
33.	720 1	2000	2000	2000		51	1199	3250	а	100		130	120		100	20	20	10	500	50		30	792	45 2	5
17	340 1 M	700				1	100	750	а	3		6	43	6			4	2		- 1				850	6
				•••••								!													'
25	560 1 1	2250	2250	2250		156	3655	6061	a			123		20		15		10	463				584	7140	8
33	400 1	1260	1200	1200		12	830	2042	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	1	}	83	11	6	37	1			91		33		100	2233	10
62	1150 1	2200	2200	2200		54	21:6	4440	$ f ^a$	30	25	200	165	37	270	25	5	20	842	60	45	25	1350	6657	11
40	500 M	750	750	750		500		1265	a	 21		25	47	5				5	146	3		15		1426	12 13
18	410	500	80u			75		005							16		i			40					ĺ
25	350 M	750	750	750		133	30	913				31	25	18	16			5	95			8	181	1197	15
50	750 1 1 M	1500	1500	1500		84	3191	4775	а	30		100	100	30	130	15		10	415	100	30		300	5490	16
18 25	410	500 750	80u 750	800 750		75 133	92 30	967 913				45 31	20 25	5 18	16 16	5 		3 5	94 95	40		8 8	50 181	1119 1197	14 15

==	-	п	=	
Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min. ?	Did Con, bl'd C, or M, dur'g year?		Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.
ŧ		ı	8	8 450
1		и	800	600
1 M	C	п	750	550
М		п	750	500
. М		п	750	
	***	и	*****	
R.H 1 M 1 M 1 R.H		1	742 521 *375 *375 680 *225	492 650 450 550 500
1 M 1 M		ı	727 1600 910	727 1600 900
			242	197
			206	206
	. 1		163	163
			175	118
	***		194	194
13 13M 2RH	2C			21597
1				

								-				ST	IC	EC	-					1		-	
NAME	Name	No. of On's and Stations sup, Hed.	in these Churches		Persons not con-	ts on Roll.	of C.mmunicants adved our- the year—by Profession (F); Certificate (C).	No. of Com-	municants	during the	year.	—Infants (I);		earers.	weekly Prayer rage).	e Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association?	Por. Miss. Soc'y?		M. durg sear?	all sources
OF CONGREGATION.	OF PASTOR.	sand Static	ings ions.	Cons	Single Ferson	No. of Communicants on Roll.	mmunican year—by Pr ficate (C).	th.	cipline.	Certificate.	4) Without Certific'te	ptisme—In A).	lers.	No. of other Office-bearers.	fo. attending week Meetings (average).	S. and Bible	No. engaged in S. S. work, inc ding Supt. and other officers.	io. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	a Miss. Asse	Mense (50)	House (RH) prov. for M		Rtipend received from all
		No. of Cn.			No. of B	No. of Co	ho. of Coling the play Certi	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Cerr	(4) Withon	No. of Baptisms Adults (A).	No. of Elders	No. of oth	No. atten Meeting	No. in S.	No. engag	No. of Vol	Is there a	ls there a	House (1)		Refusen
No. 17 Greenfield	l aniel Fiske	. 1	800			48	r. c.	1		1		1. A. 2	2	7	15	30	5	70	1	1			
18 Hampton, etc	Win. Macdonald B A		650	31	9	47	1	c	,	5		G	4	6	12	33	7	400) 1	1.,			
19 St. Paul's, Woodstock	James Ross, B.A	. 1	200	27	28	34	1			2		5 1	. 2		20	100	10			1 :		С	
20 Sussex and Union 21 Buctouche	Thos. Stewart, B.D	. 1	650	78	8	93	6	8	3	2		21 3	4	7	18	60	8	140		2	М		
22 St. James' 23 Springfield and	John Hawley			38 67	3	96 126			3			6	2	3	56	172	10			:			
English Set'lmt	Joseph Barker	1	610			114 117 58	1	3	3	1 	 1	5 4 9	6 7 4	7		35 65 70	9			R	M	d	
25 S. Kichmond 26 Chipman 27 Shediac 28 Kincardine	W. R. M. Baird		500	$\frac{70}{23}$	10	160 45				1	1	3 6 1	5	10	40	60 40	11	100 350)	i R	Н.		
29 Campbell Settlement	James Stevens	. (· · · · · ·	75		26								Ι.									
31 Calvin Church. 32 Fredericton	M. G. Allison T. F. Fullerton A. J. Mowatt	. 1	800	25 180		313	$\frac{1110}{237}$			6 8 2	8	6 1 22	10	10	80		30	210)) T	1	M		16
33 St. Stephen 34 St. George	Vacant		1			 51	6,10										17			1 :			9
MISSION FIELDS.			1					1															
1 Pisarineo 2 Riversido		. ;	3,	23		44 27					 	 											
3 Scotch Set'l'mt. 4 Andover						86																	
5 Dorchester 6 Mechanics' Set- tloment and		. 8		40		45				•••												-	
Londonderry 7 Nerepis and		1														ļ Ī					!		
8 Tilley and			1												40							-	
9 Baillie and	******	1	· ·····			28							•••		-		·¦						
Tower Hill 10 Salisbury, etc						104				•••					1								
To'als	 	131	15835	2964	528	4742	160.76	6	j	79	33	256.25	151	215	1407	3789	474	806	6 7	13 I:	3M 2	c	220

Y OF ST. JOHN.

And configuration of the result of the resul

321 ... 3 M C

140 ... M 0 M

..... 474 8066 7 13 13M 2C

5 70 1 1 7 400 4 1

10

8

10

.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

								F	II	V A	N	10	E	3.									
	ngrega-	Congregation	by Cong.	arch (C)	er Inci- bjects.	strictly see.		MEN TO FU		Food	lon of	geliza-	Fund	and Infirm	-to pu	rhense	the Schemes	coutri-	M. B. ?	Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	purposes.	
Stipend received from all source	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Church (C) or Mance (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	ab.c.d.e.f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Mirs. Fund.	Payments to Angmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund,	Paymauts to "oreign Miss. Fund	Tayments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Frad.	Total Payments to the So	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religions purposes.	yment for all	Namber.
	8 450	\$ 365	3	8	8	\$ 370		8	8	8 10	10	. 8	36	8	8	8	8 21	8	8	*	3	-8 391	1
800	600	600			184	781	a	10		15	20	7	26	2		2	82		8	6	*****	872	L
750	550	550		2765	97	3412			8	54	25	9	74	2		2	178		49	10	82	3682	19
750	500	500		108	117	725	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	17 5	⅓	35	40	ď	35	2		4	144	36		10		879	20
750)	459	450		175	78	703				8	25	20	26				79	26		3	71	856	21
74 2 521 375 375 680 225	650 450 550 500	521 200 370	172 103	27 176 100 200 2	18	569 746 318 570 477 142	a a f a	15 5 5 2		20 12 16 24 6 7	15 30 10 10 20 4	19	19 27 83 38 28 17		5	3	95 98 118 91 69 33	20	15 83 10		5 7 4 	684 856 440 661 546 184	2 2 2
727 600 910	1600	727 1600 900		40	967 1623 312	1694 3223 1252	 d f	2:3 15	5	21 87	100		123 44	11	10	12 6	289 276	5 55	44 25	4 20 15	35:1	1698 3885 1543	35
					•••••					, ,													1000
242	197	197				197															*****	197	
206	206	206				206				12							12					218	. 6
163	163	163				163							25				25					188	7
175	118	118				118				,												118	8
194	194	194	 			191				7							7					201	 10
930	21597	21015	422	4963	14889	40866	a d f	339 23 56	38	1038	1019	323	1311	122	46	100	4415	436	383	224	3921	49426	

^{*} These returns for 6 months.

[†] This return is for 4 months only.

FOR THE

Betpend received from all sources. Betpend promised by Congregation alone.

607 328 703 **336**

....

15110 13329

FOR THE

								_	A	rist	ric	D.3						-	
NAME OF	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Cn's and Stations sup; lied	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.	ngregation.	ted with	No. of Communicants on Roil.	No. of C. minuments arreaded ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Desth. No. of Com-	T	(4) Without Cerafic : e No. of Esptisus - Infants (I);	No. of Elders.	fice-bea	No. attending weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	o. in 6. S. and	N. s. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. 11 S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a vouse (M) or Rented House (KH) prov. for Min.?	The second second second
υ.						1	р, с,		1	ſ,	A								
Retired	T. Nicholson T. G. Johnstone		600	95	1	65	6	2	1	30		, ,		42	5	168	•••		
Chatham, St.	N. McKay		450	8.	6	205	62	2		18	1	7 12	50	105	14		1		
St. James, New Castle	Wm. Aitken	1	900	150	18		5 2	1					1	220	20				
Red Bank and Whitne v.lle		1 1	500	100	3.		10	4		DC.			1	80		80	1		
Black River	John Robertson	1, 2	350	72	."	60		2 3		28		3 12		70				M	
Tabusintac Campbellton	Jas, Rosborough A. F. Carr	1. 5	450 600	75 165	3	131	15 1 2429	4	15	1 15 8 25		12		229	10 11 33	300		. M	
New Mills and Charlo Richibucto	Isaac Paird Wm. Hamilton	3	600 1100	150 150	8	292 184	16 2 7	2	6	17 31,		9		200 140		200 600		М	
Bathurst, St. Luke's	A. F. Thompson		500	ช่อ	10		9	2	14	15		7 6		140			1		
Chatham, St.	Joseph McCov	1	930	200			15 4	6	8	3 27		7 7		190	-	200	1 1		
New Carlisle Bass & Nicholas	F. W. George	4	510	80	3	100	11	3	1	3 9		8 0	45	184	16			M	
Dalhousio	J. H. Cameron Geo. Fisher	. 4	600 550		9	150	19 21 . 4	5 1 6	4	9 39 18		0 10 7 9	90	214 269	28	600			
Wildford, etc New Richmond.	J. A. McLean	9	630			170	11 26 3	4		13 16 30	1	5 10 6 6		99 15 0		100 500	, 1	RH M	i
MISSION CHARGES.														1					
Douglastown	E. Roberts																		
Hatlands and Metapedia	A. H. Cameron	3	345	40	3	57	2			7 12		$6 \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				290			
Escuminac	W. J. Fowler	3	350	54	3	92	1 1	2	7	4 4		4 1	65	91	11				
MISSION STATIONS.																			
Kouchibouguac. Port Danle'		1	400	63	2		9					ļ.,,		ļ				ļ	
Carraquet and				18				- i		••••		1					i'''.	. '	
Miscov				24		*****						1							
Boustown and Huysville			,	- 41															٠١
Hardwick				34			ii					: ::							
Totals		55	10935	2070	69	3060	223 P. 53 C.	54 4	85	48 394 11	I. 11	8 17	1539	2492	344	5688	3	15M	
-								,	11	PRESI		ER	v 0	FX	EW	FOI.	ND	LA:	
	1				1					1			1]			1	_
o. St. Audrew's, St.							Р. С			ī.	A.			i				1	
John's	Cm. Graham	1		205 31	:6	300 46	20 1	7	7	35		7 10	70 3 50	244	38	800 200	1	1 M 1 M	į
TIME INCIDE CITAGO																			

• Mission Church.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

OF MIRAMICHI,

Is there a Miss. Assectation 7
Is there a Won, For Miss. Socjy?
Buthere a some (M) or Reared
House (kH) prov. for Miss.
Did Con 1474 C. or M. durig some?

ding Supt. and other afficers.
No. of Vola. it. S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

5

14

20

20

24 16

15 11

168 M

500 ... 1 M

700 . 1 M

80 ... M 450 ... M 300 ... M 570 ... M

200 ... M 600 1 ... M 200 1 ... M

200 1 ... M
120 ... M
310 ... M
600 ... M
100 ... R14
500 ... 1 M

....

344 5688 3 4 15M ...

EWFOUNDLAND,

38 800 1 1 M 10 200 1 1 M 48 1000 2 2 2 M

								F	IL	JA	N	0	E C	3.									
The Constitution	tion alone.	alone.	Afrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	PAY COL	Ordinary. (1)	Byacial (9) G 2	Payments to Home Mist. Fund.	Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangents- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C. ?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Namber.
3	3	3	A A	\$ 0	3	\$	4	5	2	# B		3	Å.	Pe	al m	3	3	*	A S	d.	3	*	1
****								*****	,	•••••								*****					
700	1000	625 1000		225 448	72 264	022 1712	a	11		18	21 41	10	31 55	10	11	7	132	1	35	. 9 5 15		2016	
1000 1550	1100	1460		3000	450	4850	a	16		60	55	45	58	4	16	В			38	1	1	5185	
750	550	550		85	150	785	a	7		27	50	19	31	7		2	140			0	15	952	-
700 750	550 570	400 545		.5 10	30 25	435 580	a	200		10	25 23 47	7	6		2	2 5	56 62			4		495 610	
900	900	900		215	378	1493	a	5	<u>-</u>	45		55	56	Ĩ	, 5	16	233			10		2091	
800 900	600 900	800 900		251 115	275 135	1326 1150	a	16		51 25	50 45	31 9	215 37			5	379 145			17		1568 1552	
750	750	750		15	430	1195	} f a	12	}	39	31	17	29		2	4	139	ļ		. 5	10	1340	1
1100 700	1100 500	1100		10: 271	581 131	1781 902	a	15 8		43	61 29	53 12	69		12	12	284 100		20	1 4		2.33 1027	
750	750	750		230	122	1102	\f	12	1	37	41	10	55	3			i			14	110	1392	1
900 750 900	900 900 800	900 600 800		500 470 300		1211	a	10		61 16 30	42 30 74	42 1 5	72 19 25		10	. 9	76	3			58	1880 1354 1877	1
																					·		-
607 703	323 336	263 318		45 15		379 332				15	12						19				3	410 351	1
•••••	*****	260 121				260 121		.'					••••									260 121)
		88				88						i 							.			88	3
••••		120	 .			120										•						120)
		170 170				170 176		•,														170 170	3
	-	14031		6306	3406	23743	a	13	3	511	690	353	81	9:	2 68	9	275	138	s = 3	7 19	1378	25079	-

FOR TH

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

1200 100

	1	 	====								ST	IC	7.3							1
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Sitting	Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roli.	No. of Communicants adrect during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Con-		(4) Without Cartific'ie year.	No. of Baptisms—Infants (1); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	a Manse (M) or Re	Did Con, bl'd C, or M. dur'g year?
6 St. Andrew's, Levis	W. B. Clark, D. D. D. Anderson, B. A. Donal-I Tait, R. A. A. T. Love, B. A. Chas, A. Tanner Geo. Coull, M. Ass. Sutherland J. M. Whitelaw, B. A. Vacant. G. H. Smith, B. A. J. MacLeod, B. A. J. R. MacLeod. J. D. Ferguson, B. A. Vacant. Wacant. H. Lamont, D. D. H. Lamont, D. D. H. Lamont, D. D. H. Lamont, D. D. H. Lamont, D. D. H. Lamont, D. D. D. H. Lamont, D. D.	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	500 150 350 500 500 250 350 650 400 500 200	100 110 27 54 107 128 26 34 105 51 126 40	35 36 7 7 50 1 8 26 3	210 230 49 111 176 316 66 64 136 98 126 194 60	8 9 11 1 15 3 2 2 4 1 8 7 13 1	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 7 7 1 1	. 77 	1 1 1 1 3 3 2 2	11		6 7 1 6 12 5 2 9 7 14 8 8 7 7	150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	1100 165 38 1000 130 275 50 56 135 88 175 88 60	17 5 9 19 9 6 18 15 13 20 13	400 720 156 450 52 100 145 200 120 85	1 1 1	M M M M M M M M M M M M M M R H	
16 Winslow	Angus MacLeod E. Macaulay, B. A. Vacant ORDAINED MISSIONANIES.	. 1	500	70	•••••	71 49 56		4	2		10 15 10	4 4 5	3 5 7	45 45 30	40 40 40	25 10 4			M	Same and the same
1 Metis	Vacant	23 4 5 32	250 150 500 • 460 300 125	40 34 30 53 51 8	25	55 63 37 46 91		1			11 4 3 2 8 1	3 5 3 5 6	4 3 6 4 6 3	40 30 30 70	45 40 20 100 160 32	5 8 5 10 8	300 75 200	··· ···	M	1 - 2 - 1 - 1
7 St. Francis District. French S Agnes, Megantic St. Paul de Chester, French 10 Chicoutimi, Fr. 11 New Rockland, Welsh*	T. Charbonnell Student O. H. Loiselle Student David Pugh,	6 1 2 2 1	160 250 100	10 8 	43 5	32 0 14 	2 6 6				231.10	3	4 7	12	10 25 51 20 2094	2 6 4 259				oli i oi

^{*} Recently organized.

ERY OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890,

				-1									F	II	V A	N	ГО	EE	3.								ALCOHOL STORMAN
engaged in ig Supt. and	N.c. of Vols. in S. 5. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?	Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega? objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	Co. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1) a S. M. N. Ordinary.	Special. (2) G St	to Home Miss. Fun	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Find.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund		Payments to Widows and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	lotal Payments to the Scheme: of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S. ?	t'syments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all, purposes.
4	74	H,-	[=	7	3	3 ·	3	8	∢	V	8	હ	3	SO !				3	*	8	34 (35	ار ج	8	8	3L	φ .	8
						1									\$												1
								·····				j b	25 (75 (200		430									D.2.4	3
14	-100	1	1 .	1	1800			1	3906 810	964 1380	6.70 3820	$\begin{cases} f \\ f \\ f \end{cases}$	75 \ 100 45	362		175	230	222 50	35	30 29	20	1374	i	7:2	15 18	364 618	8126 1 5028 5
17	150	1.	. М		1600 700		1		66	188	654	ь			72	150 22	50 2	1	55 2	21	15 2	572 60	25		5	010	719 6
	100		. м		700		1		65	46	530				6	25	5	5			3	41			5		579 7
9	150	1.	M	1111	750		675		105	110	890	· c			25		20			5	5				6		976 8
19 9 6	52 100	. 1	M M M		600 800 700	600 (600		238 70 70	71 155 30	909 825 500	е			53 15	14 25	50 5	52 5	5, 2	5 1	i	184	<u>2</u>		5 7 5	65	1163 9 932 10 563 11
18	145	1	. 2 M	6	95:	953	953		C 351	198	1502	b	5 6		40	30	10	15	10	10	5	125			8	811	1715 12
15 13 20 13	200 150 200 120		. K H	And Shaker	750 750 931 750	500 5 1100	*935)	C 175 1090 60	142 548 20	742 675 2573 530	c f	5	40	25 16 20 13	33 30 46 10	20 27	15 10 20	14	15 5	3 2	145 98 128 23	27		6 5 8 4	92 27 80	985 13 805 14 2789 15 557 16
10 25 10 4			М	and the state of the state of	75/ 750 700 200	0 550 0 500	550 500		40 20	60 64 164	560 654 684 200				8 25 8 8	11 25 33	4 6	3 8 	6 	6 6 8	2 4 4	41 80 53 15		******	3	45 	650 17 738 18 737 19 218 20
5 8	100 150) (M		60 60					10 10	310 310				12 10	10	1	1 4		1		26 20			4	40	380: 1 334: 2
5	300			-	120	0 100	100		20	114	234						3				2	5			3	12	254 3
10	75			10	36	0 500	300	j	C 500		800				6	. 5	4		,			15			5	15	835 4
5	200 50		М	-	55 40		258 200	3			513 205		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								2	†29 2			3 2		545 5 209 6
2 6				10	79 20		50 135	2 C	1000		50 1155		·			•••••	3					3					53 7 1135 8
				-	54 17		50				50 50											·····					8 (i 50 10
4					26	0 270	200	9			200	. '															200 11
259		7	1 17M	20	1967	5 (419)	1358	9	5686	415	26733		. 307	417	564	614	440	126	143	136	70	‡3176	207	72	133	1444	31497

[.] Vacant purt of year.

t Not particularized.

[!] Includes \$29 not particularized.

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

		i						8	r.e	רע	rist	IC	23) <u> </u>				-		
Name	Name	ons sup; lied.	in these Churches	or Families connected Congregation.	Persons not con-	ts on Roll.	mmunicants acted cur- year - by Profession (P); ificate (C).	No. of Con-	removed	year.			earers.	weekly Pruyer stage).	le Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	a bliss. Association?	For. Miss. Soc'y?	2 5
OF	OF	ati	th	nilin	Person families	CBI	SA SE						e-p	eek	Bible (S.S. w	S 6	1880	S S	or M.
CONGREGATION.	PASTOR.	q S	is in	F81 1181		un	r-by te (C)		9 4		9.0		χЩ	7. S.	Pug 1	in	in S.S.		1 1	o co
		No. of Ch'e and Stations supp	No. of Eittings and Stations.	h No. of	No. of Single nected with fe	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of C mmun ing the year— by Certificate	(1) By Dasth.	(3) By Certificate		(4) without Cerand [6] . No. of Baptisms — Infants (I) Adults (A).	No. of Elders	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. at:ending :\ eek Meetings (average)	No. in S. S. a.	No. engaged ding Supt. a	No. of Vols. ightions! Lib	Is there a ti	lathere a Won.	Did Con, blid C, or M.
No.			1				Р. С.			-	I. A.							ľ	1	
1 Calvin Ch.,	Wm. J. Smyth,	1	000	050		505	00 0-		١.				• •	4.5	200					
Montreal 2 Chalmers' Ch.,	Ph. D G. Colborne	1					6665	2	1		24 46 1		12		389	38	400	1 .	•••••	
Montreal 3 Crescent St.Ch.,	Heine, B.A A. B Mackay,	1	700	165			2221	3		9 .	10 3	9	38	50	520	51	1000	1		
Montreal	D.D	1	1500	242	103	568	3531	10	1	2	18 30	13	12		875	71	1300		R	Н
Montreal 5 Knox Ch., Mon-	A. J. Mowatt	1	1200	330	96	564	1119	7	3	1 5	24 14	13	22	10:	284	34	1050	1	1 .	
treal 6 Stenley St. Ch.,	Jas. Fleck. B, A F. M. Dewey,	1	750	181	156	550	25 . 50	11	2	4 5	24 27	8	20	110	315	41	700	1		
Montreal	M.A	1	750	110	175	337	2442	5	2	7 :	25 12	8	17	75	150	25	700	1.		
Montrea	Robt. Campbell, D.D	1	800	212	41	432	22 1 6	8	1 1	1	6 23	9	14	45	321	30	415	1	1 R	Н
treal	J. L. Morin, M.A.	1	400	119	23	105	17 4	2	4 1	0 1	14 9 1	5	6	53	58	6	350			
9 St. Mark's, Mon treal	John Nichols	1	350	96	30	187	19 4	3.		6	9 18	6	10	40	141	26	300	1.		
10 St. Matthew's, Moutreal	Wm. R. Cruik- shank, B.A	1	490	225	60	540	3233	11	5 1	8 .	84	10	10	80	530	65	600	1		c
11 St. Paul's, Mon-	James Barclay,								1	1					0.70					
treal 12 St. Paul's, Mon-	M.A	1	980	290	129	630					12	19	8	100	551	59	1500	1 .	3	I
treal	D.D., LL.D									·- ·										ee 13
Montrenl																		ļ.	••; ••	
14 Taylor Ch., Mentreal	Thos. Bennett	1	488	102	40	212	17 8	2.	2	9 1	12 18	5	14	4.5	252	24			.	
15 Pr.s. College, Montreal	D. H. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D																,		;	
16 Pres. Coll. Mon. 17 do. do.	JCampbell,LL.D. J. Scrimger,M.A.						l													
18 do. do.	D. Coussirat, B.D. R.H. Warden, DD	٠							.	·-¦ ·										
20 City Mission.		1								'	.	•••								
Chaplaincy 21 Arundel	Jas. Patterson Jas. Stewart	3	250	50	2	53	5				6	3			55	2				
22 Reauhamois & Chateauguay 23 Chatham and	Jas. M. Boyd,	1	200 200	20 36		43 81	8 2	3		1 6	5 1	3	6 8	20 45	31 40	6	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 250 \end{array}$	1		- 1
Grenville 24 Cote des Neiges	J. Fraser, B.A J. M. Cromi ie J. MacGillivray	 3	329	50		87	11	2	 	2	18	 6	 12	45	56	9	400		3	i
26 Dundee	B.A Vacant	1	425 500	81 10	22 2	163	1119 6 2	1.			110	8	16	45 85	238	29 22	850 240	1,		1
27 Elgin and	And. Rowat	1	300	60		160	9			- 1	7 1	5	9 5		164 50	8	1100			C
Athelstane 28 English R. and	C. M. Macker-	1	400	80		170		6.	i	. .	10	4	12			11	••••	- -	1	1
29 Farnham Cen'tr	racher	2	300 300	86 21	8	225	4	' 'i		٠.	$ \begin{array}{c cccc} & 10 & \dots & 2 \\ & 8 & 2 & 2 \end{array} $	7	5		150 21	20 3				ί
Fartham West. 30 Georgetown	G. Whillans.B.A.	1	250 468	23 150		385	2 12 2	9.	1	1, .	5 17 17	12	7	35	12 102	16				
31 Hemmingford	Wm. Robertson.	2	500	111	5	119	7 9	3			3 10	6	5		80	12	400		١,	
32 Huntingdon, St.			500	140	20	320	7 7			3	24	7	11	25	80	8	600	1.		
33 Huntingdon.		1	300	38		89	4. 2	,		5	6		1	1		8	- (7	
34 Lachine	J. Watson, D.D., C. B. Ross, B.D	î	250	73	17	118	14 5	5			9 11	5	5	10 20	61 85	10	300 300		1 3	
Henry's Ch,	Wm. Forlong	5	500	106	17	291	13 2	10.		1 :	22 6	10	10	35	60	11	200	1	1 R	ti

FOR THE

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1890.

OF	мо	.7.	CRE	:7 L			=							=			NT .				~									===
					1		-		1 a	1	- I	1		1 10			<u> </u>	1	40		3.	1 1	<u> </u>	m 1	, 1	L &		, 1	ا ف	
r . Boers.	S. S. and Congre-	cintion?	(M) or Repted	dur's veer?			m all sources	by Congrega	Congregation	e by Cong.	on Church (C ng the year.	on other Inci	for strictly rrposes.	Con	TO L. FU	DND	to Home Miss. Fund.	entation of	. Evangeliza	n Miss. Fund	and and	ws' and Or-	bly Expense	гре Schemes	this was contri-	am't reported for sed by W. F. M. S.?	Synod and Presby.	for Вецечо- рагровев.	ALL purposes.	
T I	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	.fiss.	Is there a Wond, For. Mist. 500 y Is there a Manse (M) or Repted	House (RH) prov. for			Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Tetal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	4. b. c. d. a. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss.	Payments to aged Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' phaus' Fund.	Farments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to of the Church.	How much of this buted by S. S. and	How much of am't	Payments to Synod tery Funds.	All other payments lent and Religions	yments for	Numper.
		1				ı	\$	3	*	ä	:	3	ä		10	4.	8	8	ŝ	8	s	*	8	8	e to	\$	8	÷	8	
38	4CO						1500	160	0 180	0	1520	826	4146	c	25	,	45	30	75	113	40	25	20	373	234		15	278	4512	1
	1000	1.			1	ı	1600	160	0 160		2659	970	5220] j	50		75		98	85	10	10	19	288			12	138	5667	2
1	1300		R	Н		ı	4700	470	1		7051	1572	13323	10	400 £	21130			450	2032	100	50		26335			40	1260	40958	3
34	1050	1	Ι.						273	1		4912	7643 5232	\ \f	75, 160	1	700		705	3360	50	25 20	30 20	6965	660 330		40 50	2059	16706	5
41	700	1		••		ı	3000	300 180	1	1	171	2061 2993	4947	c	25		235	150	285 25	345 60	50 15	20	20	1315 303	25		14	1526 1583	8123 6847	6
25	700	1;			- 1								1	10	20			. !				•								
30	415	1	1 R	н,		I		200		3 297	94	2145	3912	$\begin{cases} d \\ f \end{cases}$	20 10	76	142	60	109	60	39	81	20	637	129	•••••	20	783	5382	7
6	350					ı	1100	25 100	_	1	601	370 375	620 2079		5		5	28	5	53	5	10	5	115			6	105	629 2306	9
26	300	1 .			-	ı		160	i i		3062	730	5392	f	10		65	25	89	150	10	10		359				338	6039	1
65	600	1			C						5502										-									
59	1500	1	, 2	М		ı	7300	.930	930	o	766	4165	14231	$\begin{cases} c \\ d \\ f \end{cases}$	600 620 406	}	900	900	715	1600	1900	150	32	7817	159		40	7822	20010	11 12
				••••			2000								100	ļ								*****						13
		-					1200	95	100		53	492	1545				10		5	15			5	35	20		5,	39	1624	
24				•••		-			.i								ļ					;					٠			15 16
																														17 18
																								*****						19
							67.	25	0 25	o		6	256				5	4	4				•••••	13			2		271	20 21
6	150	1		М	and the same of	-	37) 43	37 3 43	0 57 43		118 35	71 25	559 490	$\begin{cases} \frac{c}{f} \\ c \end{cases}$	6 6	· 1	50 16	8	30	33	63	8. 2	2				4 3	120 40	832 577	22
4	250					- Charles	****					*** .																		23
9	400			M			100				62	125	1187	. c			12	14	18	18	10	10	4	92		*****	6	18	1303	
29 22 8	850 240)		M	C		110	0 8 5 47	$0 - 41 \\ o, -47$	4 5	650 4627	1326	3406 414 5164	· c	15 5		110 20 10	8	105 11 10	119 24 10	10 5 5	10 5 5	5 -4	49	205	30	5	362	4189 490 5215	26
11	300)		М		-	5.		5] 52 ;	5		125	653 854	c	25		25		25	25 12	10	10 5	8.	138			5 7	101	1005	04
20 3			1.	M		The State of	37 37	0.75 0.10 5.17	0 10	0	110 60	104 10 44	220 279	· · · · · ·	12		12		12 5 4	12				63 8 7	2 2	*****	6	101	1025 234 286	00
16	550			M	-		91	0 90	0 93	5 0	111	195	1236	 f	24 8	· {	42	16	42	42	14	15	б	209	25	108	10	100	1555	30
12	400	1		м		12.	75				50	150	950	10	9 20		38		9	12	×	10		86	30		11		1047	
8	600	0 1	,	M			73	- 00			165	249	1314	if	10		42		40	46 39	 5	10	10	172 169		*****	5		1494	
8	300 300		i i	M M		-	100				59 84	132 374	741 1408	с	11	*****	32 49	21 45		76	45	o		314	13	4.)		21 228	936 1950	₹4
11	200	1		RU			162	9 113	0 102	0 110	125	275	1420	c	18	i	2		36	121	17	10	13	233	16	70	9		1662	35
					1	E																								

OF MONTREAL

13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

658 750

788

180 11459 44032 46

FOR THE YE

7 750 750

800 88

1500 150 1200 1200 120 500 50

700 600

											ST	IC	3	-					
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	Name of Pastol	No of Ch's and Stations supplied.	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.	the Congregation.	no. or single remons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	Communicar	No. of Communicants added during the year-by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-	(3) By Certificate. during the	(4) Without Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisms -Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Of	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	Bi	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Sujt, and other officers.	7-	Is there a Miss. Association? Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Socy? Is there a Mansa (M) or Research	Louse (RE) prov. for Min.? Did Con. blid C or M durg year?
37 Laguerre	B.A	1 1 1 1 1 2 2	200 225 600 200 130 300 340	33 40 34 13 72 70	5 8 2 8	66	8 11 7 5 3 2 3 2 4 2	9	11	8 3 4	5 2 24 12 10 18 1	 4 3 7 5 3 5 5	7 18 3 3 8 12	25 30 50	250 76	42 12 3 15	450 200 	1	M M
44 St. Louis de	Vacant James Hally	3		45		94		2			2		10				300		M
2 Grenville 3 Italian Mission 4 La Croix 5 Laprairie 6 Joliette 7 Kawdon 8 Ste. Philomene	Missionary	2 1 1 1 2 1 3	300 300 200	14 17 32 14 7 6	0 4 30	2: 38 13	12 5 13 2	3		9	4	2 3 3 	3 5	110 21 10	55 47 10 20 6430	3 3	14485	16 9 1	SM 20

14. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY,

No.						P. C.					I. A.									on other days
1 Alexandria D. MacLaren, B.A	1	250	56	21	68	1 4			4		5	5	4	33	12	9	186 1	. 1	М	
2 Roxboro' J. MacKenzie	1	400	80		100	6	3		3		13	8	6	30	50	10	132	1	М	
3 Lunenburg \ Alex. Mathe-	1	350	40		104	10 1	2		1	2	8	7	7	60	60	5	78 1		М	
Avonmore \ son \ J. J. Cameron, Osnabruck M.A	1 2	 750			400	20 5		- 1			18	 15		 80	300	31	225		м	
5 St. John's, Corn- wall	1	800 550				7 4 1212	4		7 20		16 25 1	10	12 9	25 75	122 320	15 40				
7 Salem Church, N. T. C. McKay, Summerstown B.A 8 Knox Church,	- [240			!		1 1				6 2	1					213	1		
Lancaster J. A. G. Calder 9 St. Andrew's,											15	"	- 1							- 8
Williamstown A. Givan, B.A 10 St. Andrew's Martintown J. S. Burnet			110 120	'		8 8	1				12	1	į	35 40	209 98			1	М	
																				ш

No. of Volla, in S. S. and Congreding Shirt, and other officers.

No. of Volla in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Mass. Association?

Is there a Wonn. For. Miss. Socyy Is there a Wonn. For. Miss. Socyy Extress A Manse (M) or Houted

Fouse, 181 prov. for Min.?

Drift Con. trid C. or M. thur gyear?

6 200 ... M 6 ... M 12 450 ... 1 M 12 200 ... M 3 150 ... 1 M 15 300 1 1 M

..... 300 ... М

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

	Congrega-	Congregation	by Cong.	urch (C.	er Inci-	trictly es.		TO	UND	Fund.	tion of	ngeliza-	se. Fund	and luftrm	nd Or-	Sxpense	chemes	contri-	F. M. S. ?	Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	oec.lin
	Stipend promised by Cotion alone,	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Church (C. or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Tetal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Mi-s. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments t . Assembly Expense	Fotal Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S. ?	l'ayments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	ments	Total payments for ALL purpose-
	3	\$	8	\$	\$	s		\$	8	8	8	\$	*	8	8	\$	*	8	8	8	3	8
 58 50	400 275	400 275		18 10	18 55	436 310	с 	2		7	25	5 14	2	: ::::::	2	2	46 14			 4 3	18	504 357
50 50 50	1000 367 183 750 750	1000 392 183 750 750		143 282 160 83	309 112 5 33 162	1452 786 188 943 995	c c	10	; ; ; ;	300 14 20 30	80 9 10	217 15 5 35 19	585 15 32 79	25 5 10 12	12 10 8	4 3 5	1254 55 5 129 176	140 29	158	9 5 6	10 40 107	2715 856 193 1118 1283
88	200	200			16	216	\f					10					10			6		232
00	600	650	 			650	c	7		8	40	7	4			, ₂	68			 5	162	905
220 629 720 500	89	23		54	15 81 53 119	45 224 76 186						 5 3	1				 5 4			3	 72	45 232 76 262
120 150	113	113 25 23	······································	150	42	305 25 23		 												2	18	307 43 23
159	14032	46553	457	23320	25904	95767	c19 d 6 f 5	40	22106	4773	2731	3414	9173	2414	518	275	48537	2315	406	395	17367	162066

OF	GLENGARRY,	FOR THE	YEAR	ENDING	31вт	DECEMBER,	1890.
----	------------	---------	------	--------	------	-----------	-------

		-	-		=	•																								=
														∫c d e	3 3 5	}														
9	186	1	1	71			750	750	730		46	246	1022	\f	5		36	15	19	84	10	5	3	188	18.	64	8	15	1233	1
10	132		1	М			750	750	750		36	7	793	{c f od	12 6 4 3	}	20	•••••	18	84	12	6	4	162	15	35	13	44	1012	2
5	78	1		M				350	312	38			312	12	4)	20	3	10	10	6	5	4	74			4	3	393	3
			- 1		-					1 1															1 1					
31	225		1	M			1000	850	850		25	354	1229				70	10	63	96		10	2	251	53	96	19	131	1630	4
15 40	467	1		M R H	-		1500 1300	1200	$\frac{1500}{1200}$		$\begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 1122 \end{array}$		2318 3382	c f			120 90		68 376	114 255	50 6	$\frac{75}{12}$	$\frac{12}{12}$	539 869		87 112	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 28 \end{array}$	186 88	3059 4367	
9	213			M	-		750	500	500			52	552					20		5	4			29	5				581	7
				M																										8
21			1	M			585	800	888		133	154	1175	d	25		82	32	125	141	23	7	4	439	55	50		81	1695	9
12	150	j	1	М			700		700		170	317	1187	d	10		31	14	37	62			6	160	10	35	7	80	1384	10

14. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY,

FOR THE

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

375 250 1000 **100**0

FOR THE

								8	T.		TJ	ST	IC	13.							
Name	Namb	one supplied.	these Churches	3 . I	Persons not con-	te on Boll.	mmunicants added dur- year—by Profession (P); iffoste (C).	No. of Com-	removed		_	Infants (I);		Marers.	ily Prayer		. work, inclu- er officers.	and Congre-	Mociation?	or Rented	dur's year?
OF Congregation.	OF PASTOR.	of Ch's an A Bt	Sittings Stations.	I No. of Fi	No. of Single Persons nected with families	000	No. of C. mmunican ing the year—by P. by Certificate (C).	By	By	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific'te	of Baptisms— luits (A).	of Elder	of other Off	No. attending Weekly Meetings (average).	In S. S. and	No. engaged in S. S. ding Sapt. and othe	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Ass.	Is there a Manse (M. House (RH) prov. f	Did Com. brd C or M
No. 11 Burns Church, Martintown	J. Matheson,	∫ 1	350	38	5	107	Р. с.		2	1	24	I. A. 6	9	9	75	45	6			1 M	
Hepbzibah, Williamstown 12 Maxville		1 k, 1	235				5 1 4 4 4 0				1	4					1)	
13 Gordon Church, Indian Lands	M. MacLennan,	! 1	700	75	5	140	0 5 1	5	5	9		7	7	7	100	191			•••	1 M	***
14 Kenyon 15 Glensandfield and E. Hawkes-	G. A. Smith.		200	20	0	47	7 1 1			1		22 3 1		6	40	39		320		1 M 1	
bury 16 Vankleek Hill 17 Gravel Hill and	D. MacEachren	1 1	1	200	0 7	221	1 12 1	1 2	1		:::	18 1	1 1	10	60	270	23	400		1 M 1	
Apple Hill 18 Kirk Hill 19 Finch 20 Dalhousie Mills and Cote St.	s	1	2 410 1 1000 2	63 120	3	42		4				7 2 12	9	12 5 						1 M . M	
George 21 East Lancaster.		2	2 1200 100	35 35	g'	101	4 1	1 2 3		3		2 4	6 5			115	14 7	100		1 M 1	
Totals		. 31	11015	1787	136	2717	7 122.53	50	3	59	67	2177	159	161	983	2333	278	2437	5 1) 17M	ŀ

* Recently settled.

15. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA,

										_								÷ .		=
No. 1 Erskino Church Ottawa	J. White, B.A	1	600	117	36	278	P. C. 1315		1	2	і. а. 5 19	1 1	12	30	288	28	300	1 1		
	Wm. Moore, D.D. Robt. Whillans, M.A	1	1000						1		10 27 1 10	1 !	- 1		421 75	i		1		
4 St. Pau!'s, Ottawa	W. D. Armstrong M.A., Ph.D	ĺ	- 1					1 1			21 1	1 1				ì		1		
6 New Edinburgh	F. W. Farries G. M. Clark			190 52	100						18 1	1				- 1		1		***
7 St. Andrew's,	W. T. Herridge, B.D	1 3	950 400			535		6	2	3 .	16	11		100	315		840		М	
9 Wakefield and Masham	R. Gamble, B.A.		700 600	94	8	189	4 1	4	1	1 .	11	7	J		100		350	1 1	М	
11 Carp, Lowry and Kuburn 12 Hull City	John McLaren Geo. Dempst. r	3	500 250	106 48	11 12	25 I 51	16 6 8 6	2		1 8	2 26 13	8		25	130 90	6 20 12	300 250		пH	
13 L'Ango Gardien 14 St. Mark's, Ottawa 15 Russell and	P. S. Vernier S. Rondeau, B.A. J. C. Camp-	1	240 200 450	30 88		54 170	3	1		1	2 16 6 4 2	2	7		21 155	4 14	300 200	1	М	
16 Metcalfe		1	200	62	••••	118	4 2	2		5.	6	С	8	145	113	12	75	1		

OF GLENGARRY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

						ı	ı										F	1 1	7 4	N A	10	ED E	3.								
No. engaged in B. B. work, incin- ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	a Miss. Associatio	Wom. Por. Mis	is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (KH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con, brd C. or M. dur gyear?			Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-		alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount exponded on other Incidental and Congregal objects.	Total axpenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.		Ordinary. (1)	- 1	Payments to Home Mi.s. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund,	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.			e l	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	n's to the	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	9-1	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposee. Number.
6			1	М			١	37.	5 8	3 375	375	\$	\$	\$ 76	8 451	c	\$ 6	8	\$ 12	8	s 19	8 60	8	8	\$ 3	\$ 108	\$	₽	à	67	630
6	1						l	37.		375	375			47	122		7 5 5	}			:3()	67		6	3	145	4	18	3	30	600 11
10 22 7	1	20, 1	. † 1 1 1	M M			I	75	0 1	300 750 900 250	800 750 657 250	··· ••	195	140 134 165 5	1125 884 925 255	c c	20 25 15 1		70 15 20 10	10	15	101 121 20 11	15 10 6 3	15 8 6 2	5 5 2	- 53 - 225 - 97 - 41	26	77 101 61	8 5 15	20	1511 1: 1114 1: 1037 1- 296 1:
2				M			ı	37 100	5 9	250	250				269 1726	$\begin{cases} c \\ f \\ c \end{cases}$	3 3 10)	10	8	2	11 94	3	3 16	3 8		110	11 48	4 10	150	319 2250 10
1:	3		. 1	M M	:		ı	72 83	5 6	175 750	475 836		75	79°		{ c f		}	12	14		34	3	8	6	96		34	6	5 	661 1' 915 18
1		 	. 1	М		-	ı	37	0		370	·····		91	461	f	2		16	8	21	28	4	2	1	82		20	7		550 <u>2</u> 6
27	3 24	37	5 19	17M	1			1271	9 11	125	13568	38	1908	4481	19957	cilef	259		694	405	1061	1398	178	190	88	4273	876	907	157	850	25237

ZRV.	4.37	OTT	11	11

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

		-																							Ξ.
28	300 1 1	1000	1000	1000		302	597	1899) c	10 8	}	35	50	15	38	10	9	6	181	31	28	15	35	2130	. 1
40	650	2400	2400	2400			5366	7766	$\begin{cases} c \\ e \\ f \end{cases}$	25 25 40	}	219	137	125	164	75	25	12	847	409		23	207	8843	2
8	50 1	750	675	675		25	50	750				5	15	5	30	1	2	2	60	5	27	8	• • • • •	818	3
25	350 1	1600	1600	1600		2897	1145	. 5642	S c	20		98	25	94	114	30;	15		376	49		13	194	6175	4
34	550 1	2500	2500	2500		C 155	1971	4626	$\int f$	20	J	1.10	200	75	87	25	20	14	621	50		20'	246	5513	5
16	200	900	900	900		120	273	1298	(0	50	····	10		5	35		4		54	25		12	60	1409	6
33 7	840 M 120 M	3500 750				5679 60	9055 28	18234 638	(f	1 1		1064	600 38		350			37 5	2631 49					26220 687	
14	350 1 1 M	800	800	800			289	1089	\f	5	}	20	25	20	55	5	5	4	149		35	11		1249	9
6	200 M M	750	650	630	20	375	198	1203	 	1		20	30		5	41.		5	64	9				1267	10
20 12	300 R H	800 1000		800		91 189		1015 836			}	18 10	26 15	4 5	6								10	1113	
12	300	900				C 30		180				5	3	5					13					882 193	
4	300 1 M	1077 425	425		1			425	C	10			20		61	8.		10						190 567	
12	75 1	325	325		1		40		C				17	10	43	81.		6	108	1	30	7		480	16

FOR TH

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-tion alone.

*900 900

750 539 750

750 400

30354 25232

								8	r.	A	ניב	ST	IC	38	•						-13
	N	Stations supplied.	:hese Churches	e connected	s of Cong'n.	s on Boll.	O mmunicants added dur- he year – by Profession (P); ertificate (C).	No. of Com-	municanta	during the	your.	ants (I);		arers.	y Prayer	S. and Bible Class.	8. S. work, inclu- other officers.	and Congre-	ciation ?	Por. Miss. Soc'y?	A F
NAME	NAME	11:0	4	3.43	4 3	9	L'AF		T		9	Ī		٩	Weekly sragel.	ible	æ 4		4.5 H. C	2	
ot.	0#	盡	5	Fre	¥ 🖁	nte	유장	- 1		ġ	111	1		100	Wes	Bi	Q.38	œ Ğ		4	prov.
CONGREGATION,	PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and	No. of Sittings and Stations.	23	No. of Single Persons in nected with families of	3	No. of O manning the year -	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate	(4) Without Cermie'te	No. of Baptistes—Infants (I) Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers	No. attending Woekl	No. in S. S. s.u.	No. engaged in f	No. of Vols. in gational Libra	Is there a Miss	Is there a Wom. Por.	d Gen b
17 St. An Irew's.	James Bennett						P. C.					I. A	+	1							
L'Orignal	B.A David Findlay	. 1	300	36	·	49	2	1		1		6	. 2	5	15	. 25	4	50			М
Gloucester		. 2				215	32 2	2		15	2	12	. 10				15	300			М
19 Cumberland & Rockland 20 St. Paul's,	} J. H. Beatt }	1	300 200		17	43	25 1 11 2			1	:::	10 1	1 5 1 2	6	50 50	45	11	243		; -	М
"awkesbury 21 St. Andrew's,			160		1	70				2		3	4	1				200		. 1	Н.
Buckingham 22 Avlmer	Chas. A. Doudiet Alex. Mogee. B.A		250 300			106 73	13 8 1 2		 	2 7		14 1	3			35 71		250	1	···	М (
23 *Bearbrook Na- von & S. Indlan 24 *Bristol	John McCarter. T. A. Nelson	3		54 100		83 255	4 4 15	1 2		1	2	i:	8		30 100	20 180		100 350		1	 M
VACANCIES.									.				1	ļ							
5 Osgoode and Kenmore 6 Fitzroy and		2		55 40 59		163 120 146	1			6		3	. 6	6		70 60 24	8	100			М
Torbolton Richmond Stewarton,		3				67	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,			3	. 6			100		200			
Ottawa 29 Coulonge		1 1	100 125			26 41						, <u>.</u> .	. 2	5		67 40		50 150			м :
MISSION TATIONS														!							
English— 1 Chelses and Cautley		. 2				60				1		10					9	100		1	
3 E. Templeton	J. H. Courtenay	. 1	125	60 23	50	49 42	1	3		1	7	1	1	ļ	15	20	5	264			
5 Aylwin 6 Desert and	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5		38 41			3 1 10	.1	•••	8		2 5	. 4		25 20			120 30			M
Castor 7 Onslow and	***************************************	2		29									5	9		20	6				
Eardley 8 Lower Litch-	T.E. Duclos, Ord					38						•••	1					****	'''	7	
9 Upper Litch-	W. M. Christie.	. 3		55	•••••	117	9		1	2		18	1		20	12		150		- 1	ι Н
field Stittsville	Ord. Mis Rev. M. Danby	3		45	i	87	1	2		2	•••	4	4	ſ	j	50	(80	1	1	
Portland Lochaber	Mis	1 2 1	175 200	15 53 12		42 47 15	5 4 4	"i	· · · ·		"i	2 10 1	3 2		32	35 40 40	4	30			
French— 1 Masham Pres.																					
Church		1					······			:::							[
Hartwell	ļ	. 1		•••••		•••••			•••			····· ···						•••••		•••	
Ministers without charge	J. Sinclair, ret'd James Tait																				
Totals		75	14865	2701	697	5584	P.327	60		175	40	337 10	000	000	1017	9974	469	7802	7	10.13	M

^{*} Recently settled. .

RY OF OTTAWA,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1890-Continued.

		-		- 19	-	ì					===	===				F	rı	N Z	\ N	10	HD &	3	-=			_			an in terrori o Million		=
cers.		Sec. 22	onted.	2.2	Year.			oarees	ngrega-	gation	Song.	Charch (C) the year.	or Inci-	rictly		MEN 10 Fu		Fund.	on of	geliza-	Fund	ngum	and Or-	pense	hemes	contri-	ted for M. S. ?	resby-	Pher bes	rposet	
ding Supt. and other officers.	gational Libraries.	Is there a alies a section of	Is there a Maner (M) or R.		Did Gon M. JO. or M. dur's year	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		Stipend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) of Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Tital expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. s. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Mis. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund,	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	P., ymenus to Widows' an phans' brand.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes	Total payments for ALL purposed	Namber.
						L		8	8	8	3	8	15	8		8	8	4	ð	3	8	8	8	\$	8	8	8	9	8	*	
4	50			M		N	ı	750				316	46	932	f	6	30	23	18		25	10	6	3	124	15		4	48	1108	
15 11	300 243		1	M				785 550 250	55	0.550		33	200 88 50	1015 071 270				25 14 7	20 15 9		56 15	5	4	4			26	10 12		1229 1 712 1 301	18
12	200		. 1	RH				750	i				177	827				19	43	10	7				79			4	44	954 2	
5 8	250	1	1	M	C			950 497	800 500	800 0 497		C 12	8000 28	8837 537	<i>c</i>	7		20 10	20 10	14 17	45	i	23 1	7 3	91 87	17	32	6 3	27 80	8961 2 707 2	21 2:2
5 25	100 350		ï	M				*900	900	259		1 12	12 63	272 75	c c			3 33	8	4 45	127			12	17 230			12	18	307 2 317 2	23 24
7 8	100			M					**.																						25
10	200					ı	ı	750 750		9 409	68	47		456																456-2	26 27
7 5	50 150			М		-		*****		200				200															••••	200 :	.9
9 7 5 13	100 264 120					A STATE OF S		750 600	30:	300		300	20 20 37	845 320 669				10 5 3	5	 5 5	27				5				30 15	674	1 2 3 4 5
	30							700						400				8		4					9					409	6
6							ı			100				188	c	1				2				1	4					192	7
	150			RE		-		750	40	400	200	C 250	64	714	d (d	2	·	10	10	20	10	10	4	2	68	ļ		6		788	8
8	80	1	1			1		585		1	1	305	12	602	$\left\{egin{array}{c} \widetilde{d} \\ e \\ f \end{array}\right.$	1 1 1)	7	ì		2	2	1	1							9
5 4 4	30)				Secretary of the last		160 246 154	24	2 121		C 50 48	13	210 182 134				10		G				9	10 9 6					220 1 191 1 140 1	11
						The section was		*****					.									ļ									$\frac{1}{2}$
	•••••	.				-				·					- -				ļ					 	! I	¦ 					3
 		ļ.,				Cale and Sand																									•••
468	7809	2 7	10	15M 3RI	i B.	Name and Address of the Owner, where		30354	2523	2 24660	318	11694	28148	64502		399	30	1875	1376	731	1313	249	304	143	6420	810	223	243	6340	77505	

FOR TI

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-

1120 100

500

361 400

750 750 850 800 1666 23760

	TANKE TO LINE IN	-			-					TI	ST	IC	,9	•						*3
NAMP OF CONGREGATION.	Name of Pastor.	of Cu's and	ion	h the Congregation.	neeted with families of Congra	o je	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-	(3) By Certificate. during the	(4) Without Certificite Year	No. of Baptisms – Infants (I): Adults (A).	No. of Elders	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and B ble Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	a Miss. Associatio	Is there a Mem. For. Mas. Soc.yr. Is there a Manse (M) o Cented Hones (RE) now for	Pre
No. 1 Retired 2 Retired	Solomon Mylne, Joun Crombie	'			i	*****	Р, С,				t. A.									
3 banark	James Wilson	1	378	72	8	:38	12 1	2	0		7 3	5	6	25	70	7	100		i M	
4 Amprior	D. J. МеГюан ,	1	730	106	20	241	1514	8	12	6	10 4	9	7	150	274	26	350		i M	¢
6 Alice, etc 7 White Lake, etc.	D. McDonald Robert Knowles. Donald Stewart.	1 4 2	650 120 500	120 16 98	20	90	23 33 7 1 3 2	3 1			95 2 9		12	80 25 55	263 40 55				1 M 1 M 2 M	
8 St. John's, Almonte	J. B. Edmondson	1	600	160		360	22 .				14	10	12	125	225	30	387		1 M	
9 Renfrew	Jos. Andrew.	1	550 350 300	135 50 50	30	97	1121 6 . 1 15 2				12 5 10 4	822	10 5 5	50	160	. 8	400 350 350		1 M	ċ
12 Zion Church, Carleton Place.	Alex. A. Scott	1	650	115	25	338	715	1	11	5	26	12	12	150	322	37	1020		ı RF	ı
13 St. Andrew's, Perto, 14 Castleford, etc., 15 Ross & Cobden.	Alex. H. Scott Hugh Taylor M. D. M. Blakely.	1 3 2	600 500 500	158 120 70	40	262	11 6 1 2 4	2			17 1 2 16	8 8	3 14 25	60	175	23			1 M 1 M 1 M	
16 Reckwith Fraukton 17 Ashten Appleton	farlane	1 1 1	150 290 320 200	30 40 44 35	 10 12	83 114 93 65	3				3 6		6	45	45 40 40 65	5 5	30		1 M	I
18 Knox Ch., Perth		1	700	135	30		10 9	6	18	4	7 2	11	18	125	1	1	400		1 M	
19 Pembreke 20 St. Andrew's,	Geo. D. Bayne	1	782	166	50		8625	5	23		25 3				. 339				1 M	
Smith's Falls	Chas, H. Cooke	1	345	(40)	15	250	; 7 3	3	5	•••	7 1	10	13	60	150	18	374	• • •	1 M	
21 Beachburg, etc. 22 St. Paul's.		2	450	100	3	229					6	5			150				2 M	
24 Elinsley	Thomas Nixon And. Paterson Neil Campbell Geo. R. Lang	2 2 2	420 250 350 360	130 50 52 85	30 6	$\frac{72}{170}$	1812 3 10 5 22 1	2 1	5	7	15 7 5 7	9 3 5 6	11 10 9 6	100		13 10	50 200		1 M 2 M 1 M	
26 Bromley 27 St. Andrew's,	Rod. McKay	2	300	57	5	136		-			10	6			96	1			1	C
Almonto	And. S. Grant J. S. Mellraith J. McConnell,	1 2	600 400	140 65	30	144	2110	2	10 5	,	26 5 4	7	10 7	100 85	110 75	11	400		1 M 1 M	
VACANCIES.	Ord, Mis	3	200	50	20	51	5 2	1	1	- 0	4	2	7	30	60	7			1	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1
1 Ramsay 2 Pakenham		2	550 600	70 70	8	150 142	7 3	3			9	6	6 12	30 20	50 140		200 280		2 M 1 M	
Totals		-1	13575		376	6017	379 P. 176 C.	74 2			299.32			-		-		·	31 24M 28H	30

^{*} Building one.

7; 1co., 1 M 26 350 . 1 M 21 311 ... 1 M 1 M 8 60 ... 2 M 20, 387 ... 1 M 1 34 400 . 1 M 1 8 350 M 2 14 350

37 1020

17

IRH C

200 ... RH ... 30 ... 1 M ... 350 ... 1

400 ... 1 M 26 250 1 1 M 18 374 ... 1 M ...

13 400 ... 2 M ... 24 310 1 1 M • 13 50 1 M ... 200 ... 2 M ... 155 ... 1 M ...

400 1 1 M

7 200 ... 2 M ... 14 280 ... 1 M ... 472 8110 3 31 24M 3 0

No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

1 2	4	n n		5 .	4		PA	THEN	TH			4	73	-		0		44	400	-	4 1	1
0.0	Congrega	Congregation	by Cong.	Church (C	er Inc	strictly	Cor	TO L. Fu	ND.	Fang	ion of	ngeliza	s. Fun	end Infirm	and Or-	Ехрепье	the Schemes	contri-	rted fo	and Presby	Бепето-	eodan
B	Stipend promised by Cotton alone.	Supend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Church (Cor. or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. a. d. a. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to \u00e4ged and Ministers Fund.	'm	Payments to Assembly E Fund.	Total Payments to the Sof the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religants purposes.	Total payments for 21.0 purposes
ě	9	3	3	8	3	3.		3	35	8	à	3	*	*	d)	4	*	3	3	4	4	â
							10	7	,								******					
750	750	750		30	203	983	fa	35	1	21	14	18	20	12	12	4	111			н	55	1160
	1200	1200		30	342	1578	$\{f$	15	Ì	142	142	100	259	25	20	- 8	746	120	159	12	135	2471
	800 400			1507	396	2703	d	10	202	70 15	45	10	136		12 3	8	503		66	12 5	25	3243 38
750	750		,	111	78	464	e	7		30	15	18	15	10		8	113	****	1 - 1 - 2	8	13	598
1000	1000	1000		208	326	1534	in	10 71	10	1	120	70	433	46	20	10	919	50	208	15	-11	2509
1350 350	$\frac{1200}{350}$	1200 350		958 2500	30	2744 2880	1 f	25 2	1 15	215	168	100	465 4	2	30	10	1162 19	1.	250	16		3922 2599 1
350	350	350			25	375	d	2		3	2	2	3	2	,,	2	16			2		393
1120	1000	1120		1560	620	3300	$\begin{cases} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases}$	15 10 27 10 10		100	85	113	197	70	13	8	898	80	123	12	40	1250 1
1400 1325 750	1400 800 750	1400 325 750		76 8 M250	65	9061 398 1108	(e	10) 91	270 10 17	120 18 11	83 14 37	428 50 88	150 2 2	50 2 3	5 2	1227 96 160	25 12 15	403 50 58	15 5 8	304 22 95	$\begin{array}{c} 10607 \ 1 \\ 521 \ 1 \\ 1371 \ 1 \end{array}$
375	375	275			32	407	{ c	5 5	}	15	15	18 7	15		5	5	95			4		506,1
375 366	375 375	375 366	· ···	M-112	45 33	420 811	· · · ·	4		5 8	10	5	10 5	5		2	36 30			3		460 591 I
309	300	309		M284	32	625	$\frac{d}{d}$	5 30		13	15	8	10		5	2	63			3	11	735
1200	1200	1200		1398		3168	$\begin{cases} f \\ f \end{cases}$	25)		120	70	146	210	36	20	15	656		160	15	340	1209 1
1400	1400	1400		2039		4495	1 1 d	10 f 25	155	80	60	80	230	15	10	5	670	50	102	17	160	5312 1
1000	1000	1000		2620	652	4272	$\begin{cases} c \\ d \end{cases}$	15 13 5) 5	117	50	71	244	15	10	6	558	•••••	179	10	15	4846 2
750	750	750		C 283	113	1146	e	10	1	50	24	30	96	19	13	6	273	27	38	8	153	1580 2
25	1235	1235		C 925	2026	4186	{d	25 25	155	183	100	101	225	25	15	20	871	44	169	12	150	
-10 -0	500 550	400 550	100	46 591	101	446 1245	····a	172		20 25	15, 20	10 18	36 85	5			81 327	8	36 85	5	40	$5072.2 \\ 532.2 \\ 1617.2$
600	750	600	150	102		702				19	12	8	73		4	3	119		44	5	10	836 2
8	500	500	c	$\frac{60}{2037}$	560	1120	id f	12 7 15	·	35	21	21	100	10	4	5	215	31	51	6		1341 2
1000 750	$\frac{1000}{750}$	1000 750		M574 50	455 70	4066 870	16	10 11	<i>j</i>	250 30	60 25	50 10	192 150	10 10	5 5	8	600 245	70 28	142 100	14 7	$\frac{100}{52}$	$\frac{1780}{1174} \stackrel{2}{2}$
361	400	361			46	407				12			50			3	65		50	3	10	485 2
750	750	700			15	715	d	4		16		8	63			2 3	93			6		814
850	800	850		M400	100	1350	<u>d</u>	_4	190	27	15	-5	105	4	4		357	26	100	- 8	30	1745
1666	23760	22241	250	18966	16372	57579		736	1108	2152	1265	1169	4000	532	275	156	11393	765	2573	253	1722	70947

^{*} Recently settled. † \$1,000 to pastor, \$235 to pastor emeritus.

		-				_						_	-				BRO	- N	V 11.	alala, San
	1	7.			127		. <u> </u>				ST	IC	9	-		1 1	-			_
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	Nave Or Paston.	of On's and Stations	ings in these	th the Congregation.	neoted with families of Cong.n.	of Communicants on Ro	No. of C mmunicants added during the year—by Profession (1'; by Certificate (C).	(1) By Deeth. No. of Com-		(4) Without Certific'te Jent.	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	of Elder	of other Office-bea	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average)	nd Bible Class	No. engaged in S. S. wer, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gutional Labraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	A Manse (Ocs. Mrd C or M.
No.		1			1		P. C		1		1 A.	,							*	•
1 Retired	W. T. Canning	7.				•••••					*******		•••					***		
2 Prescott	D. Y. Ross,	. 1	400	90 53	20 11		60 7	•	5		4	5	12 15	45 51	130				1 M M	
4 Kemptville Oxford Mills	Henry J.	1	400 200	55 30	20 6	130	10 , 3	1	1		4 1 3		1-	20						
5 Scotch Congre-	Jas. Robertson	. 1	400	97	12				1	2		11	6	150					. м	c
6 Cardinal Mainsville 7 Iroquois Dixou's Corners	George Mac- arthur, B.A. John M. Mac-	1 1	350 250 200 150	75 32 56 22	14	50	20 5 10 3 15 3	5	5		8 1 2 10	4 3 6 3	5 5 5 3	45 35 20	40 75	$\frac{7}{12}$	100		I RI	1
8 Morewood Chesterville 9 St. John's, Brockville	Wm. Shearer { Alexander Mac gillivray	. !	250 500	30	20	38 240	10 1 6 4 2010	2	8	4	10	4 5 5	7 3	65	100	26	100 100 300		1 R1	
Bishop's Mills. Heckston S. Mountain First Church,	David John Hyland Andrew Mac- williams, B.A	1 1 1	150 150 250 200	30 63 60	 2 3	51 105 79		2	3 2		10 15	1 5 3	3 6 6	40 40 20 35	38 105	68	100) 		***
Brockville 13 Knox Church, Morrisburg	Wm. A. MacKen zie, B.D Hugh Cameron B.A	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	300	200 58	31	118	2710 910		8	 8	13 3 5 1	5	5 5	60 45	170	17			1 16 F	· · ·
14 Hyndman Osgoode Liue 15 Merrickville Jasper	Jos. H. Hig- gins, B.A } Jas. Potter, B.A Devid Flem-	1 1 1 1	250 233 250 250 400	25 18 22	30 15 6 10	140 3 60 42 27	9 8 2 1	1	12	1	3	5	9 15 8 6 6	30 25 30 : 0 20	49 42	8	100		1 R F 1 M	i
101eu0	Matthew Henry Scott, M.A	7	200 350	13 75	12	40 120	1	2	5		6 18 2	5 4	14	20 60	39 75		50	1	M	
18 Lyn Caintown Mallorytown	John Jamie- son Wright, B.A.	3	700	120	· · · · · ·	141	28 3	1	7		9.,, 5	5	15	75	75	12	150		1	
19 Dunbar Colquhoun 20 pencervillo Ventnor	Hagope Thos Kalem. B.A. D'v'd Kellock	, 1	300 275 500 250	37 20 120 50	14 6 5	97 73 210 95	11 2	6	14	2	8 9 20 4	8	6 4 18 4	25 20 150 50	140 70 100 60	7	340 400 150		1 M 1	
MISSION STATIONS.												,								
1 N Williamsburg Winchester Springs 2 Stone's Corners N. Augusta	}{	1 1 1	500 250 200	32 25 16	 2	40 53 18	2 _ 2	2 1	1	 4 1	2	 3 2 2	3	15 12	25 47 30	4 5	40 85		1 M 1	c
Fairfield 3 Morton Delta Seles Bay	J. S. Stewart, Ord. Mis		300	30		36		1	2		3			12	15	2		1	1	
California 4 Burritt's Rapids)	. 1		13	4						1	1		20	<u>.:</u>					
Totals	ļ	. 42	10608	1921	251	3395	289P.	51 3	128	60	231.28	143	244	1384	2770	342	3875	6 1	9 16 3 5 RI	1 2 C

FOR TH

2000 ... Bitpend promised by Comrega-

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

F BROCKVILLE,

12 250 1 M 100 100 100 220 388 158 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					-000-0	ESTO	ı	ı									F	II	V.	4.0	10	E	3.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		-	-				-	inter
12 250	and other of	in b. b. sau	Is there a Miss. Association?	sthere a Wom. Por. Miss. Soc'yf	is there a Manse (M) or Rented He uen (RE) prov. for Min. ?	Did Ocs. brd O. or M. core			Stipend receival from all sources	promised by one.	paid by	Arr are actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) of Manse (M) during the year.	expended on other and Congregal obj	Tetal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	Col	F	e da	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	l'ayments to Foreign Miss. Fund	7 .	Widows	Payments to Assemb y Expense Fund.	to the	of this was . S. and B. C.	How much of am's reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. 8. ?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	Ali other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Teq.iii.
11 250 M						•		ı	45	2	8		4	4.	à			*	8	9	#	ą	8	#	8	*	pi	8	*	8	÷	. 1
11 230 M M	12				М		ı	ı	1000	1000	1000)	250	338	1588	\{d\f	6		40	137	18	165	12	G	3	203	10	135	12		1899	1 2
18	11						ı	ı	750	450	450)	C 217	40	707	10		2	25	20	н	10	5	4	5	81			7		7.07	3
5 100	18	20	5		м		ı	ı	600	600	600)	9	240	813	(f	3		13	13	10	13	6	6	6	77		****	17		937	- 4
25	5						ı		150	150	150)		33	183	30	$\begin{bmatrix} 1\\2\\1 \end{bmatrix}$		4	4	4	13	3	2	2	35			6		221	ŀ
11 100 1 R H	25	20	0 5	·	М	c	ı	ı	1000	1000	1000	c	7000	200	8200		26		59	40	62	81	20	18	10	316			28	252	5821	5-
12 225 1 R H 560 500 500 170 670 c 12 29 20 35 15 10 7 4 123 5 20 9 15 817 2	11		0	. 1	RH		ı	Н								$\left \left\{ egin{smallmatrix} a \\ f \\ d \end{array} \right. \right $	5										12			13		;
8 100 M	12		i)		RH	-	ı	ı	56€	500	500			170	670	c			20	20		15	10		4		5	50	9		817	7 7
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		10	0				1	ı	550 250	550 250	550 250		M 50			е	10	1	15	15	18	26	5	5	5	99	5		۲	15		
6 100 M 275 275 230 45 M108 56 394 Jf 1J 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 25 5 424	26 4					1 0-		l	1200	1200	1200 287) C	1300 173			d	1							7						100		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6				М	***			273 423	275 425	42/	· · · · · · ·	450	75	950	$\left \begin{array}{c} \mathbf{i} f \\ c \end{array} \right $	5		12	5	5	15	5	2	1	50					1010	3 11
17	90				1											$\{ f \}$	40 25			1	1						226					
Section Sect	17				ıs F			ı	900	900	910	· 	Moco	260		11 (7	5 }			27	38		20	5	4			76			1519	13
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8					. 10		ı	4.1.	400	413	11		226 20	481 433		5		12		14	13 20				54 20		20	5	12	540 465) 5 15
10 50 1 M				1	M			ı	260 300	300	300	·		115	415	d			15 15	10		40	.,,			96			2		513	1 16
12 150 1			+	1				Н			1	1	1	1		{c f	15 5										50					
7				1			1	ı	900	900	900	,	C 107	238	1215	1 d	6 }	·····	70	50	56	65	16	16	6	294	5	30	25	16	1580	18
1 4 400 1 1 667 667 667 667 500 200 1167 d 10 60 40 10 180 20 10 9 339 30 180 19 100 1625 20 150 150 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		3							291	37.5	300	26 50	94	72 36	466 327)					2		17 32	2 2	2		53 63	10	12 20			.166	:
5 85 1 C 177 177 177 1167 2 1346 2 1 10 1316 1346 .			00			**	- 0	and the state of t	667	667	667	1	300	200	1167	d	10			40 15	10	180	20	10	9	339		180	19	100	1625	20
5 85 1 C 177 177 177 1167 2 1346 2 1 10 1316 1346 .							Total Section		****																							. 1
120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	4 5 3		85						177	177	177	1		23 2 2 2	1346		4					 10						5	1		1346	5
349 3875 6 19 16 M ² C 17197 16583 16475 172 12502 7213 36190 263 128 901 523 780 1673 213 147 102 4730 529 937 291 1543 42754	2			1					600	300	300		20		320	d	3		5		5	4				17			4	i	341	3
342 3875 6 9 16 16 16 17 20 17 16 58 3 16 475 172 12502 7213 36 190 263 128 901 523 780 1673 213 147 102 4730 529 937 291 1543 42754			<u> </u>				- 1																				······					-
	342	38	75	6 1	9 16 5 B	М 2	C		17197	16583	16475	172	12502	7213	36190		263	128	901	523	780	1673	213	147	102	4730	529	937	291	1543	42754	l.

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

750 450

											ri	ST	IC	S					-		- 12
Namb	NAME	one supplied.			e of Cong'n	ts on Roll.	Profession (Pr	No. of Com-	muricante	duites the		fants (I);		ватетя.	ly Frayer	e Classa.	S. S. work, inclu- other officers.	and Congre-	Association ?	(M) or Rented	dar'g year
OF	o r	Static	th th	ngrega	milie	ican	unicality - by Pro te (C).		اء		luc're	-In		10e-b	V OCK	Bible	S. S.		ARBO	nse (M)	0. K
CONGN. GATION.	Рафгон.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied	and.	2 E	no or single remons	Comm	되는데	(I) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate	(4) Without Certific'to	No. of Baptis:us-Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers	Moetings (average).	No. in S. S. and	2 00	G-3	4	is there a Manse (M)	brd.
No.							Р. С.					I. A.									
1 Prof Queen's College	Jas. Williamson, LL.D							۱				, .		١		. .					
2 Prof. Queen's College	John B. Mowat, D.D																		1		
3 Prof. Queen's	Geo.D Ferguson,												"								• •••
College	B.A Thos. S. Cham- bers Thos. G. Smith,		230	30	6	50	12			1		11	2	5	10	31	4	100			
Col ege	D.D									***									***	,	·
6 Pres. Church, Napanee	Alex. Young	. 1	500	61	5	85	6	:	2 1	4	6	8 4	5	7	20	119	13			М	
7 St.Peter, Madoc 8 Prof. Queen's College	David Wishart James Fowler, A.M	. 1	550	80	10	136	9 3			4	2	10	5	5	50		8	550		1	
9 Storrington, Pittsburg and Glenburnie 10 Glenvale, Har- rowsmith and		8	520	106	8	144	9 4		3	2		18	7	15	46	137	19	120		M	т, т
Wilter	George Porteous.	1		1		71	7 1	1	2			5		1		ì	-		i	R	- 1
Picton	W. Coulthard Geo. M. Grant,	1	400	60	15	92	3 2			6		6			25	126	13	400	••••	1 M	
13 St. Andrew's, Gananoque 14 Prof. Queen's	D D	1	600	143	41	250	30 5		5	9	6	11	. 8	12	60	257	27			1 M	. 1
College 15 St. Andrew's	D.D M. W. McLean,																		'		
Belleville 16 St. Andrew's, Trenton	Wm. T. Wilkins B.A	,	1		32 15	258 62	12 8 5 7	1	3	10	1	6						i	i	1 N	1
17 Cooke's Ch., Kingston.	Sam'l Houston,						2017	1	2	6	1	14	1	1	-		i	400	1	1	
18 St. Andrew's, Stirling and	Jas. M. Gray		۱ _۱				i									1.20	1				
W. Huntingdon 19 St. John's, Pittsburgh	Joi n Gallaher, B. A			ļ		103 52	5 2		3		4	8	. 6		30 75	1		220	-	1 M	1
20 Camden and	Joseph Gandier.	1			1	107			1	8	1	12	1					1		3	1
Fairtax and Sand Bay 22 Poland, &c., &c.	John Fairlie James McIlroy					115 61	4 2 11		ı	1		3 19	. 4 2		20	60		200		1 A	I
23 John Street, Belleville	J. H. George, M.A., Ph.D		1 700	102	60		5 4	1	5 .	8		15	.	12	70	248	8 25	400	1	1	
21 Chalmer's Ch., Kingston 25 Church of the Redeemer, Des-	A.M		1 900	155	150	343	17. 20)	3	7	19	15	1 6	6	100	19-	4 34	300	1	1	
eronto 26 St. Andrew's	R J. Craig, A.M John Mackie,		1 410	115	20	94	6 8	3	1,	. 0		3	5 4	15		1				1 3	
Kingston	A.M		1 825	324		453	272	1	7'	17		22	. 0	9	70	25	5 43	1036	1	1	
27 St. Paul's, Amherst Island 28 Knox Church, Camden and St.	land, A.M		1 250	50		75	5		3		ļ	12	. 4	1 9		7	5 8	200	1	1 1	
Andrew's, Talu-	Wm. S. Smith	. :	2 350	30	13	103	6		3	. 1	١	13		3 8	33	5 2	5 7		1	\	ı "

* Bought and repaired.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

OF KINGSTON,

	==	-	ut	7	=								F	11	J A	N	0	E E	3.									=
ding Supt. and other officers.	gational Libraries.	Is there a Worn, For. Miss. Soc'y?	Is there a Manse (M) or Renred House (RH) prov. for Min.? IM Com. bra C. or M. durk vent?		Stipend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manee (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega! objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	PAT COL	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2) GN St.	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	oreig	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' bund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total I ayments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this war contri- buted by B. B. and B. C.?	E. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Berevo- lant and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Fimber.
					*	\$	3	. \$	*	8	\$		8	8	\$	8	3	ŝ	\$	\$	3	\$	3	3	*	s	\$	_
					500	50	0 500)			500							•••									50 0	1
	••••		•••••		2250						225)											•••••			· · · · · ·		2250	
٠ ٠٠٠٠٠	100			- 11	2256 600					53	2250 403	d			18		3	2	3			28			5	42	2250 478	Ì
4	100				2000			,			2000				1											42	2000	
13			. м		800			0,	123		1132	e	5		10			10	10	5	4	44			7		1183	
8	550		١ .,		1000	100	0 100	0	11	221	1232	{d e	4		80	50	69	193	35	9	5	449	45	162	8	354	2043	7
		'	.,		1200	120	0 120	0			1200	4.	,														1200	8
19	120	 	. м	м	73	0, 7 5	0 75	0	M311	26	1087	{ o d	5	}	25	10	11	27			5	87			8	10	1192	9
8			RH	c	80	50	0 50	o¦ c	1500	50	20.0				14	20	5	4	٠	5	4	52		10	4	5	2111	10
13	400		1 M		90	0 75	0 75	0	245		995	f	7		30	36	15	23	13	10	6	140	10		9	1	1144	11
					30.0	1					3000													*****			3000	
27			1 M	- 1	130				. 3-2	982	26:4	\parallel^d	16	d 60	73	35		104	20	12	6	850		83	15	474	34 9	1
	350		1 M		200				1000	1171	2000 3971	d	2:		100	106	15	100	20	30	10	400	57	100	15	100	2600 4186	
32	200		. RH		. 83		1		C 340	1	1294	a	1		20		5	10		5	5	80			8	75	1457	1
42	400	1	1		120				C 30	1	2860	1 (d	10))	50	63	77	151	15	5	6	387	136	138	į .	31	3293	1
13	220	0	1 M		105	90	90	0	110	76	1086	d	10	d 12	25	25	8	42	5	19	3	148		42	10	30	1274	1
8			м	. 16	75	50	0 50	0	. 70	20	590				5	12		·	······			17			١	*** **	607	19
25	15	0	: М		75	0 65	0 65	0	137	203	990	ļ			10	40	ļ	35	6	12		103	30		6		1099	20
8	20	0	1 M		67.	. 60 5 25					581 275	(1	60	· 	12	15	3	7		10	3	25 32			9		615 307	21 22
25	-10	0 1	1		150	0 150	0 150	 .	C 255	1277	3052	1 de	60 20 20	} ;	100	110	20	330	26	26	13	725		295	23	65	3845	23
34	30	0 1	1		200	0 200	200	o c	11074	2150	15224	ıd	1.1	a670	207	98	31	194	20	25	10	1272		95	15	614	17125	, 21
27	50	00 1	1 M		85	0 80	i0 85	0	378	460	1688	$\{f_d$	13 }	d 21	50	90	34	112	12	6	4	253	25	60		500	2179	25
43	100	36 1	1		1.0	0 180	00 180	o C	€M458	1891	4149	d	150	d523	150	150		295	56	43	15	1382	20	145	25	1053	6639	26
8	20	00 1	1 M		75	0 66	00 60	0	60	5.5	715		·····	****	14	14	3	.1	3	3	2	13			11	9	781	27
7		1	м		75	0 48	60 45	o	. 23	.,	475	d	2	2	5	5 35	2	2	: 2	2	1	51	i		5	3	531	1 28

											r	ST	ıc	פכ							
NAME OF CONGREGATION,	Name of Paston.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	No. of Eittings in these Churches and Stations.		No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	Commusic	No. of Oummunicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).		(2) By Discipline. municants.		(4) Without Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisus - Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	nd Bi	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Libraries.	there a Miss.	Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Soc'y? Is there a Mane. (M) or Rented	House (RH) prov. for Min ?
00 St. Columba &	G. Obildesh		1				Р. С.					I. A.								1	
29 St. Columba & St.Pauls, Madoo	B. A	3	500	58		90	6	3					8	ü	40	140	12	300		3	1 (
30 St. Andrew's,	LEtaolo BA	1	350	72		175	2 2	5		2	2	8	6	7	20	95	8	200	1	1 3	1
Seymour and Rylestone		1	250	26		70	2 2	4			1	3	5	7	20	79	9	150	1	1	
Roslin and	Jno. McKinnon M.A., B.D		500	43		78	6 2	4		2	3	5	6	8	20	60	8		ļ	3	1
	James Rattray,												_	! !					i f		
nonville 3 Elphin	B.A	. :					14		••••			19 3	7	i		82	10,)	1
McDonalds' Corners Snow Road	Vacant	· 1	250 250 150	3.5		185 125 126	5 5 8	1 3 2		1 1 6	8	4 1	6 4 4	12	60	104 117	9 12	80	ï		I
MISSION STATIONS.																				Ì	
1 Sharbot Lake		١.													40	100			ij		
2 Godfrey		. 3		30				:::							40	120		*****			
3 Wilbur 4 Matawatchan										:::	•••					•••••					
5 Poland, &c	See above																				
6 Portsmouth 7 Wolfe Island	See above	. 2				56			:::		•••			• • •				• • • • • •			
8 Ernestown and				1		*****					•••					•••••	•••••	•••••	•••		•••
Fred'ricksb'rgh.		. 4									•••					•••••	•••••	•••••			
0 Consecon and			ŧ i								•••					•••••					
Hilller 1 Sidney		. 2				26 28						,	•••			······	•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
2 Thanet and		ł	1	1							•••	*******						•••••		••••	
Ridge 3 L'Amable, &c		. 4		49 65		100 124				:::											
4 Carlow and																			1		
Mayo 5 Maynooth, &c		3		35		33	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					••••••• •••••					
6 Cardiff, &c		. 4		23		46															
7 Tweed 8 Pine Street,		. 1	••••	13		26	•••••							•••		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••				
Kingston		. 1					·····														
19 Roslin and Thurlow	See above					.,										.,					
		-							_										<u> </u>		
Totals	1	00	13835	0750	490	1010	252 P.	70	اه	113	60	290.23	101	000	1004	12000	452	0000	14.1	18 20	1130

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone. 8 8

600 570 950

230 750

G2'6 355**50**

....

OF KINGSTON,

ding Sujt. and other officers.
No. of Volg. in R. S. and Congregational Libraries.
Is there a Miss. Association?
Is there a Wom. For Miss. Socy?
Is there a Wom. for Miss.
It dues a Miss. Association?
It dues (LH) prov. for Miss.?

12 300 M C

200 1 1 M 150 1 1 ...

..... M

150 ... 1 M 80 1 1 M 70 ... 1 M

52 6076 11 18 20M 2C 2RH 1M

8

9

10 9 12 FOR THE YEAR ENDING 310.7 DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

1	. 1	a l	1	<u> </u>		II	D					70				0 1	70	. 1	1.0.1	. 1		<u>.</u>
Ly Congress		by Congregation	g due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega? Objects.	nre for strictly		MEN TO . Fu	- 11	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Augmentation of d.	Payments to French Evaugelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss, Fund	Payments to Aged and lufirm Ministers' Fund.	Phymenia to Widows' and Or-	syments to Assembly Expense Fund.	fotal Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	this was contri- and B. C.?	low much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes
Comment of the Comment	tion alone.	Stipend paid alone.	Arrears actually due	Amount expend or Manse (M)	Amount expend dental and Cor	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Ho	Payments to A Stipend Fund.	Payments to Fr	Payments to Fo	Payments to A Ministers' Fun	Payments to W	Fund.	Fotal Payment of the Church	How much of buted by S. S.	How much of a F. M. was raise	Payments to Sy tery Funds.	All other payment lent and Religi	Total payments
	8	÷	8	ış.	3	8		8	s	ŝ	g,	8	æ.	es.	*	8	8	s	3	8	2	+4
	600	486	C	1633	115	2234				30	40	28	15	6			119	29		7		2360
50	570	570	223	15	227	812	$\begin{cases} d \\ f \end{cases}$	15 5	ļ	30	24	38	102	10	5	9	238	83		9	5	106
30	230	230			142	372	\ \ \ d \ \ f	11 5	}	12	11	32	93	5	5	4	178	78		4		55
50	500	500		43	15	558				51		8	20			5	87	20		4	31	680
50	750	765	{	C 15 M 16	112	908	d	9		12	7	7	10	6	6	3	60			10	25	tou;
	300	300		84	20	404	đ	6		5	5		29		5		50	,	24	4	30	40
50 50	300 250	300 250		M 21 M 50	41	365 340	d	8		10 10	10	10 15	80 22	5	5	4	130 55		71 12	4	40	503 433
		18 74				18 74									ļ							19
		160				160 100													•••••			16
		100																				10
		285				285							•••••									28
		240				240			 													21
		188 212				188 212							•••••				7					18 21
		141				141																14
		7				7																14
		16 120				16 120																1 12
***		120	·····			120																12
	******		ļ			*******																
		i	1	1																	1 1	

19. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

NAME OF COLORDON Springer			-==						s	□	\ 7	ris	TI	CE	3.				-12-		-
Mathematical Math	OF	o r	of Ch's and 8th	of Eittings in d Stations.	the Congregation.	or Single Fersons nos	of Communicant	of Communicants the year—by Pro Certificate (C).			Without Caraffatt	of Baptisms - In	3 18	of other	attending Weekly Prayetings (average).	in 6. 8.	engaged in S. S. work,	of Vols. in S. S. and Con- tional Libraries.	there a Miss. Association?	there a Manse (M) or Rented louse (BH) prov. for Min.?	hrd C. or M. dur'g ;
Septimary Sept	1 Retired	John Ewing W. C. Windell	3		85		160	P. C.	1		4	1 4.	A .	7 1	0 40	3 50	10	200	,		<u> </u>
P. Dunean 1 175 25 34 2 1 1 0 0 3 3 20 50 8 200	Westwood 5 Springville		1	! ! 3±0	46 34	1	103 58	2 4	2		1	6 5 3		2	4 6 30			200	1		
Port Hope. M.A., Li.I. 1 300 50 8 116 6 2 3 14 6 5 7 40 80 14 200 1 Norwood. J. Carmichnel. 1 550 68 12 195 10. 4 2 6 8 611 9 9 40 90 16 600 1 Percy D. Sutherland, M.A. 1 500 69 7 142 15 5 11 312 1 6 8 50 90 10 220 1 St. Paul's, Peterborough M.A. 1 1200 310 706 20.42 6 38 632 20 12 80 550 32 700 1 1 Baltimore. J. R. Gilchrist 1 300 49 6 116 9 4 4 4 5 5 6 25 37 7 162 1 1 1 Coldsprings J. R. A. 1 1 200 310 4 16 5 1 1 4 11 8 1 7 6 25 64 10 190 1 1 Coldsprings J. R. A. 1 200 34 5 1 20 9 1 1 4 10 8 7 7 25 64 8 55 1 1 1 Hethesia J. Ross, B.A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 4 4 10 8 7 7 25 64 10 190 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 1 4 10 8 7 7 25 64 10 190 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 1 4 10 8 7 7 25 64 10 190 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 1 4 5 7 7 25 5 1 10 100 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 1 4 20 3 1 1 4 10 8 1 7 7 25 5 1 10 10 10 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 72 2 1 1 4 20 3 1 1 20 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 7 20 2 1 1 4 20 1 3 8 1 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 7 20 2 1 1 4 20 1 3 8 1 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 7 20 2 1 1 4 20 1 3 8 1 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 34 5 7 20 2 1 1 4 20 1 3 8 1 1 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 3 3 30 317 16 25 6 1 3 3 23 2 7 12 100 246 19 400 1 Bibliography College M. A. 1 200 3 3 30 317 16 25 6 1 3 3 23 2 7 12 100 246 19 400 1	Lakeport 7 Retired 8 Lakefield	Wm. White	1	175 375	25 74	7	34 170	2 6 1	1 2		1	6 1 4		3 	3 20 8 30	50	8	200 250	1	i 1	
Peterborough M.A. 1 1200 310 766 2042 6 38 6 32 20 12 80 550 32 700 1 1 1 13 Baltimore.	Port Hope 10 Norwood,	M.A., LL. II J. Carmichael, M.A D. Sutherland, M.A.	. 1	550	88	12	198	10 4	2	6	8	6 11.		9	9 40	90	16	600		. 1	
Coldaprings B.A. 1 350 71 3 166 5 1 4 11 8 7 6 25 64 10 190 1 1 14 14 10 10 17 72 72 73 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	Peterborough	M.A	١.			6					-			1	1	!	1				
19 Grafton C. S. Lord, 1 225 50 2 106 8 1 1 1	Coldsprings 14 Bethesda Admick 15 Bobcaygeen Dunsford 16 Hastings	B.A	1 1 1 1 1 1	240 200 250 160 340	48 34 50 15 51	5 4 1	120 72 100 25 125	91 2 2 7 2	1 1 1		1 1	10 6. 4.		5 5 3	7 26 7 7 26 6 6 30	5 45 20 5 51 . 40 0 80	8 5 10 0 10	160 150	1	1 1 1 1 1	
Vernonville { B.D. } 1 225 23 29 1 .					!	- 1			- 1	- 1	13						1	4 00	- 1		
VACANCIES. 1 Centreville 1 450 62 1 141 2 6 7 7 11 5 12 96 11 200 1 1 200 1 2 Gardel Hill 1 Millbrook 1 </td <td>Vernonville</td> <td>A K McLeod</td> <td>1</td> <td>225 275</td> <td>62 </td> <td>8</td> <td>90 115</td> <td>1 14 2</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td> 4</td> <td>••••</td> <td>6 1</td> <td>9 60 5 30</td> <td>75</td> <td>7</td> <td>••••</td> <td>1</td> <td>i</td> <td></td>	Vernonville	A K McLeod	1	225 275	62 	8	90 115	1 14 2	5		5	4	••••	6 1	9 6 0 5 30	75	7	••••	1	i	
1 Centreville	22 1st Port Hope	B. C. Jones, M.A	. 1	600	114	25	230	17 8	2		4	7 4.	. 1	8 1	0 7	5 232	34	750		1,	
1 Harvey	1 Centreville 2 Garden Hill Millbrook 3 St. Andrew's.		. 1			1	•		 !				!			.¹					
5 Havelock	1 Harvey		. 3														<u> </u>				
	5 Havelock					-		P. 217		- -									-		

FOR T

| Stipend receiv'd from all cources | Stipend receiv'd from all cources | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend promised by Congregue | Stipend Stip

ETERBOROUGH.

ding Supt. and other officer.
No of Yolk in S. 8. and Controgational Libraries.
Is there a Miss. Association?
Is there a Mass. (Mr. Miss. Socy?
Is there a Mass. (Mr. Or. Miss. Socy?
Is there a Mass. (Mr. Or. Rented
House, (RR) prov. for Miss.
Int. Com. brd C. or M. durf;) ear?

.... 10 200 10 200 1 10, 1 1 ... 200

250 1 1 1 ... 90

190 1 1 59 1 1 1 1 1 1 160 ... 1 1 ... 150 1 1 1 1 ... 424 ... 1

19 400 ... 1

10 1 1 1 ... 7 1 7 1 1 7 1

34 750 ... 1 ...

11 200 .. 1 12 275 1 ... 1

9 65 (14 5916 14 17 12 ...

. ... 1 ,.

8

16 9

14, 260

16 10 22032 700 1 1 7 162 1 1 1 ...

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1890.

e	۱ د	= [6		1	TD.	YME		N 4	1			1	1.	0	20	ندر:	j jų o⊶	1 2 1	4	é
Bource	Congregu	Congregation	Cong.	narch (C	her Incl	strictly 808.	Co	TO L. F	UND	Fund.	tion of	ıngeliza	88. Fup	Juffrin	and Or-	Ехрепя	Schemes	s contri-	reported for W. F. M. S.?	Preeby	for Benevo-	purpose
8	Stipend promised by Cotion alone.	Stipend paid by Cong	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other lucidental and Congrega! objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. a. d. s. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund	Payments to Augmentation Stinend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and phans' hand.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Sof the Church.	How much of this was buted by 8. 8 and 3. C.	of am't	Payments to Synod and Preeby- tery Funds.	All other payments for lent and Religious purp	Total payments for all purposes
	8	8	5	8	ş	\$		\$	*	\$	8	3	*	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Š	3	3
	•••••			2000	100	0000								12		5	88	•••••				
800	533			2000	100	2800 1248		6	248	30 81	51	15 54	20 86	43	20	7	593	63	66	11	77	193
750 150	267 400 150	267 400		57	100	324 500 183	е	12	28	28 25 5	23 16 8	28 10	28 25 3	5 3	3	3	157 85 13	15		3 2	20	45 60 20
4-3	500	483	56		100	583	i e	5	}	15	8	9	17	12	6	5	79	Ì				66
300	300	300		128	174	602	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	200		3	2	3	3	2	2	2	21		*****	3		62
640 160	630 170	630		 8	270 63	900 241	e (d	 5 8	•••••	46 13	15	50	158	15	10	io	309 13	95	127	10	87 2	130
890	890	890			296	1186	15	12 7	٤,	50	12	36	116	9	4	4	276	10	80	7	100	157
800	800	800		650	87	1537	V.	10 10	ا آ	73	20	55	50	12,	5	6	241	20		10	76	186
750	750	750			104	854	\ e	3	}	48	3	28	23	8	4	6	130			8	26	101
1600	1600	1600			3719	5319	c e	50 / 50 (12	220	470	210	308	714	60	70	30	2182	307	:381	40	168	770
450	450	398		1	91	490	se if	10 23	1	70	20	15	109	12	6	5	259	•••• 1	77	8,	40	79
550 480	550 180	550 400.	80	41	105 78	661 519	I f	22 11	}	70 16	32	20 11	88 16	22	10	6,	293 62	17	50	8	83 15	101
270 519	$\frac{270}{495}$	270. 519		103 50	28 53	401 622	e	7	4	$\frac{9}{25}$		7	$\frac{9}{72}$	5	1	2	36 121	10	72		30	47 74
256 750	200 750	200 750	•••••	26 200	70	$\frac{226}{1020}$	f	8		15 19	7	10	8 17	10	10	4	37 78			5 6		26 110
1200	1200	1100	100	1774	575	3149	d	12 20	,	85	42	65	68	10	12	5	25.9			18	35	350
14 0	1100	1400		1188	792	3380	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \\ e \end{cases}$	20 20 20	ĵ	14	67	85	255	25	15	8	655	169	172	15	106	415
165 335	465 335	$\frac{465}{335}$		113 50	79 50	$657 \\ 435$	19	20	Ť	52 26	36	$\frac{104}{22}$	100 60	20	15. 7	5	$\frac{372}{139}$			7 5	100 30	113 60
N)0	800	800		172	279	1251				17	31									9	*****	130
675	175	175		37	39	551	 (d	 9 18		5	6	6				3	20	••••	"	5	1:2	58
1200	1200	1200		132	1037	2369	(<i>f</i>	30	1	125	71	162	214	16	18	8	701	85	149	13	154	323
***						······,												:::::			*****	
	*****						••••				•••••					•••••	•••••					
1200	1200	1200	••••	461	1786	3447						[••••	•••••		***			14	500	396
					•••••					ļļ		;										
		******	•••••							1												
450	380	385		365	<u></u>	761																76
1535	17640	18120	236	8154	10212	36516		50	520	1561	698	1119	2259	314	226	129	7312	791	1234	244	1661	4573

								87	CA	T	IST	IC	28							
Namb	Name	ons supplied.	ese Churches		ons not con-	its on Boll.	rofession (P);	No. of Com-	during the	_	fants (I);		earers.	uy Prayer	le Class.	. work, inclu- er officers.	and Congre-	ciation?		L. dur's year?
OF CONGREGATION.	OF Panton.	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied	dio .	h the Co	No. of Single Persons B nected with families of	No. of Communicants on	No. of Communicants r. dded dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific te	No. of Baptisms—Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Frayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. w ding Supt. and other	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association	Manse	Did Com. bl'd C. or M. c
3 St. John's, Port	A. A. Drummone	!	300	 73	6	132	P. C.		10	· · ·	ĺ					17				
4 St. Andrew's,	J. Abraham		ĺ	105	15	189						6		40 50	110				1 M	
5 Enniskillen		1		25		43				9	1	3			24				M	1
Cartwright	A. McLaren	1	260	26		`45	3			. 1	3	3	4	20	26	5	200		M	
1st Cartwright	;)	1	200	50		84	10 1	2.		2 16	10		5	20	36	6			•• •••	
6 St. Paul's, Bowmanville 7 Orono	R. D. Fraser, M. A. J. A. McKeen, B.A	1 1		90 63		180 137				5 4	7	8		50 30	141 98	-	130 79		1 M	- 1
8 Erskine Ch., Claremont 9 Newtonville	A. H. Kippan			60		115 95	7 2	2		1 5	4 5	4 3	12	30 15	75 80	11	432 100	1	1 M 1 M	
Kendall	S. H. Eastman, B.A	1	450	112	43	253	2714		2		3 4 2 7 5		15	20 70	60 240	-		1		
Melville Ch., Scarboro	J. Chisholm, B.A	$\begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$		48	6	107						3			•••••				1 M	-
12 Ashburn Utica 13 Newcastle	The D. Shirth		250 150	13		77 29 84)	2			. 2	1 2 3	3	20 15 30	65 10 56	1	25 150		i Ri	3
14 St. Andrew's, Pickering St. John's, Pickering	Louis Perrin, B.A		1			1		1	")	2	1	2	1	45	74	11	82		1 M	0
VACANCIES.																	Torque de la constante			
15 Columbus Brookliu		{	400 1 300			274	612		2 1	2	1 12	9	15	{50 30	113 52		200 75		1 M	
Totals		20	5910	1112	182	2018	9871	25	2 11	6 5	0 77 7	69	132	535	1425	179	2508	9 1	4 112 2R	

FOR T

د ا و

S Beipend received from all sources

Shoend promised by Congrega-

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

RY OF WHITEY,

No. of Vols. in S. B. and Congrediation.

No. of Vols. in S. B. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Won. For. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. For. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. For. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. Co. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. Co. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. Co. Miss. Soc'y?

Is there a Won. Co. Miss. Soc'y?

Did Com. bi'd C. or M. dur'g year?

300 ... 1 M

400 1 1RH

..... M 200 M

130 1 1 M

79 1 1 M

432 1 1 M 100 ... 1 M

75 1 1 260 1 1 1 M

10 1 M 1 25 1 RH 1 50 1 1 RH 11 82 ... 1 M

17

18

5

6

18

9

5

	à	l g		T 6 .	1:52	1.	P▲	YME	VMa.	11	1	1.	E	1	1,	9	8	1.4	H~	16	4	É	1
Boure	ngreg	egatic	Cong	Church (C)	or Inc	rictly	Co	L. F	UND	Fund	to not	geliz	Fun	and Infirm	and Or-	zbene	peme	contri-	ted fc	Presb	Senev	arpos	i
Stipend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due hy Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congressal Objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. a. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Angmentation	Payments to French Evangeliza-	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	2	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Beligious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposer.	
3	\$	s	\$	8	\$	8		\$	8	8	3	3	ŝ	8	8	s	\$	*	\$	8	\$	8	i
•••••												•••••		•••••									
892	750	892		3	302	1197	e (d	14 10	·····	30	12	42	87	18		4	207		87	7	15	1426	3
1000	1000	1061		154	394	1602	e f	10	}	60	50	20	125	10	10	5	305	30	100	10	20	1937	,
149		145		35	54	234	f	1	}	5	4	5	6	2	1	1	27			2		263	3
158		166			59	225	18	1	}	5	2	5	5	1	1	1	23	1				248	š
392	275	250	25	34	35	319	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	1 1 10	}	3	2	5	4	1	1	1	19			4	32	374	ŀ,
1200	1200	1200		59	707	1966	e	10 20	}	170	180	55	273	72	10	8	808	75	155	10	18	2802	2
800	800	800		C 354	216	1370	{e f	6	}	30	20	18	96	7	5	5	193		70	6	36	1605	1
850	850	850		22	315	1187	e	8	3	40	28	50	98	7	6	4	244	12	78	6	2	1439	
500	500	500		55	45	600	(c)	5 1 1	1	12	5	3	24	5	2	2	58	1	19	5	50	713	3
300	300	300		30	27	357	e f	1		5		2	14	3		2	30		8	4	25	416	
1100	1100	1100			264	1364	{f	20 15	Ì	89	50	67	186	25	10	10	472	61	156	13		1849	
•••••	500	500		150	190	840	$\begin{cases} d \\ e \end{cases}$	3	}	44	5	32	48	6	2	2	146	25	18	5		991	i
502	400	362		275	162	729	$\left\{egin{array}{c} d \\ e \end{array}\right\}$	5	}	35	10	40	47	6	6	4	158	9	18	3		960	,
260 750	550 200 600	550 238 600	17	70	103 8 100	653 246 770	$egin{array}{c} c \\ d \end{array}$	2 2 7		15 6 10	12	5 2 2	46 4 50	6 	5	1 2	82 15 90		35 40	7 4	3 29	739 271	
500	500	500		56	212	768	d	15		38	12	48	45	5	5	3	171	24	45	15	23	893 954	1
350	350	350		C 900		1250														1		1251	
576. 300 0579	667 333 10875	345	42	C 144 13 2354	185 86 3454	674 99 16520	$ \begin{cases} a \\ b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases} $ $ \frac{a}{b}$ $ \frac{c}{c}$ $ \frac{d}{e}$ $ f$	13 11 1 4 46 93 52	*37	67 40 704	18 12 422	89 26 516	81 134 1373	16 7 204	11	58	332 226 3606	50 11 298	37 121 987	16 8 130	23 71 324	1045 404 20580	1

^{*} Indore.

											Ll	ייפו	IC	28							-
Name of Congregation.	NAME OF Paston.	뒿	of Sitting	he Congregation.	of Single Persons not con-	*	No. of Commicants added during the year-by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).		Discipline. municants		(4) Without Certific te	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I): Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Office-bea	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	a Miss.	rea Worn, For. N rea Manse (M) o	v. for h r M. de
No.					en de sia		⊹, C.				_	I. A.							,	<u> </u>	
1 Fenelon Falls, Somerville	W. Lochead {	1	250 150	39	3	56 18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			6	3	4	2		20	90 50				3	1
2 Gienarm	D. McDonald	. 1		100		161	10 i	3		5	4	102		>	50	200	::0			1	
3 Beaverton, Knox Ch	D.C.Johnson.	1		63	1	112	1		,	4	2	7 1								1 3	1 .
Gamebridge 4 Kirkfield, Bol-		1	325 200	33		53 72		2		1	•••	4 2	4							1	
sova, St. And	W. Galloway.	i	200	40		61							2				·		•••		
5 Uxbridge, Chalmers' Ch	W.G.Hanua, B.A	. 1	600	85	28	157	612	1		15	2	4 4	:5	12	55	140	20	320	1	1 3	I
6 Wick	1)	1	200	37	2	95	6	١,		4		8	1 9	6	30	55	. 7	250	1	1 1	ſ
	John Mc Mil-		1								•••					1			***		11
Greenbank 7 Scott and Ux-) lan (1	250	35	4	95	6	1	•••	- 6	•••	7 4	. 5	6	40	75	13	••••	•••	1	
bridge, St. And 8 Eldon, St.	M. McKinnon,	1	200	34		83	5 2			2	2	2	3	6	20	35	7	100	1	1 1	i
Andrews	B.A	. 2	700	100		150	17 1	1	1	1	2	9 2	7	12	60	250	32			1 1	1 0
							Į										1				
9 Lindsay, St.	R. Johnston,		1000	222	100	070	5436			11	~		1		400	050		420			
Andrews 10 Cannington,	C. J. Cameron,	. 1	1000	222	100	9 (3)	9400	0		11	1	35 1	11	19	175	270	1 32	4.50		1	
Knox Ch	P. A. McLeod,	1									• • •							•••••	•••		
Andrews		1	250	80		175	24 9	2		2,	• • •	8	6	11	50	90	9	150		1 3	1 M
VACANCIES.										İ									1		
12 Woodville	1	1	860	125	6	183							5	5	40	96	16	200		1 3	1
		1		30	2	63		2		4	•••	,	-			85	1				
13 Leaskdale		1	189			03	2	2	.	**	•••	1		4	18	i	8	400	: "	1 3	1
Zephyr 14 Sunderland	ļ	1	$\frac{180}{300}$	23 23		48 56	3 2	ï		4	23	5 3	6	5	18 30	47 65		100 100	1	1 1 A	ï
Vroomanton		1	250	27		61	25	ï	•••	4		·							1		
15 Cambray Oakwood		1	250 250	20		31	2 2	,		2		5 8 2			•••••				1		
MISSION FIELDS.													1	į							
1 Sebright	J. Gilchrist,	1		42		33				2		8	3	4	15	72			٠	1	
Uphill	Ord. Mis	1		20		9	1					1	1								
		1		· · · · · · · · ·							•••								,		
MINISTERS ON THE ROLL.																					
Alex. Ross, M.A A. Currie, M.A A. G. McLachlin,	Retired Retired																				
В.А	Without charge																ļ		·		
Jas. R. Scott	Pres, Clark							<u> </u>		•••			<u> </u>								
Totals		26	7700	1235	153		P.157 O. 73	28	1	73	45	I. 136 A. 16	82	133	771	1770	232	2490	3	17 1	2.1M

FOR T

Stipend promised by Congrega-

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

OF LINDSAY,

ding Supt. and other ounces.

No. of Yols. in S. S. and Contregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Won. For. Miss. Socy?

Is there a Won. For. Miss. Socy?

The there a Won. Co. Miss. Socy?

The Orse. Lift prov. for Miss.

The Cos. brd C. or M. dwr S sear?

10 120 M 3 100 M 30 M 9 2 0 I M

6 1 7 1 M 20 320 1 1 M 7 250 ... 1 M 13 1 7 100 1 1 M 32 1 M C

32 450 ... 1 9 150 ... 1 M M

16 200 ... i M

8, 400 ... I M ... 7, 100 ... I ... 10, 100 I I M ...

6 1

232 2490 3 17 12 1M

1	, 1					1			11	7 2			-	3.									_
	ngrega	Congregation	Cong.	rch (C)	er Inci- bjects.	rictly 8.	Col	TO FU	T8 ND	Fund.	ion of	geliza-	s. Fund	and Infirm	od Or-	крепве	chemes	contri-	M. B.?	Presby-	Senevo-	nrposes	
Scribend receive dirom an someon	promised ns.	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) of Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special(2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and I Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- ient and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Number
\$ 650 70 700 550	8 600 70 700 550	8 600 70 700 550	96	\$ 30 90	\$ 65 150 941	8 695 70 940 1494	e e	8 3 2 10 21 5	\$ 36	\$ 4 6 40 39	\$ 12 7	\$ 3 2 20 40	\$ 5 2 40 118	\$ 3 2 10 7	\$ 3 2 5 11	\$ 2 1 5 6	\$ 35	\$ 1	\$ 81	\$ 4 10 9	\$ 11 30 33	\$ 745 94 1110 1819	
250 455 320	250 455 30	250 287 235		17 9	39 15 79	288 349 326	{ e f	4	} 9	12		10 3	70 10 17	5	6	2	43 20	···.	58 10 17	3 9 8	116	530 368 354	3
1000	1000	1000		135	530	1665	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	16 6 16	}	60	35	18	104	11	4	5	1 3		104	10		1934	
425	425	425		179	71	678	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	10	11	62	29	38	128	28	28	1	354		67	6	62	1100	
405	375	575		179	78	632	17	8 5	}	36	19	34	91	11	13	'	112	7	58	6	63	923	ı
750	750	750	····•	i	109	859	f	2		22	19	8	111	6	6		174	12	79	5	29	1067	1
800	800	800	 	1900	110	2810	$\begin{cases} c \\ d \\ e \end{cases}$	20 17 17 17	}	10		10	125	10			175		101	9	40	3034	
1400	1400	1400		226	2001	3627	U	26)	209	107	270	387	52	21	13	1136	70	134	25	257	5045	1
595	800	5 95		1525	M 92	2212	đ	10		30	5	5	59	5	5	2	121	10	56	9	168	2510)
662 450	662 450	662 450			347 43	1009 520	e { e f	12 6 3	}	61	10	29 5	161 38	26 10	15 2	8 2	312 91		48 23	13	60 21	1394 640	1
300	300	275		10	29	314	{e f	10 3	j	25	15	8	65	10	2	_	141		40	i		458	1
490	600	490			139	629							71				71		71	3 2		702	3
265 166	265 166	265 166		C 74	28	367 166	е	3		3	3	9	18	3	3	2	44	7	18	3	14 6	428 172	3
612	225 75	225 75		C 126		351 75	8	2 2		3 2	2 2	3 2	16	.			26 8		16	2		379 84	3
•••••		*****																					
·····			 																				
										ļ													
				4527																			ان

^{*} Recent settlement.

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

99

1346 134

		-						8	r.	Δ.	ri	ST	IC	18							
NAME	NAME	ons supplied.	these Churches	A . !!	se of Cong'n.	s on Boll.	ornte added dur- y Profession (P): C).	No. of Com-	removed	during the	-	fants (I);		earer.	ly Prayer	e Class.	S. S. work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association ?	or Bented	. der's year?
OF PONG BEGATION.	OF PARTOR.	No. of Ch'sand Stations supplied.	the in	th the Con	No. of Single Persons needed with families	No. of Communican	13	(I) By Doath ;	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Ceranosie.	(4) Without Cortine te	No. of Baptisms - Infants Adults (A).	of Elder	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Meetings (average).	7	1 8	ole in	Is there a Miss. Associated the More Por	nere a Manse	Did Con. brd C, or M
No. 1 W. Agent of the		1					P. C.				!	1. A	1						1		
Church 2 Prebytery clerk																		*****			***
Toronto	*R. Wallace Wm. Gregg, D.D		1000		65	608				50	107	•••••	14	12	60		73	550		1	
5 Retired	Wm. Stewart Wm. Moikle				*****	*****	*******	,		•••		•••••						*****			
7 Retired	Andrew Wilson Jos. Alexander,					******				•••		*********									
	M.A Wm. Caven, D.D													***						.,	
11 Knox Church.	D.D						•••••					•••••									
Toronto	D.D David Camelon	. 1	1250	283	255	916	5050	10	9	95 	51	20 1	22	29	171	721	86	1100		1	
13 St. Audrew's, King 14 St. James' Sq.	J. Carmichael S. H. Kellogg,					195			1	12		12	9				13	1		1 M	
Ch., Toronto	D.D	. 1			220		3651			76 c		17 1		16		i		600		3	
Woodbridge	B. D					78	1114 511			6	11	3	1 .	7		ĺ		150	•••		100
16 Richmond Hill.	.)	Ι,	1			84		1	1	6	5	8 8		7	30	90		450			
Thornhill	cival		1			38		4				2 1	١.	8			1	160			
17 St. Andrew's, Ch., Toronto	D. J. Macdonnel B.D		1200	319	175	650	2130	15		60	31	2:3	19	16	80	505	55		1	1 M	1 +
18 Old St. Andr'ws Toronto			1000	238	200	540	2843			49		15 1	10	19	120	425	26	500		1	
19 Newmarket 20 Agt. A. & I. Min-	J. W. Bell, M.A		350			132		5		11	16	6	4	13				225		î	
isters' Fund 21 South Side Ch.,	Wm. Burns Geo. Burnfield,		400				30 00							١.,	40	047					c
Toronto	J. M. Cameron	1		1	10	1	3330 3843	1		47	•••	51	17		70			200		1	
Toronto 23 Melville Ch., Markham)	;				72				10	3	1	i	9				50		1	
Unionville	D. Macintosh	,	i	İ		44		1				1	3	0	1		í	70		1	
St. John's Ch., Markham)	1	l			58	ŀ	2				2	4	6		32	5	300		1	
24 Knox Church, Vaughan	Peter Nicol	1	240	52	3	119	7 6	2		8	5	7	2	5	35	80	8	200	1.		
Caven Church, Bolton)	ļļį		70	4	127			1 1	5		10 1		5	30	90	10			1 M	
25 York Townline. East Toronto 26 Chester	T. T. John- stone John D. Leigh						••••••														
27 College St. Ch.,	man		i			••••	· · · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •														
Toronto 28 St. Andrew's,	Alex. Gilray	. 1			1		5893			75	40		16	15				450		1	
Markham Zion Ch., Cedar	R. Thynne	1	1		30	140 40	3 2			14	17 7	6	6	10	40 30	115		350 125		1 M	C
Grove* 1	Retired at close o	•				10	a		Bu			Andre									

No of Vols. in B. B. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Wiss. Association?

Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Socy?

Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Socy?

House (Rill) prov. for Mis.

Did Oss. bre C. or M. surg. post?

...

73 550 ... 1 ...

....

86 1100 ... 1 13 600 1 1 M ... 600 1 3 9 250 150

450 ... M ...

160

500 ... 1 225 ... 1

200 C

70 ... 1

40 1 50 1

5 300 ... 1 8 200 1 10 1 1 M ...

61 450 1 1 14 350 ... 1 M ... 125 C

55 1 1 M

8

12

10

26 19

22

4

11

10 ute. FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890,

1	4	8	. 1	6.	4 4	. 1	PAY	nnu	TS		-	4 1	Ð	_	,	9	2	<u>.</u>	401	-	6	8	Ī
	Congrega	egatif	Cong	year	er Ipe bjects	rictly	Cox	FU	ND	Fund	o ao	geliz	. Fun	ngun	o Dr	rpene	heme	2 contri	M. S.	resb	for Benevo-	eod.r	
	promised ne.	Stipend paid by Congregation	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	abadaf.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes	Number
3	3	\$	8	. 8	*	8 .		8	8	*	3	8	95	8	*	8	*	8	8	8	8	8	
																							-
146	1346	1346			5773	7119	a f	20		50	25	30	85	24	10	15	259	*****		35	913	8320	5
00							1																

									1		l												
000											ļ												
000			, 					660					,										
000	4000	4000		1000	8432	13432	{ e	580	2385	1740	1000	1365	2169	2225	195	50	12369	606	462	50	2545	28390	
••••					*****				•••••								******		*****		*****	*******	
50	750	750			100	850	10	30 668	9	40	40	12	30	20	. 12	7	200	12		9		1059	-
2.5	4125	4125			5153	9278	10	475 4	}	1059	755	223	2178	1976	30	25	7389	429	729	34	1193	17894	
550	650	650		23	78	751	16	2		20	10	10	20	7	5	2	80			5	13	849	1
150	450	450		17	36	503	1 f	4 2 5 2 9	ļ	23	10	13	23	4	6	3	89			3		595	ś
300	600	600		25	411	1066	11/	4	5	30	10	15	24	5	5	3	105	15		5		1176	5
356	267	300			56	356	f	5 5 300		15	7	23	20	5	4	3	87	23		2		445	5
550	4500	4500		1115	5078	10693	e f	75 75	1826	1125	1560	197	2161	300	75	28	7722	186	3	35	8274	26724	1
							id e	100 100	1						-								-
000 050	4000 950	4000 950		85 22	5019 217	9104 1189	U	100) 18	877		140 20	122 133	83	100	19	2068 211	63	341 118	18	3310	14500 1403	}
									3											İ			١,
	1000	583		1922	635	3140									3	2	5			4		3149)
00		1800		1706	2941	6447	в	20		70	18	60	157	43		10	393	153			369	7200	1
.00	325	400		9	96	505	1				1	29			3	10	95	9		4	.50.7	604	1
				9			j e	9 7 3	}	25			14	4				U					Τ
225	225	225		••••	82	307	lf	3	5	17	8	3	34	3	2	_	79		34			389	ŝ
		312	•••		55	367	1 e	23	1	11			43	5	6	3	68	11	43	3	26	464	1
450	450	450		17	62	529	{e f	20	}	71	6	86	83	8	8	5	299	20		6	60	891	1
450	450	450		112	75	637	1f	7	j	90	14	39	188	10	9	6	383		130	6	50	1076	3
														.						ļ			
000	2000	2000		. 201	3643	5844	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	35 25	80	195	165	45	291	8	4	15	863	199	146	34	397	7138	3
700	700	700		. 75	133	908	е	10		70	10	85	110	6	5	5	301	60	45	6	73	1288	3
200	200	200		1340	25	1565	e	8	1	25		6	10	. 2	1 2	2	55	1.,	1	. 2		1629	2

	=	
и		
ш		4
ш	20	5
ш	-	3
ш	8	by
ш	£	8
ш	1	Bi
м	9	pro
ш	pu	Pd S
ш	cip	tion
ш	œ.	00
ĸ	8	3
п	750 800	75
88		280
и	2000	2000
10	1200	1200
ш	1200	400
	1200	100
ш	2000	2000
ш		
ш	1000	1000
ш	400	400
и	2000	2000
и		
и		
	1700	1700
8	2500	1100
ш	2,00	
и	2500	2500
и	1100	1100
и	850 611	800 611
ш		011
ш	628 313	520
ш	2500	313
ш		2500
ш	1000	1000
	1000 1000	1000 1000
и	425	425
ш	425	425
	850	850
	750 1500	450 1500
	1000	600
	900	500
	560 289	500 300
0		

											22.	171	CIS	513 Y	1351	(Y)	DF. T	OR	ONT	0,
1										T	ST	IC	18					-		
NAME OF Congregation.	NAME OF PARTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Station Station	No. of Families th the Congregati	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Boll.	No. of O mmunicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com- (2) By Discipline, municante		(4) Without Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisms - Infants (I); Adnits (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	In S. S. and Bible	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in B. S. and Congre- gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Manse (M) or Re RH) prov. for Min	Did Con. br'd C. or M. dur'g year?
							Р. С.	1		1	L. A.									
29 Sutton, &c 90 Aurora East King 31 Parkdalo ,	Walter Amos	i	250 150	41 19	17 5 100	40	1710		3		7 6 2	1 1 1	1	30	90		262 511			•••
32 Leslieville	W. Frizzell, Ph.B				27		2841	3	1		19 1	4	7	40	300	32	600			*100
33 St. Enoch's Ch., Toronto	Gilbert C. Pat- terson	. 1	225	59	27		17.108	1				2	11	47	230	29		1		Ш
34 St. Mark's Ch., Toronto 35 Erskine Ch., Toronto	J. G. Stuart W. A. Hunter, M. A.				40 140		5785 5462		449	1	33 5 31 4	12				46	700 600	1		
36 St. Andrew's, Ch., Scarboro'	D. B. Mac- donald	1	450	78	10	220	812	a	. 30		16	6	3			8	950		, M	
Zion Church, Scarboro')		300	27	2	51	4 5	1	. 2		1	3	1	20	35	6	135			
Ch., Toronto	John Neil, B.A W. G. Wailace	. 1	640	180	80	440	4165	6	. 37	15	17	9	10	95	341	26		1		C
38 Bloor Street Ch., Toronto 39 Laskay and W.	B.D	1	1226	190		497	34.172	8	. 28	9	14 2	11	•	225	545	50	450	1 :		c
King 40 Chalmer's Ch.,	Joseph Watt		560	1	105	96		1		3		5			55	8	200	1		
Toronto	Jno. Mutch, M.A R. Y. Thomson, B. D		. 1100	315	125		3974	2	. 61		35	10		1	513	43		1		***
42 Central Ch., Toronto	D. McTavish, D.Sc G. E. Freeman,	. 1				520 113	6748				18 5	15	1		1		600			
44 Milton	B.A R. Haddow, B.A				1		810	7/	, 19 , 6		15	6	1	1	140	14	332		M	c
45 Georgetown	A H Denman				~5	131 71	4	2	. 1 9		1	5 4			90	13	400 240	1.		
46 Ruth St. Ch., Toronto 47 Oakville	R. C. Tibb, B.A. S. S. Craig					63 162	2832 2 3	2			. 4		10			14 11	150		M	
48 Cooke's Ch., Toronto	Wm. Patterson.		1000	200	300	860	187.93	11	. 37		4515	12				35				•
49 Knox Church, Scarboro' 50 West Toronto	John Mackay, B.A	. 1	450	102	12	258	12 6	4	. 16	2	12 2	8	1	40	112	16	500	:	M	
Junction	R.J. M. Glassford	i i		128	5	303	2968 2723 3	4 4 3	. 20			3 10 8	12	60 70 15	191	24 21 11	300 300 200	1 1	M	•••
Union Church .	James Argo	1	250	65	5	137	9 2	7	. 4	1		8	7	25	1,10	9	150	1 1	M	
53 Boston Church, Esquesing 54 Queensville Ravenshoe	J. W. Milno, B.A. Geo. McKay, M. A.	1 1	1 300 1 150	32	3	35	2 4 1	2	. 3		4 1 5 2	6 3 2	9	23	11	11 24 5	50 120	1	M	
55 Brampton 56 St. John's Ch., Toronto	A. Gandier, B.D. J. McP. Scott,	1			30 8	393	4461	1	1	9	18	10			195 286	21 38	550 250	1 1		
57 St. Paul's Ch., Toronto	W. A. J. Martin		230	54	9	85	1335	1	. 6		13	2	6	18	134	15	164	1		
58 Eglington Bethesda Ch	R. M. Hamil- ton		100		7	43 35	642				5	3	6		127 65	14 7	300 80	11		***

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

															F	11	N 4	N	10	H) £	3.									-
ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre- gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Soc'y?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. br'd C. or M. dar'g years		Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend peid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incl-dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	By Col	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2) Cu at	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	to Aged and Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	to the S	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Beligious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Namber.
	-	-	-1	H	-		*	3	8	8	8	8	8		3	8	3	40		8	3	3	3	3	8	3	3	*	3	-
12		-		М			750 800	750	759		501	122 138	1373	19) 	12 33	4 5	25 12	10	11	11	5	104			7	11	1498 837	29
	26	2 ,	. 1					280	280			4	671 284				8		,	90 8				143 16	48		2	19 10	312	
52	51						2000 1200	2000 1200	2000 1200		48 370	809	5197 2370	10	90 30 15	1	252 103	130	150 36	317 73	60 75	15 20	12	1026 403	121	212	19	1149 156	7391 2946	
32 29	20	i				П	1200	400	100		1431	194	2025	0	5	f	20	5	20,	44	5	3	2	104	64	18	4	43	2176	
46	70		. 1				1200	1200	1200		76	608	1881	af	15		20	15	30	110	10	5	2	207	63,	17	7	500	2598	
38	60	0 1	1 1		.,		2000	2000	2000			3674	5674	e f	125 50 30	}	232	150	150	636	250	16	18	1627	265	127	24	918	8243	35
8	35	0	1	31			1000	1000	1000			564	1564	10	10 10 3 3)	66	65	145	210	30	15	10	611	42	95	15	148	2335	36
6	13	5				3	400	400	400		13	125	538	1	7	}	10	9	5	10	1	1	1	50			2	9	599	,
26		. 1	1 1		C		2000	2000	2000		4000	2240	8240	16	140 60 120	ļ	327	220	124	541	51	19	14	1496	289	363	18	500	10254	37
50	45	0 1	1		C	1			2000		30300	5211	37511	ja	50	i	316	300	185	641	100	30	7	1749	500	190	11	269	39540	38
8			1	М				.,,	240		30		270	10	45	{	31	8	14	24				85		•••••	••••		355	
43		1	1 1			1	1700	1700	1700		325	3783	5808	U	30	j	140	100	75	227	40	20	12	689	117	127	21	583	7101	. 10
•••••						1	2500	******		******			********	$\begin{cases} d \\ \theta \end{cases}$	100 150	1					******					******		******	••••••	41
35	60	0 6	6 1		1		2500	2500	2500		94	4996	7590	17	80	J	450	300	80	550	220	40	20	1990	372	250	21	3550	13151	
14			. 1		-		1100		1			722	1822	10	17	ï								*93	62	31	4	14	1933	
17 13 9	40	0 1	1 1				850 611	800 611	850 611 389		3909 2000 272	196 315 32	4955 2926 693	8		15 	29 30 25	25 15 5	10 10 15	66 30 20	10 6	5 3 2	4 2 3	194 115 86		29	5 7 3	5 6	5159 8048 788	44
14 11	15	0 1	i i	M			628 313	520 313	420 313	100	125 726	$\frac{226}{1113}$	771 2152	a f	10		 48	 15	10	96	15	14	7	215	56	53	9	22 36	$\frac{793}{2412}$	46
35			. 1				2500	2500	2500		348	4418	7264	10	40 20 63	}	153	75	100	359	50	50	13	860		225	24	654	5802	
16	50	0	1	M			1000	1000	1000		218	263	1481	1	48	}	237	51	145	417	25	13	10	1009	93	209	12	160	2662	49
24 21 11	30 30 20	0 1	. 1 i 1 i, 1	M M		and the same	1000 1000 425	1000	1000 1000 425		600 100	400 458 1193	1400 2058 1718	d f	15 66 11		35 63 29	25 50 5	29 62 59	96 130 195	13 15 1	10 3	6 13 3	219 409 306	25 25 68	96 40 34	7 15 6	40 64 36	1666 2546 2066	5 51
9	15	0 1	1	M		and the same	425	425	425		19	300	744	10	9	}	42	6	49	107	4	4	4	229	51	34	7		980)
11 24	5 12		. 1	M M			850	850	850		500	150	1500				40	16	20	151	13	10	-1	234	8	83		60	1794	63
5 21	55		.				750 1500		450 1500		50 1470	$\frac{25}{1062}$	525 4032	df	130		126	9 100	 35	371	 35	20	10	14 877	39	158	3 18	342	542 5169	54 55
38	25	0 1	1				1000	600	600		2100	337	3037	Se	5 4	}	75	25	40	118	10	5	2	284	63	44	4	69	3394	56
15 14 7	16 30 8	0 1	l			To be with the	900 560 289	500 500 300	563 500 265		300	162 52 12	1025 552 277	af af		}	10 20 15	10 7 10	5 5 5	10 15 15	3 19 6	3 5 5	2 1 1	48 70 63	8		2 1		1075 623 341	57 58
						2000																								

Stipend received from all sources.
Stipend promised by Congregation alone.
Stimmed ustal har Commensation

\$ \$ 755 700 264 231 ... 252 288

307

FOR THE Y

680 680 285 285

								ST	'A	TI	ST	IO	S.							
W. ven	NAME	pendams su	se Churche	s connected	ns not con-	OB BO	s added dur- ofession (P);	No. of Com- reunicents	removed during the	year.	Infants (I);		pearers.		Bible Class.	work, incin- r officers.	and Congre-	Matton ?	or Rented	dar's year?
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	OF PARTOR	No. of On's and Station	No. of Sittings in the and Stations.	Total No. of Families with the Congregati	No. of Single Person nected with familia		No. of Communicants ing the year—by Pro by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific to	No. of Baptisms—Inf. Adults (A).	of Biders.	office-	etings (ever	In S. S. and	- 13	No. of Vols. in B. B. s. gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Associate there a Wom. Por. 1	Is there a Manse (M) House (RH) prov. for	Did Con. brd C. or M.
No. 59 St. Andrew's,	C. A. Campbell	-	· cm			14	P. C.				I. A.			50	100	10	900		1,.	
60 Fairbank Fisherville 61 Dovercourt	J. Stenhouse, B	{ 1 1 3.	1 200 1 175	0 20 5 13		3-	8 10 3	3 1		7		3 3	7	25 40	60 35	7 4	40)	aļ	
VACANT.	Sc., Ord. Mis	1	1 150	0, 26	6,.	56	8 122		16	39	8	3		20	76	7				
62 Stouffville 63 Bonar Church,		-		1	1 -		0 3 1	7	9	···					140	1		ol		
64 Hornby Omagh 65 Mt. Albert		1 1			5 4 4 4	6:	8 16 8 2 13 2	2 3		ĭ	2		10 6	20 12),	M	. Se
Ballantrae 66 Malton Dixie		1 1	2 1 150 1 100	0 20	0 3	40	0 7		2	2	4		5	10	40	5				
Totals		76	31441	6199	2411	14390	6 1241P. 1661C.		2 1152	614	693.77	411	591 3	352	12358	1290	15935	25 3	3 18M	I 5 C

23. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE,

2 Grand Valley South Luther H. (Iudson { 1 1 1 Crozier { 1 1 1 Hughes { 1 1 1	250	21 8 30 1 42 12 29	65 8 7 65 6 110 4 3 59 6 65 52	1 1 2 1 1 2	1 3 2 	1. A. 2 3 1 11 3 8 2 6 6	3	5	22 85 30 60 25 80 25 65 	6 10 8	150 1 50 1 M 1 M
4 Erin,Burn'sCh., Ospringe	ot, Fowlie [1 1	400 300	48	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4	1	3 1 2	7 5		30 60 80 70		250 1
Columbia Ch D. Mo 6 Knox Ch., Char- leston, Alton A. V	CLeod, B.A. 1 Wilson { 1 1 1. Camp- 1	400 425 350 250	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	146 12 5 171 28 101 5 96 111	5 3 3	11	11 5 1 1 1 1 3			30 132 20 131 10 142 25 75	13 6	300 M 1 M 150 1 M
Mt. Pleasant be	ell, B.A 1	200	40	120 18 5	1	2	. 5 4	4	5	40 65	11	200 1
8 Camilla	allantyne $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$	275 125	55 13	160 4 1 45 2		- (3 4 1 4	5 3	5	25 65 20 25] [200 1 100 M
9 Mono Milis)	(1	250	27 3	70 14 2		5	1 3	4	8	30 50	7	50 M
Mono East J. V	V. Orr 1	150	22 4	60 15 1	1		2 5	2		30		100
Proton Station. B	McColl, { 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	250 200 250 250 200	30 50 20 24 6 28 12	70 12 1 4 1 16 4 2 80 3 1 65 2	3	1 .	5 2 9 2 7 1	3 4	8 7 5	20 40 15 40 30 50 42 40	6 6 7	72

Y OF TORONTO,

ding State, and other officers.

No. of Vols. in B. B. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Wom. For Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Wom. For Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy?

Is there a Miss. Or Miss. Socy.

10' 360 M 7 40 M 7

.... Se М ...

11 150 ...

5 1290 15935 25 39 18M 5 C

15 10

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

								F	II	V.	Z.Z	10	E	3.								
receiv'd from	promised one.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congrega! objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)		Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund,	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	syments to Assembly Expense Fand.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by B. B. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	syments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	ll other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.
12	1			,	▼	-	હ		1	1		1		104	104	М) IIII)	,	4	- 111
8	8	35	3	8	8.	8	(a	30	S	\$	\$: \$	\$	3	\$	8	8	8	8	3	3	8
755 264 231	700	755 261 234	·	575	102 16 102	1432 280 336	(f	10	j	50	15	25		٠								1655 59 280 60 336
252	288	126	162	172	265	563				5	3			ļ			8			2		573 61
398	398	398		20	106	524		,									*48	10				572 62
280		222		4325	610 98	4965 320				5		3			l		3 5			3		4968 63 328 64
307		275 272			19	294 +272	e	5								2	5 11			2	6	65 2.19 66 296
72613	60518	64288	262	62699	76529	203516		5128	4333	8652	5906	1135	13627	5836	816	409	49043	4228	4919	574	26505	279638

^{*} Not distributed.

ORANGEVILLE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1890.

																						_
12 6 10 8	150 1 50 1 M 1 M	394 394 405 305 190 225	300 375 275 233 250	300 300 375 275 190 4 225 146 7	M 14 73 27	32 30 3	340 332 419 351 217 285 159		1 3 4 3	12 12 7 8	16 13 10 4 7 6 7	3 2 4 5 6 4 5	5 5 31 3 8	1 5 3 4 1	1 1 4 1 6 9 9 3 4	41 72 29 13 34		30	3 3 5 3 4	60 15 5 32	382 376 556 398 239 319 223	
8	250 1	680 285		680 285			832 473	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	10 }	28	8.	15 3	69 3	10	10 6	160 10			10		1026 492	4
14 13 6 11	300 M 1 M 150 1 M	700 566 281 350	566 284	700 5 566 258 2 350	. 419 6 C 65	88	1900 985 411 619	{ e	3 1	30 23	22 14 3 11	15 5 41	40 40 30 65	5 12 5	5 4	0.1		40 30 47	5 5	5 4	2035 1084 449 773	6
11	200 1	490	100	400	C 6 M 11		481	{e f	5 3 4	19,	15	24	91	11	2 5	175	36	47	5	4	665	
10	200 1	414	509	414 9	5 63	78	555		3 (21	3	24	32	4	6 5	102	75	12	8	18	683	8
6	100 M	196	211	196 4	5 C 65	14	275	if (e	1 1	8	2	4	4	1	2 1	26	3		3		301	
7	50 M	250	250	250	. 52	40	342	if	1	13	5	5	5	4	2 2	40			3		385	9
	100	267	267	267	. 10	10	287	1f	1	22	4	5	5	4	2 2	48	3		3		338	
6	72	267	267	267	. 10	65	342	{ e f	i }	18	5	5	5	4	3 2	46					388	
6 6 7 8	40 M 200 1 R H 100 1	291 200 500 325	150, 500	191 100 500 325			379 100 504 371		3	10	12 8			7	4 3		6	33 25	4	6	415 100 563 406	

⁺ Contains \$141 of which particulars of distribution was not given.

		_									CI	ST	IC	8.							1		
NAME OF JONGREGATION.	Name of Pastor,	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	eittings in these tations.	of Families e Congregation	No. of Single Fersons for con- nected with families of Congra-	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Obmmnicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	1) By Death. No. of Com-			TOTAL COLUMN TO	75	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Frayer Meetings (average).	S. S. and Bibl	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	ols, in I I Libran	Is there a Miss. Association?	a Manse (M) or Rente RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Com. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?	Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congregution alone.
		1		<u> </u>			е, с,	y 5			1	I. A.							1	(r		i –	5
2 Orangeville	D C Hossack	1					· ·		1		1	1. A.											
Ballinafad	M.A., L.L.B	1		180		291 88	1439	3		4		18	7		10 0	225 40	20 4	400	1	RH		120 33	
Melville Ch., Caledon	L. C. Emes				1	30	4 1					1	17	1						1		.3-3	1 120
Horning's Mills. Primtose	W.A.Stewart	5 1	200	10	20	76 120	3 3	!		7	1	12 6	3	- 8	15	90	7		G.,	1		21	
VACANCIES.	, M.A	١.	200	7	133	.20	1 1	1		1		0	1	."	500	10	10			1	1	91	.) 12
5 Shelburne			400). 70	30	0.18	2517			3	i	10	5	10	50	140	15	970		M	12	100	0 100
Rosemont Mansfield	}]]	1			46				ï		6								M			
7 1st Chingua-	,	`\'	200	, 50	-	10				1		0	1	١.	100		10	110			5	941-1	
cousy)	(1	200	48	5	118	5 1	1		3		7	. 3	7		70	8					42	5 43
2nd Chingua-			1 350			152	7 2			3		12	5	8	35		11			1 11		٠.	
8 Markdale	,)	$\{\mid i$		31		69	2 2	2		2		5 1	1 3	4	10	60	9			1 M		17 12	9 40
Flesherton Maple Valley		i 1	1 200	40			19 2			6		13 1	. 4	4		50	7	50	3	М		40 40	6
Singhampton Laurel	1		1 200 1 150		1	51 20	8 6			:::		5 1		9	30						·. 🙀	38 15	
Black's Corners	Ţ	1	1 150	D			0															10	
l Corbetton Riverview	11	1 3	1 150 1: 150																				
Gandier	1	U	1 150	0																		10.0	
2 Caledon East St. Andrew's	}		$egin{array}{c c} 1 & 173 \\ 1 & 206 \\ \end{array}$	5	1	17	<u>'</u>								1	20)	j		M	1	25	-
MISSION. STATIONS.]										
1 Knox Ch.,						-										1		1					
Caledon			1 17	5	.						•••			1	1								
			1 17	0 5					:::	•••											1		
Total		4	7 1085	5 1386	263	3468	265 P		4	119	54	171.19	9 132	22.	867	2327	290	311	1 1	16 15X		1390	02 1371

			100
94	DDFCDVTFDV	OF	RARRIES

			1	1		Ī			1					-	Ī		1
io. 1 Retired W. Fraser, D.D.,				P. C.				I. A.	l	- 1					. 1		1.1
Retired W. Fraser, D.D								•••••		***							
2 Pastor Emeri-	į į	. 1				1										-	
tus, Orillia J. Gray, D.D			70	2 2		1 7		5	3			40	4			M	
Central Church (W. McCon-)	900			22		0		1	2								
T - C		4.1	18	3 2	2	3			3	2							
	295	36 1	2 62	18	4	2		19	2	5	40	65	7			И	100
Allansville M A		14	25	5		3		9 1	2	4		58	5				
										l					1		
							_						40			1 31	1
5 Stayner	400			5 1								147	18		1	1 .11	- 1
Zion Church, R. Moodie	150	24	9 84	10 9					0	7		25	12	51		1	
Suunidale)	130	24	9 94	10 3		***			2	•		20	0	.01		1	1
6 Orillia R. N. Grant 1	1000	954 16	10- 40-	4731	4	21	14	35 5	11	19	100	468	44	520	1	1 M	
o Olimonnini IV. N. Grant	1000	201 1	700	1101	**	21	11	0		10	100	.00	11	320	•		1

	_	-	_		-	-														1	? I	1	JA	N	ΓC	E	s						-	=				-
gagod in Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-	Tathone Mice Association	Is there a Wom Por Miss Colle	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented	House (RH) prov. for Min. ?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?	The state of the s	the state of the s	Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congregu-	one.	Stipend paid by Congregation	atone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C)	or Manse (M) during the year.	Amcunt expended on other inci- dental and Congrega' objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational Furposes.		TC	UNE		Payments to Home Miss, Fnnd.	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Demonstrate to Area and Infirm	Ministers Fund.	Payments to Widows and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri-	of	F. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.	Payments to Bynod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Number.
		1					1	l	,5		ö		-	8		ة ا	:5	ŝ	'(a	1 8	20 20 20	\$	\$	क	8	8	3	95	ş	s	s	1 8		3	\$	5	8	
20	.1	00	1	H	11 M		Sales and	And Personal Property lies	120		200 337	1	200 337			30	1888	3118 400	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$		20 20 3		100	50	30) 1	05	25	20	s	39	7:	2	30	12	39		67-12 90-13
7 10				1				-	21	1	32 123		197 214 400	8	i .	C 9	9 40 38	215 254 788	е		13		17		10)	12 26 32				8: 24	2 1		32 18	4 10)7 [4]]
15 10	٠	79 10	!		M M		U		100	0	319		000 156		٠, ا	C 38	260	1298 156	e		5		90	7	20	5 1	117	7	5	3	25))) 	5 1	117	5			2 15 16
8							No. of Concession, Name of Street, or other Persons, Name of Street, or ot	ı	4:	3	425	5	481			14	133	628		1	10 10 5	٠	50	10	di.)	50	16	5	3	. 19	3 2	5		6	68	89	95 17
. 11 9 16 0 16 0 7 6		50			M M				47 1:: 40 40 40 38 16	20 00 06 07 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	477 406 406 150		407 129 400 3 6 18 0 150	17	1	1316 M16 C 50 153 47	226 116 35 167	1975 295 589 336 394 150	1	1		6	5 9	55 55	ļ !	 5	5	12	8	3	61	 	7	91	1	57	35 41 16	50 99 18 94 56 19 17 50 20 21 21
290	31	11			5M				1390	02 1	3719	13	368	75	 s 7	3333	5108	21809		2		6	766	269	359	2 11	168	135	95	5 58	305	3 39	5 (502	127	337	253:	1
ERY	Y (ΣF	В						FOI	1.	ВЕ	Y	EAI	R E	NI	ING	3181	DEC	ЕМВЕ	R,	189	0.			1												,	
7 5					M) () ()	23 23 25 50 12	3	233 231 233 354 120	 		219	95 70		, id		5)		5 4 3 6 2	200		3	3 1 3	3 3 5	3 2 2 16 3	2	! !	1 .			8 1 2		2/ 2/ 7:	62 3 50 52 37 4
18			1	1	М				7	50	55)	527		. (1200	311	1068	\align*		5		35	16	10	0	10	12	٤	4	16	1 2	0	61	н	11	12	
44	1	51 520	1	1	M		-		15	(E)	150		20) 50))		1350	23 1800	228	10		35 } 35 }		175	70	6	4 5 :	16 160	30	30	15	61	8 8 12	0	16 [32		7 71	53	

												2	4.	PK	ESD	Y 1	ERY	OF	· 13	ARR	IE,
					 _		1.75	-		A.	rı	ST	IC	28			-		,		-
Namh	Name	ions supplied.	these Churches	of Families connected Congregation.	sons not con-	nts on Boll.	nts added dur- rofession (P);	No. of Com-	removed	during the		-Infants (I);		Office-bearers.	Weekly Prayer stage).	Bible Class.	S. 3. work, inclu- other officers.	and Congre-	Miss. Association ?	(M) or Rented	C. dur's year?
OF	OF	tet	n Eb	roga roga	E E	Ice	100. (C).				ac.	4		90	7 00 J	Bib	8.3	3. B.	A88	nse (M) o	
CONGREGATION,	Pastor.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Set.	Total No. of Fa	No. of Single Persons nected with families of	No. of Commandeants on	No. of Communicants added ding the year—by Profession (by Certificate (C).	1) By Death. &	By	By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific te	No. of Baptisms Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	rouse to	Mo. sttending Week	8. 8. and	No. engaged in f ding Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	1 . 12	La there a Manse House (RH) pro	Did Con. bl'd C.
· ·		1	1	1	1															-	
No. 7 West Ch. Notta- wasaga	A. McDonald B.A		3	30			P. C.		•••		•••	1. A.	2	6	40	90	10	•••••		 1 M	
limbury	F. Smith	:	600			86	10 1	3		6	•••	7	3				8	¢:	1		
St. John's 0 Barrie 1 Ist West Gwillimbury Cookstown 2 Penet'nguish'ne Wyebridge 3 Retired	D. D. McLeod J. Carswell Hugh Currie. S. Hutcheson	9	2 250 2 250 2 325 2 200	28 27 35 12	20 2 3 6	47 47	8 3	1 2		5 4 2 2 2 2	•••	12 1	3 6 4 1	3 8 8 6 6	100 15 20	45	9.5 5	250	1		Ö
4 Collingwood		1							Ï		•••		***	***							
5. Alliston Carluke 6. Townline, Essa. Ivy 7 Kuox Ch., Oro	M.A., Ph.D J. R. S. Bur- nett	2 2 2	260 175 220 200	70 25 30 42	22	500 111 75 67 67 43	3	2	1	18 4 2 3	3 11 	11 2 4 5 7 17	8 4 4 6 2 5	9 11 11 2 6	25 30 36	554 146 50 52 50 52 50	16 6 6	150 100		М	ö
8 Midlaud 9 Essen Ch., Oro. Willis Ch., Oro. 0 East Nottawa- saga	A.B. Dobson. {	. 1		29 38	2	117 81 70 110		2		1 1	ີ 	8 1 7 3	4 3 4 6	7 3 6	50 50 30	170 35 40 53	5	75	•••		м
Creemore	J. K. Henry	3	300	35	4	74	3 4	2		1	1	4	4	9	25	85	10	60	1.	. М	
Dunedin	Jnc. Jamieson W. Clarke, S. M.C., P.&S.	2		38	15	68 55 36	7 1 9	1 2 		5 10 	 3 	8 4 3	-1 	6 4 4	30	70 130 20	11 3 3	75 20	1. 1. 1.	M	
3 First Essa	1	·		35		84	8	1				2	3	6	•••••	50	4		••• •		
Burn's Church. Dunns' Church. 4 Gravenhuist 5 Fraser Church Tottenhan Beeton 6 Guthrie Ch., Mitchell Sq	W. J. Hewitt. M.N. Bethune J. McD. Dun- ca 1, B.A Hohn Hunter {	2 2	350 300 250	15 48 45 48 33	50 10 6	46 38 117 104 113 63	9 1	1	1	13 4 4	 4 1	4 5 6 11 1 12 2	3 5 4 4 4 4	6 6 14 9	70 30 45	40 50 124 78 108 74 20	4 4 22 13 14 6	200 130 200	ï	1 M	ë ë
VACANCIES.																					
7 Hilisda'e Elmvale 8 Angus New Lowel'	{ } {	2	200			85 102	1	3	1	13 7 			4 5 	6		70 50	8 6	200		. M	
9 Churchill		. 2	450	50	6	139	1 1	2		10		6 2	5	15	55	130	14			ı M	

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-..... 34 900 36 20 1500 150 510 40 300 30 850 40 10

1100 1100 500 42: 325 32: 750 37: 37: 600 500

ERY OF BARRIE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890—Continued.

SICY	()}	11.1	RRI	E.	1	=			_					_	_									_					==
, ,		٧.		5		-	A 1	a 1	1	<u> </u>	_,	¥	D		1	7 4		10		3.		0	80 I	1 1	H 24	, 1	1	œ l	_
cers.	Ongre	Soc'y?	ented.	Lyser.	9.1	10 aros	пдтеда	Congregation	Cong.	year.	er Inci bjects.	riotly 8.	Cor	TO FU	ND	Fand.	ion of	geliza	s. Fund	lnfirm	nd Or-	xpense	cheme	contri-	rted for	Presby	for Benevo- purposes.	urpose	
No. engaged in S. 3. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Liftraries.	Is there a Wiss. Association ? Is there a Won. Por. Miss. Soc	Le there s. Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C, or M, durg year?		Stipend receiv'd from all source	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by Congra	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incl- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. a. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss.	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Fayments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Charch.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Number.
				1		\$	\$	s	\$	\$	8	ŝ	1	\$	*	8	s	8	8	8	8	35	*	\$	3	3	*	7.	
	*****		••••																										7 8
10	6:	1	М			90	340	0 340 0 360		58	83 30	491 390	{;	5 5 10		28 37	10 24	5 10	133 15		3	2 3	196 110		67	8	108 121	759 629	
25	73)		RH		1	150	. 20 0 150	0 200 0 150 0		C 600 465	274 837	$\frac{1074}{2802}$	{ f	6 2 20	}	18 61	7 50	5 6 5	$\frac{10}{220}$	5	3	3 6	59 429	61	195	5 26	30 7	1168 3264	
5	£a0	1	М		1	51 30	0 40	0 480) 		136 65	616 366.	e	2		55 14	12 3	7 5	83 6		4 3	2	165 38	30	68	5	7	786 417 712	11
6	******			Ö	ı	85	. 10	0 400	29	173	2	575	е	6		13 3	14	9	11 3	7	3 7 	2 2 	69 10	5			62	712 1031	
•••	*****			**	ı	110		1		879		2381	(c	10 10 20	1	221	20	111	157	25	25	7	606	50	138	67	92	3146	
32 16	350	1 1	М	-		110 50	0 42	5: 5 0		23	139	662	16	8	}	26			157 43 5			5	128		28	8	, 29	b:37	15
6 6 12	100		М	0 :: :	Section Section	32 75 60	. 37	5 37. 5 37.	5	1150 C 40 C 315	35	1515 450 405 871	c c c	5 5 10 3 3		5 1 4	4 5 2 2 4	16 4 2 2 2	2 4	$\frac{2}{2}$	2 2 2 2	5 3	36 19 23 20			- 4		488 442 495	16
20 5 5			M	 Л		80 75	0 37	5, 37	5	M240 154 M150	55	584	e	4 5	<i>§</i>	25 20 10	20		45 16 10		3	2	150	42 15			6	1454 653 591	19
9	75	1			ı						35	279	(f	2	· · · ·	s	4	, -		1 -						4		313	
10 11	60 75	1	М			78	10			60	50		\d	39	}	14			6		1		12			4		477 243	
3		·:; :::	M			71	0 60	60	oM			2245			•	25 5	10	9 2	9			3	50 10				124	2425 167	21
4		1			ı		: 37	1	1		85	1	10	2	}	12			'	1	2	-	48			9		517	
4						90	10	0 15	5] 0		20	160	11	1	1		25	·					25	5				435 189)
22 13	200 130	1	1			90	5 52	8 52	0 8		118	616	$\begin{cases} d \\ f \end{cases}$	10	}	17	13	13	29	2 10	10	·	100)	50	. 14	35	2000 795	25
14 6 	200	1 1		Ö		7:	44	7 44 9 38	7 9 6	. 2688	50 18	3185	е				10	15	42	2 5		3	99	27	17	7 10		3324 445 150	26
8 6	200		М	1 1	No. of Street, or other Persons	75	37	75 37 75 37	5		. 80 69	455 444											*j;	3 3				510 497	1
14		1	М		The state of	50		00 80	o	. c1200	242	2242	{ e f	1	{ } } 	45				20	7	5	157	7 11		18	25	2137	129

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-tion alone.

~()()

3410 22160 23

		_						8	T.A	LI	IST	IC	18		_					
Name ov Congregation,	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	No. of Ettings in these Churches and Stations.	th the Congregatio	ted with families of Con	of Commun	o. of Communicante added dur- ing the year—by Profession (Pg, by Certificate (C).	1) By Doath.	3) By Certificate	hout Certific'te	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	of Elders.	, of ciber Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	~	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	of Vol	Is there a Miss. Association?	a Manse (M) or Rente	bl'd C. or
o.)	0	ž	No.	N N		No.		3 5	9 6	9	1	No.	No.	Z	ž	NP	No.	6 E	AH	DE
ь.	Ordained Missionanies.						Р. С.				1. A.			[
Burk's Falls Borriedale Katrine Medonte Victoria Harb'r Vasey	M. Turnbull. J. M. Goodwilli		. 200 3 125 . 150 3 120 . 150	8 . 10 . 38 . 30 . 14 .	20	58 15 19 30 28 14	51	1		4	2	3 1 1 2 3	3	18 15 40	100 20 13 48 25	5 2 4 3	200		. M	
Mine ing Craighurst Midliurst Wanbaushene,	Henry Knox.	{		12	30	26 26	2	1			1 6	3 2			105	8	100	*** **		
&c Powassan Nipissing Trout Creek	R. J. Sturgeon		. 120	9.	4	64 16	9 1	2 1 			3 23	. 1	7	35 12	25 20		200	1.		
MISSION STATIONS.												1								
Copper Cliff, Cartier, etc Sadbury. Warren Sturgeon Falls. Franks Bay Nipissing Junet Chisholm Sonth River. French River. Byng Inlet. Dunchurch Magnetawan Sandridge. Bethune Lussidale, Novan Carling. Conger Franklin			4 1 150 5 220 1 3 175 3 4 260 2 4 250 4 4 264 4 3 90 2 70 3 220	32 12 20 18 28 32 44 28 32 52 50 34 17 30 30	5 3 16 8	18 11 157 8 433 255 266 82 411 755 233 499 300	8 5 2 1 11 1 3 4 12 5 1 1 1	 1 2 		2 1 1 1 2	311	2 	3 9 4 15 6 6 5 4	27 15 10 15 12 30 35 27 71 32 25	26 35 34 44 47 75 100 48 21 20 20	5 4 6 3 6 3 11 15 15 9 7	50 50 50 200 208 125		RH	
Por! Sydney., Raymond, Dee Bank Rosseau Baysyille			3 150 3 290 2 120 3 100 3	19 35 40	1	34 52 64	2 2				. 1		3 6		30	•••••	200			
Muskoka Falls., St. Paul's, Moris n Severn Bridge Black River Flos, Wyvale			3 350 2 70 4 170 3 400	62 48 75 107	3	53 60 118 135	3 20 2 3 3 7 1	 1		i, .	3 3 3 1 21 3 2 6		3 5 10 9		49 35 45	5	180 50	*** **		
Gibraltar		6	2 250	18	1	40		7	,	- 1	0 4	- 2	5							

[•] Union.

RY OF BARRIE,

ding Supt. and other officers. Charles Ch	g, Stipend receiv'd from all sources		Stirend paid by Congregation alone.	rrears actually due by Cong.	oxpended on Church (C) 89 (M) during the year.	anded or other Inci-	expenditure for strictly regational purposes.		TO FU	- 1	Miss. Fund.	ntation of	vangeliza-	Miss. Fund	and Infirm	and Or-	Ехрепѕе	the Schemes	wes contri- B. C. ?	F. M. S.	d Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	r purposes.
14 200 M 5 2 200 4 70	8		Stfr	Arrears	Amount exp	Amount exp	Tatal expenditur Congregational	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss.	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	eigı	Payments to Aged an Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	\$	How much of this w buted by S. S. and B.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benerlent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes
5 2 200		8	9	5	8	3	8		ŝ	8	do	٥	s	ŝ	8	d,	8	ŝ	ego.	s	8	8 .	*
5	750 750 900 750 750	500 180 68 70 100 100 125 200 125 210 41 12	68 68 100 100 450 125 200 125 210 41	32	235 21	110 27 72 4 12 15 44	231 68 60 143 100 100 757 129 212 161 719 224 41				11 6 36 10 32 10	10	 8	38			4	3 11 6 74 23 54 12 12 29			3 2 3	17	790 249 71, 71 146 106 100 848 151 266; 176 756, 253 41 15
4 58 3 6 3 6 3 5 3 5 8 11 200 R H 15 150 15 208 9 7 125 20 6 1.0 6 2 200 1 6 1.50 6		518	450 67, 212, 126, 51, 57, 190, 132, 141, 518, 195, 200, 430, 127, 357, 46, 159, 83, 75, 98,		87 C 390 11 C 40 6 6 29	50 10 85 60 13 13 25 10 28 33	61 57 201 132 141 603 195 300 449 133 398 88 141 158 85 126				30 13 10 4 68 							30 13 10 4 68 24 5 56 35 56 35 65 34 8 17	13				126 667 80 622 126 61 269 132 141 627 200 356 464 138 88 175 158 93 143
4 1		165	199 147 529 76 263 477 180		37 C 75 70 25	129 58 48 5	346 578 124 399	c	5		15 26 9 10 7 26	6		1	1 1	1		15 26 9 16 7 47 477 4					398 194 300 355 594 131 446 477 184

* Includes \$10s for Schemes of Church not particularized.

	1									T.	IST	IC	E	_						_
Name of Jongregation,	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Sitting	22	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	70	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	2) By Death. No. of Communicative municative		4) Without Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisms - Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other O	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	RH) pro	
0	<u></u>	1	!	1			P. C.		1	1	1. A.									II.
Retired	D. Morrison,D D	١					,	*** **				1								
	R. Dewar Win. Forest					*****														
Retired	J. Stewart		.i																	
Burus' Ch	A. McDiar-	1				112	26 2	1	6	1	6 1	5	97	27 30	100 40				М	
	1	. 1		1		240	1		6		6		10	30	90			1	i	
Kitsyth)	$(\mid 1$	300	30	6	100	10	1	13		6 2	5	10	40	60	. 5			M	
North Derby	E. Mullan	1				38 25	2					2			30					
Knox, Syd'nh'm	A. McLennan	. 1	300	49		87	8	2	5	i	8 2	6	12	35	80		******	1	M	
Wiarton	G. A. Yeo- mans, M.A.					97	39 0				18 4	. 3	6	1	65		120			
bnox, Owen	mans, M.A.	1	200	21	1	4:)	2				1 1	3			40	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	*****	*** 2 **		
Sound	E.W. Walts, B.A.	. 1					393				36 3	12		200	450		600	1 1		
Annan	J. B. Fraser,	1				140 73	7 3 9 1				7 1 1	5	11	30	97 40		200 100	, 1 1	M	
Leith Division Street,		1	2.30	24	5			. 1	12		1 1		,	10	40	. 0	100	1 1		
Owen Sonnd	. M.A	. 1					1444	3	23		11 2		9 10	75	325		500			
Thornbury	P. Fleming			22	2	100 85		2	1 2		5 1 5	4		30	60	6	200		RH	
Temple Hill	Jas. F. Mc- 9	1	400	54	2	104	8 1	1	6		10	5	5		102			1	М	
Knox, Holland.	Laren, B.D	1	200	2.	3	44	5 €	2			3 1	3	4	12	64	4	150			
Erskine, Mea- ford	J. A. Ross, B A	. 1	375	90	9	154	10 9	4	18	9	4 1	4	9	30	120	10	100	1 1		
Knox, St. Vin-			275	25	4	77.5	 3		3	4		2	3	30	50				3.5	
St. Paul's,	J. McInnis	1	210	26	4	75	J 3	***	3	4	6	2		30	50	5	•••••		, Di	
Sydenham		1				120	14 9	3	9		5 2		4	40	80		80		less.	
Kemble Sarawak	D.A. McLean					183	2 1 11	1	8		3	2	14	35 50	106 114					
Big Bay		(i															*****			
IISSION FIELD				Ì																
Crawford	R. Rodgers, Ord	1.																		
Keady	Jas Hamilton	- 1	160	37	2	82	13 4	3	1		4 1	2	6	40	50	8	60	; 1	RH	
	B.A., Ord. Mis.							ļļ											i	
Desboro'		. 1	1000							•••	********		•••							
Lion's Head		. :	356)			13 3						5	25	65		450		M	
Lindsay		. 1	386	35		90					9					اا		!	*****	
Harkolev	t	.]		312		32	5				3		3	25	60	8				
Williamsford			150	19		31	1			1		1		25		4	300			
Holland Centre		J		*****					•••		********		•••		•••••		•••••			
Daywood		. 1																		
Weardford		. 1	100			16	PE													
Caven		_	100	-		15	5										•••••	1		
		0.0	8165	1 225	200	113.33	JUA D	90.19	170	114	174.22	101	170	010	2010	397	20.20	0 0	nat .	+)

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation slone.

3

.

4-1 242

\$00 800 \$50 400 ... 100 ... 100 \$724 475 \$50 500 \$200 290

1400 485 485 265 265

413 250 2

139 10225 113

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

		:=								F	I	N. Y	A I	4 0	ю	s.									
nd Congre- iation? Miss. Socy? or Rented or Min?	1	OTTEGER	grega.	gation	ong.	Church (C) the year.	r Inci-	strictly See.		TMEN TO L. FU	NT8	Fand.	5	1.		1.	d Or-	esued	nemes	contri-	ed for M. S. ?	resby-	эпето-	purposes.	
No. of Vols. in B. B. and Congregational Libraries. and Congregational Libraries. See The List there a Won. For. Miss. Soc. yill a there a Name (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min. ? Did Con. bird G. or M. dur'g year?	the state of the s	Stipend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expanded on Church (Cor Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega! objects.	rpeo gatie	n. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. F	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evaugeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was chuted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevolent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL pu	Number.
	-	3	3	\$	8	s	8	8			8	8		*****	8			s	8	s	8	8	3	3	
1 100 M		4·1 212		481		30	32	511 274	 e	9		21			12	6 4	1	3	73	11		 5	315	624	3 4 5
6 1 M 3 M M 1 M 1 M 1 1 M 1 1 M 1 1 2 120 1 1 M 1		500 750 724 650 200	800 400 100 100 475 500 290	800 400 100 100 475	70		374 205 2 225 6	1742 605 102 100 477 725 181		4 2	•••••	33 4 3 4 8 4	6	12 4 5 4 8 4	106 4 4 1 22	5 3	5 4 2	2 3	175 26 12 12 64 16	17 20	73	14 10 4 4 8 7	24 6 20	1937 661 118 116 549 748	7 6 7
5 600 1 1 8 200 1 1 M 6 100 1 1		1400 485 265	1400 485 265	1400 485 265		26	3145 253 95	4545 764 360	d e e	40 14 5	40	60 30 14	50 14 5	17 15	111 87 45	10 8 4	47 5 2	10 5 2	368 180 114	50 14 4	21 45 39	29 8 5	441 120 80	5383 1072 559	11
9 500 1 1 6 200 RH 8 1 M 4 150 1	ı	1400 570 330 575 175	1400 570 330 400 175	1400 570 330 400		31 22 250	2783 185 21 20 3	4183 789 373 670 178	{ e f	30 10	} 45	100	50 15 8	40 11 7 5	225 8 19 6	15 5	25 5	10 3 2 2	550	35 5	150	18 9 5 9	15 10	4751 833 378 738 218	12 13 14
0 100 1 1		900	900	900	1	308	427	1635	e	12		22	6	13	57	6	5	2	123	55		20		1778	15
5: М	1	303	375	303	72	418	83	804						10	10			2	22	•••••		8	12	846	16
0 80 C 4 63 M 8		373 413 375	375 375 350	375	•••••	2116 67	46 38 6	2537 413 423						18 2 	29 6 			5 2 2				5	18	2589 411 430	. 17
8 60 1 RH	î	413	250	250		15	89	351	e	4		10		8	20	5	4	2	53	7	14	7		-114	. 1
450 M C 8 C 4 300			10225	171		2070		171				5		210	9				5		9				5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
237 3023 8 9 5M 2C 2RH		1856	10225	11330	143	3979	≻040	23279	e f	83 12	107	356	182	210	783	71	105	65	2018	198	351	183	781	26261	

		1						SI	A	I.	ST	IC	18.						
Name of Jongregation,	NAME OF PASTOR,	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.		o or ramines conse Construction.	with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Boll.	of Communicants added dur- the year—by Profession (P); Certificate (C);	esth.		4) Without Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	Siders.	other Office-bearers.	Meetings (average).	Bible Class	gaged in S. S. work, inclu- Supt. and other officers.	Vols. in S. S. and Congre-	a Miss. Association?	Manse H) pro
0.		No. of	No. of Sand St	35	nected	No. of	No. of Co	1 1	(3) By C.	(4) With	Adulta	No. of Elders.	No. of o	Meetings (ave	No. In E	No. eng	No. of Volgational	Is there a	Is there House
Cedarville	son	{ 1			1	72 51	1 2				12 3 1		9. 9	20	20 24	$\frac{4}{4}$	60		
Rhox Ch., Clif ford	. Stephen Young	1	450	60	4	155	1313	2	. 9		14 2	5	9	40	120	16	100		1 M
merston	John M. Aull	1	450	145	20	215	21 4	4	. 16		11	3	16	40	189	18	500	1 .,	
Amos Church Knox Church,	D. P. Niven.	1	350	65	1	120	1 1	3			4	3	4	40	60	5	200		. м
Normanby North Luther Woodland	Hugh McKel-	$\begin{cases} 1\\ 1\\ 1 \end{cases}$	150 250	40 42	2	94	14 5 19 5	ļ'	6	3 2	13 1 5 1	5	5	25 25	26 60 60	7	100 150		. M
McIntosh Belmore Fordwich	A.C. Stewart.	$\left\{ egin{array}{c c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \end{array} ight.$	250	35	4	143 64 102	2 3		. 5		5 1			35 30 30			120		
Gorrie Knox Church,	M. C. Cameron.	! ا	250	34		55	2 3		. 3		3 1	4	8	15	30	6	150	1.	
St. Andrew's, Arthur	Leslie W.	. 1		•	30		66 4	1			8	12	18 12	50 40		23		1	
Gordanville Pres. Church.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	200	30		56	3 2	1	. 4	21	5	4	8						y
	Robt, McNair	4	400	140		220	9	5	3 4	•••	24	7	9	50	225	24	360	1	1
VACANCIES. Guthrie Ch., Harriston		1	620	100				3			1	7	14	25	180	15	340		RH
Holstein Fairbairn	}	1 1	300 250			100 85				:::	9	3	6 9	40	120 70	9 7			1 M
Mt. Forest		1	850	175		350	2110	7	. 30		15 2	12	12	60	180	23	300	1	RH
ISSION STATIONS. Balaklava Ayton E. Normanby	1 }	{ 1 1 1 1	100	10	5	54 23 30					3	4 1 2	9 5 6	20 20 25		5		(*** ** (*** **	
*Cotswold		. i		29	21	54								40		6			
Totals		24	7470	1497	94	2763	221.70	48 1	162	63	181.11	112	209	670	2108	235	3970	5	8 7 M 2RH

^{*} Supplied by Rev. M. C. Cameron, Harriston.

27. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH,

No. 1 Retired					1	Р. С.	1		- 1	I. A.							,		
2- Chalmer's Ch., Guelph	1					25,22													1.00
4 Chalmer's Ch., Elora		570	104		233	7 7	5	6	5	7	12	9	45	120	14	600	1	i M	
Ch., Fergus Jas. B. Mullan 6 Doon	1	500 250 300	144 36 59	11 6 11	266 128	2112 1 1610	3 4	11 2 14	5	14 1 2 6 2	7 2 3	6 5 8	40 24	234 115 150	18 10 16	427 90 250			
7 St. Andrew's James C. Smith, Ch., Guelph James C. Smith, M.A., B.D		750	193	52	424	42 , 15	7	13	8	12	19	21	50	270	38	900	1	И	

FOR THE

, de

SSS was received from all sources SSS Skipend promised by Congrega-tion alone.

900 900

FOR THE

An or changed in S. S. wors, incurding Supt. and other officers.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

1s there a Miss. Association?

1s there a Miss. Association?

1s there a Miss. Soc. Niss. Soc. y?

1s there a Miss. Soc. Niss. Soc. y?

1s there a Miss. Soc. Niss. Soc. y?

1st there a Miss. Cot. Miss. Soc. y?

1st Lore a Miss. Cot. Miss. Soc. y?

Did Com. bi'd C. or M. dur'g year?

4 16 100 .. 1 M 18 500 1 5, 200 ... M

700 1 1

..... 1 M ... 24 700 1 1

15 340 ... 1 R H ... 9 150 ... 1 M ... 7 200 ... 1 23 300 1 1 R H

RY OF GUELPH,

24 500 1 1 14 600 1 1 M

38 900 1 1 M

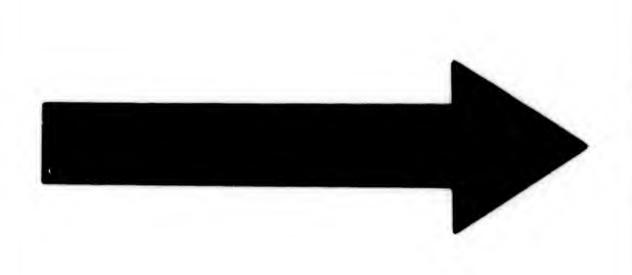
23

17

								F	II	7 A	N	10	ED S	3.									
1	promised one.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	otal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	c. d. s. f.	Ordinary. (1)	(2)	Payments to Home Miss, Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	ayments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	low much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Louishon
	tio	Str	ATT	Amo	Ame	Total	a. b.	Ord	Special.	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay	Tot	How	How F.	Pay ter	Ail leg	Tot	N.
	8	ě	8	8	# 1	\$	(0	3)	8	*	8	8	7	3	4	*	3	×	8	3	8	8	
00	300 310	300 310		19 19	7 8	326 337	Se Uf	3 1		7 9	13 12	4	3 4	$\frac{2}{3}$	2	3	40			5	11 17	382 401	
00	800	800		1600	80	2150	U	$\binom{15}{5}$		40	25	25,	40	10	16	6	182	8	19	9	21	2695	5
00	1000	000		257	204	1461	e	10		-15		15	45	15	15	5	150	20		15	130	1750	3
100	400	177	223	100	21	298	{e	9) 5)		9		19	8	8	4	3	65	4		15	40	418	4
350 350 100 550 250 100 200	350 350 400 550 250 400 200	550 250 185 550 250 372 200	100 215 28	250 54 60	15 70 81 67 51 45	365 489 266 867 358 477 240	e e e e c	5 4 5 2 4 5		12 11 12 24 26 27 6	8 4	6 8 10 24 14 31	12 20 20 31 25 19	3 4 5 8 7	3 4 5 6 6	2	44 54 67 101 96 82 51	3 4 21 40		5 14 5 8 4	5 13 97 24 3	419 576 435 976 458 587 294	3
000	1000	1000		1045	429	2474			5	30	10	30	37			8	120	10	37	15		2609)
500 200	800 200	800 200	 	6	219 15	1025 215	f	12		41	11	36 1	160 3	2	10	5	280 0	17	121	13 4	214	1532 225	2
900	900	900		375	400	1675	в	20		70	34	40	81	21	21	6	293	22	28	13	1!	1992	2 1
000	1000	750	250	797		1547	e	10 4)		36	20	10	87	3	3	6	175		82	12		1734	1 1
430 320	430 320	430 320		22 30	36 25	458 375	1.1	2) 3 10)		21 17	6 2	14 5	42 35	8	9 5		108 74		10 23	6 5	14 18	$\frac{616}{472}$	
000	1000	1000		310	957	2267	{ f	10,		75	45	35	75	20	14	8	292					-	į.
318 177 175 300	269 177 175 260	269 177 175 260		15	18 8 6 4	287 185 181 279				8:0	5 3 1	 3 5	56	3	3	1 2	31 13 12 17			4 3 2		322 201 195 297	5
120		11025	816	5128	2809	18962	_	150	5	552	211	347	803	126	128	74	2396	155	320	165	621	22144	

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

					1				: :		1		İ									
1600	1600		205	928	2733	$\begin{cases} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases}$	21 21 25 25	}	176	115	130	290		22		887	164			294	3938	ŀ
900	900		 150	347	1397		$\frac{20}{4}$ 12	55	45			148				366	40		10	35	1808	4
000). 300 5 5 0	900 300 550	300	 400		1671 375 1167)	5.	4	4		4	1,,		22		125 65				6
600	1600	1600	 293	1533	3126	(d	24) :	102		70	1		30	i		141	137	2:)		5113	7



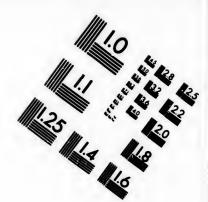
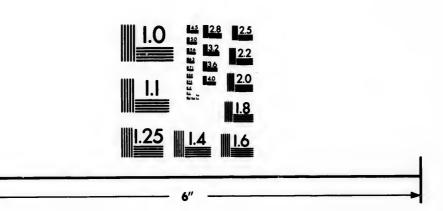


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



STATE OF THE STATE

Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF STA



Stipend receiv'd from all sources

1	ı	-					-74				IST	IC	18 .								4
NAMB OF ONOBLUATION.	NAME OF PARTOR.	8	Sittings in these stations.	I No. of Families on the Congregation	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Congn.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (Pg by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-	(3) By Certificate. Industrial during the	hont Certific te	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	of Elden	of other O	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	in S. S. and Bible	00 3 1	No. of Vels. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Socy? Is there a Manse (M) or Rented Honee (RII) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?	•
Central Pres.	J. A. R. Dickson		1	1			P. C.			i	Ί. Α.					,					
Ch., Galt	B.D				1		1928				12	j	15				1		1 M	- 1	
AlmaZion Church,	J. Davidson.	{ 1	200	1	1		12		1	18	7		'	20					1 M	9	
Nichol Calvin Ch.,	.)	(1	200	11.0			5 1	. 1		-	5 2	. 4	7								
RothsaySt. Andrew's	M.A	1	1 400		1	174		f		l0⊨		1				1	1		М	9	
Ch., Moorefield Drayton	l. / Sup. by student	ts 1					7 9 2		1	4	5 5	2 2					200 90	0		1	
Rockwood	D. Strachan		1 240	68		159	7 4	1 1		9	. 4	. 4	7	40	90	9	460	ð: 1	1 M		
Knox Church.											-	1					1			1	
Guelph Knox Church,	Alex. Jackson,			1			3148		4	!	. 23	1	9	1					1		
Galt St. Andrew's	Ph.D	1		1	1	1016	5724	1 14	9	27 26	8 29 6		21	250	i		,		1 M	-	
Ch.Hawkesville	e Wm. C. Arm- strong	11					4 1	1 1			. 2 1	1 5		1	ŧ	1		5	1 .		
Linwood Knox Ch., Glen	:- (1					3 3	1		1	. 4 1		3				40	0			
Chalmer's Ch.,	Honny Mounts	1.1					18 1	1	+		5 9 1		1 1				,		М		
Hollin Chaimer's Ch.,	A. M. Hamilton,	(1		,			11 1	1			3 3 2	1			80					-	
Winterbourne.	M.A	1	250	70	2	165	16	. 5		5 1	1 8 4	4 8	9	25	156	11	300) 1	1 M	-	A
Melville Ch., Fergus	R. M. Craig	1	1 580	150	20	379	1714	6	1	12 2	2 19	. 14	19	54	295	26	400	0 1	1 M	X	
B. Puslinch	Wm. Robert	1	500	120	20	194	15 5		·		. 1	. 9	12	50	280	32	200	0 1.	и		
Knox Church, W. Puslinch	son, M.A	(1				100						. 2	9		54						
Nassagaweya Campbellville	Arch. Blair, B.A	1 1		75 68	5 6	156	111 4 1	3		5 3	4 4 1 3 15	. 8	6		95 137	11 14			1 M		
Knox Church.					1																
St. Andrew's Ch.	M. L. Leitch A. B. Winchester	r.					4527		1		. 24 6				100	15	1		1 M	- 1	1
Berlin	В.А	1	4	1			11 2	1			0 2		9	75		11				- 4	1
Acton Presbyterian	A. E. Mitchell,						14 5	1			1 10 2	1		1						- 1	
Ch., Waterloo First Church.	. B.A	1	1 225	1	1	60				5				30			1		R1i		
Eramosa	3	1				220 93			2	20 32	0		7 10	50 15				•	1 M 1 M	-6	
Garafraxa* Mimosa	Vacant	1	200	33		111	2 2			2	4	., 5	6	25	90	10		. 1	1		
II VION STATIONS.	4.				,							1									
Metz		{ i	150	24			5 2	ï				4	5	20	25	7					٠.
Elmira	A. M. Hamilton M. A		150	11	7	33	3 4			2 2	1	3	3							-	
Eden Mills	. D. Strachan	1	250	38		81	5 2	3		1 3	3	. 4	7	30	30			0			
Totals		35	14525	3129	355	7016	P.450	110	2 32	3 149	1. 267	254	319	1379	5137	520	10107	7 21	2: 20 M 2RH	119	24

• Vacant till 17th February, then settled by Rev. P. J. McLaren.

	_							4										F	IL	JA	N	ГΟ	E S	3.									
No. engaged in S. S. work, inclu-	V. of Wile in S. S. and Convre		Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Soc'y?	Is there a Manse (a) or Repled House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Com. bl'd C. or M. dar'g year?	•		Stipend recelv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Stipend paid by Congregation	alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incl- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.		Ordinary. (1)	- 11	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Phymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows and Or-	Pund.	ch	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- leut and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	Number.
1	1					-			*	3		75	*	Ĉ.	2	7		3	4	8	8	3	- 5	8	8	3	3	3	8	3	3	\$	1
0	30	45	142	1 1	М				1500	180	14) 1	1800		3235 M61	2160	7556	$\frac{ e }{ f }$	25 75 40	} }	15	29	100	297	20	20	15	771	100	95	19	459	8805	8
6	6	25		1 1	М				450			450		21	104	578	if	5	;	12	5	19	33	6	5	3	89	14	19			673	
:0	3	10	00	1					300	25	o	250			67	317	e	1	}	-1	2	2	2	.2	1	2	18			4		3:19	ì
ю	10	2	50		М	. (ď		500	50	Ю	500		3300 C	50	3850	d	- 5		11		5	10	5	5	2	43			9		3902	10
20 25	12 5		00			:			251 157	25	60 60	250 157	•••••	9 201	69 123	*324 461	e (d	3		12		5		3	3 .	 		'	•••••	4		367 484	
90	9	4	6ù	1	М	ſ,		ı	700	70	0	700			76	776	of d	6 5 10	i	22	8	20	15	11	5	4	104	7		7	88	975	11
99	33	10	00	1	1			L	1400	140	0 1	1400		45	4010	5455	15	15 10	; ;	150	105	126	2 18	40	15	10	729	250	138	15	145	6314	12
68	54	13	81	2	1 N	1 .			3000	300	00 :	3000		342	3047	6389	if	18 33	}	210	61	524	370	63	17	28	1354	134	100	34	1495	9272	13
40	7		75	•	1 .	C		ı	375	25	25	225	!	52	43	320	1/	1	}	-1	-1	3	29	1	2	1	46		29	1	30	397	11
30	5		40		1		1		350	20	ю	200		110	16	326	16	1 1 6	j	2	2	2	8	1	1	1	19		8	1	14	369	,
20	8	1		1	.\	H			••••	47	5	573.	•••••	C 200	91	867	11	3	Ĭ	20	10	10	20	8	4	4	85	•••••	*****	8	40	1000	15
80	9		100	1.				ı				325	•••••		36	361	10	12 2	<u>;</u>	15	7	9	15		2	2	59	3		5	156	581	1
56	11	1	300	1	1)	Ni.		٠	74	1 80	ю	741	200	277	140	1161	d	10	J	28	6	12	48	8	4	4	121	•••••	20	9		1294	16
295	26	3	100	1	1 ?	М	¥	ı	1000	100	00 1	1000		2109	503	3912	f	50 30	∫ 50	170	73	1000	565	50	50	10	2058	130	250	12	517	6499	17
280	32	2	200	1		И	1	ı	583	5 60	00	585		149	75	809	if	5 1	124	50	5	20	10	5	5	7	286			15	19	1129	18
54 05 137	11 14	i			1	M M M			550 450		50	177 550 450		4 22	57 276 106	134 830 578	e e (b	38 65 5		80 65	 16 31	9 20	66 1 18		10	 5 5	214 354	10	65	12 9 5	38	140 1091 975	1 19
180	15	5	500	1	1	М	-	•	100) 100	00	1000		183	1857	3040	d	5 5 5	5	51	2	56	77	12	12	8	238	77		17	25	3320	0,20
	13	1	260		1 t	(11	-		140	0 146	00	1400		C 247	345	1992	e	.7	55	35	18	15	172	15	12	11	340		130	7	19	2358	3 21
280	2:	3	400	1	1	М	-		99) 90	00	990			325	1315	if	15	į	77	61	92	178	24	9	8	475	70	90	8	64	1862	2 22
151	1'	7	141			RH	The Assessment		80	0 80	00	800		473	101	1374	16	3 2 6	f	20	10	10	30	4	2	2	83			. 1	9	1470	1
130 40	1	3 .	600	1		M M	a Personal		750 45	0 7	50	750 350		125	154 8	1029 358	\\ f	5		30	11	10	71 27		5	4	118 27	22	29 27	9		1180 383	6 24 5 25
90		•		1	ı		The same of the same		31:		22	240			25	265	{ e	4 2	}	16		6	75	1			103	11		1		368	
25		7							18	5 1	85	185			20	205													•••••			203	5
							-		10	0 1	00	100	••••	15	6	121			1	ļ										. 1		121	2 2
30	1	6	200				-		30	0 3	00	300			250	550	{f	4	1	11	4	8		3	- 4	2	49			. 4	7	610	0 3
137	52	20 1	016	7 21	21	20 M	110		2486	0 250	92 2	5201	200	12534	18311	56049	b c d e f	93 456 219	284	1653	689	2407	3163	411	270	175	10171	1254	1603	3 302	4928	71450	C

^{*#270} paid off Building Fund Debt.

From October, 1890, only.

28. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON,

i												ST	IC	28.					-		-
Name	Name	Stations supplied.	e Churches	nn	ne not con-	2	icants added dur- y Profession (P); (C).	No. of Com-	municants removed	during the		ants (I);		arers.	Weekly Prayer rage).	and Bible Class.	031	and Congre-	Association?	or Bented	lur'g
OF	OF	tatio	in these	regat	Perso	ican	icant by Pr (C).				fic te	-In		e-be	Veeki	Bible	S. S. W			nse (M) o	or M.
CONGREGATION.	PASTOR.	No. of On's and	Sitting	I No. of h the Co	No. of Single Persons nected with families o	No. of Communicants on	No. of Communicating the year—by	(I) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific te	No. of Baptisms Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers	No. attending Weekl Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and	a a	ols. in	Is there a Miss.	E E	Did Con. brd C.
No.							P. C.					I. A.								1	
1 Grimsby Muir'sSettlem't 2 Knox Church,		2	175	16		23	1		•••	6	 5		2	5		30	4	200 100		•• ••••	
St. Catharines.	Geo. Burson	. 1	. 800	66		219	19 3	1		3	14	12	4	7	45	150	15	537	1	1	
3 Binbrook	W. P. Walker	(2	350	44	2	110	5			5		5	4	4	20	60	5	400	1	м	•••
Saltfleet)	(1	120	24	3	60	3 2			2		6 1	з	3		50	6	320	1 .	м	
4 Hamilton, McNab Street	D. H. Fletcher		1100	200		452	2219	17		41	6	11	9	1.7	90			900	1	1 M	
5 Dundas 6 St. Catharines,			1				1611	1	12	37	Ī	14	1							1 M	
7 Thorold	J. H. Ratcliffe Jas. W. Mitchell M.A.	١.	400	1	1	154	12 7			5		5	5				1	300		1 M	
8 Hamilton, Central Church	S. Lyle, B.D	,	1400	J			1618	3		61	•••	15 1	i		100	ì	:		1	1 M	
9 Hamilton, St. Paul's	R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D.		875	210	100	535	2218	12		22	6	14 4	1 14	15	160	465	50	650	1	1	
10 Beamsville Clinton 11 Burlington	R. H. Abraham		250	31	3	70	1	·i ···		11 			6	12	25	75	12	200	1	1 M	
12 Beverly	M.A	!]	400		1	165	1			4	•••	8	. 10			1	İ	200 500		1 M	***
13 West Flamboro	İ		i	1	1	192	1		1	2	3		1		1	1		300	1	1 M	
Lynden	J. Wells,M.A.		250	70	6	96 47	7 8 4 1 9	3 5		1 7 2 3			. 9	10 9	15	104 56 40	10 7 8	146 400	1	1 M	
16 Hamilton, Knox Church 17 Drumm'nd Hill,	M. Fraser, D.D.		1200	340	85	940	9056		5	75		63 4	9	29	220	740	51	400	1	1,	
Chippawa 18 Dunuville 19 Welland	J. Young, M.A., R.McKnight, B.A		250	54	3	169 96		6	19	6 14	1		6		70 25	84	10	200		1 M	
Crowland 20 Niagara Falls 21 Merriton Port Robinson	J. Crawford, B.A. Wm. Mowat			29	5	25 73 32	4			 4	::	1 1	5	9	20	35 60 29	7	144 80		RE	í
22 Simcoe, St. Paul's 23 Hamilton,		. 1	400	74	16	125	1825			12		20	6	8	55	150	15	245	1	1	
Wentworth Ch. 24 Hamilton,	1	. 1	i	1			5334		27	11		22 2		11	120						
St. John's	Hon. R. Moreton	. 1	750	161	29	302	3060	4	٠	17	2	22	10	11	98	319	31	500	V		

FOR T

Stipend receiv'd from all sources

8 1600 750

750

_		-	=	-	-		=					_			F	II	7.4	7 1	10	E	3.				_		_			=
eers.	Congre	2 00	Soc'y?		Z year?	B	tources	Congrega	Congregation	Cong.	Church (C) the year.	er Inci- bjects.	rictly F.	Pa Cei	TO FU	TS ND	Fund.	on of	geliza-	Fund.	nfrm	d Or-	rpense	hemes	contri-	reported for	resby-	for Benevo- purposes.	rposes.	
No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Cgational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	is there a Wom. For. Miss. Soc'y?	House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?		Stipend recelv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Cortion alone.	Stipend paid by Congrapione.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'i objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	abadet.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund	Payments to Angmentation Stipend Fund,	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Aged anu	Payments to Widows' and phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't report F. M. was raised by W. F.	Payments to Synod and Presby tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes	Number
		,	,			198	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	(d	8 5	8	\$	8	8	8	8	\$	8	\$	8	\$	8	3	\$	
7	200 100						565	465 100	465 100		1253 40	204 2	1922 142	1	12 2 3	j	23	6	19	21 3	0	6	3 2	106 18			4 2	5 9	2037 171	1
15		7 _,	1				1600				318	893	2811	10	43	1 :	155	100	94	387	50	11	16	867	67	387	10	102	3790	1
		Ì												od e	2 2 2 2 2															
5	400	0 1		М			750	500	500		133	13	646	Ca	3)	e 37	16	4	12	11	10	5	3	106		•••••	6	22	780	3
6	320	0; 1		м		100		250	250		37	a	296	16	3	e 4	22		16	27	14	3	3	101	11		3	55	455	
	900	0 1	1	M		#	2400	2400	2100		780	1800	4980	C e f	20) 60 30	240	325	135	165	588	103	24	22	1712	246	209	21	845	7558	4
25			1	M			1400	1400	1400		252	311	1993	d	25 60 15	}	62	74	112	183	30	14		575	31	133		205	2773	5
17		, '		M	***		1200				1160	524	2884	ie i	10 10 15	. 1	75	70	60	122	30	14	10	392		50		54	3337	
20			- 1	м		8	800				288	245	1263	e	5		5	5	25	20	3	2	3	68		15			1368	
62	····	. 1	1	M			4900	3000	3000		1289	9242	13531	10 11 1d	60 } 40 } 125	167	246	400	200	353	39	40		1545	543	149		35	15111	8
50	65	0 1	ı 1			Š	3000	3000	3000		72 M 10	2250	5322	e j	30 25		400	160	104	477	100	25	20	2268	247	223	49	719	8358	9
17		0 1		M		1	750	500 250			45 C 150	} 180 10	735 410				30 10	17 4	3	20 10	5 3	5	16	96 30				15	846 440	
15				м		*	800				331	427	1558	e	10		53	12	12	93	10	10	5	205	1	31	1	80	1843	
17	50	0 1	1 1	M	***		800	800	800		68	176	1044	16	14 28 12	5	124	7	121	231	2	2	10	639	72	188			1683	12
18	30	0	. 1	М		100	900	700	700		600	258	1558	{ f	3 2	5	50	22	55	125	8	4	11	290	28	59	6	13	1807	13
10 10 7 8	35 14 3 40	0 1 6 1 0		M	C		950 750	450	500 450 475		1300 20 132	42 715 26 54 22	1542 1235 476 529 429	f	5	e 10	10 13 12 29 6	- 8	10 2 6 14 2	10 12 9 35 6	2 5 5 9 1	1 6 6 7 1	1 4 4 2	45 59 50 122 21			1 8 5	59 150 184	1588 1361 681 835 457	14
51	40	0	1 1		***	0	3000	3000	3000		C 1358	2923	7281	\\f	50 25	- 1	300	150	100	365	75	50		1155	121	155	75	194	8705	16
17 10		0	. 1	M	***		700 750		700 587		2036 100	709 94	3445 781	d	6		38 20	8 30	37	27 16	13	12	7 9	148 75		16	10	73	3676 859	18
5						Section 1	224				C 8	86	313				3			5	2			10					328	19
7 8				RН		4.	763	500 200	258 175	112 25	4	61 2	453 177					5 3		•••••				 5 3		•••••		2	460 180	20 21
15			1				1000				C 282	724	2006) e	5	}	42	25	24	45	6	4		151		21	8	22	2190	
33	1						1200				C 1135	869	3203	{d f	86 9	}	50	35	50	50	12	8		300	1			40	3513	
31	50	o []]			C		1375	1375	1375		C 4306	1937	7618	1	22 11	}	82	20	82	103	22	11	8	361	100		13	751	8743	24
						0.0																								

28. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

											L'1	ST	IC	3							٦	
	Name	penbling.	these Churches	0 .	s of Cong'n.	Communicants on Boll.	Communicants added dur- ne year—by Profession (P); stiffcate (C).	No. of Com-	remored	during the		fants (1);		aren.	weekiy Frayer Itage).	Class.	S. S. work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association?	N. K		
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	G F	Statio	in the	of Families of Congregation.	Single Persons with families o	micent	2 70		.96	9	tafic to	4			Week!	Bible	c th		A 680C	86 (M)		
	PASTOR.	5	Eich	in the	No. of Single nected with	70	No. of Communing the year-by Certificate	(1) By Doath.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) Hy Certificate.	(4) Without Certafic te	No. of Baptisms— Adults (A).	No. of Elders.		Meutings (average	In 6. S.	No. engaged in ding Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss.	Is there a Manse (M) of	Did Cos. bi'd C	
No.		1					ь, с	-				ī. A.	Ì							1		ľ
5 Caledonia															_							g
26 St. Cutharines, Haynes Avo St. David's	E. B.Chesnut			36	12	84	19 8 1021	2		3 2		15 2 10 1 7	i .	7	35	250 165 75		993) 1 i 1	1 31	N	ı
Niagara, St. Andrew's	,	. 1					7 2	1		6	2		4		20	40			1	1 M		Ī
8 Carluke		1			3		4 3			19		6	6		40					1 M		į.
29 Aneaster	J. McClung	1	2 250	11		95 52	9	3	13	.1		10	5		12 40	112 70		100	·	M		ı
St. An's Smithsville	W. M. Cruik-	1	250 250	1 27	4	87 44	11 3	2		3	4	7	4	6	25	55	9	23:		1	M	
31 Strabane Kilbride 32 Port Colborne) D. G. Cam-	1 2	200	1 -36		120 61 52	8 2	!	ï	 'i	ï3 	8 3 11 1	4	5	15	75 22 80	6	400))!	1 M		ı
33 Waterdown	T. G. Thomson.	. 1	250	61		135	4 4	1			8	15 1	3	7	40	87	12			1 M	ı	ı
34 Cayuga and Mt. Healy	Joseph Johnsto	n :	459 177			110				٠.;			5				5		. 1		· · · · ·	
Dundas Street	j rie)	200			56		. 1	1	2	5	6	3	8		117	11		-1	1 M		B
Windham Centre	A. K.Caswell, Missi pary in charge	1 3	500	30		67	2511	i				10 0	3						5		 	
Waterford 37 Blackheath	í	(3	200		5		1516					3 2	2			40	6			1 1		
Abingdon East Seneca	J.W. Penman	(::	150 200			57		ï		9 1	3	2 310	1 2							1		ı
38 Port Dover Vittoria	J. Robertson.	{	29 20			150 77				6		4 2	4					20		1		
VACANCIES.		1			1															i		И
39 Hamilton, Erskine		1	90	10.	5	188	3	2 2		15	٠.,	5							0 1			ı
40 Oneida Hagersville)		. 26	3		70		: i				4 3		7					0	1 7		п
41 North Pelham, Wellandport 42 Port Dalbousie	J	, :)				:::		"		10	40)					
43 Locke Street, Hamilton, and	(No report)	1				••••					.,.											
Darto//	L.O LOPOL C.	_												-							27 C	1

FOR T

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congress.

.....

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

		=			-										F	II	N' A	N	1 0	H S	э.									
inclu-	ongre	1.5	50c'3?	pated			ources	grega-	gation	by Cong.	Charch (C) the year.	r Inci-	strictly		TO L. Fu		Fund.	on of	geliza-	Fund	ofirm	d Or-	pense	bemee	contri-	M. S. ?	resby-	ses.	гровеь.	_
No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	ding Sujt. and other efficier. No of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries. Is there a Miss. Association? Is there a Worn. Per. Miss. Socy? Is there a Worn. Per. Miss. Socy? Is there a Name (M) or Rented It there a Name (M) or Rented It there a Manne (M) or Rented It there a Manne (M) or Rented It there a Manne (M) or Rented It there a Manne (M) or Rented		Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega- tion alone.	Stipend pard by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by C	Amount expended on Char or Mense (M) during the	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. I	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Find.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.		Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	to the S	How much of this was of buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes	Number.				
	1		•	_			8	3	8	8	8	8	8	10	8	s	3	8	\$	3	8	*	\$	3	s	8	3	3	÷	
0 00							1000	10:0	1000		2159	647	4097	de	11 9	22	224	28	137	337	74		22	875	145	120		200	5172	95
0 28 5 16	43-3			М	7		900	450	150			70	520	10	6	Ĵ	25	30	40	50	15	10	5	185	35	35	5	36	716	26
5 10 0 5			1				750	300				50 185	850 1170				15	15 15	15	15 49		10	6	- C6 - 91	1	38	6	18	925 1285	
0 10				М			930		930		M 429	156	1515	10	13 20 3	}	62	12	31	30	15	10		193			18		1726	
2 8 0 6 5 8 0 16 5 10 2 6 0 9	100 100 23: 400 200)) 1 2	 1 1	M	Ž,		750 750 600 750	300 325 325 600	300 325 325 600 300		C 23 1369 317	89	582 567 437 1996 1297 387 564	{ f e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	1 1 3	24	14 6 3 32 5 10	11 5 8 23 23 2 15	12	18 18 124 12 1	5 3	3 1 3 4	- 2	50 27 48 11 228 39 45	104		4 3 8 4 7	22	636 597 463 2014 1551 426 614	30 31
12		ļ	1	M				900	780		505	285	1570	10	6 4 5	}	35	20	47	91	9	14	4	236	10	51	G	18	1830	33
5 7 11			1	M M			800 400		400			67 47	839 677	()	5 3 	j	12	11	10 5	12	5	3	5 	71 5			5		915 682	
10				М	ö		260 750	284	284	c	C 89 2200	24 25	352 2509 255	16															352 2509 255	:17
5 5	150 150		1	· · · · · ·				215 210	215 210		55 140	20 20	290 370	100	1 5	}	5 10	10 15	4	. 10	1 2	1 5	2 2	30 53		5			323 437	
16	200	1	1	М			900	650 250			143	146 35	939 285	16	4	}	30 10	10 5	15 5	52 23		5	14	142 43	5	19 13	8	31	1081 367	38
24 5 	450			M			1200 512 300 375	300	763 312 300 375		76	1414 40 	2177 428 300 405	{ e f		} 20	49 56	8 11	36 7	49 121				197 195 	110 14	78	16 2	47	2421 639 300 407	40
																														43
753	12391	27	ž	M27 RH2		To the second	41604	39887	39757	292	26944	29270	95971		1110	1320	2818	1585	1721	4468	729	3.3	233	14326	2251	2016	355	4014	114636	

Y ОГ НАМИТОМ

FORTH

Stipend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

			-									ST	IC	18 .		-		===	_	-	:==
NAMH	NAME	ne supplied.	these Churches	se connected ion.	ns not con-	ts on Roll.	of Communicants added dur- the year—by Profession (P); Certificate (C).	No. of Com-	removed	during the	_	-Infants (I);		Arers.	y Prayer	Clean	work, incha- r officers.	and Congre-	Association ?	Manse (M) or Rented (H) prov. for Min.?	dur's year?
			4	Families ngregatio	2	9	ad .	.		-	3	Ä		Ă.	3 3		S. S. w	2 4	0	30	
OF	O P	8	3	3 6	2 B	a l	5 PE	'	•	9	Ĭ			Po	3 6	8	9.0	S. L.	4	90	6
CONGREGATION.	Pastor,	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Eittin	73 75	No. of Single Persons B neeted with families of	No. of Communicants	No. of Commuing the year- by Certificate	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Ceruncte	No. of Baptisms Adults (A).	8	No. of other Office-bearers.	B 51	In 8. S.	No. engaged in ding Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries	le there a Miss. Association	4 67	Did Con. bi'd C.
No.		1			1	t	P. C.					1. A.									
1 Retirod	Thos. Alexander M.A.	1			!																
2 Knox Church, Woodstock	W. T. McMullen	1,	1 650	0 20	0 26	130	1723	. 4		26		15 1	11	24	60	378	37	400	1	1 M	
3 Zion Church, Brantford	W. Cochrane, D.D	1	1 1100	0 32	0 150	702	6160	i 7		30	40	2112	16	17	150	629	69	400	1	• R H	,
4 Knox Church, Ayr	John Thomson,	,			i		12 8			1		17	1	_							
5 Knox Church, Embro	1						8 3	i		5		12		1		1				M	
6 Chalmers Ch., Woodstock	W. A. McKay,						1342			15		15 2	-				1			1 M	
7 St. Andrew's, E. Oxford)					1	4 1	1		١.	8		i			1	1			1 M	
St. Andrew's, Blenheim	M.A., B.D	1	220			68	4 2	2 1		2	2		7 7		-				1	1	
Tilsonburg	M.McGregor,	1 2		0 11	5 60	132	22111 11 3	4		20		2 1	1 4	11			14			М	
Norwich Windham	1) R. H. Myers, (1 . 5		0 6	0 15	120	5	. 4	2	6		4 1	l 5	15		110	15	150			
10 Glenmorris	R. Pettigrew,	. 1			5		2 9 1			1				0		1	1			i M	1
11 St. George	W. S. McTavish B.D.	1,	1 250	0 6	7 3	180	14 2	2		12		7	5 5		30	1	7	250		1 M	
12 Stanley St., Ayr 13 Mt. Pleasant	J. S. Hardie	1	1 600 2 200	0 140	3 1	340	22 0	3		22		21	5 11	6	80 20	200	24	650		1 M	
Burford	E. Cockburn,		. 150		0 1	50	2 4	4 1				·····	. 4	1		60	10				
Paris	M.A	;; 1			1		1210		1			16		1					1	1	
Brantford Onoudaga		{	2 600 150				8 3 937				7		2 10							М	
16 St. Paul's, Ingersoll	E. R. Hutt		1 530	0 22	5 70	1	8 1014			27		3	1 14	12	100	350	28	850		1 M	
17 Drumbo	W.K.Shearer	(2 250 279	0 4	3		2 8			6				6		50 30					
	P. Straith, M.A.						0 1				···			1 -		34	1	1			
19 River St., Paris 20 Chesterfield	l	3		0 6		16J	i D 5	. 1		15	16		i				21	420		1 M	
MISSION STATIONS.	Vacunt		I Ico	10		200	,					J			40	,					
1 Balfour Street,				1						ĺ											
2 New Dundee	· ····						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·					: ::		· ······ · ·····			:			
Totals		2	4 1024	7 245	4 591	5019	P. 284 C. 233		3	266	76	168.3	1 16	240	1284	370	390	5360	11	11 133 2RI	1
							C, ZOC	,													

[•] Home.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

TERY OF PARIS,

00 1	Is there a Manse House (RH) pro	Did Con. bi'd C. or M. dur'g year?	Stipend receive from	promised one.	Sign	Arrears actually due	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other lucidental and Congregal objects.	otal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.		MEN TO . Fu		to Home Miss. Fund.	Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Foreign		Widows' and Or-	embly	to the S	this .	sm't reported for ised by W. F. M. S.?	Synod	yments for Benevo- eligious purposes.	ents for ALL purposes.	
00 1	Is there a House (R	: Did Com. brd C	-		Stipend slone.	Arrears	Amount expe	nount expe			-	a	3	0 31							J			201	•	
00 1				ಕ	4			₹5	Total	A b. c.	Ordinary	Special.	Payments t	Payments to Stipend Fu	Payments to tion Fund.	Payments to	Payments to Ministers' F	Payments to Widows phans' Fund.	Payments to Fund.	Payme Chu	much ed by S	How much of am't F. M. was raised by	Payments to tery Funds.	All other payments lent and Religious	Total payments for	Name of
1	1 M					ŝ	8	8	ě		4	8	8	8	8	3	*	8	*		8	8	8		8	
1	1 M		1500	1500	1500		214	1374	30-8	111	25 70	5	300	100	105	486	50		12	1148	198	371	18	153	4407	1 2
00 1			2100	9400	9400		26	1059	4384		150	1	600	3001	50	300	50	50	20	1595	207	46	59	2050	8397	3
	* R H	- 8			1				2015	i e	42	,)	130	69	121	84	21	21	13	522	1		9		2576	4
		1 .	1100	1100	1100		121	567	1788.	8	31		102	34	57	198	24		9	455	17	122	24	45	2312	5
			1200	1200			421	770	2:191	6	20		90	15	25	152	10	10	8	330	-	152	12	87	2820	6
1 .		0	800				268	101	772	f	21	e 10	21	12	4	48	2			103		33	4			7
	M		267 600	933 267 600	933 267 600	•••••	905 116 350	394 11 485 125	2232 394 1435		21		71 18 40	2 25	15	25 8 55		17		98 26 172	32	21	6 2 4	25	2361 422	9
1 1			750	750			154		901	10	7 3	}	66	10	25	100	5	3	4	232	30	50	5	69	1210	10
250 1 350 1	1 M 1 M M		10 (1000	1000		10 228 35 75	164 691 136 14	974 1919 571 314	f 6	8		10 583 10 4	2 70 9 5	5 70 5	83 709 14	20	20 2	3 10 2	103 1507 43 19	1.5	40 107	11 49 4 3	202	3677	12
			1548	1548	1518		61	1018	2627	d		1	407	80	75	270	15	20	15	902	105	27	15	16	3560	1 1
							270 85	1341 30	2611 515	6			90	25	20	100	10	10	5	270	25		10	*****	2891 515	15
			1070	1076	1		32	1309	2417	(0			40			108				148		108	14	116	2695	16
		- 10			390 305		*****	91 314	481 619	f	- 5		32 10	4	16 5	55 10		14	4	146 38		20	4 6	25	631 688	17 18
126 1	1 M		1000	1000	851 1000		30 7	671 247	1552 1251	8	10		44 60	15 38	25 5	51 30	5 10	5 10	 5 10	160 173		29	8	89		
											!															1 2
360 11			18521	18399	19945		3417	12889	36251	d f	95	1	2750	819	635	2934	253	182	128	8266	975	1132	27.7	3149	47913	
	00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	00 M 100 1 M 11 1 M 101 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 100 1 1 M 100 1 M	00 1 • RH 00 1 M 1 1 M 100 1 M 100 1 1 M 11 M 11 M 100 I M 100 I M 100 I M 100 I M 100 I M 11 M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 150 I M 160 I M 170 I M 180 I M	00 1 1 M 2490 00 1 0 R H 1060 00 M 1100 00 1 1 M 1200 00 1 1 M 900 00 1 1 M 900 00 1 M 900 00 1 M 1500 00 1 M 1500 00 1 M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500 00 1 R M 1500	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 1 M	1 1 M	1 1 M 240 2400 2460 26 1958 4384 6 150 1900 300 50 300 50 50 20 1595 207 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 M	1 M	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 1 1 M

1								8:	C .	A. 7	LI	ST	IC	3			_	-	-		
Name	Name	tions supplied.	Sittings in these Churches Stations.	ag	le Persons not con- n families of Cong'n.	ants on Roll.	ants added dur- Profession (P):	No. of Com-	removed			Infants (I);		-bearers.	Weekly Prayer	and Bible Class.	8. S. work, incla- other officers.	S. and Congre-	Association ?	(M) or Rented	C. or M. dur'g vear?
OF CONGREGATION.	of Pastor.	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied.	No. of Sittings in and Stations.	h the C	No. of Single Pe nected with fam	No. of Communicants	No. of Communicants ing the year—by Prof by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death.		(3) By Certinoste.	(4) Without Cerune te	No. of Baptisms—Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	5	No. attending Week Meetings (average)	No. in S. S. and B	No. engaged in 8. ding Supt. and o	ole, in f	Is there a Miss. A	Matine	Did Con. bl'd C. or
No. 1 Retired 2 Lecturer, Knox	W.R.Sutherland		·				Р, С	1 1				I. A.									
College 3 English Settle-	John J. A. Proud foot, D.D																				
ment	W. S. Ball	. 2	420	80		200	9 8	5 4		8		4	5	8	18	170	19	532	1	1 3	t
Aldborough	John Milloy. { Lachlan Cam-	2	570	60		100	2 1	2		1		14	4		30	47	7 7		1	1 1	ı
6 Fingal	oron	. 1	439	122	7	207	71	6			1	5	6	9	60	250	10	500	1	1 3	ı
7 Kintore	land	2				206 90	13 8	9 2		2,		4 6	6	9	30				ï	1 3	
8 St. Andrew's	Jas. A. Murray				i	754				30		17	20		160					1 3	
9 Duff's Church		1	:100			57	4			8	7	1	5	8		50				1 3	1
Chalmers Ch U Appin Tait's Corners	Alex. Hender-	1 1 1	200 250 250	24	. 3	55 27 50	3 1	1.		2		1 1 1 4 1	3	6	35 12 30		. 8			1 3	1 M
1 Kintyre 2 London East	W. M. Roger	. 1	350 350			197 150	9 3 1515		2	7 11		12 2 11 1	97	11 10	30	200 200			1	1	
3 London South	J. Ballantyne	1	420	104	12	180	822	1		2	2	5	8	9	81	220	24	470	-	1	
4 N. Westminster	E. H. Sawers	1	420	93	13	273	1613	6		2		11 2	8	15	80	300	27		1	1 1	ı 1
S. Westminster 5 Wardsville Newbury		1 1 1	300 300 120	10		137 33 54	2			4	2 3	4 1 3 1	2 2	7 5 6		2	13				I
6 Dorchester Station Crumlin 7 Rodney and	W. A. Cook	1	350 300			87 75				:::			4 4	6	30	25 33				1 3	1
New Glasgow	Geo. A. Francis.	2	600	70	1	156	15	1	1	3		4 5	4	12	50	80	12	230		1 2	i
3 Glencoe	Dugald Currie	1	600	140	20	265	21 6	4		6		20 7	8	15	40	290	27	260	1	1 2	1
9 St. Thomas	W. H. W. Boyle.	1	1000	300	75	594	4929	4		50		14 6	10	13	250	640	60	500	1	1 2	1
80 Belmont and Kilmartin Ch	James A. Brown. G. J. A. Thomp-	2	750	135	10	298	74 0	5		1		724	7	18	50	250	21			2	ı
	G. J. A. Thomp- son, Ph.D	2	600	50	5	130	6 1	2		4	5	4	4	1		3	4	160	1	1 2	1
2 Melville Ch., Lobo) (1	350	39		77	6 2	2		3	1	5	5	9	1 	8	3 11	30	1	1 2	1
Caradoc	11	1	126	33		51	6 1			1		4 2	3	6		60	11	30	1		
4 Wallacetown	A. S. Stewart Don. Kelso Thos. Wilson	1	500 359 450			182 97 114	7 7 4 8 8	1 1	2	1 7		1 1 10 2		10 9 10	20 30 110	12	5 13			1 ! R	I
6 Port Stauley		2	400			74	5 2	1 .					4	12	12	90	14	22	1 1	; 2	
7 St. James', London	M P. Talling	1	700			182	2721	2		6		6 5	4	9	73	150	15	300	1	- 1	
8 First Presby. Ch. London	W. J. Clark		500	113	19	237	2849	2		4	9	6 2 2 1	11	17	120	17	29	600		1 R	н
9 Aylmer Springfield	J. B.McLaren {	1	250 200		13 4	54 32	6 7 1 3 Partly			1	1	2 1	2	0	25 12			100)	1	

FOR THE

Stipend promised by Concrep-tion alone. Stipend receiv'd from all som

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

	71 1					-								F	11	J A	N	ГО	E E	3.									=
		In there a Worn, Por. Miss. Socy?	Le there a Manne (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dnr'g vear?	5	Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Contreption alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	PAY COL	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	70 1	1 Infirm	Payments to Widows and Or-	Fund.	to the B	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- ient and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Number.
	No.	i th	Hon	DIG		-	OC.	1	1	-	-		e			-				_	1				-		i		N
1	i						*	*	8	8	*	8					*				*	*				8	*		1
																			*****										2
19	532	1	1 M			800	800	600		20	155	975	e	23	••••	77	29	26	157	13	11	7	313	20	70	7	7	1332	3
7		1	1 M	1		750	600	600		23	12	635	16	10 36	·····	30		15	84	10	10	8	191		74	8	49	872	4
10	500	1	1 M			1000	1			39	309	1348	16	15 25	}	94	60	72	217	35	15	8	552	••••	196		214	2125	5
12 9			M			1000 750				30	273 65	1273 795	10	20 6	· · · · ·	100 14	65	62 8	55 60	40	18	10	395 110		56	20 6	50 60	1733 971	
9	150	1	1 11			l	200	0000			2500	*****	d	50 50 50	}	1804	9/10	105	0050		200	05	engo	970	nna	95	45.2		
56	1200	1	1 M	· 1		2590				114	7599 65	10013 501	10	9 7	18	1784	300	105	2653	145	30	25	5300		333 64	1	677	16025	8
4	150 70		1 M			430 339 376	33	339		40 112	54	433 576	f	3		25	13	19	82 66 3	7 2 4	3	10 9	180 140 16		46		2± 15	598 610	9
8	28		M	M	ш	360	40	363	5	265	34 71	701	1	9		6	6	6	6	5		2 2	31			4		736	10
23	200	1	1 M	1		967 1000		967		194 32	288 183	1449 815	16	8	<i>i</i>	46 13	40 35	60 33	190 5	25 5	5	8	391	57 12	110 23		36	1885 923	11
25	*****	î	i		H	1200	1	1		14	1480	2694	10	10 5	}	53	30	30	107	16	5	4	269	46	79	1 1	21	2975	
24	470		1			500	1			203		1540	10	30 40	1	286	160	80	550	90	50	10	1296		240	1 1	88	2940	
27		1	1 X	I		400	1	0 40	0	556	275	1231	d	9)	81	45	27	134	14	10	4	330	74	73	1 1	41	1613	
13	75	1	1 1	1 1	18	173 264	17	5 17	5	63	38	270 302				10 5			••••			2	20 25			6		300 333	15
						49			4	8		742				16	16		14	i 		4	50		14		70	867	16
3	150	.::	1 N	il		39			1	18		452	16	3	1	10		5	15			3	23	1	1		10		
12	230		1 3	м		86	86	0 86	0	655	97	1612	∫c d	5)	,	10	11	5	40	5	3	1	81		35	10	10	1713	17
						190	100	0 100	0	3929	431	5357] e	5 5	e127	40	82	60	249	20	9	10	617	1	209	25	22	622	100
27	260	1	1 3	M		100	100	0 100		0940	201	3337	1 (d	30	1	40	02	00	210	20	y	10	617		200	20	22	6021	18
60	500	1	1 7	м		160	0 160	160	o¦	159	1	3418	lid	15	11	215	110	40	300	45	50	20	855	20	150	2	60	4875	19
21				м		90	0 90	0 90	0,	2100		3400	1 9	15	1	45		5	20		18		129	25		15		3544	1
4	160	1		м		77	1 75		1	. 0			10	33	1	61	1		33				127			13		988	21
11	30			м		37				702	1	1	16	3	\	30		i	9)	5	3	1	176	15		1	1		1
11	30					37	1			10			10	16	\	25			61	4	2	1	139			. 5	15	5	1
12	60	1	1	M		85 75	0 75	0 75	0	90	140	980	18	16	5		12	6	130			11	2·25 50	6	100	. 10		1226	$\frac{23}{24}$
18 18		0	18	M	988	90	1			732	1	1	1 1 e	23)	10			10		5	6	56			. 6		1	
14	22	8		м		7:2 10:0				165	1		1	1		10		1	10		4	5	60 36			. 10		965 2011	
18	•	0 1		•		150				180	1		16	40	20				265		•••••	8	717		175	 5 22	68		1
2	2 60 7 10		11			66	7 48	3 48	3	246		692 270	e	1		5	13	1	42	1	1	2 2	66 17		30			3910 962 291	29
	7 10	٠	1 1			40	-	. 20		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. 31	210							• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		••••	. 2	11	•••••		4	******	231	1

Y OF LONDON,

Stipend promised by Congrega-

ξ ξ0 χθ

511 28494 2

200 200 200 200

								8	T	A	T.	IST	IC	28							
Namb	Name	ns suppised.	se Churches	se connected ion.	ns not con-	te on Roll.	te added dur- rofession (Pg	No. of Com-	9	during the	year.	fants (J);		Arers.	y Prayer	Clear	work, inclu- r officers.	and Congre-	ciation?	or Repted	dur's year?
OF CONGREGATION,	OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supply	No. of Sittings in the and Stations.	Total No. of Familie with the Congregat	No. of Single Personected with familie	No. of Communican	No. of Communicant ing the year—by Pr by Certificate (C).	(I) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific'te	No. of Baptisms—Infe Adults (A).	No. of Elders.		No. attending Week! Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Cla	No. engaged in S. S. ding Supt. and othe	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Asso-	Is there a Manee (M) House (RH) prov. for	Did Con. bl'd C. or M.
o. 0 Melbourne River Side) F. C. Simp-	}		0 59 0 28		134			1			t. A 10		1	7 50			7.	5	M	
1 East Williams. 2 North Delaware Caradoe	Robert Mc- Intyre D. L. Dewar.		1 37 1 20 1 20 1 24 1 25 1 17 1 18	0 2 0 3 0 3 0 5 5 2 0 1	2 10 0 20 8 5 2	49	5 14 4 4	3 3	4	1		1 10 2 20 3 2	4		20 1 25 7 25	40 70 40 90 30	0 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	56 156 228	0 0 5	1 RF	
Totals		5	2 1602	9 312	6 402	6076	443 P 267 C		7 8	184	50	232.7	1 22	5 36	5 1760	540	577	688	6 17	22 27 X 561	

· Partly.

31. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM,

		-								_			=		=				-	_
No.			1	. 1			P. C.	. 1			I. A.		1		1			-		
1 Retired	A. W. Waddell	()												!					-	/
2 Retired											** ********									
3 Retired							1												1	
4 Retired													1		1	1				
5 Retired				1 1											1					
6 Thamesville		1	200				8 5				2 6 4			12						
Botany	T Postos	1 1	200								7 1									
Botany	J. Decket	1					5 2	4	3	1 3	" f t			,	50		200			
Turin	.)	1	150								2, 8 2						200			
7 *Dresden	R. M. Croll	1	150								11 1 2			18						
		1	200																	
8 St.Anne, Illinois	P. Boudreau	(1)	300	180			, 1				27	111		45	105	15		***		
		1.1	- 200	200	1			.1		1	1		1 00		200	4	200	- 1		
9 Windsor			1000	165	70	425	1056	, 4 .,	1	٠. اذ	18 2	. 11	20	150	360	42	600	1 1	1 M	
10 Ridgetown				/ 1	1	()	1	i	1	1	1	1 1	()	1 1	1	. ;				
	Sc.D		800	160	20	247	611	6 .	2	3	7 12 4	a 6	11	15	203	20	180	1 1	1 M	
11 St. Andrew's,	J. R. Battisby,	1	, ,	4 7	1 1		1	1		1				1	1	4 1			1	
Chathan	Ph D	11	1200	148	50	385	2727	11 .	. 1	8 2	30 12 7	13	17	50	200	. 20	300	1 2	1 M	Se
19 Wallaceburg	11 1	Lil		(1															
12 Wallaceburg Calvin Church	D. Currie	1 il	525	114	30			2		1	6 29	7	18	35	230	25	300		M	
13 Bothwell		1 1																		
Sutherland's	11	1	,	(******	1					.1		11		,						***
	Alex. Russell	!]	, J	1 '	1 1	1 7	()		1			1	, J	į 1	1 '	i 1		ì		
Corners	1																			
Florence		1																		
14 Cavan Church		11		40							1 1						******			
North Dawn		1	200	17		41						. 2			30					
15 Essex	W. M. Fleming.	11	250	54	6	132	10 4	3	9	ó	4 15 2	2 5	9	65	117	14	320		RH	
	1	1 1	1!	1	1 .1	1						4 1	1 1	()		1 1	1			
16 Dover	11	[1]	180	30	1	60	2 2	3.	••!	5 .	8	2	6	15	20	3		1 J	i M	**
	1	1 1	()	1	1)	1		1		4		,	1 1	1	1	1				
	W Beronhan	1 }	i 1	t	1 1	(/	1					1	[]	1 1	1	1 7				
	W.Farquhar-	1 1	i 1	1	1 1	(1 1	1 /	1	,	1 3	1			
Chalmers Ch	son, B. A	11	150		12	30		1 1.			1	2	1 3	25	20	5		1.7	1	
Richmond	. 1	1 1	1 200	1	1		*********	-					1	-	20	1 7		, -		1
School House	J	. 1	100	8	ارا							. 2	3	15	30	3	20	1 '	1	ł
					5									10	· ·	1 0	w			

· Recently settled.

And Supply and other officer.

No. of Vols. in B. 8. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Mause (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Mis.?

Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g, pear?

75

63 ... R H 50 ... M 150 ... R H 925 ... I R H 100 ... M 100 ... M

577 6886 17 22 27M 1 C 56H 1C* 1M

.....

M

.IBER, 1890 -- Continued.

							F	IL	1 4	N	70	H) E	3.								
	egation	Cong	nrch (C) 9 year.	or Inci-	rictly	PAY	MEN TO FU	T8 ND	Fund.	ion of	ngeliza-	s. Fund	Intiru	nd Or-	xpense	chemes	contri-	red for	Presby-	Senevo-	urhoses
one.	period by	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Chi	Amount expended on oth dental and Congregal o	Total expenditure for st Congregational purpose	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss.	Payments to Augmentat Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evaltion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mis	Payments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' a. phins' Fund.	Faud.	Total Payments to the Sof the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S and B. C.	How much of am't report. F. M. was raised by W. F.	l'ayments to Synod and tery Funds.	All other payments for I lent and Religious purp	Total vayments for all purposes
8 450 300			273 1695	8 121 47	8 847 2092		8	*	\$ 5	8	8.0	* 8	8 7	*	*3	32	*	8	8	\$ 9	8 896 2092
550 300 3 0	300		62	137 30 10	749 380 310	()	10	}	5	5	15	11 2 2	1		4	10			6 2	3	854 342 325
381 375 200	383		60 31	95	675 478 678 290	8	9	6	11	9	9	12 25	5		5	5 67 70	20 18		5	18	500 488 752 387
28494	28669		19718	17869	60156	o d	21 106 381 207	176	3467	1:115	917	5772	500	260	216	13470	1125	2111	344	2450	76723
	900 a 100 a	8 50 550 550 500 600 600 600 600 600 600	## Part	100 100	100 275	100 100	CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS CONGREGATIONS			House alone Payments Paymen	100 allow 100		House Parkers Parker	100 alone 100	How Payments Pay	Hours and Or Hours	1001 alone 1002 alone 1003 alone 1003 alone 1003 alone 1004 alone 1004 alone 1004 alone 1004 alone 1005 alone 100	How alone Payments to Home Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Aged and Infirm to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Fund Payments to Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund Payments Poreign Miss. Pund P	1001 alone 1002 alone 1003 alone 100	100 100	1001 alone 1002 alone 1003 alone 1003 alone 1003 alone 1004 alone 1005 alone 100

v	OF	CIL	ATH	IAM.

OR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

					- 1	100					1		-			1	1	1			1					-				
						1															1									
			-		- 1			*****				•••••				••••								••••					********	1
						91					*****													*****				****		2
	,													*****					1							••••		*****	********	31
					- 1							••••••	*******		*****											******	*****	* * * * *	*******	4
15							41	400			*****	125	205		10		16	20	21	20	01			1.39					440	5
7	200					3	10	400 330	330			18	525 348		l.	*****	18 14	13		20				123 54	10	20	3	16	422	6
6							0	170				34	204	1 0		1	20	13		8				47	U	-	-	10	260	
10		***		М				400			49	71	520		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •											******		-1	520	~
5]		n	350	350			150	500				*****	1										*****	500	•
15	• • • • •	,.					0	610		275		100	335				16									******			371	u
	800							010	13130	-10			1000	(6	20									1,70				*****		•
42	600	1	1 .	31	***	15	10	1400	1540		1000	1711	4251	16		68	148	105	75.	100	20	10	12	510	50	69	13	351	5125	0
20	100	1	11	11										",	-											011	1	*****	0.120	U
20	100		1	,,,		1 8 100	0	1000	1000		12	427	1439	e	10		42	17	17	73	8	8	2	177	20	73	12		1628	10
20	300	1	1	M	ic	5 6		1		1				110	35			İ											1	
			Ξ.		- 1	10	.0	1500	1500		1600	1731	1831	10	5		55	25	10	160	30	13	17	350	50	150	20	220	5421	11
25																														12
					- 1	9	0	900	900		96	108	1104	8	15		25	25	20	20	20	7	7	139	30		13		1256	
						1	**											١									1			
							ş	+		ì							i.	1			l i								1	
							**	******				*****	*********			,								*****						
5	*****			М			**	******	050																			*****	'275	14
5												*****	275					į•••••		******		*****		*****		*****				
14	320		F	ιн		1 7		1100				975	275											1.0		*****		1.00	275	
1					1		.0	900	200			375	1275	16	0		15	25	o	8	8	8	4	80		*****	2	17	1374	15
3		. 1	1	м			50	350	950			27	377	130			14	10	15	53	4	4	2	100		31			490	
1					1		<i>y</i> 0	0.00	300			21	311	16	1 1		1	10	10	33		,	-	100		01	J		400	10
					1									l la	ìi	1	1	İ							1	1				
_			,			1		1			1			10	i		1								1	i				
5	•••••	.)	1			3	0	200	200			5	205	11/	i	1	. 8	. 16	- 8	30	2	2	1	58		18			263	
2	30	١ 1	1		1				200					11 13		1				1	-	_	•		1				2017	!
3	æ	, 1	•			13	0	200	200		·	12	212	١	·		3	0	1	3	1	1	1	12			.1		224	2
					3	4.5										+ N	ot pa	rtic	nla el	70/1										
					-	. 6											or pa	er orc		ecu.										

31. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAI

FOR THE

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

16040 15195

FOR THE

500 500 350, 359

						_		8	I.	A	T1	ST	IC	38	.						
Name of	Name of	No. of Ch's and Station, supplied.	Sittings in these Churches Stations.	regati	families of Cong'n.	nicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	No. of Com-	muni		_	s –Infants (I);		Office-bearers.	Weekly Prayer brage).	and Bible Class.	in S. S. work, inclu-	S. S. and Congre-	1	For	ov. for Min.?
Congregation,	Pastor.	No. of Ch's and	in i	h the Co	No. of Single nected with fe	No. of Communicants on	No. of Communicating the year—by by Certificate (C)	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific'te	No. of Baptisms Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other O	No. attending Week Meetings (average).	in 8. S.	No. engaged in ding Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries.	2	is there a Moun.	House (RH) pr
0.	I			1	1		Р. С	1	1			Ι. Α.	1				1				
Leamington															ĺ					-	
West Tilbury	B.A) Geo. A. Mc- (. 1	250	23	4	44	7 7			3		8	1	5		44	9	100			
and Cumber	Lennan B.A.	2	500	50	3	110	5 1	3	ļ	12	11	່ 9 ເ	8	18	35	93	12		-1.		
Pirst Courch, Chatham	F. H. Larkin, B.A	. 2	60)	10	30	090	3523	3 2		5	2	6	6	40	60	140	1.5				
Duart and		-	607	10.	au	,230	00.,,20	, 2	1	J	i	0	0	40	00	140	15		1	1.	
Highgate	W. Malcolm Kay	2	300	44		90	4	3 1		3		13 3	4	10	! 	20	4				
Tilbury East	Alex. L. Manson	. 2	700	84	10	093	20			0	0	20	5	7	110	239	05	400			
Amherstburg	T. Nattrass. B.A.	í	200			113			1	5			4		23	88	27 15	407	!		
3 *Tilbury Centre	Neil Shaw	. 1	250			74	11 7			3		4	3	5	20	100		100		1.	737
Blenheim and Gulid		2	425		10	100	10 6	7	,		١.	١	5	1.5	20	85					
Betbel	1) Laren, D.A. (1	150				8	•				1 1	3					100	1	1	M
Ridge	Vacant	1	1					1									_				
Bridge End	, (1												,			•••••			··· .	
MISSION STATIONS.				1																1	
Strangfield		. 1	150	11		35	*******	٠	1			3	4	2	40						
Totals		. 34	9330	1657	306	3115	191 P	49	12	119	91	217.29	121	255	823	2489	321	3023	8		10M

^{*} Recently settled.

32. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

No.				1		, !	P. C.		П			I. A.	1 1	1				[1		17
1 Retired	Thos. McPherson	n				,i	ļl						اا								
2 Motherwell	R. Hamilton.	[1	400	57	J	143	18 1	3		13)	5 4	6	7	60	70	10	250	1	1 M	1
Avonbank) K. Hamilton.	(1	280	47		120	18 3	3		8		6 4	4	7	25	70	9	250	1	1	
3 North Easth Hampstead	A. Stewart	{ 1	1 200 1 120	34 16		84 40	ι	6 2		7 3	:::	4	4 2	6	15	50 25	6	60		1 M	
4 Milverton Wellosley	} J. Kay	{ 1	1 400 1 220	83 34	5 2	171 40	5 6 4	1		9	.::	2 1 3	5	9	30 25	70 63	8	175 150	:::	M	
	ch } P. Scott	1 1 1	600	1 1		1 1	2 6	1 1				14								М	
6 St. Andrew's Stratford	E. W. Panton	1	550	137	20	269	812	2		10	, ¹ .	20	8	9	75	220	26	600	1	1	
	ch, T. Campbell, Ph. B	1	750	160	ļ	350	3518	8	[6		11	5	9	40	210	25	5.25	 	1	
8 Burns' Chui	rch, D. Seett	()	200	34	1	80	3	1		2		4	5	6	25						
Brooksdale	R. Scott	11.	1 250	20	2	62	1 5	1!	1	3		3	3	6	25	75	8	150	1	1 M	

No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congresional Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Wou., For Miss. Socy?

Is there a Names (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Miss. Soc. y?

9 100

12 1 15 1 1 ...

27 400 ... 1 M 15 93 ... M 14 100 ... 1

489 321 3023 8 12 10M 1

100 1 1 M

93

140 20

l sources	Congrega-	Congregation	by Cong.	on Charch (C) ing the year.	ther Inci- objects.	strictly 808.		TO FU		s. Fund.	ation of	angeliza-	iss. Fund	and Infirm	and Or-	Expense	to the Schemes	s contri- C. ?	orted for F. M. S. ?	l Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	purposes.
Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by C	Stipend paid by Congalone.	Arrears actually due b	Amount expended on Church or Manse (M) during the ye	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congrega! objects.	Total expenditore for stri Congregational purposes	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' phrus' Pund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	lotal Payments to the of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for lont and Religious pur	Total payments for ALL purposes
\$	*	9	8	\$	\$	ŝ		8	8	8	8	8	8	*	\$	*	8	*			\$	
602	800	602	192			774							•••••								i	774
800 1600	635 1600	635 1600	•••••		232 516	807 2116	10	40 5	148	70	25 70	56	9 238	40	24	10	39 701	36	131	17	114	945 2948
525	450	480		114	30	624		10		5	10	4	4	2	2	3	30			2		656
750 865 1040	750 756 750	865		202	386 138 54	1136 1205 1040	17	10		100	13	70	106	20	12	4	345 11	43	56 11	12 	37 191	1530 1396 1051
718	750	718		328	74 37	1120 37	ſ	8		35							112		69			1232 37

100		114	10	7		121																121
16040	15195	15875	477	3408	6433	25716	c d	6 36 120 34	156	587	376	351	914	190	91	71	2932	254	672	119	957	29999

Y OF STRATFORD	FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER,	1890.

-	-		_	-	_	-1111				1						-			- 7		1			-						
l		••••				Secretary Secretary																								1
70	10	250	1	1	M		500	500	500			446	946	f	7		37	25	75	107	9		8	277	20	99	18	9	1259	
70	9	· 250	1	1		0/	350	359	350	C	1200	100	1650	f (c	9	:	26	19	62	71	7	·····	7.	208	41	63	7		1865	
50 25	6	60				September 1	600 225									}				90	8			251				21	1316 225	3
70 63	8	175 150					750 300				138			(e	2	j	20 16	11 7	27 10	32 12	5 2		4						$\frac{1082}{419}$	4
56	12	650			M			800								}!					20		1	1					1302	
20	26	600						1200				1138					50	25	30	77	20	10	9	221	60	47	15	124	2764	6
10	25	5 25		1			1120	1120	1120		2300	850	4270	1	5		19	15	5	51	5	10	10	125		36	16		4411	7
							400	400	400	ļ	40	30	470	f	3	}	33	6	14	50	5	4,	3	121		39	4		595	8
75	8	150	1	1	M	. 3	350	350	350			40	390	1 6	2	ا ا	18	6	12	46	3	3	3	97		38	4		491	

32. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD,

FOR TH

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-

1200 12

.....

FOR THE

1	1										ΓI	ST	IC	38	•						-
NAME OP CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOR,	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Sitting	Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Fersons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).		2) By Discipline. municants		4) Without Certific'ie	No. of Baptisms – Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Office-bea	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	C. or M. d
No.	1	~	1		1	_	P, C	2	1 1	ا ت	٣	I. A]		_		-		-17	_
9 Millbank Crossbill	W.M.McKib- bin, M.A	1	1 240	3:	2 2		1 4 2 3	2	!	2 6	1	7 1	1 3	6	25	30 50) <i>i</i> s	100	1	1 M 1	
			1																	I M	
11 Atwood Monkton	Con MA		1 450 1 220			359	8 9			10		18 3 1 1						1		1 M 1	
12 Granton	J. Campbell.	Ì	1 250 1 128 1 175	30	10	87 40	3			1 2		3	. 3	4	30 15	90	10	375	1	ĭ	
St. Mary's	A. Grant		1 750			249	1224					14 9		10	"		12	140	1	1 M	***
14 N. Mornington.15 ShakespeareSt. Andrew's	1		1 350 1 500 1	5	8	191	1 5	3		6	:::	13 8 8	. 3	9	20	165 158				1 M 1 M	
Tavistock 16 Harrington	Vacant		1 400	. 29) 1	6: 98				2	3	6 1 5	1 4	6	20	130			1	M	
17 Avonton Carlingford	} Vacant	{	1 550 1				11 4			18		13		12	35	200	16	500	1	1 M	
19 First Presb. Ch.			1 900	1				1			- 1	23 2	1					1	1	1,	
St. Mary's 20 N. Nissouri S. Nissouri		(L	1 600 1 200 1 250	20	3	6:	1817 4 1 5 2	1		22 15 4	 8	6	. 3	4	60		5			1 M 	
Totals		. 3			7 186	419	213 P.	70	·	211	42	227 I 26 A	142	-	-	3525	-	7450			6 C 1

33, PRESBYTERY OF HURON,

No.			P	c.		I.	Δ.				1					1
1 Knox Church, Goderich Leeburn Union Church, 2 1st Ch., Seaforth A. D. McDonald.	200	190 25 28 240	409 25 41 4 50 563 19	520 1 2	5 6 1 2	9 6 35 2 1 6 2 6 2 18	. 4	7 3 3 11	10 6 10 16	275 20 40 150	460 50 40 392	36 8 12 40	350 300 700	1	1	
3 St. Andrew's, Blyth	300	120 43 53	124 3	3 1	5 8	3		4		45 40 35	200 75 100	18 7 9	1	1	1 1	l]

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Libraries.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Worn. For. Miss. Socyy?

Is there a Manse (M) or Routed

House (RH) prov. for Min.?

Did Con. bi d. C. or M. durg year?

200 ... 1 M 100 1 1 548 . 1 M

400 1 1 M

140 1 1 M

8 30 ... 1 M ... 20 450 ... 1 M ... 12 M ... 5 1 1 M

16 500 1 1 M 900 1 1

24 600 1 1 M 5 M 352 7453 13 19 M16 C1

16 275 ... 1 ... 10 375 I ... 5 125 I 1 ...

7 5

20 17

12

44

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

								F	1 I	V A	7 1	ΓO	ES	3.									
	Congrega-	Congregation	Cong.	Church (C) the year.	cr Inci- bjects.	strictly 868.		MEN TO Fu	-	Fand.	ion of	gelizu-	. Fund	and Infirm	and Or-	крепве	hemes	contri-	ted for M. S.?	resby-	for Benevo-	провеб.	
receiv a from	ed by	Stipend paid by Congraione.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Chr or Manse (M) during the	Ameun' expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Fotal expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund	Paymen's to Augmentation Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss.	Payments to aged and I Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' an phans' bund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	l'ayments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.	Number.
8 700 292	8 700 220	\$ 700 220	*3	\$ 	\$ 136 192	\$ 836 512	е		\$	\$ 20 8	\$ 5 3	8 15 10	\$ 56 5	\$ 5 2	₹ 6	8 6 2	\$ 122 30	3	\$ 36	8 10 3	8	8 968 545	
0:0	1000	1000		601	400	2001	e (d	4 2		42	8	31	48	7	11	2	156	30	26	19		2176	1
700	700	700		73	385	1158	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \end{cases}$	35 15	Ţ	98	47	100	287	22	30	12	648	25	200	18	42	1866	1
300 200 200 100	300 500 200 100	300 500 200 100		C 18 C 8 C 300	122 45 25 20	440 553 525 120	6	3 2 1	}	19 17 3 2	8 5 2 2	6 4 6	28 11 28 2	3 3 1	4 3 2	2 3 	76 48 43 6	3	16 26	7	16	539 601 568 126	1
200	1200	1200		160	250	1610	Se f	17 25 7	30	68		8	130	13	13	15	319		105	14	120	2063	1
800 750	800 750	800 750		160 181	98 289	1058 1220	Ú		26	30 15	17 15	25 5	69 13	3 5.	3 5	5 3	181 61		35 13	11 8	50	$\frac{1300}{1289}$	
250 780	250 780	250 780			63 92	313 872	e	9		17 15	7	10 25	17 54	5	5	 3 2	61 105	16 15	39	4	110	381 1387	
00	1000	1000			16	1116	e f	2	}	52	1	14	29	3	2	2	109					1225	1
		1166		C 52	2457	3675	в	25		100	25	100	50				300	100		8	124	4107	1
200 300 500	1200 300 500	1200 300 500		C 780 M 88	761 55	2829 355 500	{ f	18 28 	}	65		60	127 18 64	5	5		308 18 64	75	93	8 2 8	41	3156 375 572	2
167	17095	18261		c2358 M 88 3819	9817	33343		334	56	945	289	737	1633	161	133	113	4401	456	956	202	1048	38994	

2D 37	αv	LITTOAY	

36 8 12	350 300	1	1	1	•
12 40	700	1	i	Ι,	
18	600	1	1	1	
7			1	1	
a	100	- 1			

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

			1																		-		_
1825	1825	1177		2278	896	5 052		25 30 10	217	127	30	65	251	20	15 2	15 2	805 48	23	179	17	231	6104	1
250 200 1850	250 200 1880	250 200 1880		168 	23 861	200 2914	C	33	120	7 17 239	5 39	12 5 150	12 10 1299		 58	2 12	48 34 993	12 116	236	2 2 34	50 190	513 286 4131	2
10:0	1000	1000		110	001	2013	∫°d	3 3)	200		100	1200	0.		-	300	110	200		100	1101	
1000	1000	1000		267	352	1619	19	20 8		80		145	215	28	10	7	519	40	105	19	16	2173	3
550	550	550		7	80	637			ļ	23	8	13	25	6	2	3	89	6	9	6		732	4
450	450	450		اا	286	736	\f	10	·	19	8	13	23	7	5	6	93	10		13		842	

^{*} Including assistant's salary. † \$1,500 in addition was left by legacy to F. M. F.

FOR THE

Stipend receiv'd from all sourcess Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

FOR THE

								-		T	IE	T	IC	28							7
Name	Name	ns supplied.		se connected	s of Cong'n.	s on Roll.	s added dur- ofession (P);	No. of Com-	removed	during the year.	(ants (1);			arers.	y Prayer	Class.	work, inclu- r officers.	and Congre-	Association ?	or Rented	M. dur'g year?
OF CONGREGATION.	OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied	tions.	Total No. of Families co with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death.	(2) By Cortificate	(4) Without Certific'te	No. of Baptisms-Infants (1);	Adalts (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible	No. engaged in S. S. work, inc ding Supt. and other officers	ols. in S. S.	Is there a Miss. Association Is there a Wom. For	RH) pro	Did Con. bi'd C. or M.
No.	1	1					P. C		1	1	_I ,	Α.								<u> </u>	
5 Caven Church Exeter			350) 	16	106	5 :	. 1		7 .	- ['		5	9	35	130	14	900			
6 Willis Church	, Alex. Stewart,			i							- 1				0.0		1				***
7 St. Andrew's	1)	-				208	1316	1 .		Ì	3 17		S			308	33	890		1 1	
Kippen Hill's Green	Sam. Ache-					144 57							4 2	9		90 40		250 160		1 1	
8 Thames Road		Ι,	500	70	5	176	6	1			11		6	8	40	171		250			
Kirkton		1	1	1		-	5 9			-1	1		7	-	35	85			1		
		١.						1							1		1	240		1	
Corbett	S. A. Carriere		150 250	21 20	6		3 10 1 2 10 1			3 .		1 1	3 2	4	35 20	120 52		300 280	•••		
10 Carmel Ch., Hensall	. J. S. Henderson		500	85		087	1210	1		6 .	9		7	3	150	189	17				
11 Burns' Church	D. M. Ram-						1		- [-							
Hullett Londesborough	8ay, B.A., B.D	1			6 7	92 48							2		25	130 55		100		. 1	C
12 Union Church	J. H. Simp-																				
Brucefield 13 Knox Church,	. son 1	1	550	80	20	200	10 4	2		16	1 10.	•••••	7	9	60	175	26	450		1 1	
Manchester		1				. 109	7	3		5 .	5		5			75					
Smith's Hill 14 St. Andrew's,	. {	. 1	230	45	10	108	5 17 3	3		4 .	3	•••••	3	5	45	85	8	100		I	
Bayfield Bethany	Robert Hen-)	1				76	3 18 8 3 2 1	3 1 1		1	5 4	2	2 2	6	30 20	64 45				!	
5 Egmondville	. George Need-	i				7			-				-	1			-	******		,	
16 Bayfield Road	ham, B.A	$\cdot \mid \cdot \mid$	250	30	2	188	18 . 5			8 2 .	5 10.	•••••	3 2	. 7	45	110 60		368 200			
Berne 17 Chiselhurst	, T vacano		250 200		1	46	3				6		1	6 5	40	85 32	10	100			
		-		-	-				-: -								I				
Totals		. 2	8844	1624	162	3866	128 C	41	3 1	72 3	7 20	4.14	115	195	1407	3418	372	6798	6 1	3 13	1 c.

				- 1
24	PRESEVTERV	OF	MAITLAND	

No. 1 Knox Church, Ripley A. Sutherland 2 Huron A. F. McQueen. 3 Belgrave George Law 4 Bluevale A. Y. Hartley Eadies A. K. McDonald 6 Wingham H. McQuarrie	1 60 1 22 1 33 1 20 1 30	00 100 00 130 3 50 50 20 70 1 00 34 00 130 00 132 13	142 3 3 67 6 112 9 2	3 1 7 4 6 3 4 1 3 2 4	2 6 2 4 6 4 2 16 8	10 50 15 12 5 7 40 7 4 40 7 9 30 20	50 10 53 5 70 9 71 7	300 1 M 300 1 M 180 1 1 M 100 1 1 1 M 540 1 M
7 Kincardine, Knox Church J. L. Murray, M.A 8 Pine River J. McFarlane		00 202 28 50 45	283 5 9 105 6	11 19 1	2 305 10		0 41	650 1 1 M

			_			. 100
				_		1
ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Wom. Por. Miss. Soc'y?	1s there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur's year?	
					_	
14	200			1		
33	890		1	1		THE SE
11 5	250 160		1	1		
20	250	1	1	1		
9	240	•	1	•		344
12	300				•••	
10	280					The state of
17	300		•••	1		San I
18 5	400 100			1	C	E
26	450	•••	1	1	***	
9 8	60 100	···	1	1	•••	Total I
7 5						
12 6	368 200	1	1	1		1. J.
10	100 100					
372	6798	6	13	13	l c.	

								F	II	V A	N	C	E S	₹.									
Bources	Congrega-	Congregation	Cong.	Church (C) the year.	er Inci- bjects.	strictly 808.	CoL	MEN TO FU	TS ND	Fund.	ion of	geliza-	8. Fund	and Infirm	and Or-	alvense	chemes	contri-	rted for . M. S. ?	Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	urposer.	_
receiv'd from	promised by one.	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Church (C or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Psyments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund		Payments to Widows' at phans' Frand.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purpose.	Number.
8	8	8	8	8	3	8		d)	8	3	3	3	8	8	\$	8	*	8	\$	8	8	8	
750	750	750		353	390	1493	8	10		30		37	58	4	4	4	147	27		9	10	1659	5
1200	1200	1200		46	697	1943	f e	20 10	38	129	100	35	251	10	13	9	618	35	150	31	45	2637	6
600 200	600 200	600 200			147 37	747 237	f	6 2	6	25 4	6	18	108 Ł	5 1	5	5 2	184 23	31	60 4	11 4	30	972 264	7
550	550	 550		35	274	859	116	15 9	25	50	28	48	201	13	7	6	402	63	115	12	41	1314	8
350	350	350			256	606	10	10	15	38	20	42	108	10	5	5	261	15	55	10	35	912	
775	300 150	300 150		47		444 280	1	2	}	5 2	5 2	4 2	5 2	3	4	1	32 10			3		479 293	
1000	1000	1000	ļ	. 4	746	1759		18		83	31	129	176	30	16	12	500	177		11	35	2296	10
575 225	525 225	575 225		1700 70	25 40	2300 335	{ f 6 (c	10 4 12 11	}	33 18	17 15	25 12	41 25	3 6	. 8	3 2	139 95			6 5		2461 445	11
900	900	900	ļ	. 62	247	1209	1	18		45	17	35	192	14	5	5	349	4	154	16	7	1581	12
444 375	425 375	443 375		610		581 1041	8	5 5		31 19	8 6	12 12	50 45	4 3	43		118 98				16	721 1144	13
35t 261	269 181	226 136			47 13			4		12		6 1	12 3	4	3		59 17			3		335 168	
815 391	800	815		. 150	420	1385		11	5	26		23	62	11	5	5			35			1551 447	15
290	208	230)		26 28	258	8	3		8	1	2	6 5		9		18	l	17	3		279)
200		·			9					21	3		15	2	- 2		18			3		299	
16407	15763	15823	3	. 6084	6207	2:114		377	421	1097	379	859	2211	228	183	121	5878	587	1159	246	800	35038	4

-	OF	3.5	ATTE	A	N'D

12			1	M	
10	300 300		1	M	
5	300		1	M	***
9	180	1	1	M	
7	100	1	1		***
		1		M	
19	540		1	M	***
41	650	1	1	M	
7			1	M	

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

			-	1					ī								1	1				_
											1			-	i				1			
750	750	750	1		132	882	е	9	15	10	34	84	9	7	5	173	25	70	9	60	1124	1
760	760	575	335	12	271	858	f	5	10	5	4	37	5			66		30	6		930	-3
700	550	550		20	39	609			21	21	6	12				60	3	13	5		674	3
525	525	525		407	89	1021	8	8	9	14					4	77		30	7		1105	. 4
275	275	275		19	30	324	8	6	8	7		11		. l	4	36			5	7	372	i
1000	1000	1000		389	138	1527	8	17			20	20	10	10/	3	190			12	******	1659	5
1000	1000	1000		58	1883	2941		1 1	20	17	35	55	8	5	4	144	25	40	16		3101	6
						- 1	(d	10)	11			1		İ	- 1				- 1			
				i			10	10			! i			i	1		i		- 1			
1300	1300	1300		127	520	1947	(f)	6	150	34	130	375	20	10	12	757	50	311	18	194	2916	7
	l i			1			10	3)	11		1				- 1			- 1				
675	525	525	ll		25	550	11	1 1 1	7	14	8	30	5	5	2	75	10	30	5	15	645	8

34. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAN

FOR TH

Stipend receiv'd from all sources

Name of Congregation.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied.	Sittings in these Churches tations.	Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.	Single Persons not con- with families of Cong'n.	ants on Roll.	ts added durrofession (P);	No. of Com-	municants	during the		38 (I);		76.	Prayer	888.	S. S. work, inclu- other officers.	Congre-	Association?	Rented
OF CONGREGATION.	OF PASTOR.	'sand Statio	gs in the	gregat	erso	1	49 5					ant a		Bre	4	5	000	and	2 5	5
۱a .		No. of Ob	No. of Eittings and Stations	Total No. of F	No. of Single Innected with far	No. of Communicants	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific'te	No. of Baptisms—Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Offi	No. attending Weekly Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. ding Supt. and other	ols, in S. S.	Is there a Miss. Association	Manne H) pro
			ł.				P. C.					I. A.	1		Ì					
9 Langside 0 Dungannon				53	3		1	1		- 2		7 6 1	3 5		25 20	40 35			i	1 M
Port Albert 1 Chalmer's, Kin	B.A	1	120 300	14 50	6	65	4 2	5		2 		1 15 2	5 3		18 50 30	34 40 50	5 12	240	1	M
Molesworth	A Stevenson	١,	280 350	60		144 114	3 3	1 2		5	ï	7	6	12	50	70 45	10	100	1 .	. M
Ethel	F. A. McLemnan	. 1		1	i	90	1310			5	4	5 11 1 11 3	8			45 96 221	8	100		1 M 1 M
Uncknow	A. McKay	. 1	700 340		15	215 228	912 23 5	2 2	1	14 9		9 15 2				225 90		200	1	1 R H 1 M
Whitechurch	W. H. Geddes	1	300	1	0		25 . 3	i	2	2		1 4	3	9	40 40	120	10			1 M
Walton	D. Forrest	. 1	250	57	2	110	2 1			1	5	5 1	6	9	25	130	14			. М
St. Helen's	R.S.G. Ander-		1		5	161	25	. з	-			5 1	6	23	55	170	10	103	1	1 M
East Ashfield Knox Courch,) B.D (1	250	1	1	59	1	1		3	اا		4	20				150		1
Brussels Retired	S. Jones			45	11	136	 			4			6	6	15	 	11	300	1 -1	
Retired	G. Brown	.						1		. :::	•••									
Retired	J. McNabb											•••••								
Without Charge	W. D. Hallan- tyne, M.A	1																		
Totals	•	1-		-		3410	215 P. 107 C.	47	-	!-		209.21			_	3068	287			8 19M 1RH

RY OF MAITLAN

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

				1	4	=								F	II	7 4	_ I	10	E	3.				-					=
No. engaged in S. S. work, incinding Supt. and other officers.	lo. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	W 6 - W 6 -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Stipend receiv'd from all sources	promised by Congrega-	paid by Congregation	Arrears actually due by Cong.	expended on Church (C) so (M) during the year.	expended on other Inci- and Congrega 1 objects.	otal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	Con	TO L. Fu	Ta			1.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	1		to Assembly Expense	to the	ch of this was contri-	F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	'ayments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.	
No. engag	No. of Vo	Is there a	ls there a)/d (Oct.	in a second	Stipend r	Stipend pre	Stipend alone.	Arrears a	Amount exp	Amonrt dental a	Total exi Congreg	a. b. c. d.	Ordinary.	Special.	Payment	Payments Stipend F	Payment tion Fu	Payment	Paynient Minister	Payment phans' b	Payments to Fund.	Total Payments of the Church.	How much buted by S.	How much F. M. was:	Payments to tery Funds	All other lent and	Fotal pay	Number.
			į.		N	8	8	8	8	8	\$	ŝ	,a	\$ 1 1 1	8	*	8	8	8	ş	क	8	8	8	8	*	8	8	
), 3 5 8	250 200		M		The state of the s	500 700	400 359			 2	26 98	426 450	b c d e f	1 1 2 2 2	Ĵ	3	5 18	1	8		2		30 37		5	5 3		461	1
1 5	240		·		30		150	150		5	14	169	6		••••	3 5 2		2	5 2	1			12		••••	3		184	1
7		1 1	1	1		410 267	533 267	410 267		26	494 40	930 307	6	3		8 21	1	5	13 96				36 123		50	4 2	40 5	1016	7
10 6 8	212 100 80 100	1	M M M M	-		750 450 300 800	750 450 300 800	450 300		186 562	87 46 26 92	837 682 326 1454	6	2 7 1 8		11 18 8 10	5	12 12 3 10	50 14 22 56	13 7 2 6	7 4 1 5		107 77 44 113		19 46	6 4 2 14	40 66	900 76; 37; 1647	2 13
28 25 12	400 200		RH			1000 900 800				98 1938 56	401 341 385	1499 3179 1241	6 6 0 (C	15 8 19 9	20	101 87 48	25 7 14	67 33 25	252 140 148	15 5 9	5 4 11		513 297 266	40 27 37	151 70 55	11 12 9	46 7 9	2009 3495 1525	5 10
10	150	1	M			463	469	463		55	130	648	e f	8 20 5	ļ	30		31	96	15	5		213	31	35	5		8.60	3 1
8	131	1		4		388	388		•••••		51	439) f	10	ļ	20	10	13	26		4		97	ļ		6		549	1
14	100	1	M			750	750	750	•••••	8	46	804	c d	10 5 4 6 4 8 8	\ \ \ \	33	10	23	44	6	3	2	130	8		11	1	946	3 19
10	103	1 1	М			542	b25	525	•••••	35	140	700	10	8 3	Ì	25	12	52	93	10	6	4	228	17	52	5	93	1026	3 2
	150	1	ļ	-		275	275	275		1	113	389	1	1	}	9	3	12	54	2	1	2	87	¦	50	3	57	5 36	3
11	300	1				805	800	753	47		104	857				10	2	36	48				96	9		6	35	994	12
287	4786	13 18	19M 1RH			17085	15786	16231	382	4004	5761	25996	a b c d e f	1 1 34 15 132 68	20	724	273	587	1833	163	95	68	4014	282	1059	194	675	:30879	
		j		_	-				l					251															1

												35. I	PRI	ESB	YT	ER	Y O	F 1	BR	UC		10B T	HE T
					_					ΓI	ST.	IO.	3.									=	
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	Name of Pastor.	of Ch's and Stations	No. of Fittings in these Churches and Stations. Total No. of Families connected	Congregation.	cted with families of	No. of Communicants on Boll. No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (Pr.	y Certificate (C).	B &		thout Certific te	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No of ether Office hearers	No. attending Weekly Prayer	ngs (average).	2 2	g Supt. and other	07	Miss. Associatio	there a Worn. Por.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Ope bid a or M. der	received fre	Stipend problems by congrega- tion alone.
No. 1 Retired 2 Southampton and W. Arran	John Scott, D.I.		750	154	50	P. 235 12.	c. 11	3	11		I. A. 9	10	12	81	268	22	400	1		M		300	500
3 Tiverton 4 Retired 5 Retlied 6 North Brant West Bentinck.	David Wardron	 pe	500 240 140		2	92	2	8	30 1 3	2	17	6 6 2	9 8 t	50 20 20	175 45 40	24 8 7	120			M	-	500 750	800 475 170
7 Port Elgin Dunblane	lay, M.A Nathaniel Paterson John Moore,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	400 100 260 260 250 250 250 200	60 36	10 3 	96 3 128 8 65 4	4	3 1 2 1 3	7 1 7 22		4 5 1 1 3 2 10	5 2 3 3 5 4 3 8	0	25	218 20 60 70 126 80 	24 6 6 11 9	100 60	1		M		566 750 	250 250 250 350 352 250 148
11 Knox Church, Walkerton 12 Kinloss			800 200	168 26	18	322 24 46 1	13	6 2 2	11	٠	16 1	8	13	100 25	280 45	29 5	500	1	1	м		1200 699	1200
Riversdale Enniskillen 13 Knox Church, Paisley	.)	(1	200 200 800	27 10 137	1	26	5 1	1 3	1 1 17		 15	4 2 6	10	15 15 70	45 30 155	4 2 19						1000	200 100 1000
Centre Bruce 15 St. Andrew's, Paisley	James Little		300 300 300 300	70 40 60 30	1	183 3		2 1 2	1	16 	9 7 2 2	4 4 5 3	12 9 8	45 40 20	30 35	 8	200)	1			900 719	300 700
Salem, Elderalie 16 N. Bruce and St. Andrew's, Saugeen	John Eadie David Camp	2		90 60	3 2		14	1	8 9	9	13 1 10	4 5	10 5	40 30	162 25	12 6	141 248			M		500 800	
West Brant 18 Krox Church, Tara 19 Geneva Church Chesley 20 Sault Ste.	Donald McKe zie, B.A	1	200 500 600	43 79 190 .	7	117 33 160 26 361 21	20	4	3	3 4 	6 1 19 2 17	6 8 7	10 11 24	25 45 125	60 122 340	8 14 37	200 75 850	5 1	1			500 1100	800
Marie	B.DVacant	1	400 750	47 83	17 2	108 30 167 12) 4 1 2	2	13	3 	6 3 7	3 7 	6	30 15	135 75	13 16		. 1		RH		800	
STATIONS. Thessalon Livingstone Creek Ansonia Little Rapids	N. McPhee		57 200	42 7 7	6	10						3 2 2	O.	15	56 16	9	60	0					

TERY OF BRUCE

68 THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

		-		1		=	_							F	II	J A	N	ГО	E S	3.				-					=
No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Con bid C or M des		- Chimin received from all accurren	tion alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregal objects.	tal expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	ND (i)	. 1	1	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	to Foreign Miss. Fund	1	Payments to Widows and Or- phans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Iotal Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of and reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S. ?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purpose:	Number.
No.	No.	Is th	123	Did Oc		-	tion al	Stipen	Arre	Am or	der	Ttal Cong	9.0	Ordi	Special.	Psy	Pay	Payi	Pay	Pay	Pay	Payi	Tota	How	How F.	Pay	All c	Tota	Nun
					W		3	8	#	8	8	3		8	8	*	\$	3	8	8	8	*	*	46	*	3.	\$	8	1
8 22	400	1.	. М			200	000	900		221	290	1414	16	15 10 6	}	80	30	24	24	20	9	9	221			12	20	1667	2
5 24	300	1	М	1		900	800	800			190	990	de f	6 6 7	27	17	6	32	8	7	6	16	144	10		15	68	1217	3
5 8	120		М	1	A CONTRACTOR	750	475	*****			88	563	 e	3			6	5	13	4	3	5	61	 6		5		629	-1
0 7 8 24	333	1		1			170	170				170	18	8 7	····	9	1	3	1		7	2	16		••••	1	2	189	1
0 4			1 M	1		300	650 250	250		520	390	1560 251 330	10	4	;	74 12	20	58 0	195	13	3	5 2	327 46	17		2		1895 299	i
0 6 0 6 0 11	100 60	1	M			566 750	250 350 352	320	บ 3ก	52	32 20 148	330 340 500	e d d	 2 3 7		9 17	6	8 6	9 15	 2 6	7	2	32 60			3 4 12	3	333 376 575	;
0 9				1			250 148	250	·		119 21	369 169				5	3	4	5 6	1	1 2		25 23			3		397 193	7
0 11			1		10000	100	900	900		40	300	1240	f	15 8 5 28 15)	100	13	56	183	19	13	7	414	23	54	12	13	1679	10
0 29	500	1	1		1	1200	1200	1200		76	916	2192	(f	28 15 2	20	110	49	70	280	18	10	10	606	48	157	15	95	2908	
5 5			M	-		699	300		1	100	30	404 207	16	1 2 1 2 1 2	ĵ	9 14	6	9	4	2	1 3	1	35 34				3	442 241	1
0 2					0		100				7 6	106	d	2	;	2	2	3	2			.,	13					119	1
5 19			1			1000	1000	1000)		320	1320	8	18 6		45	20	. 	140	8	7		238		86	12		1570	13
	•••••	•••	1 M			900	690			20	117	787	10	6 1	}	9			84	7	4	2			72			873	
5 8	200		1		*	719	300 700	1			236	347 755	15	1	١٠	10	4	5	27 10	3	3	3	38		27	5		385 793	
				-			200			24	5	229				8	6		8				22				12	263	
2 12 5 6	141 246		M	-	The second	800 800	800 400	800	 S	372 26	49 178	1221 604	of f	3 2	}	53 10	20 3		67 10		2	2	198 40			6		1140 654	16 17
8	200				-		400	400	0	3	60	465	d e f	3 2	}	19	5	7	29	4	6	4	81	5		8	15	567	
2 14	75	1	1 M	-		500	800	1	1	250	376	1426	10	10	11	50	7	1	107	1	11	5		1	30	1	1	1660	1
37	850		1		Total Park	1100	1103	1100)		410	1510	8	11		115	28	33	137	7	16		347		65			1857	
13	260	1	RH		The state of		881			14	104	830				60							70				30	930	
			1	:::		800	800	1350			324	1674		10		55	6	16	190	9	9	6	301	24	154	14		1989	22
																													1
9	60							219		200		412				26							20					438 58	
4		::						20	G			26 47				1 3							1					58 27 50	

Leftroy Color Co			_						8	r.	T	IST	IC	73 ,							200		
Leftroy Morrison's Dun's Veiley Morrison's Dun's Veiley Morrison's Dun's Veiley Monur Pleasant D. H. McLen 1 80 8 1 1 6		o P	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.			ted with families	0	No. of Communicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	,	Certificate.	hout Certific'te year.	No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Office-bea	attending Weekly etings (average).	in S. S. and Bible	engaged in S. S. work, ng Supt. and other office	Vols. in S. S. and	a Miss.	Is there a Manne (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.?		Stinand promised by Congrega-	one.
Irwin	Morrison's Dunn's Valley. Monnt Pleasant Murray's Orange Hall Rydal Bank McDowall's	D. H. McLen- nau, M.A		1 80 1 30 1 60 1 60 1 80 1 40 1 60	8 13 8 24 10 16 9	1 2 2 	6 8 17 6 1	1 1 1 1				5	1 1 1 1 1	2 2		30 50 20	4 4 4	50		•		8	8
Spanish Mills	Irwin Kaskawan Mountain Jocelyn Lines Richard's Land-	James Ferguson		1 1 1 1 1 40	6 6 7 8 10		13 15 14 15 17	8 4 1 5 3 5	1		1	8 7 1 3 1 9		3 2 3	6	20	2	50 60			11111		
Little Current W. E. Wallace 1 150 45 50 75 4 2 1 20 4 5 20 100 10 Tarbutt Bar River	Spanish Mills Gore Bay Mills' Barrie Island Ice Lake	A. G. Jansen.		1 100 1 200 1 50 1 40 1 40	20 25 9 4	5	23 50 9 4	4 6	1		1	4 4	2	:::	30 15	35 50	5 4 0 9	180 50			13111		
Walford 1 200 15 14 1 2 3 58 5 Webbwood 1 12 29 3.7 1 1.2 3 25 4 Massey 1 8 5 3 25 4 Cockburn Is-land 2 33 12 12 2 1 12 36 6 Burpee 1 1 16 25 5 3 20 4 6 Silver Water 3 60 12 4 15 5 30 7 100 Kagawong 1 8 10 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 9 Billings 1 100 13 1 15 5 3 4 10 4 4 Green Bay 1 100 13 1 15 5 3 12 50 6 60 Providence Bay 1	Little Current. Tarbutt Bar River Port Lock Goulais Bay	}		1 150 1 1 1 1	40 12 10 10	6	40 12 8	4 2	3			20 4 5 3		5	25 27	35	6	76			The state of the s		
Burpee 1	Walford Webbwood Massey Cockburn Is- land	}		1 200 1 1 2	15 12 8 33	12	14 20 5	3 7 5 2 2	1			12		3	12	25	6 6						
Day Mills, etc. 6	Burpee Silver Water Kagawong Billings Bidwell			3 60 1 1 1 100	12 8 16 13	4	15 10 11 15	5 1 5 5				3		5		30	7	100	o		11144	0000 0000 0000 0000	
McColewan's	Day Mills, etc Providence Bay Big Lake Mindemoya Carnarvou			6 1 1 1	15		39					2									-		
Thomson	McColeman's Manitowaning White Lake Hilly Grove Magge	: \t\		1 1 1 1 1						 											11111	***** *** *** ***	
	Thomson Cook'e Mills		1 2	2					:::		:: :		: :::	: ::					.]		de de la constante de la const		

DE THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

30 4 50 15 50 10 22 100 33 60 15 50 9 50 1 17 3 28 17 100 10 17 100 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Is there a Wort, For. Miss. Soc'y? La there a Manse (M) or Rented House (kH) prov. for Min.?		- lega-		le	. 1				F	IN	A	N	O	EE	1									
30 4 50 3 4 50 3 3 4 50 3 50 4 180 1 5 50 9 50 3 6 6 76 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	n. Por. Miss. Soc'yt ise (M) or Rented rov. for Min.?		mga.		16	1 1					11	-		_			-	. 1	. 1				. 1	<i>d</i> 1	
30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 4 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 30 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Wor H) p	Milpetol Report V. V. Fronts all protection		ald by Congregation	rears actually due by Cong.	or Manse (M) during the year.	dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	CoL.	FUN	(6)	2	to Augmentation of und.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	to the S	B. S and B. C.?	Iow much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	'ayments to Synod and Fresby- tery Funds.	Ail other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious parposes.	Total payments for all purposes Number.	
30 4 50 15 15 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Is there a House (E)	15 E 1 poort 2 and	Stipend protion alone.	Supend paid by alone.	Arrears ac	or Manse	dental an	Total expe Congrega	' b. c. d.	× I	Special.	Payments	Payments to A Stipend Fund	Payments to	Payments	Payments Ministers	Payments to	Fund.	Total Payments of the Church.	How much o	How much of F. M. was rai	Payments to tery Funds.	Ail other p	Total payn	
30		3 1 1 1	8	13 9 21		3	8	15 13 5 21			8	8 14 8 35 17	*	8		\$	8	8	\$ 14 8 95 17 8	*	*	.3	*	23 - 14 21 44 38 19	*
20				13 18 78 28 14 31 26		70	30	13 18 178 28 14 31 26				10 10 14 2 2 2 6							10 10 14 2 2 2 6					23 28 192 36 16 33 32 31	1
100 10	M	150	500 225 27	26 71 500 153 27 5	142		12 22 65	26 83 542 218 27 5				20 52 23 6		4	2				22 52 27 8	9				105' 574 215 : 3	1
58 5		700	500	25 41 400 216 13 61 78	100	160	64	25 41 560 280 13 61 78	·····	2		55 13 2			•••••				55 15 2		*****			15 61	() 7
30 7 100 10 4 50 10 4 50 6 60	3.			1 53 34 25 90				1 53 34 25				3 2 5 14		·····					3 2 5 14 5					4 55 39 39 95 19	o o
				39 81 45 69 60	6		17	39 81 45 69 77	d	1		5 6 2 2							6 2 2				1 1	45.1 52 1: 72 79	3
				126				126				3												129 1	1
																									6
36 414 4831 7 9 11 LB			16618	18264	801	2151	4994	25409		255	47	1334	258	439	1512	156	129	 82	1212	181	711	147	284	30052	

36. PRESBYTERY OF SARNI

					-	-		87	ΓΔ	T	ST	IC	28	_	_		-			-		=	-
NAME OP CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PARTOR.	No. of Cn's and Stations supplied.	ngs in these	I No. of Families conne h the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Boll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C);		removed during the		No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre- gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association ?	Is there a Worn, For. Miss. Soc'y?	House (RH) prov. for Min.?		Stipend received from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrege
No.	1	1		1	1		P. C			2	I. A.		1	1		1		-	-1-	-	V	8	186
1 West Williams, N. E. Adelaide. 2 Wyoming Plympton	George Cuth-bertson	1 1 1 1 2	186 250 220 296 200 300 250 1200 4 0	22 30 40 40 40 55 30 30 42 30 42 30 42 30 42 30 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42	2	96 70 80 80 95 95 441	2 4 5 2 1 3 5 8 2 7 4 4114	1 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 5 7 2 1		2 2 2 17	1 2 2 5	2 4 5 4 4 4 5	6 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	3 20 1 15 2 15 1 20 3 50 3 50 5 100 5 50	20 48 25 30 40	2 4 13 4 6 6 6 4 9 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	85 260	. 1	1	M M M M		392 245 475 430 500 5 0 330 1800	24 44 50 53 180
7 Forest	James Pritchard	a 1	300	68	10	148	314	1	10	0	12 1	4	14	40	120	15	380) .	1	M	1	750	70
9 Point Edward 10 Thedford Lake Road 11 Strathroy	Hector Cur- rie, B.A W. G. Jordan, B.A.	1 1 1	250 475 250 £00	95 66 35	3 7 5 1	97 165 76	4 3	2 3	1	3 1 10 3	11 2	3 4 4 9	8 7 5	40 35 	130 120 82 160	14 15 7	250 300	5 1 5 1 7 1 7 1	1	M M M		800 475 325 900	70 47 32
Moore Line 13 Oil Springs Oil City	B.D	1 1 1 1	225 250	49	8	126	7 11 1 2 2	1	1	3 4 2 3 3 1	6	5 3	5	40	110	15	120 109) 1	1	M	The same of	501 477 100	42
14 Watford Main Road	John H. Gra- ham, B.A	1 1		30	1	144 50	3	1		i	1	5 4		70	130 48				1	M	1	600 300	
16 Corunna		1	200	70	8	89	7 2				7	4		15	95	13	300)	1			400	40
20 E. Williams 21 Guthrie Ch Black Creek Wilkesport	B.D	1 1		25		35 36				2	6 2 2 4	7 1 2	7		180 30 20	3	300		1 H		i KK	900	
2 Marthaville 3 Sombra and Duthii Church.		. 1		30 1698	-		166 P.	35	1 10		1569	3		730	60 2694		3480		13 17	5M 20	501 : 1:	312	
totuis		. 32	8740	1008	139	3024	89 C.	30	1 10,	/10	100;	121	222	130	2094	330	3480	10	13 1	RH 31	Ž.	15140	10

								7											4 1	N	10		3.									=
and Congre-	ociation ?		T. Miss. Soc'v?	O or Kented	for Min.?			m all sources	by Congrega	Congregation		due by Cong.	pended on Church (C) (M) during the year.	expended on other Incl- and Concregal objects.	for strictly arposes.	Con	TO FU	ND	Miss. Fund.	Augmentation of	b Evangeliza-	m Miss. Fund	and lafirm	ws and Or-	Assembly Expense	to the Schemes	B. C.?	reported for y W. F. M. S. ?	Synod and Presby-	for Benevo-	ALL purpose-	
No. of Vols. in S. S.	COLUMN LAND BALLON	Is there a Miss Association	Is there a Wote. Por Miss. Soc'v?	Is there a Manne (M) or Rented	House (EH) prov. 1			Stipend recetv'd from all source	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by	alone.	Arrears actually	Amount ex or Manse	Ament	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	abedef.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to	Payments to Stipend Fun	100	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to aged Ministers' Fund.	Payments to phans' bund	Payments to Fund.	Total Payments of the Church.	How much of this buted by S. S and	How much of	l'ayments to tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- lent and Religious purposes.	Fotal payments for ALL purpose	Number.
	14	н	1	1	1			39:	8		392	48	8 5	8	₩ 405	19	**	8	8 . 24	*	311	20	\$ 3	8	* 3	84	8		8	\$ 27	521	1
***	8	8	1		NI NI	THE REAL PROPERTY.		24: 47: 45: 50: 25: 5 %	5 26 5 45 0 45 0 50 0 25 1 50	0	245 475 45 1 590 259 500 350		18 15 10 16	8 152 49 37 45	271 642 499 517 811 500 391	6	20		70 5 2	20 2 2 4	20 14 1 1 2	15 14 4 8 2	1 1 1 2	7	3	168 •107 18 14 14 24	20	93	4 20 4 2 × 6	3 116 17 50 30	278 944 624 561 327 572 451	2
	20 4 15	 0	1	R				190	180	0 1	830 836 836	113	2346 512	2167 156 29	6313 1534 379	id if a	75	·	110 53	50 4	75 5	161	50 11	15 13	15 1	581 194	212	59 40	22	309	7225 1682 384	15
	38	0	1	3				754 100	75		750 1000		C 3423 3415	121 216	4294 4661	e	7		14 13	6 5	15 16	24 37	3 23	4 10	4 5	81 109	5 45	28 21	11 12	100	1386 4550	
	25		1	3	M M	STREET, SQUARE,	l	80 47: 32	70	0	725 475		215 113 C 60	197 196 21	1137 784 406	100	5 3 4 3	}	10 39 10	11 3 3	7 41 12	17 45 13	5 7 5	3	2 4 4	63 143 50	42		6 9 5	11	1217 936 461	9
	55	0	1 1	3	I I	1	ı	90 50			122 480		1329 C 668	944 200	3395 1348	{;	5	}	77 10	15	53 21	127 41	19 9	19 6	6	329 123	100 39	54	30 7	40	3754 1518	11
	10	9		. 2		STATE STATES		10	. 50	0	477 500 100		182 M171 44	65 63	050 736 207	(°	8 4 5	,	30 10	3 30 16	18 5	40	4	6	2 5 	13.5 50 16		•••••	6 3	20 12	800 801 223	13
			1 1		ı	100		60 30	54		514 270		655	191 65	790 335	d	5 5 	j	30 16	19 3	70 16	73 12	0 5	3 2	4 3	225 57	50 13	25	8 4	н 28	1031 424	
						total and		*** *																								15
						-	ı	*****					******																			16 17
	30		. 1	3	1	Name and		40	40		400			174	574	18	8 5	;	40	15	48	30	7		2	155	•••••		4		733	
						STATE OF THE PARTY.	Total Charles	25	3		222			7	229	(c d	5 5				5			*****		5	·••••	*****	****	******	204	19
	30	0 .	1			ZKK	-	90	. 17	6	900 104 236 51	72 97	4	210 35	1114 139 236 63	19	5 5 	j	38	12 2 3		177	19		6	324 2 3	32	111	9	14	1461 141 239 63	21
						The second					174		*****		30													******		***	30	
		-				Control of	1	31	2 20		208	106	30		238				 5	 23		•••••				2 8					266	1 2
	348		0.13	15	M -	10	Same	1344	1397	0 15		376	12661	5439	33137	c	10		649	251	505	912	197	106	71	3012	611	412	200	859	37208	3
				2R	н 3	A Park Street	Section of the last					5,0		2300		d e f	87 87 58 242															

[•] Ladies' Aid sent \$79, to be accounted for.

FOR THE

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congregation alone.

1200 1000 950 750

1800 750 850 600 387 312

234 230 600:

81 236

1											IST	IC	28							
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	Name of Pastor.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	Sitting	Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.	io. of Single Persons not con- nected with families of Cong'n.	of Communicants on Roll.	(6. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	No. of Com-	By Certificate.	4) Without Certific te year.	No. of Baptisms-Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	fo. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	in S. S. and	o engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	a Miss. Associatio	Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Soc'y? Is there a Manse (M) or Rented	Con. bl'd C. or M. dur's vone
0.	/	No	N a	To	No.	No.	r. c.	10	1	1	1. A.	, N	No.	S'A	No	No.	No.	Is t	Ist Ist	Did
Principal of Manitoba Col	John M. King, D.D		1				1. 0.				۱۰۰ ۸۰		Ì					-		
Blythueld	James Douglas.		3 320	3	6	50	2 2	1			7	3	15	20	80	12	230		1 M	
St. Andrew's, Winnipeg	Joseph Hogg		1, 1100	550	200	900	9541	8	5	2 1	6 95 3	15	9	200	900	68	1300	1) M	
l'rof. in Mani- toba Collego	George Bryce, LL.D	1																		
Prof. in Mani-	Thomas Hart,	1													*****		*****			. "
Knox Church,	D.D																	•••	*** ****	
Winnipeg North Church,	F. H. Duval, D.L). I	1200	330	160	72	4347	- 8	3	0	. 40 3	12	12	200	649	43	630	3	1	
Winnipeg	John Hogg	. 1	1 390	50	20	112	2146				. 20	5	12	60	130	15		1	,R I	1
St. Paul's, Port	B.A	. 1	380	10:	5 68	188	90 5			6 1	0 4219	5	9	90	230	16	450	1	1 M	
Knox Church,	Robert Nairn,		2 500	6:	,	70	1	1 1		-	. 21 3	2	14	35					1	
Rat Portage Emerson	James Lawrenc		200	1 3	1 6	81	2 7				6 19	5	7	25					1 M	
Springfield Sunnyside	David Mudel.	[]:	. 150 3 200			45				4 2	1 12	3			50 25		100	1	M	
Cook's Creek	, son, D.A	(1.17	5 2	1:	3 2	ł			. 1	1 4	- 3	20	30	4	40			
Stonewall Brant—Argyle	W. J. Hall	;	3 12	1 2	3 4	2	1 1	1 . 1		2		3	6		88 50	8	160 80		1	1
Grassnere Fort William	John L. Simpson	(n 3	. 96 2 450			39	3 1	1 1		8	7 14 1	3 5		50	31 100		50			
Kildonan	C. D. McDonald	1,				90		1 1		5 1		4	8		80	i i	200	1		
Selkirk	J. A. F. Suther	r .	i					"		9 1		-							M	
	land	. 1	2 250	4	1 10	39	2		∙		7	3	9	15	43	8	150		1	
MISSION STATIONS.																				
Millbrook	Alex Makes			. 1		,		1		.	. 2		5		10					
N. Plympton		:	3 250 250			2.	3			2	3 1		5 2		45 43		100 60	1	1	
S. Plympton Augustine Ch.,	l'	.]				_			-			-							1	
Winnipeg Schreiber	. W. Nelliy	10)	45	2 55	6. 1:	3			- 1	1 4 15		3		58 25	2	312 50		1	
	John Hosie C. P. Way		1 250	6	7 9	119	2	1 -1			1	9	5		57 100		100		3	
Martin Luther	-			1					1		1	'''	"				100	m	1	1
Icelandic Ch. Morris	Jonas Johnson.				8 33 8 6	6; 4!		3				3	10	60	30 60		85	:::		1
Little Britain and Cloverdale)	(.	2 250	1 2		31		3			5	2	-3	20	35	5	65		М	1
Parkdale and	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	11				15	1				1	2			25	!				
Ashfield Clandeboye	К	1		. 1	7	- 31	1 1	:::	. .	- 1					20				.	
Glen Dorham Wakefield	17	!	1 	1 1	3		2 5	11	: :	11					20	4				
Nettley Creek		(<u> </u>		1 4	١	10														
Clearsprings Fort Francis	***************************************	1	8	3	1	18)			- 1	11				40					
Gretna Meadow Lea		. 1	200) 2	0				··· •					16	15	6	250			
and McDer-	11	1.		١.						,	1.	3	3	50	05		077			
nott's Poplar Point)	1	. 120		2	16	1	1]	1	. 1	1	4		25 20		67			
Whitemouth		. i				25				2			5		39		100			
	1	- 1	1	1				1 1	- 1	1	₈	1	1	1		1		1 1	1	

Sattled during the year. + Of all denominations, Gretna is one station in a group of three of which the other two are in North Dakota.

	_	_			1							-					F	11	7 A	N	0	HD 8	3.				_					Britis
ding Supt. and other cincers.	gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there a Woth. For. Miss. Soc'y?	Is there a Manse (M) or Kented House (KH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con. bl'd C. or M. dur'g year?			Stipend receiv'd from all sources	Stipend promised by Congrega-	Srinend naid by Congregation		Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	PAY COL. 6. 6. 7.	Ordinary. (1)	- 1	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or- phans' kund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	nts to the S ch.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Preaby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes	Number.
12 68	230 1300	1		M M		H	I	8 3000 850 3000 2250 2250	300		\$ 600 3000	3	\$ 62 1144	100 760	\$ 762 4904	<i>f</i>	10 498	*	385	\$ 200	175	432	40	10	20	30 1760		107	\$ 3 50	# 16-19	8 827 8363	1 2 3 4 5
43 15 16 14	630 450	. 1				-		3500 1900 1100 1000 950) 350) 100) 110) 100) 70	00 00 00	3500 1000 1102 1000 700		775 620 550 160	6566 240 748 163 100	10841 1860 1850 1713 960	1111	538 19 125 9 20		418 20 60 12 10	40		267 20 44 20	10	20	5	1573 94 333 36 89	57 20	44	, s	588 50 524 	13302 2004 2715 1749 1086	7 8 9
7 4 4 11 5 4 14	100 	0 0 0 1	1	M				90 	26 30 30 21 6 70	00 00 00 00 00 00	338 215 129 300 219 250 700	55 71 51	295 51 206 300	32	371 269 145 691 317 282 1207	155	5 4 1 17 35		15 30	15		3	4	3		20 23 4 6 59		10	1 1 2 15	4 4 17	391 291 149 705 321 306 1268	13
8 2 5 6	15	0	. 1		.]			95 56	2		496 78 175		231	262 26	989 78 201	<i>f</i>	13		10		5	55			2	85 49	,	30			78 251	1
6 7 2 11 13	31	2	. 1				R	[548 85) 34	0 7: 0 6: 7 3	00 12	124 850 600 342 673	77 38	68 100	181 60 248 163	124 1099 760 312 921 163	<i>f</i>	80		149	50 10 10		130		10	5	22 451 10 20		53	S 7 8	236	146 1797 777 350 941	2 3 4 5
5 4		55 55		N	٠.,			40 0 20	2 <u>2</u> 5	00	252 65 50 50 25 20			66	383 318 65 5 50 25 20	<i>f</i>	2									5					383 318 65 55 50 25 20	*
6		50 67						,:	30' 10		145 89 300 273			7	152 89 300 273	1	54									6			1		159 93 300 283	10 11 12
5	1	00							31 2	36	236 220	İ			286 220		5											,	2	1	243	

37. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

POR THE

bullend receive from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-tion alone.

285 400

360 200 241 158

FOR THE Y

900 750

10609 5350 8

										T]	IST	IC	18.							
V	Name	ns supplied.	se Churches	= 1	ns not con-	s on Boll.	ts added dur- rofession (P);	No. of Com- municants	during the	year.	Infants (I);		ا نـ	y Prayer	Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	2 11	or Rented	dur's seer?
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied	No. of Eittings in these and Stations.	al No. of Fa	No. of Single Persons nected with families o	No. of Communicants on	No. of Communica: to ing the year—by Proby Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. (2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific're	No. of Baptisms—Inf Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	of other O	No. attending Weekly Meeting: (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class	No. engaged in S. S. work, inc ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. s gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Assoc	rea Manse (M) se (kH) prov. for	Did Con bl'd C. or M.
18 Suthwyn Prairie Grove Niveville Royal Posen 19 Posen 20 Lake Francis	}	(2		4 4 4 2 3 4 3 6 7 1 10 18	18 18 19 19 19 11 11	4				I. A. 4		33311	12	25	 	60			The state of the s
Fisheries 23 Casselman's 24 Greenwood Dundas		: } { 	260	19 25 16	5 2	6 3:		1	125		7 5 2 397.90	3 2 105	6		30	4	85		12 7 M	Contradict of the Land

^{*} Of all denominations.

38. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE

The state of the s								_						_			
No. 1 Carman	3	350	65	12		. c. 714	4		I.		3 6		60	0	100		. 17
2 § Miami Vacaut 3 Morden M. Mackenzie 4 Maniton Wm. Caven 5 Pilot Mound Jas. Farquharson 6 § Marringhurst John Cairns 7 Boissevain Vacant B Deloraine Donald Muuro,	3 2 1 3 5	575 350 200 280 500	35 65 42 60 46 56	10 24 17 6 4	56 124 4 80 1 128 1 69	513 2 8 010 3 2	2 1 	13 10	2 23 8 11	3 2 3 1	1 6	45 25 30	95 60 70	13 8 10	406 100		хH
B.A	5	315	82	28	106 1	1 9			10 5	i	3 9	20	50	6	70		М
1 § Ravenswood J. R. Wilson	4 4 5 5	329 350	23 49 27 20 49	7 3 4	40 50 1 47	11 0 7 5 2	1		1 5 9 11	5 1 3 1	13	30	25				
6 Killarney Rev. C.W. Whyte 7 Antlers Rev. John Brown 8 § Musselboro' Vac't dur'g wint 10 Pelican Lake """ 11 Hiverside """ 12 § Waskada """	5 4	200 135 200	44 45 40 56 37 34 38	15	86 37 55 . 43 95 .	1 1 2 4 9 1		2	2 20			12	72 . 56 . 84	10	100		
Totals	78	3775	913	163	1384 1	15.87	11	. 32	30 13	358	7 101	265	750	81	1051	2	M 20

^{*} The financial statement is from May, when congregation was organized, to December 31st. † The financial statement is for the period from July 1st to December 31st. ; Includes \$91.00 of arrears from previous year. § Did not report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890-Continued.

Y OF WINNIPEG

No engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. Association?

Is there a Worn. For Miss. Socy?

Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Miss.

..... 60

70 7 150 ... 70 85 ... 71 356 4874 10 12 7 M 1 RH

50 8

00

1 sources	Congrega-	Congregation	Cong.	Church (C) the year.	her Incl- objects.	strictly 868.		TO FU	- 1	Fund.	tion of	ugeliza-	ss. Fund	Infirm	and Or-	Ехрепве	Schemes	s contri-	W. F. M. S. ?	and Presby-	for Benevo- purposes.	purpose
supposed received from al	pes	Stipend paid by Cong alone.	Arrears actually due by	Amount expended on Chi of Manse (M) during the	Amount expended on other Incl- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for stri Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation Stipend Fund,	Payments to French Evaugeliza- tion Fund,	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' to	Punding to Assembly Expense Fund.	of the Church.	How much of this was puted by S. S and B. C.	How much of am't report. F. M. was raised by W.	Payments to Synod and tery Funds.	All other payments for lent and Religious pur	Total payments for ALL
2 28	8	8 210	\$	3	ಶ	s 210	1	. \$ 2	8	8	8	s	8	8	s	\$	\$ 2	8	÷	\$	\$	214
40		195			25	220	ļ													4		224
36	0	50 30			11	61 30	l				•••••						•••••	اا	••••			61
30	1	74				74															******	30 74
		50				50								,			******					50
20		120	• • • • • •		,	120											• • • • • •					120
24 15		59 158	44			59 158							*****									59 158
9	1	36				36	1				1											36
		53				53							*****		i						• • • • • •	53
34	8 365 150	318 142	127 37	27	40 100	385 242	£	5		13	2	2	5	7		2	36	1	•••••			421
	. 150	142	91		100	242																228

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

Y (OF_	ROC	K LAI	CR.	-			-				Ī				-		-						 		. =-	
60 95 60 70	13 8 10	406 100	R H	1.3.54.1	510 1050	1050	550		211 115 169	193 131 87	1380 400 1443 1308 897 490 732	f f f	6	26 30 31	43 6	20 10	11 3	12	19	15		26 155 52	30	 10 10 5	42 26	405 741	2 3 4 5 6 7
50 25	6		M	TO I WILLIAM	200 326 409 292 188		288 364 190		906	 30 65	170 1194 394 255 116			8 12	8							8 29		 3 4		170 1210 402 288 118	2 3 4
35 70 72 56 84		100		0 + 11 111	303 328 638	300	$\frac{150}{221}$			6	281 150 221 217	f		11 13	21	7	5				1 1 1	40 13		 3 		261 308 150 261 230 I 527 I	7 3 9 10
750	81	1051	2 N	M 40			1	,	- 1						1									 -			_

							==					T)	ısı	'IC	JE	J.						_	1	
		is supplied.	in these Churches	s connected on.	s of Cong'n.	s on Roll.	added dur-	fession (P);	No. of Com-	municants	during the	year.	ants (I);		arera.	Prayer	Class.	work, inclu-	and Congre-	Association ?	Mise. Soc'v?	r Rented	dur's year?	
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOB.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied	Sittings tations.	Total No. of Families co with the Congregation.	d &	No. of Communicants on Boll.	No. of Ommunicants			By Discipline.		(4) Without Certific'te	No. of Baptisms—Infants Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	engaged in S. S.	Vols. in	gational Libraries.	Worn.	a Manse (M) (RH) prov. fo	Did Con. bi'd C. or M.	a transfer .
No. 1 Portage la Prairie 2 Brandon 3 Burnside	P. Wright, B.D. A. Urquhart W.L. H. Rowand	i.] 1	1 656 1 400				7 1	P. C. 124 .65 2464	1	3 4	15	20 14	I. A	4	7 1							1 M		1
4 High Bluff Prospect 5 Carberry	B.A M. C. Rum- ball, B.A	{ d,	3 456 1 196 1 176 1 14	00 2 75 2	15 10 24 4 21 6	3	34	23 6 3 1 1 1114	1	2	4		2 4	ï	2	$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 1 \\ 3 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$	5 ; 25 4	36 40	4 2	200		M	20 0 0	-
6 Virden			2 55			15	1 1	1414		5				2						15		1 M	Ġ	The state of
1 Chater 2 Oak Lake 3 Souris	D. H. Hodges	a,	3 32 5 40 5 38	00 6	37 6 60 20 80 36	11	10 1	2 7 1018 1720	8		. 9	9 2	9 2 22 1 10	I	3 2 6 2	7 1	25	50	7'	125 125	1	1 1 M		Total State of the
Glenboro' and Cypress	A.McD.Haig, B. H. W. Fraser T.R.Shearer, B.	A	2 30 3 6 3 22	00 6	60 20 60 55 6	0 8	39 1 31 .	15 9 1 5 13 8	9	2	. 7	10	6 16 0 14 13		7 1 2 i	0 :	30	75 00 1	8 1	140 .		1 R.H. R.H. 1		
MISSION OONGREGATIONS.														-							-			- Care
2 Arizona	(4. R. Siuclair A. Bowman, B.	A.	3 35 4 15 3 7 12 1	50 1 25 5	45 16 53 1'	5 6	23 51 60	4 '	1	2	·	: :			2 j	3	20 24 20 8					1		
Camille 6 Lakeside 7 McGregor	T. Beveridge Isaac McDonul	d,	4		16 50	1		718					5					50	.			1.		Contract of the second
9 Pipestone 10 Wawanesa 11 Torbolton 12 Whitewater			4 3 6	8	44 43 50 32 40		67 73 63 48 56				·		9					30			¦.			
13 Br. okdale 14 Ponrith Supt. of Missions	. H. McLellan D.K. Drummon	id.	5	5	25 75		41																	
Ministers without charge	ti	ne.																						and i
Totals		0)2 53(20 15	08 25	5 24;	34	269 P 254 C	. E	21,	. 87	3, 5	s 199.5	23 (5 17	78 59	94 15	is0 1	Sec. 19	935	3,1	12:2KH 6 M	50	1

FOR TH

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congregution alone.

An of Purpayer in the control of the

13 125 1 1 M 7 1 M

8 110 ... 1 R.H. 16 150 1

1

18a 1985 8 12 266 6 M

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

m 1	<u>. 1</u>	e 1	1	<u></u> 1	1	,	Per			V 4	7 1			3.		lo !	m 1	,	La.		, i	œ.
n all sources	y Congrega	Congregation	by Cong.	n Church (C	nother Inci	or strictly rposes.		TO FU	- 1	Miss. Fund.	entation of	Evangeliza	Miss. Fund	and Infirm	ws and Or-	bly Expense	the Schemes	was contri- B. C. ?	W. F. M. S.	and Presby	for Benevo- purposes.	Tr burbose
Stipend receiv'd from all sources	promised ne.	Stipend paid by Calone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Puyments to aged Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.
0	ě	_	ą,	÷	8	3		3	s	8	.5	*	÷	8	8	8	ŝ	8	8	8	8	\$
1800 1500	1800 1500	1800 1500		501	1142 1126	3145 2626	5	125 80		315 80	125 45	70 50	335 100	15 22	15 14	15 5	1015 396	350 60	146 100	50	331 51	4539 3116
900 450 450	900 450 450	900 450 450		1813 1562 1879	25 15 14	2738 2027 2343	55	12 8 29		13 10 55	8 6 50	16 21	8 20 103			 4 3	$\frac{41}{64}$			2 2 12	 6 31	2781 2099 2650
1000 900	1000 900	250 471	429		385 240	635 711	5	15	13	15			50				93		50	12		740 711
900	600	600		60	118	778	1	15		25	25	12	79	6	5	2 2	169		79	10		957
900 745	625 750	625 695	 55	95 375	285 50	1005				10 25	28		6		••••	7	46 32		6	5	40	1096
900	700	700		75	175	950	5	16		26	18	10	71	11	13		165		51	2		1117
*900 *900 900	650 650 750	380 750	 			380 750	f	10 17		5 10	10 10	 5 5	26 30	5	5 		66 72		21 30	5 5		451 827
446	400 225	380 225		27		407 225	f	5	5			4	2				16			3		426 225
590		300 295			290	590 295	1	16		15	9	7	26	6	3		82	•••••	22	8		680 205
666	465	405		267	209	881														5	6	892
250 850	250 600	250 600		200	20	250 820	1	5 13		7		3	75				15 88		15			265 908
610 676	455 500	455 500				455 500	<i>f</i>												15			455 500
212 411	285	212 285	72		28	240 285	1	16				4 6	30				20 36		***	5		262 321
29.5 60.5	585	185 585				185 585														3	21	185 609
															 .							
	15490	14248	666	6854	4122	25224		382	18	611	334	216	961	65	55	38	2680	410		169	186	28559

^{*} Recently settled.

								87	٠.	A.7	CT	ST	IC	zs					-		-
NAME OF CONGREGATION.	NAME OF PASTOR.	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied.	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.	h the Congregati	nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Boll.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	(1) By Death. No. of Com-	I	Certificate.		No. of Baptisms—Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	8	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre- gational Libraries.	Miss. Arzociatio	nse (M) o	Did Oos. bl'd G. or M. dur's seer
No.		1					Р. С.		1	1		I. A.							1	T	
1 St. Paul's Ch., Prince Albert	A. Stevenson, B.A		1 170					l													
2 Knox Church,	J. A. Carmichas	1	1 320	80	70	136	13 17	١		12	27	14 2	3	9	40	250	23	350	1	M	
3 Moorejaw	J. A. Carmichae W. L. Clay, B.A		200			51				2	٠.	2 1								R	
4 St.Andrew'sCh. Fort Qu'Appelle	Alex. Robson	١.	4 300	34	25	46	7 9	1.		2		11 4	3	8	12	 				M	١.
5 Qu'Appelle Station	John Ferry		1 120	30	8	35	1116				99	11 2	4	6	30	40	10		li		
6 Gardiner Ch	C. W. Bryden.	- 1	1 160		20		i	1 i					2	1			1				
7 Moosomin	B.A Jas. M. Dougla	8	2 160	10	30	35 55	921			:::		11 22	6		40	137			1		
8 Carlyle	John Geddes Alex. Hamilton		4	20		16						2	ļ		10			•••••	-		
Whitewood 10 Catheart	B A		4 130 2 100			57				2		4	4	7	40						١
11 Colleston	T. S. McLeod		2 100 3 200		10	44 26						4	ï	14	12 24						
12 St.Andrew'sCh.	John K. Welsh.	1	5 400	31	18	59	4			2			5	15	15	6.	. 7	190		R	u
13 Jumping Creek	Arch. Matheson	ı. 🕛	6	58	20	25						13		11		1					
14 Wolseley	B.A		4 250	45	6	76	20 0	1		1		6 1	3	15	20						
15 Grenfell 16 Broadview	D. A. Hamilton	1.	4 110 3 85			16	4			•••	5	1		5		1 7	·	100			
17 Lansdowne	D. Campbell,									•••	•••	•••••••		"	,		, 1	100	1		1
18 Kinistino	T. Barren		4 100 2 32	31 16		37 20			••	•••,	•••	·······					3'				1
19 Buffalo Lake	G. Gunn		4 90	20		7	*******									4:	3				
20 Touchwood 21 Long Lake	W. H. Grant, B.A		3 45 4 65		8					:::1				1 :::							
22 Alameda		. 1	4,	52		56	*******			•••						,		1			
23 Winlaw 21 Green Valley	P. Fisher		4 110	26		31															
25 Saskatoon	W. Millar	. 6	3 75	13		7			٠i				٠	1							
26 Welwyn 27 Carsdale	J. Buchanan W. Gauld		5 190 4 110			50 50				:::					30				•••		
INDIAN MISSIONS,																	1				
1 Snake Plains	John McKay(ob.	٠. (ر		l									i			[
2 Round Lake	Hugh McKay		7	100		20	12)			•••	
4 Prince Albert	W. S. Moore, B.A Miss Baker		4		13		4		1	•••		2034	1	1		55	4		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5 File Hills	D. H. McVicar,												''								
	B.A	1_									_::								=		
Totals	ļ	10	0 3542	1051	263	1090	8686	6	1	21	60	I. 127 A 48		117	321	969	94	970	4.	3: 2R	

Stipend receiv'd from all sources

Stipend promised by Congrega-tion alone. \$

900

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 315 " DECEMBER, 1890.

ERY OF REGINA

No. engaged in S. S. work, including Suyt, and other officer.

No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

Is there a Miss. As-ociation?

Is there a Wonn, For. Miss. Socy?

Is there a Wanse (M) or Reuted

House (RH) prov. for Mis.

23 350 1 ... M 13 230 1 ... R H

4 1

7, 120 R H

1 100 ...

.....

4 1

94 970 4... 3 m 1 M 2RH

170 M

10

118

onross	ogrega-	Congregation	Song.	Church (C) the year.	or Inci-	ictly		MEN TO	1	Fund.	on of	geliza-	Fund.	ofirm	and Or-	pense	hemes	contri-	M. S.?	resby-	for Benevo- purposes.	гровеь.
Stipend receiv'd from all sources	promised ns.	Stipend paid by Congreatone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (Cor Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega'l objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' an phans' Fond.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was chuted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Sybod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Bene- ient and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes
8	\$	8	*	8	8	8		*	8	, \$	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	s	÷	8	8	#
1000	1500 600	1500 600		1200 391	924 213	3624 1204	1,	35 15		30 21	25 20	10 15	7	10 3	10	4	124 81			10 8	101 12	3859 1305
	327	327		200	57	581	f	15		30						2	47			9		640
419	600	300		244	347	871	f	10			18					2	27			13		931
1040 835 288	416 640	416 775 72		· 28	350 119 2	794 899 74	 I	30 4		10 20 9			15 1	 1	1	1 2 2	11 67 21	30		3 20 5		808 986 100
670 499	416 105	320		162	49	531 105 194	1	3		15 2	5	6					9 27			4 5	9	553 137 196
441	750	641 129		23	74	738 129	······	5		40 10	20					2	62 16			4		800 149
69 ⁰ 117	350	290 117 124	60	C 55	63 28	408 117 152	1/5	12 2 10		18 5	5 	7	10		5	1	61 7 10			15 3	4	488 127 162
		78 19				78 19 103	<i>f</i>						·····				5					83 19 103
	205	125				125 162																125 162
		155				150 155																150 155
		143				143 60																143 60
						216																216
900															ļ					·		
900																						
•••••				1									•••••					••••				
	******		156									·····										

FOR TH

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-

> 614 778

> 328

1											L1	ST	IC	8						40	-	1
Name	Name	ne supplied.	e Churches	s connected	of Cong'n.	e on Boil.	ofession (P);	No. of Com-	removed	during the		ants (I);		arera.	Prayer	Class.	S. S. work, inclu- other officers.	and Congre-	Association ?	Miss. Soc'y?	Min. ?	darkanen
OF CONGREGATION.	OF PASTOR.	No. of Ch's and Stations supplied.	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.	4 T	nected with families of Cong'n.	No. of Communicants on Boil.	No. of Communicants added during the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).		(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Cerane re	No. of Baptisma-Infants (I); Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other (thee-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	in B. S. and	No. engaged in S. S. ding Supt. and other	ols. in S. S.	Miss. Asson	Wonl. Por.	KEO pr	Did Con. bl'd C. or M.
SELF-SUSTAINING CONGREGATIONS.							İ														1	1
No. 1 Gladstone							Р. С.					I. A.										П
2 Neepawa	B.A Rev. S. C. Mur	-	350		"	81	3 2			7	3	13	2	1	15	100	15	450	1		M	Ч
'l Minnedosa	ray, B.A	. 2	300	40	10			١		4 15	 2 4	22	6	9	18	110 48				1	M	9
Clau William 4 Rapid City	Kinlay	I	120	20		30		1			4		8	8		20	4					1
AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.	M.A															.,.,					M	1
1 Rosedale	Vacant	.	300	40	10	55							3	0		25	5 3					
2 Birtle MISSION FIELDS.	nett†	. :	200	12		63	4 8	···			7		2		10	60	8					-
1 Arden	Student	.						.														
3	Student Catechist	.l						: :::														
	Rev. D. M. Jain- ieson	. :				8-		1			2		. 5	18	20			63	ļ			
5 Strathclair 6 Shoal Lake	Rev. Robt. Gow	٠, ا		1	1	1						3		i	1						••••	4
7 Rossburn	James Lang,	1	180	1	1		1	1		4	2	15		11	1						••••	
8 Russell	(Catechist) W. Rogerson		240					2 1				4 5	1 ";	i	20	4	4		l:::			
	Student Catechist		100	48	4	11					:::	12	::	1	19	1	5	3	1			1
	Student																					
	Catechist							.						'I ''		ļ						
15 Hamioha	Arthur		300	36	3 2	79	5 :	з				8	3 ;	3 8	20	8	1 10	350)	1		
	Ewen												· ··	. ·	.							
	Rev. James Hu liday	.	300			8						7				20						M
17 Lake Dauphin 18 § Binscarth	Student		1 170					: ::		:::			: :		B	1	ا	3 9				
INDIAN MISSIONS																						
1 Crow Stand	Rev. G. A. Laire	1,						ļ														
2 Okanase	B.A Rov. Geo. Flet	ŧ.	3 10	30		2		7 ·· 3 ·:	2					- 1	2 20			6 		:	M	-14
Totals		5	7 363	73	175	1-0	576	2 -	1 2	30	1	122	8 3	1 14	7 159	71	2 9	6 192	4 7	1 2	037	114

^{*} Inducted September 19, 1890. † Resignation accepted September 18, 1890. Report includes only Birtle Station. ; Organized in November, 1890. § This report includes only Binscarth Station.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

				,.	7
			43		
ding Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congre-gational Libraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Is there w Won. For. Mist. Soc'y?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min. ?	Did Con. bl'd C, or M. durg year?
15	450	1		м	
	350 116		1		
10 7 4	116			M	
				M	

3	*****				
8					
••••					
16	63				- 4
•••••					
••••					
6					
3					
	••••				-
10	350		1		-
5	500 95			M	M.
					The second
6				M	
96	1924	1	2	6M	1 M 6 O

. 1	, 1			_ 1	. 1	1				N Æ	7 1	10		3 .								
sources	ngrega	Congregation	Cong.	on Church (C)	er Inci- bjects.	rictly 16.	Con	MEN TO FU	ND	Fand.	ion of	geliza-	Fund.	and Infirm	od Or-	хрепве	hemes	contri-	ted for	гевру-	enevo-	urposes
Stipend received from all sources	promised ine.	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congregal objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evaugeliza- tion Fund.	Payments to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S. S. and B. C.	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. B.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Fenevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for all purposes.
8	8	3	\$	8	8	9		æ	*	35	4	3	\$	dj.	瑜	8	3	3	*	8	35	4
1000	1000	1000		261	10	1271	1	40		30	20		10	4			104			4 8		1383
900 900	900 650 25 0	900 150		535 29	124 379 82	1559 559 82	1	30 14 9		25 18 10	 18 9		26 10 9				87 60 37	6	26	5	12	1663 618 119
						· · · · · • • •																
614		472				472	f	6									6					478
778	500	528	125		99	627																627
551		497	97		23	520						5										525
329		270 160		50	22	342 177	1	27 10		10	5						27 30			3		369 210
266	350	136				136	f_{s}	8		12	7	5					32					168
560		290		178	39	507	1	10		10	12						32					539
265		05				65												ļ				65
876		308			2	810	ſ	20		20			2:	4	i t	5	74		15	6	14	404
			ļ					ļ						ļ	ļ							
279		136		275		411						9					0				10	439
328	250	68 316			30	76 346			•••••	15			8				15				42	405
900 900				50	3	53	ſ	20					34	ı			54					107
900							1															

FOR TH

Stipend received from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-

1220

		_										42.	PR	EES	BY	TEI	₹Y (F C	Al	LGA	RY,
										-		ST	IC	a							
NAME OI	Name of	No. of Oh's and Stations supplied.	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.		Single Persons not con-	No. of Communicants on Roll.	No. of Ommunicants added dur- ing the year—by Profession (P); by Certificate (C).	No. of Com-		te. during the		ss—Infants (I);		fice-bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	and Bible Class.	d other officers.	S. S. and Congre-	a Miss. Association?	Is there a Won. Por. Miss. Soc'y? Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) prov. for Min.	. or M. durg year?
CONGREGATION.	Pastor.	No. of Ch's and	No. of Sittings and Stations	h the Co	No. of Single nected with	No. of Commu	No. of Ohmmuing the year- by Certificat	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certific'te	Ne of Baptisms. Adults (A).	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers	No. attending Meetings (av	No. in S. S. an	No. engaged in ding Supt. and	No. of Vols. in S. S. sgational Libraries.	Is there a Mis	Is there a Won Is there a Man Honse (RH) n	Did Con. bl'd C.
OR AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.		ı																			
No. 1 Knox Church, Calgary 2 Edmonton	J. C. Herdman B.D. D. G. McQueen B.A.	. 1		1	122 19	145 43	544 2 1			14	10	1A 26 1 11	4	1:3		160		300			
3 St. John's Ch., Medicine Hat			125	33	20	51	710			4	5		5	4		50		i	1	M	
MISSION CONGREGATIONS, Knox Church, Lethbridge St. Paul's Ch., Bauff Canmore St. Andrew's Ch., Pine Croek I High River	Chas. McKillop, B.A		250 1 50	9 14	6 10	74 10 13				5	3	13 1 1 8 5	3 2 2	5 5	13 12	35	4	55 350 50		. M	C
5 St. Andrew's Ch., Donald 6 Pincher Creek. Fort McLeod	B.D Thos. Pate J. P. Grant	1	120 150	30	40 13	23 11 6 20	5 1 4 2 713			 2 1 2	1	7 4 12 1 2		5 4	7 14	22 28	5	148 45		M	
3 Red Deer	F. H. Russell, G. S. Scott H. Ross Juo. Fernie W. Small	8	95	12 16 26	18 6 12	18 35 25						3		 8		14		50	•••		
Totals		65	2101	500	482	492	51,120	1		28	19	869	20	74	107	448	55	1158	1	1 33	3 C
					•							43, I	PRI	ESI	3 YT	ER	ΥO	F C	οL	UMB	IA,
No. 1 Retired 2 First Church, Victoria	R. Jamicson Donald Fraser, M.A	1	606	150	90	961	P. C					I. A.	8	11	70	230	25	171	1		. · C
3 Chilliwhack 4 St. Audrew's, Victoria	Walter R. Ross P. F. McLeod	. 1	2 250	30	9	38		٠	•••			4	3	1	12	52	8	150		1 M	7 "
5 St. Andrew's, Vancouver 6 First Church, Vancouver 7 Warnock 8 Mount Lehman	G. R. Maxwell Alex. Dunn	1	1 850 1 400 5 450	120 36 27 20 20 20	70 30 15	235 104 15	2475	1	1	23	8	9	6	9	70	250 70 70 20	20	100)	M	
10 Langley and Port Haney 11 Comox 12 St. Andrew's,	Alex. Tait	:	3 600 12	50	16	59		,	2	4		200	2	15	15	75	12			M	
3 Kamloops	Thos. Scouler A. Lee, B.A J. K. Wright]	20	D 36	45	46	1169 2 5	l	4	14	7	29 12 5	2	8	12	70) €	300 200	1	1 M R I	CM

* Church enlarged.

Is there a Miss. Association?
Is there a Wom. For. Miss. Socy?
Is there a Manse (M) or Kented
House (RI) prov. for Mis.
Did Con. bid C. or M. durg sear?

ding Supt. and other officers.
No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.

14 300 4 50

6

10 55

2

1

2 50

20

8 6 3

350 50

148 5

45

....

55 1158 1 1 3M 3 C

OF COLUMBIA,

171 1 150 ... 1 M 215 1 ...

100 ... M

300 1 1 M ... 200 ... R H ... M CM

.... **M**

1500 1500 371 1587 800 502 587 600 600 1233 200

1500 758 1000

3458 1089 2033

f f

59 10 9 161 24 5 35 46 15 5

142 12 12 5

475 84 25 79 25

68

4026 12 1188 13 2071 14

110 1 ... M

M

M

 $\ddot{\mathbf{c}}$ C

 \mathbf{C}

...

								F	II	V.	I	10	ED E	3.								
Rources	ngrega.	Congregation	Cong.	orch (C)	er Inci-	rictly 36.	PAT	TO FU	ND	Fund.	ion of	ngeliza-	s. Fund	Infirm	nd Or-	хрепве	chemes	contri-	rted for	Presby-	Senevo-	urposes.
Stipend receiv'd from all sources	promised ne.	Stipend paid by Congralone.	Arrears actually due by Cong.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year	Amount expended on other Inci- dental and Congrega 1 objects.	Total expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss. Fund.	Paymen's to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Paymeuts to Foreign Miss. Fund	Payments to Aged and lufirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Or-	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and B. C.?	How much of am't reported for F. M. was raised by W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presby- tery Funds.	All other payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes
*	3		*	8	8			d)	9	*	8	de	8	3.		*	8	8	3			*
1500	1500	-		1004	659	3163	f	23		102			15			8	176			34	19	3399
1048	500		262	1	159	778	1	10			20						30			19		827
900	700	700		235	60	995	1	10	·•• ··	5	12	3	25		2		57	22		31		1083
1220	940	960		660	150	1770				24							24			33		1827
788	416	416 52	7 C	99 1200	35	550 1252				10			42 14				55	22		10	87 21	699 1287
742	324	324	c	1904	5	2233				15			14				14	******	******	10	19	2282
426	156			C 778	125	1059	1	4		15							19			6	1.0	1084
1299 1200	428 300 300	408 300 80	20 220	C 174 50	37 75 50	619 375 180	<i>f</i>	10	••••	18			20 			2	50			4 1 1	197	870 376 181
62 145 138	140	62 140	23	C 58		120 140														1 5	14	121 154 5
259	244	244				244				2	ļ						2			1		247
324 175	159	159 55 15				159 55																159 55 15
161 0387	6107	6119	525	6233	1355	13707		62		191	60	3	116		2	10	444					
				-		DECE	MBEI		90.									86		156	357	14664
	0.70			C	0991	11041			94						10	•••••			•••••		••••	11001
2250 625	2250 625	2250 625		6460 40	2331 15	680	j		30 10	120 14	35	15		10	10 	4	240 32		•••••		106	11301 818
3750	3750	3750		30000	3728	37478	f		30	125	45	25					225	84		35	727	38465
2500	2500	2500	•••••	4617	1377	8494	1		25	85	40	11	145	20	42	10	378	50		30		8902
807		975 407		564	158	1697 407						50					50	50 				1747 407
1000	600	600			250	150 850	f	······!	5								5			5		150 860
950 1000	650 600	650 600		700 22	50 23	1400 645	f		10 6	15 5	5		5				30 16			5	10 15	1445 676

FOR T

Stipend receiv'd from all sources Stipend promised by Congrega-

1000 438 647

15225 15

FOR TH

623

								BI	'A	T	IST	'IC	De	l.,						
NAME OF CONGREGATION,	NAME OF PARTOR.	and Stations supplied.	ings in these Churches	of Families connected Congregation.	ith families of Congra-	of Communicants on Boll.	omenicants added dur- ear – by Profession (P); feate (C);	h. No. of Com-	ficate. temoved during the	I) Without Certific'te year.	visms-Infants (I);	era.	5	ing Weekly Prayer (average).	and Bible Class.	d in S. S. work, inchr. L. and other officers.	a. in S. S. and Congre- Gibraries.	Miss. Association?	Manse (M) or Routed	III prov. for Min. ?
		. cfCb's	of Sitt	otal No.	o. of hi		o. of C. it ing the y by Certif	1) By Death. 2) By Direipline.	3) By Certificate.	Withou	o. of Rep	o. of Elder	o. of other	io. attending Meetings (ave	No. In S. S	o, engage ding Supt	of Vol	there a	therea	Tones i It
o, 5 Richmond	. J. A. Juffary, B.	ž	Z a	5 9	8 35		P. C.	7' 7	3	-	I. A	No.	Z	1	1	2.	N. so	4 2	13"	4
Hichmond	B.A	1,		1	1	42	4		. 7	3	Σ Λ 5 Λ 3	1		1	2 10	0 1		2	1 1	4
5 Richmond 5 Delta	B.A P. S. Laugill.	d,	4 1/	50 :	8 35 10 10	42 16	P. C.		7		., 3	1	3	7 1:	2 10	0 1	1		1 1	ď
Kichmond Delta Vernon and Okauagon	P. S. Glassford B.A. P. S. Laugill, B.A.	d,	4 10 2' 6	50 : 20 :	18 35 10 10 12 18	42 16	P. C. G		. 7		6	1 4		7 12	30	0 1	1			
Vernon and Okauagon Nettle River	P. S. Glassford B.A P. S. Laugill, B.A Geo. Murray R. S. Whidden	d,	4 10 2' 4	50 : 20 :	28 35 40 10 22 18	42 16 6	P. C. G		7		6	1 4		7 12	2 10	0 1	1			
Vernon and Okanagon Nicola Kettle River Metchosin and Booke	P. S. Glassford B.A P. S. Laugill, B.A Geo. Murray R. S. Whidden H. Pillor, Cat ohist	d,	4 10 2' 4	20 4	28 35 40 10 22 18	16	P. C. G		. 7		6	1 4		7 12	2 10	0 1	1			
Vernon and Okanagon S Nicola Kettle River Metchosin and Sooke Nanalmo	T. S. Glassford B.A	d,	4 10 2' 4	20 4	28 35 40 10 22 18	16	P. C. G		. 7		6	1		7 11	2 10	0 1	1			
Richmond	P. S. Glassford B.A P. S. Laugill, B.A Geo. Murray R. S. Whidden H. Pillor, Cat ohist	θ-	4 1/ 2' 1	20 1	28 35 40 10 22 18	16	P. C. G		7		6	1 4		7 12	2 10	0 1 0 4	1			

* Enlarged.

DELAYED STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS,

		-		_					1			-		-						
Pictou-			1		1	-	P. C.				i. A	1 1	l							
Blue Mountain						1	F. U.	1	į.			1		1	. 1		- 1			
and Garden of					ì				1	1				4			i			
	Vacant	2	600	105		200						5	3	100	45	5	200	1	******	
St. John-		-1		- 1)						4	1		
Glassville	J. K. Bearisto	6	400	50		67	1 1	2	. 4		9	4	- 5		130	15	300	1	M	
Bocobec and			i	i				1												
_ Waweig	W. C. Calder	3	450	78		59	3	2				. 8	16						M	
Lanark & Renfrew		1										'	1	- 1					1	
Mattawa					_1														1	
F 40. F	O.M	3	200	25	7	34	4 2		. 0	2	20		- 8,	15	75	8	90	! 1	M	-11
Lindsay-	a	1						1												
Cannington			400	7 0	10		3512			1 .				610			250		1 20	
Orangeville-	M.A., F.H.S	1	400	72	18	147	3512	1	. 4	1	2 1	5 5	11	80	150	15	250	1	M	***
Black's Corners.	Vacant	١,١		17		50	5 1	•				1				=			1	
Paris-	Vacant	1		11		50	J 1							• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		. 3				***
Innerkip	Vacent	2	360	61	15	115	4	1	1 5		ļ	5	0	15	50	7	400		RH	
	Vacant		250																RH	
Sarnia -	, mount	-	200	00	10			1		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		. "	"				140			
Brigden	John C. McKee.	2	400	50		79					10	4	9		70	. 8			RH	
Bear Creek	pro tem	2	350			80					8	. 4	9	40				1	RH	
Regina —					1			1	1	1		1								
Prince Albert	Vacaut	1	140	40	5	50	3				14	. 1	- 8,			8.			M	
Montreal-					1										. 1			1		
Lachute, First		_ [1						1				
	John MacKee	3	500	79		196	5 1	3		1	14	. 5	6	40	50	6	100		M	•••
Chatham and	T			1.00	i	224		-		, l		١.		50	4.0	-		١.	3.5	
Grenville	Jas. Fraser, B.A.	3		123		224	14 1	ъ.	12	• •••	17	. 0	16	50	40	7			M	
M-4-1-		0.1	4020	Oto	- 00	1200	74 10	15	90		101 6	10	105	100	CEO	-00	1:160	1 0	711	
TOTHIS	***************************************	31	4030	913	00	1990	1410	10.	00		101	417	105	400	000	C.B.	1400	1	4RII	
								1			ì						-		31111	
										1		1								
					1												-			
MISSION STATIONS.											1						,			
		l i								1	1	1						,		
Bruce-		ı								j		1								
Blind River		1		5						. 3							!			***
Thompsons		ļ		12		8							3							***
Iron Bridge				9		15														***
				1				•••		.										***
Cook's Mills				9	5	- 8						•	4							***
									-	-		-			1	<u> </u>				_
Totals	I	11	•••••	36	15	38	l			. 3	4	.	111	· · · · · ·	1 40	1 6	•••••		. 1	***

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1890.

			-		323
aing only, and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	-	Is there a Wom. Por. Miss. Socy?	House (RH) prov. for Min.?	Did Con, bld C. or M durk warf
1	1:	2	1	M	
-1	1000				
1	*****		•••		
٠.		• • • • •			
2					

60	120	1 3	3	6 M	10

OF COLUMBIA.

					1M
IA	AL I	RE	TU	JRN —	is,
5	200		1		
15	300		1	M	
	•••••			М	
8	90		1	M	
15	250	·	1	M	
5			•••		
5	400 120			R H R H	
8		ï		RH	
8				M	
6	100			М	•••
7			1	M	
69	1460	1	5	7M 4RH	

								F	II	V A	N	10	E f	3.								
Congrega-		gregation	by Cong.	Church (C) the year.	ther Inci-	strictly		TO FU		is. Fund.	gmentation of	vangeliza-	Miss. Fund	and Infirm	and Or-	Expense	the Schemes	c.?	F. M. S.?	d Presby-	for Benevo-	.barboses
Stivend promised by	one.	Stipend paid by Congre-	Arrenra actually due b	Amount expended on C or Manse (M) during t	Amennt expended on of dental and CongregaT	Total expenditure for Congregational purpo	zb.c.d.e.f.	Ordinary. (1)	Special. (2)	Payments to Home Miss	Payments to Augment Stipend Fund.	Payments to Franch Evtion Fund.	Payments to Foreign M	Payments to Aged and.	Payments to Widows' phins' Find.	Payments to Assembly Fund.	Fotal Payments to the of the Church.	How much of this wab buted by S. S. and B.	How much of am't rep. F. M. was raised by W.	Payments to Synod and tery Funds.	All other payments for lent and Religious pur-	Total payments for ALL
0	700	500		7	342	1142	, ,	*	10	S 24	24	광 20	49	10	= 5	#	5 142	*	500	27	714	24 1345
ųi	300	300			40	340	1	*****	5	5	5			٠			16			5		.16
ï	150	482	19	š,	178	610	1															
					******													*****			*****	
	••	*****		,,,,,,		1111- 111					•••	***		1	******	*** **					******	******
	500									1	******											
5 1	5525	16641	11	1100	10866	71514			216	591	214	167	395	50	69	19	1731	268	5	107	988	7442

	40	176				176																20:
																						70
																						2
• • •				******																		7
	40	40				40				6)			• • • • • •						40
							d f	3 - 55														
503	5696	6553	3149	1281	1457	9291	a b c	17 17 10	1:30	180	151	146	318	25	37	22	1434	17	226	74	250	1107
800	650	650		175		825	b	17	425	28	13	20	25		12	5	545			_1	30	140
700	650	613		99	•••••	712	ď	10		30	12	5	10	10	10	4	91		****	3		60
736	500	736	170	5	240	951					····.,											98
150 350	$350 \\ 350$				17 <u>2</u> 72	52 <u>2</u> 422	•••••											•••••			6	50 48
325 339	325 360	325 36a		595 30	153 124	1103 514	****			25 15	5 12	20 10	10			3	64° 40	25		4		117 55
220		216	• • • • • •	*****					- 1				*****									22
500	800	800		85	503	1358	$\begin{cases} d \\ f \end{cases}$	1	1	17	8	24	67	7	5	†	133	17	50	6	94	162
850	600	600			83	683	d	4		20	11	11	70,	3			119		67	5		80
586	561	4.3	179	140	****	623	a	9			27	7				3	46,			19		69
750	550	556		152	45	747	$\{a_j\}$	2	1	5	29	5	35	5	2	3	94	5	25'	10	15	86
628		520			35							32	111				202		81	6	135	89
				- 1				1						-			1				1	

[·] Items not particularized.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS OF

SYNOD OF THE

suo	ches		1						S	TATI
suo	ches	_						-		
Stati	iese Chure	ss connected ation.	Persons not con- Families of Con-	ts on Roll.	mun ad durii	Com- icants ded og the ear.	No. remo	of Com ved dur	munice ring the	ants year.
No. of Churches and supp!red.	No. of Sittings in thand	Total No. of Familie with the Congregi	No. of Single Person nected with Fami gregation.	No. of Communican	Profession.	Certificate.	(1) By Death.	(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certificate.
36 20 90 39 43 83 83 38	12210 7080 19110 6250	2364 1439	26 16 571 117	2077	127 126 115 187 89 168 224 59 160 203	80 18 14 142 75 139 73 8 76 53	51 42 44 119 46 90 101 17 65 54	11 2 1 1 1 7 12	102 51 12 144 63 184 143 14 79 85	33 65 17 93 26 22 59 2 33 48
540	131265	21356	2151	35073	1478	682	637	38	884	398
							S	YNOD	OF M	IONT
26 54 31 48 49 33	7250 17600 11015 13450 13575 9358	1224 3900 1787 2370 2759 1805	376	2072 8703 2717 4938 6017 3248	125 458 122 288 379 286	35, 358, 53, 184, 176, 102,	43 133 50 52 74 47	2 11 3 1 2 3	44 275 59 161 159 125	1; 23; 6; 41 7; 5;
241	72248	13845	2639	27695	1658	908	399	22	823	48
							SYNO	р оғ	TORG	ONTO
51 34 20	13835 10379 5910 7500	2289 1989 1112 1173	436 169 182 153	3968 4120 2018 2109	252 209 98 155	121 114 71 72	77 94 25 28	8 8 2 1	113 141 116 71	60 77 50 45
	237 366 200 399 433 833 838 399 540 544 314 484 499 333 241 511 344	37 12560 36 12210 20 7080 90 19110 39 6250 43 17010 83 22735 38 6990 99 15835 53 10535 2 950 540 131265 26 7250 541 17600 31 11015 48 13450 49 13575 33 9358 241 72248	37 12560 1786 36 12210 2364 20 7080 1439 90 19110 2721 39 6250 1264 43 17010 2732 83 22735 3573 38 6990 747 99 15835 2563 253 10535 1931 2 950 236 240 131265 21356 241 72548 13450 2370 49 13575 2759 33 9358 1805 241 72248 13845 241 72248 13845 241 72248 13845 241 72248 13845 34 10379 1989 34 10379 1989	37 12560 1786 295 36 12210 2364 26 20 7080 1439 16 90 19110 2721 571 39 6250 1264 117 43 17010 2732 163 83 22735 3573 214 38 6990 747 98 99 15835 2563 528 53 10535 1931 67 2 950 236 56 540 131265 21356 2151 26 7250 1224 177 54 17600 3900 1119 31 11015 1787 136 48 13450 2370 587 49 13575 2759 376 33 9358 1805 244 241 72248 13845 2639 51 13835 2289 436 34 10379 1989 169	37 12560 1786 295 3595 36 12210 2364 26 2238 20 7080 1439 16 1625 163 162 163 162 163	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	37 12560 1786 295 3595 127 80 51 36 12210 2364 26 2288 126 18 42 20 7080 1439 16 1625 115 14 44 90 19110 2721 571 5367 187 142 119 39 6250 1264 117 2077 89 75 46 43 17010 2732 163 5570 168 139 90 83 22735 3573 214 6019 224 73 101 38 6990 747 98 1047 59 8 17 99 15835 2563 528 4129 160 76 65 53 10535 1931 67 3060 203 53 54 2 950 236 56 346 20 4 8 540 131265 21356 2151 35073 1478 682 637 26 7250 1224 177 2072 125 35 43 31 11015 1787 136 2717 122 53 50 48 13450 2370 587 4938 288 184 52 49 13575 2759 376 6017 379 176 74 33 9358 1865 244 3248 286 102 47 241 72248 13845 2639 27695 1658 908 399 SYNO	37 12560 1786 295 3595 127 80 51 11	37 12560 1786 295 3595 127 80 51 11 102

CONC

MARIT

STICS

BAPTI

REAL

AND I

ETURNS OF

CONGREGATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

YNOD	\mathbf{or}	THE	
------	---------------	-----	--

STATI

f Communicants ed during the year.

(2) By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certificate.
11 2 1 1 1 7 12 4	102 51 12 144 63 184 143 79 85	33 65 17 93 26 22 59 2 33 48
38	884	398

NOD OF MONT

2 11 3 1 2 3	44 275 59 161 159 125	$\begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 233 \\ 67 \\ 41 \\ 72 \\ 55 \end{array}$
22	823	481

OF TORONTO

8	113	66
8	141	77
2	116	50
1	71	45
42	1152	614
4	119	54
8	222	106
13	167,	15
10	149	68
2	320	143

MARITIME PROVINCES.

c m	T	C	C	

TIC	S .										
Baptisms.				Weelly Prayer rerage).	S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Superintendent and other Officers.	S. S. and Congre- oraries.	Is there a Miss. Association?	Woman's Foreign Mis- society.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (k H) provided for Min.?	Did Congregation build Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year?
Infants.	Adults.	No. of Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Weelly Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. an	No. engaged in ding Superii Officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S a gational Libraries.	Is there a M1s	Is there a Woman sionary Society.	Is there a Mar House (RH)	Did Congregaters (C) or Mans
157 396	48	138	160 148 98	1690	2942	374	4358	11	15	13 M	2 C
396 149	$\begin{array}{c} 140 \\ 12 \end{array}$	138 101 85	148 98	$1805 \\ 1075$	1968 1125 4299	159 138	715 100		5 6		2 M
276	23.	209	296	1876	4299	138 578	7908	12 6	18	22 M	1 M 2 C
139	$\frac{12}{2}$	93 186	64	1057	$\frac{1117}{3527}$	131	1970 3820	6	7	6 M	1 M 2 C * 2 C 1 C
317	2	186	158	2419	3527	459	3820	3		10 M., 1 rh	1 C
487 80	35	221 47	2//	3540 567	4131 973	469 108	3745 1650	6	12	29 M 8 M	1 M 2 C
256	25	151	215	1282	3789	474	8066	7	13	13 M., 2 rh	1 M. 2 C 2 C
394	11	118	173	1282 1539	2492	344	8066 5688	3	4		
35		151 118 10	277 46 215 173 13	120	284	48	1000	3 2	2	2 M	+1 C
2686	308	1359	1648	16970	26647	3282	39020	52	107	132 M7 rh	4 M., 15 C

REAL AND OTTAWA.

										~~~			
	i i			i 1			1		ļ.	1		1	
202	10	93	109		1697			7	1	14 M.	. 1 rh		
528	18	247	373		6298				1 9	18 M.	. 3 rh		2 C
217	7	159	161		2333				19	7 M.	. 1 rh		
285		172	292		3396							2 M	1 C
299	32		292		4541			3	31	24 M.	. 2 rh	1	3 C
225	28	134	241	1325	2653	328	3750	5	17	14 M.	. 5 rh		1 C
1756	104	999	1468	7687	20918	2441	38632	42	85	90 M	14 rh	2 M	7 C
							,					1	•

#### AND KINGSTON.

290	23	161	262	1191	3550	452	6076	11	18 20 M 2	rh 1 M 2 C
221 77	8	153 69	210 132	937 535	$\frac{2844}{1425}$	335 179	5881 2508	14 9	17 12 M 14 11 M 2	
127	16	78	128	756	1698	226	2490	3	16 12 M	
693	77	411	591	3352	12358		15935	25		l 5 C ‡
171	19	132	229 310		2327	290	$\frac{3111}{4221}$	1	16 15 M., 2	
39 <b>2</b>   158	28 21	185 97	165		$\frac{4125}{2143}$		2213	15 8		
171	ĩi	103	182		1975	217	3970	5		
261	34	243	304	1329	5082	507	9967	21	21 20 M 2	rh 1 M., 1 C
2561	244	1632	2513	11449	37527	4188	56372	112	169 141 M 12	th 5 M., 14 C
2901	244	1054	2010	11440	3(34)	4100	30312	112	105 141 M1 12	1 School.

^{*1} enlarged. † Mission church. ‡1 School.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.

29 Paris
30 London
31 Chatham
32 Stratford

33 Huron 34 Maitland 35 Bruce 36 Sarnia

Brandon .....

Totals......

Total No. of Families connected with the Congregation.

2454 3126

 $\frac{1947}{1602}$ 

 $\begin{array}{c} 1862 \\ 1668 \end{array}$ 

1003

 $\frac{246}{401}$ 

No. of Single Persons not con-rected with Families of Con-grega. I 'n.

 $\begin{array}{c} 402 \\ 306 \end{array}$ 

 $\begin{array}{c} 186 \\ 162 \end{array}$ 

 $\frac{99}{130}$ 

 $\frac{245}{250}$ 

No. of Communicants on Roll.

4194

 $\frac{3810}{3001}$ 

 $\begin{array}{c} 2535 \\ 741 \\ 1671 \end{array}$ 

8:80

No. of Com-municants added during the

Profession.

Certificate.

No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.

10247

9180 10661

 $\begin{array}{c} 8644 \\ 9675 \end{array}$ 

 $\frac{10675}{8590}$ 

317 107041 19726

 $\begin{array}{c} 5980 \\ 2570 \\ 4195 \end{array}$ 

 $\frac{3542}{1470}$ 

No. of Churches and Stations supplied.

No. remov	of Complete Second Seco	munica	TATI		BAPTI	8.
(1) By Death.	28 3 By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	onts year.		Infante.	
(1) By Death.	28 3 By Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certificate.		Infante.	Adults.
124 58 87	78	457	103			Adults.
58 87	3			P.	440	
70 41 47 47 47 33	11 2 3 12 3 1	184 119 211 172 130 193 104	50 91 42 37 26 63 73		440 168 232 214 227 202 209 203 156	
556	118	1836	561		2051	2
22 8 19 6 1 1 8	OF A	114 27 83	51 12 58		289 71 187 101 37 79 143	'HF
	NOD  22 8 19 6 1 1 8	12   12   13   33   11   556   118	47	12   130   26   47   3   193   63   33   1   104   73   556   118   1836   561	12   130   26   47   3   193   193   33   1   104   73   556   118   1836   561	12   130   26   209   47   3   193   63   203   156

101 

The second secon						,					
Synod of Maritime Provinces	540	131265	21356	2151	35073	1478	682	637	38	884	398
" Montreal and Ottawa	241	72248	13845	-2639	27695	1658	908	399	22	823.	481
" Toronto and Kingston	391	121440	22160	4810	46814	3450	2743	713	98	2570	1238
" Hamilton and London	317	107041	19726	2589	40944	2585	1707	556	118	1836	561
" Manitoba & NW. Territ'es	249	25476	5489	2190	8180	883	946	65	10	388	258
Delayed Returns	31	4050	813	60	1396	74	18	15		30	4
Total pastoral charges	1769	461520	83389	14439	160102	10128	7004	2385	286	6531	2940
Mission Stations	698	30651	7149	1491	9050	530	295	76	6	109	112
Summation	2467	492171	90538	15930	169152	10658	7299	2461	292	6640	3082
				-						-	

#### HAMILTON AND LONDON.

AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES,

Com duri	S I munica ing the	r A T I nts year	
(z) by Discipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certificate.	The second second
78 3 5 11 2 3 12 3 1	457 266 184 119 211 172 130 193 104	103 76 50 91 42 37 26 63 73	

STIC	8.										
ВАР	risms.		-bearers.	Weekly Prayer erage).	and Bible Class.	S. work, includent and other	S. and Congre- ies.	Association?	ı's Foreign Mis-	(M) or Rented orided for Min.?	build Church
Infants.	Adults.	No. o. Elders.	No. of other Office-bearers.	No. attending Week! Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and B	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Superintendent and other Officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. gational Libraries	Is there a Miss. As	Is there a Woman's sionary Society?	Is there a Manse (M) or House (R H) provided	Did Congregation build Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year?
440 168 232 214 227 202 203 203 156	34 74 28 26	297 165 225 117 142 115 146 136	253 222 190 260	2105 1284 1766 783 1041 1407 1196 970 730	6791 3702 5409 2489 3525 3386 3068 2745 2634	753 390 577 321 352 367 287 302 327	12391 5366 6886 3023 7453 6698 4786 3787 3480	11 17 8 13 6 13 7	11 22 12 19 13 18	13 M 19 M 1 rh	2 M 3 C 1 M • 2 C 1 M 1 C 1 C 1 C 3 M 2 C
2051	277	1461	2447	11282	33749	3676	53870	112	146	151 M 14 rh	7 M 9 C

#### OF MANITOBA

561

111	51
27	12
83	58
21	58
26	16
28	19
89	44
388	258
	27 83 21 26 28 89

289 71 187 101 37 79 143	20 10.	76 29 57 33 20 20 51	138 41 140 117 50 66 125	835 160 510 321 58 98 383	2566 370 1513 864 363 424 1447	90 47 52	3390 876 1935 970 916 1108 1201	3 3 3 1 1 3	10 11 1 1 3	6 3 4 3	M. M. M. M.	. 1 r . 2 r . 2 r . 2 r	h h	i M	5 C 1 C 3 C 13 C
	2					160		20	23	6	М.	. 1 r	h	2 M 1 M	 13 C

38 22 98 118 10	884 823 2570 1836 388 30	398 481 1238 561 258 4
286	6531	2940
6	109	142
292	6640	3082

							-					
2686	308	1259	1648	16970	26647	3282	39020	52	107	132	M 7 rh	4 M . 15 C
1756	104	999	1468	7687	20918	2441	38632	42	88	90	M 14 rh	2 M 7 C
2561	244	1632		11449	37527	4188	56372		169		M 12 rb	
2051	277	1461	2447	11282	337491	3676	53870	112	140	151	M 14 rh	7 M 9 C
907	73	286	677	2365	7517	807	10396	20	2:	30	M 8 rh	2 M 12 C
101	2	49		400	650	89	1460		ř	7	M 4rh	
19062	1008	5786	8858	50153	127038	14483	199750	389	533	551	M 59 rb	20 M., 57 C
								_				1 School.
700	87	292	729	2831	6077	792	9019	8	18	14 1	A 3 rh	1 M 10 C
1					400445	4 - 2 - 1						21.22
10762	1095	6078	9587	52984	133115	15275	208769	397	550	565	M 62 rh	21 M. 67 C
	ì			!						1		1 School.

^{*1} Partly. +1 Enlarged.

SYNOD	$\alpha \mathbf{r}$	THE	

MARITIN

SD OTTA

										FINA
	el]	ngre-	gation		urch g the	ner gational	rictly es.	CoL	MENTS LEGE F	TO UND.
Name of Presbytery.	Stipend received from sources.	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Congregation.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregational objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Spreial (2)
	\$	8	8	s	8		ક		8	\$
1 Truro	13980 9024	13402 9129	13557 9614	··· 802	$\frac{3718}{4266}$	4359 2727	21634 16607	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} a \\ f \\ a \end{array} \right.$	384 62 173	} 19 f 64
3 Victoria and Richmond	6867	6787	6359	349	1274	1424	9057	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \\ a \end{cases}$	68 12 747	}
4 Halifax	36412 7596	$28820 \\ 6105$	29100 6960	136	11064 5699	14935 1849	55099 14508	{ c	112 174	9 8
6 Pictou	18160	17894	18156	140	13860	6451	38467	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \end{cases}$	497 13	} 5
7 Prince Edward Island	20878 69 <b>2</b> 5	19650 5350	21951 5311	165 89	7621 5031	5632 1457	35 <b>2</b> 04 . 11 <b>7</b> 99	$\begin{cases} a \\ f \\ a \\ u \end{cases}$	523 47 87 339	$\left.\right\}$ 83
9 St. John	21970	20719	20137	422	4963	14888	39988	$\begin{cases} d \\ f \\ a \end{cases}$	23 56 138	38
0 Miramichi	15110 3780	13329 3780	13096 3639		6306 846			\ \ \ f	8	}. 18
Totals	160654	144965	147880	2103	64648	62841	275369	a	2956 4	273
								c d	23 310	
								,	*174	
			1						3467	

# SYNOD OF MONTREAL

					1			$\int_{c}^{b}$	146	
12 Quebec	14188	12353	11688		7096	4134	22918	e	10     130	417
13 Montreal	48190	43830	46173	457	23116	25594	94883	$\left\{\begin{array}{l} c \\ d \\ f \\ c \end{array}\right.$	$1915 \ 640 \ 578 \ 139 \ )$	22106
14 Glengarry	12719	11125	13568	38	1908	4481	19957	d e f c	$\begin{pmatrix} 61 \\ 10 \\ 49 \\ 168 \end{pmatrix}$	
15 Ottawa	26409	22499	21845	118	10411	27982	60238	$\begin{cases} a \\ e \\ f \\ c \\ d \end{cases}$	$egin{pmatrix} 50 \\ 45 \\ 130 \\ 130 \\ 422 \\ \end{pmatrix}$	30
16 Lanark and Renfrew	21666	23760	22241	250	18966	16372	57579	e f	51 133	1108

* Not particularized.

NOD OF	THE
--------	-----

WARITIME PROVINCES.

D OF	LILE		MARCIA	IME PR	OVINO	EO.									
F	INA		CES.					,							
MENTS 1	ro ND,		вејоп	ation of	svangeli-	Mission	l Infirm	and	ь.	e Schemes	s contri- ible Class?	unt n Missions F. M. S.?	pg	r Benevo- urposes.	<b>A</b> DLL
Ordinary (1)	Special (2)		Purymonts to Home Mi Fund.	Payments to Augment Stipend Fund.	Payments to French I zation Fund.	Payments to Foreign Fund.	Payments to Aged and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembl Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the of the Church.	How much of this wa buted by S. S. and B	How much of the amo reported for Foreign was raised by the W	Payments to Synod ar Presbytery Funds.	All other Payments fo lent and Religious p	Total Payments for A. Furposes.
\$ 384	\$		3	\$	\$	8	\$	\$	\$	8	8	3	8	8	\$
$\begin{array}{c} 62 \\ 173 \end{array}$	f 64		1577 532	840 370	483 245	2775 672	117 70	12 38	71 35	6340 2199	424 67	976 113	124 75	1154 1248	$29252 \\ 20129$
12 747	}		205	243	185	607	32	22	20	1394	87	2 <b>02</b>	108	549	11108
112 174	} 9 8	100	1919 603	1803 349	913 235	3211 778	281 35	105	117 51	9221 2233	825 153	823. 178	265 49	4696 824	76281 17614
13	5		1296	1217	1110	4241	76	8	57	8520	1173	1129	128	2563	49678
87 87 339	} 83 29		1238 156	1251 338	923 71	2797 357	196 22	118	89 29	7265 1089	674 191	516	127 90	1838 768	44434 13746
56	38		1019	1019	323	1286	122	46	100	4371	436	. 383	224	3921	48504
8	18		511 160	680 166	353 86	814 446	92	68	95 10	2759 886	138 50	97 356	. 199	1378 748	27144 11832
2956 4 23 310 *174 	273		9216	8276	4927	17984	1043	417	674	46277	1218	4773	1389	19687	349722
	(I) MENTS 1 EGE FU  384 62 173 68 12 747 13 523 56 138 8	### FINA    MENTS TO     EGE FUND.     S   S     384     622     173     68     127     174     8497     13     523     47     87     23     56     18     2056     273     41     2056     273     310     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174     4174	FINA  MENTS TO EGE FUND.  CO A CO TO THE TO	EGE FUND.    C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C   C	EGE FUND.    Comparison to be compared to the	FINA    SCES.	FINA  MENTS TO EGE FUND.    Comparison of the property of the	### SCES.    MENTS TO   GEGE FUND.	FINA    SCES.	### FINA    MENTS TO   EGB FUND.	### FINA   SCES.	FINA    CES.	FINA MENTE TO EGG FUND.    Comparison of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the property of the p	FINA    CES.	FINA    CES.

OF	MC	NTR	$\mathbf{F}$	4	r

SD OTTAWA.

21		2										!			
130	417		536	629	429	421	136	135	66	3076	207	72	109	1377	27480
640 >	9106		1050	0704	0.400	0150	0414	-10	0==	40,500	0045	400			****
139	2100		1//3	2731	3406	9172	2414	518	275	48028	2315	406	390	17277	161078
10 }		P. Land	694	405	1061	1398	178	190	88	4273	876	907	157	850	25237
50 (									•						
130	30	+	1828	1348	689	1274	237	   <b>299</b>	130	6228	810	223	237	6295	72998
422															
133)	1108		2152	1265	1169	4000	532	275	156	11393	765	2573	253	1722	70947
	10   130   1915   640   578   2   139   61   10   49     130   130   130   422   51	21   10   130   417   1915   640   578   22106   139   61   10   449     168   50   451   130   130   422   51   51	21   10   417   1915   640   578   22106   19   10   419   10   419   108   130   130   130   422   51	21   130   417   536   1915   640   578   22106   4773   139   61   10   49     694   636   130   130   422   51   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400   1400	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

# SYNOD OF MONTREAL

AND C

NCES.

Payments to Home Mission Fund.

10877

AND KI

1161

1561

704

766

1228 341

523

1.										FINA
	1	ongre-	gation		burch ng the	ther egational	trictly	PAYMENTS T COLLEGE FUN		TO ND,
NAME OF PRESENTERY.	Stipend received from all sources.	Stipend promised by Congre- gation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Congregation.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregational objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)
	8	\$	8	\$	\$	*	\$	( c	\$ 20	8
7 Brockville	16042	15846	15630	160	11290	7186	34106	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} d \\ e \\ f \end{array}\right.$	82 60 42 72	128
Totals	139214	129413	131145	1023	72787	85749	289681	b c d e f	146 2455 1233 158 1092	23789
									5084	

# SYNOD OF TORONTO

18 Kingston	37205	35550	35176	<b>2</b> 23	18659	11501	65336	$ \begin{cases} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \\ c \end{cases} $	50)	d 1289
19 Peterborough	17876	17260	17735	236	7819	10201	35755	$ \begin{cases}     d \\     e \\     f \end{cases} $	40   223   143   11   1   1	520
20 Whithy	10579	10875	10712	42	2354	3454	16520	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \\ c \\ d \end{array}\right.$	46 93 52 17 47	40
21 Lindsay	10703 72613	10938 60518		262	4401 62699		19650 203516	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \\ \vdots \\ d \end{cases}$	129   59   59   *5128   20   22	56 4333
23 Orangeville	13902	13719	13368	758	3333	5108	21809	e f c d	113 }   49     39     66	6
24 Barrie	23660	21017	20968	308	13699	6194	40861	$\begin{cases} c \\ f \\ d \end{cases}$	154 { 45 } 44 }	
25 Owen Sound	11413	9975	10576	143	3864	7951	22391	$\begin{cases} e \\ f \\ c \\ d \end{cases}$	79 } 12 } 5	107
26 Saugeen	11150	10960	10144	816	5113	2773	18 <b>0</b> 30	e f	104 41	5

* Not particularized.

OF MONTREAL	AND	OTTAWA-Contin

OF M	IONT	REAL	3	AND O	IIAWA-	– Continu	ca.									
	1	FINA		NCES.												
PAY	MENTS EGE FU	TO ND.		ssion	ation of	vangeli-	fission	Infirm	and	Α.	e Schemes	this was contri- S. and Bible Class?	unt Missions F. M. S.?	ą	r Venevo- arposes.	ALL
a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)		Payments to Home Mission Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mission Fund.	Payments to Agod and Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the of the Church.	How much of this was buted by S S. and B	How much of the Amount reported for Foreign Missions was raised by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds.	All other Payments for Benevo- lent and Religions purposes.	Total Payments for Alpurposes.
	\$ 82 60	8	N	8	*	\$	8	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	*	8
e	42 72	128		894	523	772	1659	213	147	102	4694	519	932	286	1543	40629
b c d e f	146 2455 1233 158 1092 5084			10877	6901	7526	17924	3710	1564	817	78192	5492	5113	1432	29064	398369
	1		1,= .		<u> </u>								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

# AND KINGSTON.

D OF	TORONTO	11.15	1100101											
$ \begin{pmatrix} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \\ c \end{pmatrix} $	4 371 29 55) d 1289	1161	955	442	2023	283	252	127	6991	532	1240	251	3550	76108
$\begin{cases} d \\ e \\ f \\ a \\ b \\ c \end{cases}$	$egin{array}{c c} 40 \\ 223 \\ 143 \\ 143 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ \end{array} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$	1561	698	1119	2289	314	226	129	7312	791	1234	244	1661	44972
$\begin{cases} d \\ e \\ f \\ c \\ d \end{cases}$	46	704	422	516	1373	204	82	58	3606	298	987	130	324	20580
e f	129   56   56   4333   20   1	634 8682	266 5906	512 4135	1629 13627	199 5836	126 846	60 409	3725 49043	142 4228	968 4919	142 574	910 <b>2650</b> 5	24427 279638
d e f c d	22   113   6   39   66   66   66   66   66   66	. 766	269	352	1168	135	95	58	3053	395	602	127	337	25326
e	154	1228	425	517	1297	196	184	111	4370	479	772	317	950	46498
$\begin{cases} d \\ e \\ f \\ \vdots \end{cases}$	$\left  \begin{array}{c} 44 \\ 79 \\ 12 \\ 5 \end{array} \right $ 107	341	182	202	754	66	101	63	1951	191	328	176	781	25299
$\begin{cases} d \\ e \\ f \end{cases}$	104 41 5	523	202	334	792	123	125	69	2323	155	320	156	621	21130

UVN	CO	ALTO	mo	RONTO
DXD	w	() H	TO	ROXTO

		ngre-	ation		g the	her gational	rictly 68.	Coli	PAYMENTS TO COLLEGE FUND.	
Name of Presbytery.	Stipend received from all sources.	Stipend promised by Congre- gation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Congregation.	Amount expended on Cbr- (C) or Manse (M) during year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregational objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)
27 Guelph	\$ 24275	\$ 24507	\$ 24616	\$ 200	\$ 12519	\$ 18038	55173	$\begin{cases} b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases}$	\$   5   46   93 }   451   215	8
Totals	238376		217931		134460			a b c d e f	11 6 185 729 1375 671 •1528 8105	6640

## SYNOD OF HAMILTON

Q-0-0						1		/ c	87)	
1	1	1						Jă	263 (	
00 77				200		00000	02024	) e	474	100
28 Hamilton	41604	39887	39757	292	26944	29270	95971	} {	286 ) 95 )	132
	i	!						) a	377	
29 Paris	18524	18399	19945	1	3417	12889	36251	1 6	83	10
	10021	1,,,,,,	10010		0			( c	21)	
	1	!						) d	106	
20 7 3	2024		20000		i 40=40		20.482	) e	381	17
30 London	29614	28494	28869	• • • • • • •	13718	17869	60456	1 7	207)	10
								1 %	36	
			- 1					13 °	120 }	
31 Chatham	15940	15195	15761	467	3401	6433	25595	1	34 7	15
		i			i			( c	6)	
				ì	i			d	202	
32 Stratford	17167	17095	19961		6265	9917	33343	11 6	118)	54
52 Statioid	1/10/	17099	10201		02001	00111	99939	!	47)	
	,						ĺ	d	33 (	- 1
			1		1			) e	213	100
33 Huron	16207	15563	15623		6084	6198	27905	I f	847	421
						:		a	1	
	.]							1 6	34	
	1		i					II ď	15	
	Ì					- 1		e	135	
34 Maitland	17085	15786	16231	382	4004	5761	<b>2</b> 5996	1 5	687	20
					1			( c	25	
			j	i				\ a	149	
35 Bruce	14384	15276	5416	500	1721	4784	21921	11 6	72)	47
	001	1010	,110	.500		-,01		,		

* Not particularized.

AND

NCES

Payments to Home Mission Fund.

17242

AND L

2818 2750

3467

587

945

1076

724

PAT	MENTS EGE FU	TO ND,	
a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)	
$ \begin{cases} b \\ c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases} $	\$	\$ 284	
a b c d e f	11 6 185 729 1375 671 •1528 8105	664	The state of the s

	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mission Fund.	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and Bible Class?	How much of the amount reported for Foreign Missions was raised by the W. F. M. S?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds.	All other Payments for Benevo- lent and Religious purposes.	Total Payments for ALL purposes.
\$	8	8	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	8	\$
1642	685	2399	3455	408	266	173	10122	1254	1663	297	4921	70513
17242	10010	10528	28398	7764	2303	1257	92496	8465	13033	2414	40540	634491

n	OF	HAMILTON
יעו	Or.	TIMMINION

D O	F HAMI	LTON		AND LO	ONDON.											
	$\{ \begin{array}{c} 474 \\ 286 \\ 95 \\ \end{array} \}$	132		2818	1585	1721	4468	729	333	233	14326	2254	2016	355	4044	114696
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	$\left\{\begin{array}{c c} 83 \\ 21 \\ 106 \end{array}\right\}$	10	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	2750	819	635	2934	<b>2</b> 53	182	128	8266	975	1132	277 	3149	47943
	$\begin{pmatrix} 207 \\ 6 \\ 36 \end{pmatrix}$	170	Annual Control	3467	1315	947	5772	596	266	216	13470	1125	2141	344	<b>24</b> 53	76723
	$\begin{cases} 6 \\ 8 \end{cases}$	150		587	376	351	914	190	91	71	2932	254	672	119	957	29878
$\left\{ \left\{ a\right\} \right\}$	$\left(\begin{array}{c c} f & 118 \\ 2 & 47 \\ 1 & 33 \\ 213 \end{array}\right)$	56	And the second second	945	289	737	1633	161	133			456	956		1048	38994
	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ c \end{bmatrix}$	421	Selection of the select	1076	376	859	2196	226	183	121	5835	587	1159	<b>24</b> 3	756	34739
	$\begin{pmatrix} 68 \\ 6 \\ 25 \end{pmatrix}$	20	The second	724	273	587	1833	163	95	68	4014	282	1059	194	675	30879
(	e   149 }	47	1	922	258	435	1509	156	129	82	3790	172	711	147	282	26140

SYNOD	OF	HAMILTON

AND L

Payments to Home Mission Fund.

AND TH

	-	ngre-	ation		Church ing the	her gational	trictly es.	PA	YMENTS LEGE F	TO JND,
Name of Presbytery.	Stipend received from all sources.	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Congregation.	Amount expended on Chu (C) or Manse (M) during year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregational objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b.c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	(5) Islands & 2215
Sarnia	<b>\$</b>	\$ 13771	\$ 14829	\$ 270	\$ 12631	\$ 5439	\$ 32899	$ \begin{cases} c \\ d \\ e \\ f \end{cases} $	\$ 10 87 87 87 58	\$
Totals	183653	179466	184692	1911	78175	97460	360337	a b c d e	1 217 668 2135 1010	2215

#### SYNOD OF MANITOBA

37 Winnipeg 38 Rock Lake 39 Brandon 40 Regina 41 Minnedosa 42 Calgary 43 Columbia	23700 6837 13195 5939 4192 9123 18225	15100 5050 11725 5909 3300 5564 15525	14609 5847 9571 7121 3050 5444 16641	239 484 156 125 502 18	825 6175	9644 781 3575 2226 694 1355 10866	28664 7318 19506 11655 4569 12974 71514			109 13  216
Totals	81211	62173	62283	1524	64776	29141	156200	d f	6 1985	338

	1	1	i i i	( a  2956)
i i		1 1		$\left  \left\{ \begin{array}{c c} c & 4 \\ d & 23 \end{array} \right\} \right $
Synod of Maritime Provinces	160654	144965 147880	2103 64648 62841	275369 ( .   •174 )   273
				c 2455
		i l		$\left  \left\{ \begin{array}{c} d \mid 1233 \\ 150 \end{array} \right\} \right $
" Montreal and Ottawa	139214	129413 131145	1023 72787 85749	$289681 \begin{vmatrix} e & 158 \\ f & 1092 \end{vmatrix} = 23789$
				$\begin{pmatrix} a & 11 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$
	!			6 185
j	į	1 1		{ d   729 }
	1			$\left \begin{array}{c}e\\f\end{array}\right  \left \begin{array}{c}1375\\671\end{array}\right $
" Toronto and Kingston	233376	215319 217931	2988 134460 146650	

^{*} Not divided.

าน	HAMILTON
- F	1121/11/11/11/11

PACOL	YMENTS LEGE F	TO UND,
a. b.c. a. e. j.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)
\$ c d e f	\$ 10 87 87 87 58	\$
a b c d e f	1 1 217 668 2135 1010	2215

#### AND LONDON- Continued.

Payments to Home Mission Fund.	Payments to Angmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mission Fund.	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. an 1 Bible Class?	How much of the amount reported for Foreign, Missions was raised by the W. F. M. S.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds.	All other Payn ants for Beneve- lent and Religious purposes,	Total Payments for ALI. purposes.
\$	8	\$	8	\$	\$	8	\$	\$	8	8	8	8
644	228	505	912	197	106	71	2984	611	442	200	859	36942
13933	5519	6777	22171	2671	1518	1103	60018	6716	10288	2081	14223	436934

#### OF MANITOBA

f	1294	
d	6.	109
f	327	13
f	153	
f	99	
<i>f</i> 	62	216
$\frac{d}{f}$	6 1985	338

(a	2956)		
c d	4		i
	23 }		
f	310		
ι.,	*174)	273	ı
6	146)		ì
i c	2455		ı
d	1233 }		١
e	158		
$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f$	1092	23789	
( a	11)		
a	6		
c	185		
d	729		
e	1375		
f	671		Į,
	5128	6640	ì
-			si

#### AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

-													
					1	1	1		1	i	í		
	980	515	330	871	128	73	56	4247	621	258	99	3248	36258
	93	46	14	12	19			322	30		31	77	7748
	589	325	192					2423	410	483		459	22536
	210	91.	40			16		577	30		99	126	12457
	83	47	6	55			1	294	6	26	13	12	4888
	189	60	3			9	10	442	86	l	149	343	13908
N .	591	214	167	399	56		19	1731	268		187	988	74420
					i	i	i				i		
. 5	2735	1298	752	2314	283	227	148	10036	1451	821	726	5253	172215
Ι.	100	1000	,02				110	10000	1101			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1, 201.7
	- 1	i		J		1	1				i	l i	

9216	8276	4927	17984	1043	417	674	46277	4218	4773	1389	19687	349722
i08 <b>7</b> 7	6901	7526	17924	3710	1564	817	78192	5412	5113	1432	29064	398369
17242	10010	10528	28398	7764	2303	1257	92496	8465	13033	2414	40540	68 4491

NCES

Payments to Home Mission Fund.

1393 273

										FIN
	=	ngro-	gation		on Church during the	her egational	trictly see.	PAYMENTS TO COLLEGE FUND		
Name of Presentery.	Stipend received from all sources.	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by Congregation alone.	Arrears actually due by Congregation.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year.	Amount expended on other Incidental and Congregational objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)
	8	8	\$	8	8	8	\$	(a	8	8
Synod of Hamilton and London  " Manitoba & NW. Territo'es	183653 81211	62173		1911 1524	78185 64776		360337 156200	b c d e f d f a b c d	1 217 668 2135 1010 6 1935 17 17 10 8	221 <b>5</b> 338
Delayed Returns	7503	5696	6553	349	1281	1457	9291	1	3 )	430
Totals	805611	737032	750484	9898	416137	423298	1589919	a b c d e	2984 169 2654 1999 1536 4008 *5302	33685
Mission Stations	51786	22075	41891	1651	9446	4188	55525		18652 †313	60
Summation	857397	759107	792375	11549	425583	427486	1645444	- <del></del>	18965	33745

^{*} Not divided. + a \$9. c \$6, d \$11, e \$14, f \$273. = \$313.

		FINA	- 1
Con	AYMENT LLEGE I	TO UND.	
a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinary (1)	Special (2)	
( a	8	3	
b c d e f d f a b c d f	1 217 668 2135 1010 6 1935 17 17 10 8 8 3	221 <b>5</b> 338 430	
a b	2984 169	3368 <b>5</b>	
c d e f	2654 1999 1536 4008 *5302		The same of
	18652 +313	60	1
	18965	33745	a

CES.												
Payments to Home Mission Fund.	Payments to Augmentation of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization, Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mission Fund.	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contri- buted by S. S. and Bible Class?	Row much of the amount reported for Foreign Missions was raised by the W. F. M, S?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds.	All other Payments for Benevo-	Total Payments for all.
8	8	*	3	8	3		3	3	8	8	8	3
13933 2735	5519 1298	6777 752	22171 2314	2671 283	1518 227	1103 148	60018 10036	6716 1451	10288 821	2081 726	14223 5253	436934 172215
180	151	146	348	25	37	22	1434	47	226	74	280	11079
54183	32155	30656	89139	15496	6066	4021	288453	26388	34254	8116	109047	2002810
1431	269	195	667	76	38	37	3086	185	256	177	695	59483
55614	32424	30851	89806	15572	6104	4058	291539	26573	34510	8293	109742	2062293

# SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS OF

		AII						IAL I			TATI
NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	nes and Sta- ied.	gs in these nd Stations.	Total No. of Families con- nected with the Congre- gation.	Persons not with families ation.	unicants	nde	cants led g the	No, o mov	f Con.n	ounican	ts re-
	No. of Churches tions supplied	No. of Sittings in these Churches and Stations.	Total No. of nected with gation.	No. of Single Persons not connected with families of Congregation.	No. of Communicants on Roll.	Profession.	Certificate.	(1) By Death.	(2) By Dis- cipline.	(3) By Certi- ficate.	(4) Without Certificate.
MARITIME PROVINCES-	0	1975	117	1.5	102	10					
1 Truro 2 Sydney	8			15	175	10		$\begin{vmatrix} & 2 \\ \dots & \ddots \end{vmatrix}$			4
3 Victoria and Richmond 4 Halifax	3 23		$\frac{96}{250}$	5 56	$\frac{38}{441}$	····i9	2 14	5		. 7	·····i
5 Wallace			, , , ,			l			••••		
6 Pictou	12	1150	111		167	2	7	z		l	1
8 Lunenburg and Shelburne 9 St. John	32	300	50 401	15	32 613	1		1	• • • • •		• • • • •
10 Miramichi	2	400	139	·····ż		20					
11 Newfoundland	·			····						··	
Totals	82	6620	1164	108	1466	52	26	10		8	6
MONTREAL AND OTTAWA-		990#	250	83	200	1.7	10				
12 Quebec	31 14	2295 1150	138		388 162	17 33	12	5  5		3 6	9
14 Glengarry		2015	421	110	646	39	•	8		14	8
16 Lanark and Renfrew	27						7	°		;	
17 Brockville	9	1250	116	7	147	3	2	4		3	5
Totals	81	6710	925	240	1343	92	21	17	1	26	22
TORONTO AND KINGSTON-			4/15	!							
18 Kingston	42   14	250	$\begin{array}{c} 467 \\ 44 \end{array}$	4	650 56	8	17	• • • • •		4.	
20 Whitby											
21 Lindsay	3	200	62	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42	2	1			2	
23 Orangeville	3	500	11.05								
24 Barrie	88 22		1125 95	122	$\frac{1415}{242}$	118 37	37 7	8 3		17 6	43
26 Saugeon	4	520	78	$\frac{26}{7}$	1"7 114	7	1	2		13 3	
27 Guelph	3	550	73		114	13	8				
Totals	179	7214	1944	161	2686	185	71	17		45	51
Hamilton and London— 28 Hamilton		i									
29 Paris								•••			
30 London	1	150	···iı		35		• • • • • •		·····i		
32 Stratford		·									
33 Huron	1	200	22	••••			• • • • • •				
35 Bruce	65	2007	560	148 1	655	50	28	$_{2}^{7}$	1	10	8
36 Sarnia	1	150	30		23	•••••					
Totals	68	2507	623	149	713	50	28	9	2	10	8
MANITOBA AND NW. TERRITORIES—37 Winnipeg	84	2660	801	507	753	54	46	11		1.1	31
38 Rock Lake	52	1205	462	62	643	27	31	3		5	18
39 Brandon	55 11		505 134	10 13	763 53		26 4	2	·····i		$\frac{\dots}{2}$
41 Minnedosa	43	2165	492	134	552	45	42	7	2	4	4
42 Calgary 43 Columbia	43	445	99	107	78	2					
	900	i			90.10	121	140				55
Totals	288	7600	2493	833	2842	151	149	23		.20	
Summation	698	30651	7149	1491	9050	530	295	76	6	109	142

MISSI

STICS.

BAPTISM

 $108 \\ 64 \\ 12 \\ 26 \\ 85 \\ 7$ 

# ETURNS OF

STATI

MISSION STATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1890.

Con.municants re- l during the year.											
(2) By Dis- cipline.	(3) By Certificate.	(4) Without Certificate.									
		4									
	7	1 1									
• • • • •	í										
· · · · ·											
· · · · ·		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •									
	8	6									
	3										
····i	6	9									
1	3 6 14	8									
••••	3										
1	26	22									
	4,										
• • •	$\begin{bmatrix} \dots \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$										
	17	43									
	17 6 13	5									
	45										
• • • •											
	••••										
1	10	8									
j	10	8									
2	10	8									

55

142

MISSION STATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SIST DECEMBER, 1890.											
STIC	8.										
Bapti	Adults.	No. of Elders.	Nc. of other Office bearers.	No. attending Weekly Prayer Meetings (average).	No. in S. S. and Bible Class.	No. engaged in S. S. work, including Supt. and other officers.	No. of Vols. in S. S. and Congregational Libraries.	Is there a Missionary Association?	Is there a Woman's For- eign Missionary Society?	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (R H) provided for Minister?	Did Congregation build Church (C) or Manse (M) during the year?
7	6	10	3	40	138	22	280		1		
13	6	$\frac{4}{21}$	14	155	375	5 50	295			2 M	
7		9	8	100		16	36	••••	····i		
12			3	110	70	6					
				125		• • • • • • • • •					
39	12	44	28	530	666	99	611		2	2 M	
29		28	37	232	397	52	875			3 M	2 C
29 17	1	28 13	37 11	141	397 132	15					
52	1	33	66	242	478	61	774	1	2	2 M 1 R H	
·····6		9	3	59	117	14	125	i	2	2 M	1 C
104	2	83	117	674	1124	142	1774	2	4	7 M .1 R H	3 C
				40	120						
12		2	7	15	100	9	65				
9		4	5	15	70	6					
•••••	 										
102 16	11 1	47 7	121 14	467 115	808 175 133	144 20	1698 810	4	·····2	1 R H 1 M1 R H	2 C 1 C
10 6	· ····i	7 9 11	14 27 15	105 50	133 55	18 13	200		••••		
155	13	80	189	807	1461	210	2773	4	2	1 M 2 R H	3 C
								<u> </u>			
3		4	2	40						•••••	
			5		32	5	100				
	5	91	_	180	791	112	1044			1 1	1.0
95		21 3	77 5		60	9	1044				1 C
100	5	28	89	220	883	126	1144	•••••		1 M	1 C
108	1	29	103	301	1008	121	1484	1	4	1 M	
64	4	8	60	105	380	29	175		$\begin{vmatrix} \dots \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		2 C
12 26	38	1			77 105	4		i	,	0.35	*****
85 7	8	11	97	101	349 24	49 3	1008 50		1	2 M	1 C. 1 M
••••			•••••	•••••	••••			····			
302		l	306			215		2	7	3 M	3 C1 M
700	87	292	729	2831	6077	792	9019	8	15	14 M3 R H	10 C1 M

	1							SUN	IMA	RY (
	Lom	by one.	Congrega-	due by	on anse (M)	on nnd ts.	for	PAYN	IENTS	TO UND,
Name of Presbytery.	Stipend received from	Stipend promised by Congregation alone.	Stipend paid by Co	Arrears actually d Congregation.	Amount expended on Church (C) or Manse during the year.	Amount expended on other incidental and Congrega'l objects.	Total Expenditure for strictly Congregational purposes.	a. b. c. d. e. f.	Ordinery (1)	Special (2)
1 ARITIME PROVINCES -	\$ 1061	\$ 238	\$ 857	\$	\$ 15	\$ 88	. \$ 960	a	8 6	\$
2 Sydney 3 Victoria and Richmond 4 Halifax	2231	1224	1582		500 124	136 21	636 1727			• • • • • •
5 Wallace	649	266	607		441	81	1129			
8 Luncaburg and Shelburne 9 St. John	980	878	878 935		10	9	19 878 935	a		• • • • •
Totals	4921	2606	4859		1090	335	6284		<u> </u>	0
ONTREAL AND OTTAWA— 12 Quebec	5487 3269	2128 202	1901 370		1590 204	324 310	3815 884			
14 Glengarry	3915	2733	2815		1283	166	4264	c d e f	6	
17 Brockville	1155	737	845 	$-\frac{12}{212}$	1212	27	2084	d	7	
Totals DRONTO AND KINGSTON— 18 Kingston	13856	5800	5931 		4289	827	11047 1561		13	
19 Peterborough	459 612	380 300	385 300		365 C 126	11	761 426	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 4	
22 Toronto Orangeville 24 Barrie 25 Owen Sound	750 443	1443 250	6487 784		794 15	672 89	7953 888,	с е	 5 4	
26 Saugeen	970 585	881 585	881 585		15 15	276 ———	932 876	e f	9	
Totals	3819	3839	10983		1330	1084	13597			
28 Hamilton					<u>.</u>					
31 Chatham	100 200	200	200			9	₂₀₉			
34 Maitland	1450 312	1342 208	2848 208	301 106	430 30	210	3488 238	<i>d f</i>	3	
Totals	2062	175′	3370	417	467	219	4056		3	
ANITOBA AND NW. TERRITORIES— 37 Winnipeg 38 Rock Lake 39 Brandon	9397 3772 5641	2872 300 3765	6445 2705 4677	438 282 182	195 956 494	927 119 547	7567 3780 5718	f	114  55	 ā
40 Regina 41 Minnedosa 42 Calgary 43 Columbia	1800 5254 1264	600 543	2246 675	97 23		130	2943 733	f	97	
Totals	27128	8080	16748	1022		1723		,	266	. 5
Summation	51786	22075	41891	1651	9446	4188	55525		313	-6

MISSION

CES.

Payments to Home Mission Fund. 2 19 . 

MISSION STATIONS-Continued.

JM	IMA	RY OF
		FINA
YM	ENTS	To
	.GE I	UND,
	1	d (2)
	y (1)	<u> </u>
	uery	Ē
	Ordi	Spec
_	(i) Aranipio 8 6 6	(c) Pipecial (d)
	6	- 4 - 4
•••	••••	4
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	3	
	9	° 4
• •		
f	6	
٠	···· ₇	·
-	12	
		<del></del>
٠.		
	4	•••••
	4	
• •		
•••	22	
٠. ا		
	3	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	
	114	
	114	51
	55	5
	97	
-	266	. 56
Ë	010	

MISSION	STATI	IONS-C	ontinued.									
SCES.												
Payments to Home Mission Find.	Payments to Augmenta- tion of Stipend Fund.	Payments to French Evangelization Fund.	Payments to Foreign Mission Fund.	Payments to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Payments to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Payments to Assembly Expense Fund.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by S. 5 and Bible Class?	How much of amount reported for Foreign Missions was raised by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds.	All other payments for Benevolent and Religious purposes.	Total payments for ALL purposes.
8 12	\$ 4	\$	<b>\$</b>		8	8	8 54	\$ 20	\$ 20	8	8 47	\$ 1061
21	7 38	12 12	31	i			19 107					655 1834
			· · · · · i9				····.i9					1148
2 19		1	4 25		•••••	·····i	16			ì		36 922 935
												935
54	54	25	111	1		1	259	20	20		47	6591
28	15	11 8	5 1	7	1	4	100 9			21 5	67 90	4003 988
47	28	42	39	12	5	13	192	•• •• ••	••••	6	45	4507
7	• • • • • • • •	8	14				36	10	5	5		2125
82	43	69	59	19	6	17	337	10	5	37	202	11623
							7					1568 761
	••••••					ļ <b></b>		•••••				761 463
5	4	' 5 	i 16  ∵	ļ :::···		' • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	34		16			
484	16	8	1		i		515	13	23		50	8518
484 15 29 11	9	8 8 13 8	29 11	5 3 4 3	4 3 4	5 2	515 67 73 49	7	25	9 5	····· 7	8518 962 1014 937
544	4	$-\frac{8}{42}$	65	11	12		'	20	39	24		1422
	33						745					1422
												121
··· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3		15	$ \cdots $	$ \cdots \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot$		43		 	3	44	290
412		4	3	·			422 28	;			2	3912 260
5	23		10	····					·····			I
438	26	4			2		493	9	<u>'</u>	3	i	4598
176 46 22	73	† 7   5	202 15	33	10	7		120	65	45 21	236	8470 3928 6023
	1	24	133	6			257	i	112	$1 \dots 21$	27	
67 2		19	64	4	5		280	6	15	18	66 14	
*******									····			
313		i——				·			ļ <b></b>	·		
1431	269	195	667	76	38	37	3122	185	256	177	695	59519

# APPENDIX No. 24.

# ROLLS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

### SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

THOS. SEDGWICK, TATAMAGOUCHE, Synod Clerk.

#### 1. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
2. Donald McDougall	Nov.15, 1865 Dcc. 6, 1871 June 7, 1877 Jan. 25, 1882 Aug.12, 1884 July27, 1886 Sep. 7, 1887	Donald McLean Archibald McKay Ken. McLennan M. McLennan M. McLennan Angus McDonald Alian McQuarrie	Baddeck and Forks	West Bay, C. B. E. Lake Ainslie. Middle River. Malagawatch. Whycocomah. Strathlorne. Port Hastings.
VACANT.		Walter McDonaid.	Mabou	Mabou.

KENNETH MCKENZIE, Pres. Clerk.

#### 2. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

2. Isane Murray, D.D. 3. Donald Subberland. 4. Donald McMillan. 5. A'ex. Farquharson 6. William Grant. 7. David Drummond. 8. Malcolm McLeod. 9. James A. Forbes. 10. Hector McQuarrie.	Jan. 16, 1850 Jan. 6, 1860 Dec. 4, 1861 Dec. 14, 1864 Sep. 27, 1869 June18, 1873 July12, 1877 Oct. 18, 1881 July11, 1885	Capt. D. McKay A. McLeod D. McLeunan John Ross A. Moreley Alex. McDonald Nor. McDonald John McInnis	Retired North Sydney (taba us Sydney Mines Sydney Cow Bay Boulardarie Loch Lomond & Framboise. Glacé Bay Leitche's Creek Mira Grand River and St. Peters.	North Sydney, Gubarus, Sydney Mines. Sydney, Cow Bay, Boularderie, Loch Lou ond. Little Glace Bay. Leitche's Creek.
12. M. A MCKenzie	37	D. MCKRY	Grand Miver and St. ( Stells	Grand diver.
13. Ewen McKenzie	Nov. 6, 1888		Cape North	Cape North.
VACANCIES.				_
		Dr. McGillivary	Falmouth St., Sydney	Sydney.
		***************************************	English Town and South Gut North Shore and North River	_
			North Shore and North River.	
			Little Bras d'Or	
MISSION STATION.				
			Louisburg	
***************************************			TIGHTS ARE WITH THE TANK THE T	
				1

ISAAC MURRAY, D.D., Pres. Clerk.

#### 3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
2. Alex. McLean, M.A 3. William Maxwell 4. Alex. Falconer 5 J. F. Forbes	Dec. 14, 1852 July13, 1854 Aug.14, 1862 Feb.27, 1867	Angus McPhie Donald McDonald. Dauiel McDonald. Thos. McKenzie	Retired	Hopewell. Suerbrooke. Pictou. Durham, W.R.
7. J. H. Turnbull, M.A 8. J. W. MoKeuzie	June19, 1872 1872	Daniel Robertson.	Sharon Church Efate, New Hebrides United Church V.Colliery&Sutherland filver	Stellarton. Efate, New Heb
11. J. R. Munro, B.A 12. J. A. Cairus, M.A 13. Geo. S. Carson, B.A 14. H. R. Grant, B.A	Aug 19, 1879 Mar. 7, 1882 Sep. 15, 1885 May 31, 1887	S. Williams	St. James' Scotsburn, Hermon, Salt'spgs Knox Church First Presbytorian Church	Antigonish. Scotsburn. Pictou. Trentou.
16. Andrew Robertson 17. Andrew Boyd 18. John Calder, B.A 19. W. R. Muir	May 28, 1889 May 29, 1889 May 29, 1889 Aug. 6, 1889	J. K. McDonald J. L. Hattle Joseph McKay Mitchell Coneland	Union Centre and Lochaber. New St. Andrew's	New Glasgow. Glenelg,St Marv Springville, E.R Merigomish.
VACANCY.		W H Makan	James' Church	Now Glasgow
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.	•••	W. H. McKay	James Church	New Glasgow.
1. MacLeod Harvey 2. A. D. Gunn	May 11, 1891 May 28, 1891	Simon Fraser Peter Cavanagh	L. Harbour & l'isher's Grant, Barney's River	Little Harbour. Barnoy's River.
MISSION STATIONS.				
			Cape Goorge	Isaac's Harbour Mulgrave. Cariboo.

J. R. MUNRO, Pres. Clerk.

#### 4. PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

2. H. B. McKay. 3. Samuel Boyd	June22, 1855 Nov. 1858 Sep. 19,1860 May 24, 1877 Oct. 6 1879 Sep. 19, 1882 Nov. 6, 1883 June10,1889 Sep. 9, 1890	J. tobertson	Linden. Wallace, St. Matthow's Wallace, Knox. Tatamagouche Amherst River John. Pugwash New Anuan and Weutworth. Springhill Oxford and Victoria.	Wallace. Wallace. Tatamagouche. Amberst. River John. Pugwash. New Annan. Springhill. Oxford.
	·····	John McKay	Earltown & W. B. R. John	Earltown.

THOMAS SEDGWICK, Pres. Clerk.

### 5. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

1. John Cameron	Sep. 17, 1844	 	Retired	Bridgetown, N.S.
2. R. F. Burns, D.D	July 18, 1847	A. S. Marray	Fort Massey, Halifax	Halifax.
3. Alian Pollok, D.D	1852		Prof. Presbyterian College	Halifax.
4. Alex. McKnight, D.D	Feb. 23, 1857		Principal " " Professor " "	Dartmouth.
5. John Currie, D.D	Aug. 12,1857	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Professor " "	Halifax.
6 Peter M. Morrison	Se . 1865		Ageut, Eastern Section	Halifax.
7. John McMillan	Mar.26, 1866	Robert Murray	Chalmers' Church, Halifax	Halifax.
8. D. M. Gordon, B.D	Aug. 6, 1866	Donald Archibald.	St. Andrew's, Halifax	Halifax.
9. Allan Simpson	Aug. 7, 1866	Sherbune Waddell	Park Street, Halifax	Halifax.
10. John Forrest, D.D	Dec. 1866		Park Street, Halifax President Dal. College	Halifax.
11. Edward Grant	Oct. 29, 1869	Wm. Sedgwick	Middle Musquadoboit	M.Mu-quodoboit
12. \. B. Dickle	Dec.22, 1869	John McDonald	Gay's River and Milford	Milford.
13. Jacob Layton	Nov.22, 1871	Geo. P. Thompson.	Elmsdale, etc	Elmsdale.
1 . H. A. Robertson	1872		Missionary	Erromanga.

RIES.

ST OFFICES.

deck, C. B. st Bay, C. B. Lake Ainslie. Idle River. agawatch. yeocomuh. tthlorne. t Hastings. le Narrows.

oou.

s. Clerk.

th Sydney.
arus.
ney Minos.
ney.
Bay.
Bay.
larderie,
h Lou ond.
le Glacé Bay.
che's Creek.

ı. nd River. ə North.

1**0**y.

s. Clerk.

# APPENDIX No. 24.

#### 5. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX-Continued.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
15. W. P. Begg, M.A.  16. John Murray  17. Robert Laing, M.A.  18. H. H. McPherson, M.A.  19. T. H. Murray.  20. T. C. Jack, B.A.  21. Thomas Fowler, M.A.  22. Anderson Rogers, B.A.  23. R. D. Ross.  24. S. Rosborough, M.A.  25. William Dawson, B.D.  25. J. W. McLennan, B.D.  27. Alex. Campbell  29. John Valentine  30. F. S. Collin.  30. F. S. Collin.  31. W. J. McKenzie	Jan. 2, 1873 Nov. 1876 Msy, 1876 Oct. 16, 1879 Oct. 15, 1882 Aug. 2, 1883 Dec. 19, 1883 Dec. 19, 1883 May 31, 1887 May 9, 1889 May 1, 1840	J. K. Munnis  Ed. Cruiksbank  Dr. Creelman  Robert Baxter  William Curry  J. D. Chambers  John Kirker  E. G. Morton  Hiran Smith  Rich. Faulkner  Charles Tupper  William Deun  Finlay Molntosh	St. Paul's, Kentville Shubenacadie Sec. Ladles' Col., Halifax St. Jobn's, Halifax. Lower Musquodoboit Maitland St. Matthew's, Halifax St. Jobn's, Windsor. Wolfville, etc. Sheet Harbour Canard. Newport Noel Annapolis and Bridgetown Upper Musquodoboit. Waterville and Lakeville. Lower Stewiacke	Shubenacadie. Halifax. Halifax. Little River, N.S Matihand. Halifax. Windsor. Wolfville. Sheet Harbor. Uppor Canard. Newport. Noel. Lu Musquodoboit Waterville.
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.	May 1, 1887	Frederick Christie	Bedford and Waverly Kempt and Walton	Redford.
VACANCIES.		Isaac Greenough Isaac Creighton. Samuel Hiltz E. L. Thorne Abraham Anthony Sam'l Richardson.	Musquoloboit Harbour	Musq. Harbour. Richmond, Hfx. Lawrencetown. Dartmouth. Up. Kennetcook. Cheboque.
MISSION STATIONS.			Hamilton, Bermuda	NW. Arm. Mt. Uniacke. St. Croix. North Salem. Bay View. Wilmot, N. S.

ALLAN SIMPSON, Pres. Clerk.

#### 6. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE.

2 Duncan McKinnon 3. Joseph A. Annand, M.A. 4. E. D. Millar, B.A 5. John F. Dustan 6. J. K. McClure 7. Donald McIntesh	June 4, 1862 June 23, 1872 Oct. 28, 1873 Nov.11, 1884 Oct. 23, 1885 Dec. 28 1888	George Hiltz Edwin L. Nash Jas. S. Calder, M.D. T. W. Robertson John Bower	New Dublin Lockeport Santo, New Hebrides Lunenburg Bridgewater Clyde and Barrington Shelburne Mahone Bay Lahave	Lockeport, N.S. Santo, New Heb. Lunenburg, N.S. Bridgewater, N.S. Clyde River, N.S. Shelburne, N.S.
VACANCY. Mission station.			Riversdale	( Co., N.S.
			The Rocks	Blue Rocks, Lunenburg.

E. D. MILLAR, Pres. Clerk.

#### 7. PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGIN GATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
2. Ebenezer Ross 3. A. L. Wylle. 4. James McLean. 5. Alex. Cameron. 6. Thomas Cumming 7. J. D. McG'illivray. 9. J. H. Chase, M.A. 10. Edwin Smith, B.A. 11. John Robbins 12. W. T. Bruce, M.D. 13. John A. Logan 14. D. Stiles Frasor, B.A. 15. W. H. Ness, B.D. 16. J. A. Cahili 17. F. M. Dill, *D.	Oct. 31, 1819 Aug. 12, 1825 Nov.13, 1854 Nov.16, 1337 Sep. 23, 1863 Feb. 7, 1865 Sep. 11. 1807 May 5, 1869 Oct. 3, 1871 June 6, 1875 Sep. 27, 1870 Aug. 7, 1877 Oct. 31, 1883 May 4, 1886	A. J. Kent	First Church, Pas. Emeratus. Retired Reticed Great Village Retired St. Andrew's, Truro Cifton Upper Londonderry. Onslow Middle Stewlacke. First Church, Truro. Coldstream Acadin Springside Riverside Riverside Reconomy and Five Islands Parrisboro'. St. Paul's, Truro	Truro, N. S. Gt. Village, N. S. Gt. Village, N. S. Gt. Village, N. S. Clifton, N. S. Clifton, N. S. Folly Village. Onslow Station, Mid'le Stewiacke Truro, N. S. Valley Station. Acadia Mines. Up. Stewiacke. Portaupique. Economy, N. S. Parrsboro' N. S.
VACANCIES.			Stewiacke Brookfield	
			Maccan, etc	Harmony. Acadia Mines.

D. STILES FRASER, Pres. Cark.

#### 8. PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N.B.

. James Bennet, D.D	Apr.30, 1843		Clerk	St. John.
2. L. Juck	June, 1845		Retired	Buctouche.
J McG McKay	Mar 20 1855	James Scott	Shamogha	Port Elein
D. Macrae, D.D	1856	P. Campbell	St. Stephen's, St. John	St. John.
. James Grav			Retired	Sussex.
J. S. Mullen	Dec.31, 1861		Retired Nashwaak and Stanley	Stanley.
'. G. Shore		James Wilson	Carleton	St. John.
B. L. G. Macneill, M.A	Mar.12, 1872	R. D. McArthur	St. Andrew's, St. John	St. John.
John Anderson	Nov.24, 1874	Judge Stevens	St. Stephen, St. Stephen	St. Stephen
. T.F. Fotheringham, M.A.	July 21, 1875	David Mitchell	St. John Pres. Church	
. G. Bruce, B.A	Sep. 1875	- Livingstone	St. David, St. John	
William Ross, B.A	May 4, 1876		Prince William	Prince William
A. Guen	Nov. 6, 1878	Geo. Mowett	Greenock Church	St. Andrews
A. J. McLean, B.A	Dec. 9, 1879	Audrew Caburn	Harvey and Acton	Harvey Vrk (
J. M. Robinson, B.A.	Aug.14, 1882	Jonathan Weir	St. John's, Moncton	Moneton
Daniel Fiske, B.A	Oct. 8, 1885	occurrence of continue	Florenceville	Florences illa
. Thos. Stewart, B.A			Sussex	
James Ross B.A	May 4, 1886	J. C. Henderson	St. Paul's, Woodstock	
. W. C. Calder	May 4, 1886	or or aromacrical in	Bocabec and Waweig	
Williard Macdonald	May 4 1886		Hampton, etc	Hammton
G F Kinnear R A	Ang 20 1886	M G King	Buctouche	Buetonehe
John Hawley	May 10 1887	an Gr Blug	St. James	St James
J D Macfarlana	Oct 16 1888	Charles Stewart	Springfield and Fng Satimt	Piergone K Co
T F Fullerton	000. 10, 1000	John Wallett	Springfield and Eng. Setlmt. Calvin Church	St John
W R M Baird	Apr 2 1980	oonii woneco	Suediac	Shed on
D Mol) Clark	Son 25 1600		Chipman	Salmon Cucal
Log Barker	July 28, 1500	John Lafforty	Richmond	Righmond Dale
Fred W Marray	May 27 1800	oun namerty	South Richmond	South Dichago
. Fred. W. Mariay	21, 1000		SOUTH THE MINISTER STATE OF THE	nouth Menmer
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.				
DIDATED MISSIONANIES.				
Jas. Steven	Max 29 1890		Salma	Salma
A. F. Johnson	May20, 1890		New Kincardine	New Kingawiin
M. G. Allison				

OFFICES.

ille.
nacadie.
x.
x.
Rlver, N.S.
.nd,
x.
ior.
ille.
Harbor.
Canarl.
ort.

oolis. squodoboit wills. wia**c**ks.

rd. t. Harbour, 10nd, Hfx. encetown, 10nth, ennetcook, oque. ly, outh,

uda, W. I. Arm. Iniacke. oix. I Sulem. View. ot, N. S.

Clerk.

Dublin, N.S.
pport, N.S.
, New Heb.
uburg. N.S.
ewater, N.S.
River, N.S.
urne, N.S.
pe Bay, N.S.
r Lahave.

ssman's rant, P. O., unenburg p., N.S.

e Rocks, unenburg.

Clerk.

#### . 8, PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N.B.-Continued.

MINISTARS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
VACANCIES,				
			St. Paul's, Fredericton	Fredericton.
***************************************			Pisarineo	Pisarinco.
			Scotch Settlement	Scotch Settlemt.
			Mechanie's Settlement and	
			Londonderry	
***********			C .mpbell's Settlement	Campbell's Set.
***************************************		*** ******** * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Dorchester	Dorchester.
***************************************			Nerepis and Clarendon	Nerepis.
			Grand Falls	Grand Fails.
			Edmonton	Edmonton.
			Tilly and Audover	
			71117 4444 1144 77 021111111111111111111111111111111111	

JAMES BENNET, D.D., Pres. Clerk.

#### 9. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Thomas Nicholson	Mar	11 1858	1	Retired	
1. T. G. Johnstone	June	21.1855	W. H. Grindley	Blackville a Thiby	Blackville.
3. N. McKay	Sep.	19, 1,55	Win, Gray	St. John's, Casth 'm	Chatham.
				. St. James', N n cas le	
				. Red Bank and Vh'tneyville.	
<ol><li>John Robertson, A.M</li></ol>	July	3 186	Hugh Cameron	Black River	Black River.
7. A. F. Curr, A.M	Oct.	4, 1871	J. B. McKenzie	St. Andrew's, Campbellton	Campbellton.
8. Jas. Rosborough, A.M.	July	23, 1873	Joseph Simpson	Brich Ch. and Tabusintac	Tabusintac.
				o, New Mills, eta	
0. William Hamilton	Jan.	13, 1874	Edwin Bowser	. gichibucto	Kingston.
1. A. F. Thompson	Sep.	8, 1871	Dr. Duncad	St. Luke's, Bathurst	Bathurst.
2. Joseph McCoy, M.A	reb.	3, 1879	W. S. Loggie	. St. Andrew's, Chatham	Chatham.
S. F. W. George, M.A	Mar.	15, 1882	J S. Legrande	New Carlisle, etc	Dell'anda
4. 'reorge risher	Con.	10 1000	Audden Denn	Wildford and Mill Branch	Wildford
				New Richmond	
O. J. A MCLIERH	JOGE.	10, 1000	J. D. Henderson	. Now the national	ia. reichmona, d
ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.					Ì
1. W. J. Fewier	June	4, 1850	William Jamieson	Escuminac	Escuminac, Que
2. John Turnoun		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	James Adams	. Flatlands and Metapodia	Flatianas.
VACANCY.					
			James Henderson	. Douglastown	Douglast wn.

N. McKay, Pres. Clerk.

#### 10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1. James Allan	1846		Retired	Cove Head.
2. James Murray	Nov. 3, 1853	Thos. MeNeill	Retired Tignish, Moutrose, etc	Montrose.
3. Alex. Sterling	Jan. 1357	John McLeod	Clifton and Granville	Clifton.
			I'ryon and Donshaw	
5. A. McLean Sinclair	July25, 1861	John Murchison	Belfast	Eldon.
6. John G. Cameron	Mar.14, 1867	C. H. Sterns	Souris, Bay Fortune, etc	Souris.
7. Joba Sutberland	1873	John McDonald	Caledonia	Caledonia.
8. W.P.Archibald, M.A.B.D.	Sep. 25, 1875	Wm. Laird	Cavendish and New Glasgow	Cavendish.
9. Alex. Raulston	1878	James Clow	Murray HarbourSt. James', Charlottetown	Murray Har'r, N
0. James Carruthers	July 3, 1878	Alex. McKinnon	St. James', Charlottetown	Charlottetown.
			Princetown	
			Georgetown	
3. Ewen Gillis	Aug.24, 1881	Alex. Morrison	West Cape, Campbelton, etc.	Maddocks P.O.
			Strathalbyn	
5. A. B. McLood	Aug.31, 1882	S. A. Coffin	Mount Stewart	Mount Stewart.
			West and Clyde Rivers	
7. A. W. Mahon	Oct. 4, 1883	Alex. Robertson	St. Peter's Road	Marshfield.
8 D. B. McLeod, M.A	Nov. 1883	James McLeod	Orwell	Kinross.
9. W. H. Sponeer, B.A	Oct. 2, 1884	J. M. Aitken	Montague	Montague.
			Valleyfield	
			St. Peter's Bay	
!. J. R. Coffin	Jan. 8, 1837	Wm. Haywood	Bloomfield, O'Leary & Brae.	Bloomfield,Lot
1. Thos. Corbett	June 3, 1888	D. N. Forbes	Richmond Bay West	Tyne Valley.

#### 10. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND-Continued.

CES.

n. tleuit. Ty. Set. :

k.

er. on. c.

sle.

nd, Q.

c, Que.

wn.

r'r, N.
own.
n.
P.O.
wart.

Lot 5. y.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS,	POST OFFICES
5. John M. Macleod. M.A 3. Wm. M. Tuffts. M.A	Au., 21, 1888 Oct. 3, 1888	Wm. G. McKay	Zien Ch., Charlottetown Long River and Kensington, Bedeque and Summerfield Summerside Brookfield	Long River. North Bedeaue.
VACANCIES.			4.1	. 11
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Hon. H. Rogers	Alberton	Alberton.
••••••••••••••••		Alex. McLeod	Cardigan	Carmigan.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Dougld Beaton	Richmond Bay East	Woodvilla
••••		Palph Care	Covehead & Brackley Pt. R.	Cova Hand
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	***************************************	Rain Car	Dundas	Dundas.

JAMES CARRUTHERS, Pres. Clerk.

#### 11. PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

1. Moses Harvey, M.A 2. W. Graham	1843 1887	Jas. Goodfel	low	Retired St. John's, St. Andrew's	St. John's
	••••••	J. Jillard		Harbour Grace	Earbour Grace.

M. HARVEY, Pres. Clerk.

#### PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

1. John Morton, D.D	Dec. 5, 1861 1862 1866 1890 May 30, 1889	Jacob Corsbio C. C. Soudeen	Tunapuna San Fernando Princestown Couva	Tunapuna. Sau Fernando. Princestown. Couva.
ORDAINED NATIVE MISSIONARIES (Not members of Presby).				
Laibihari Sing	1887		San Fernando Oropouche	San Fernaudo. San Fernaudo.

Note.—There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are the ewho are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

# SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

JAMES WATSON, D.D., HUNTINGDON, Symod Clerk.

### 12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Quebre Quebre Quebre Levis, Que ter and L. Leeds St. Sylvester, C Hampden Milau, Que Gould, Que Levis, Que
ter and L. Leeds St. Sylvester, ( Hampden Milau, Que. Gould, Qre
Gould, Gre
llege Ouebcc.
and Flodden Kingsoury, Quebco Quebco Quebco Stornoway, Quebco
w's Ch., Quebec Quebec. Mills
and Melbourno Rlehmoud, Q. Inverness, Qu Kiunoar's Mills Danville, Que
Danvine, Que.
o Sherbrooke, Q ers Three Rivers, Scotstown, Q.
3301310 112, Q.
Metis, Q. Roud Marlow, Que. ssion, Quebec Quebec.
Valcartier, Q. Bortneuf, Que
Chester, Que
•

JOHN R. MACLEOD, Pres. Clerk.

#### 13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

1 Chayles Chiniquy Dec. 23 1833	Retired Montreal, Que.
2. J. Jenkins, D.D., LL.D. Aug. 6, 1837	Ratired
3. James Watson, D.D Aug. 29,1849 Arch.	V. Cameron 2n I Pres. Ch., Huntingdon Huntingdon, Q.
4. William Forlong Aug. 11,1853 T. Car	stie, M.D Henry Church, Lachute Lachute, Que.
5. James Patterson Sep. 14,1*57	
6. James Stewart May 10,1859	Arundel, etc Arundel, Que.
7. John Mackie May 18,1859	First Church, Lachute Lachute, Que.
8. D. H. Maovicar, DD, LL.D. Oct. 19,1859	Pres. College, Montreal Montreal, Que.
9. Daniel Paterson Oct. 24,1860 Charle	s T. Wales St. Andrew's St. Andrew's, Q.
	nanks, M.D. English River and Howick Howick, Que.
11. Robt. Campbell, D.D., Apr. 10,1862 P. M. I	
12. James B. Muir, A.M Apr. 3, 1863 Alexan	
13. Daniel Coussirat, B.D Dec. 2, 1864	
15. Robert H. Warden, D.D. Nov. 15,1865	
16. Andrew J. Mowatt June15,1866 James	R. Lowden, Erskine Church Montreal Montreal, Que.
17. John Campbell, LL.D., Nov. 3, 1868	
18. James Fleck, B.A Mar. 31,1869 Walter	
19. John Nichols May 1, 1869 William	
20. Alex. B. MacKay, D.D., Aug. 12,1869 David	
21. James Fraser, B.A., Jan. 15,1870 David	Mullen Chatham and Grenville Cushing, Qie.
22. James Barclay, M.A Jan. 26,1871 Colin M	leArthur St. Paul's Cn., Montreal Montreal, Que.
23. Andrew Rowat Nov. 2, 1871 John T	ully Elgin and Athelstan Athelstan, Que.
24. Jus. M. Boyd, B.D July 11,1871 James	Ewart Beauharnois & Chateauguay. Beauharnois, Q.
25. James Hally Dec. 11,1872 Hugh I	IoColl Ste. Therese, etc Ste. Therese, Q.

#### 13. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL-Continued.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF OBDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES.
6 John Seringer M A	Ana 02 10:22		Pres. College, Montreal	Montreel One
7 D. W. Morison, H.A.	Nov 10 1979	John Younie	Ormstown	Ornstown One
Thomas Rennett	Oot 10 1070	Dugald Campbell	Taylor Ch., Montreal	Montreal ()
O W D Cruickshook H A	Inno06 1077	Loganh Anderson	St. Matthew's Ch., Montreal.	Montroul ()ue
O F M Howey MA	Ana 0 1877	John Petterson	Stanley St. Ch., Montreal	Montrey Oue
Wm J Smuth Ph D	Oat 90 1874	William Crawford	Calvin Ch., Montreal	Montral One
S M Toylor HA	Inly 92 1970	William Crawlord.	French Board	Montreal Oue
3 G Colliorne Helpe RA	Nov 17 1991	Iames Mair	Chalmers' Ch., Montreal	Montreal Oue
			New Glasgow	
			Grenville	
			Lachine	
			East Eud, Montreal	
8 Jes Myles Crombie	Inly 00 1995	Thomas Canghers	Cote des Neiges	Cotodes Volges
O Joe I. Movin M A	Inly 0 1998	John Hordt	St. John's Ch., Montreal	Moutreal Oue
0 Elias E Soulez	Tuno 0 1995	John Heide	St. Hyacinthe	St Hyadintha (
1 George Whillens RA	A DE E 1807	William Ogilele	Georgetown	Y Georgetown
Albart B Groule	A 138 00 1887	William Oglivie	Ste. Philomene, etc	Sto Philomona
			Italian Ch., Montreal	
J. Nethen Weddell R D	May 9 1997	A I B Boom	Russeltown	Buggaltown ()
5 John Magallityray R A	Luna 9 1887	A C Hutchison	Cote St. Antoine	CotoSt Autolne
6 John E Duoloz	Tunade 1997	Inmas Wattle	Valleyfield	Valleyfield ()
7 Joseph F Langton	May 15 1600	Win H Gibson	Rockburn and Gore	Bookburn Oue
8 Inles Bongoin	Nov 0 1899	WHI. 11. GIDSOH	Pointe aux Trembles	Doi: to any T (
0 Alford F N Suckling	Oot 1 1880		Farnham Centre and West	Farnham Con
O S U McCuelcov B A	Ann 10 1000	John Marmall	Mille (sles	Millo Islan O
D. L. McCrne, M.A.Ph.B.	July 29,1879	John Maxwon	Pres. College, Montreal	Montreal, Que.
VACANCIES.				-
VACAACIBBI		Donald J. Frasor	Dundee	St A deDunder
		Wm. Goodall.	St. Louis de Gonzague	St. L. deGonzag's
			St. Saviour Ch., Montreal	
			La Guerro	La Guerre, Que
MISSION STATIONS (ENG.)				
mission sixing (man)			Jolistte	Jollette, O.
			Avoca	Avoca, O.
			Laprairie	
MISSION STATIONS (FR.)				
211202011 0211211111 (0011)			Ogdensburg	
			St. Valerien	
			St. Jude	
			Ste Philomene	
			Belle Riviere	
			Pointe aux Trembles	
			St. Gabriel du Brandon	
ORDAINED MISSIONARY.				
			1	

JAMES PATTERSON, Pres. Clerk.

#### 14. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

1. George M. Clark	Sep. 11,1853 Jan	nes Sorley	New Edinburgh, Ottawa	N. Edinburgh, O.
2. Joseph White, B.A	Aug. 7, 1862 Gil	bert Allan	Erskine Church, Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
3. John McCarter	Aug. 31, 1862		Bearbrook and Navon, etc	Bourbrook, Ont
4. Wm. Moore, D.D	Mar. 23,1866; Wi	lliam Stewart	Bank St. Church, Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
5. Francis W. Farries	May 18,1868 Jol	n Kennedy	Knox Church, Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
			St. Andrew's Ch. Buckingham	
7. Robert Whillans, A. M.	Sep. 26,1872 J.	r. Clark	Nepean & Bell's Corner s	Hintonbury, O.
			St. Paul's Church, Ottawa	
			Manotic and Gloucester	
			Bristol, Quebec	
			Cumberland	
			St. Paul's Ch., Hawkesbury.,	
13. Wm. T. Herridge, B.D.	Aug. 2, 1883 An	d. Drummond	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
14. Robert Gamble, B.A	July 8, 1884 R.	Kennedy, Jr	Wakefield and Masham	Wakefield, Q.
			St. Androw's Ch., L'Orignal.	
16 Philip S. Vernier	July 10.1885 (4.	H. Clement	L'Ange Gardien	Angers, Que.
			Russell and Metcalfe	
18. Robert Stewart, B.A	Jan. 7, 1886 Ro	bert Mackie	North Gower	North Gower, O.
19. Hugh McLean	June 1, 1886 Th	os. M. Scott	Richmond	Richmond, Ont.
20. Samuel Rondeau. B.A	Apr. 22,1887 He	nri Ami	St. Mark's Ch., Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.
21. George Pempster	May 8, 1888 Ge	orge Blair	Zion Church, Hull	Hull, Que.
			Carp and Kinburn	
			Aylmer, Quebec	
24. Joseph E. Cote			Namur and Hartwell	

OFFICES

t Oge, Vester, Q. Que. Que. Que. ury, Que. ury, Que.
c.
c.
or Mills, Que.
oro', '\(\frac{1}{2}\).
ond, \(\Q\).
ess, Que,
u's Mills, Q
le, Que.

ooke, Q. Rivers, Q own, Q.

Q, v, Que. c, tifer, Q. suf, Que, iil ppe de ter, Que, rville, Q. Que, ocklan-l,Q

Clerk.

eal, Que.

gelon, Q.
te, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
te, Que.
sul, Que.
te, Que.
sul, Que.
tews, Q.
to, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.
sal, Que.

# APPENDIX No. 24, 14. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA-Continued.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDELS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICES
VACANCIES.			Fitzroy Harbour	
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••			Stewarton Coulonge Quebec Osgoode and Kenmore	
	·····		East Templeton Chelsen and Cantley Aylwin Desert and Castor Ouslow and Eardley Litchfield Casselman Bryson Stittsville Portiend	
MISSION STATIONH (FR.)  WI BOUT CHARGE,			Montebello French Church, Masham	
2. James Tait		***************************************		

JOSEPH WHITE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

#### 15. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

1. Solomon Mylne	Oct. 16.1850		Retired	Smith's Falls, O.
2. John Cromble, M.A	Aug. 8, 1855		Retired	smith's Falls' O.
3. James Wilson, M.A	July 1, 1856	Robert James	Lanark	Lanark Ont.
4 Donald J McLean BA	Fub 11 1883	William Russell	Amarior	Arnorlog Ont
5 James A McConnell	Dec 1884	James McMillen	Chalk River	Challe Place O
d Duncan MaDonuld M A	Top 11 1665	Pohert Poll	St. Andrew's, Curleton Place.	Contatan Disco
7 Debert Vuerles	Oat 91 1866	recourt Bell		Pembroke, Ont.
7. Robert Khowies	004, 01,1000	It May a salalas	White Lake, eto	Pembroke, C.L.
o. Dellaid Stewart	0-4 01 1971	D. C. Malfantin		White Lake, O.
9. Robert Campbell, Sc.D.	Mes 20,1071	D. C. MCMartin	Ronirew	Renfrew, Ont.
10. csepn Andrew	May 21,1874	William Morris	Middleville, etc	
11. Duncan L. McKechule	Sep. 25,1575	g	Mattewa	Mattawa, Out.
12. Alex. A. Scott, M.A	Feb. 21,1878	James Mottat	Zion Ch., Carleton Place	Carleton Place, O
13. Alex. H. Scott, M.A	Aug. 22,1878	Geo. Templeton	St. Andrew's Ch., Perth	Perth, Ont.
14. Hugh Taylor	Sep. 3, 1878	Thos. Lindsay	Castleford, etc	Lochwinn ch O.
15. M. D.M. Blakely, B.A	Oct. 5, 1889	James Jack	Ross and Cobden	
16. Alex. H. Macfarlane	Nov. 2, 1880	Daniel McRory	Beckwith	Franktown, O.
17. Junes Ross, B.D	Aug. 8, 1881	'ames Fraser	Knox Church, Peth	Perth Ont.
18. George Thos. Bayne	July 21,1881	John Baird	Ashton, etc	Ashton, Ont.
19. G. Dunion Bayne, B.A.	Sep. 6 1581	J. P. Millar	Pembroke	Pembroke, Out.
20. C. H. Cooke, B.A	Oct., 1882	Jas. Fergusson	St. Andrew's, Smith's Falls	Smith's Falls. O.
21. Robt. McNabb. B.A	Jan. 9, 1884	Duncan Cameron.	Beachburg	Beachburg, Ont.
22. Thomas Nixon	Jan. 19.1884	Isaac Cram	St. Paul's Ch., Smith's Falls.	
23 Andrew Paterson B.A.	July 13 1586	James Lyle	Eganville	Eganville, Out.
24 Neil Camphell BA	Sen 29 1886	Benson S. Snyder	Elmsloy	o ver's Ferry, O
95 R McKay RD	June21 1880	A McFarlane	Bromley	D. mules Ont
98 A S Grant R D	Aug 96 1980	John Paul	St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte	Almonte Ont
07 Tobus C Mactanith	Mar 21 1800	Arch McTarich	Balderson	Balderson, Ont.
Zi. John S. Mostratin	mai21,1000	ALCH. MCIAVISH	Danterson	Danderson, Out.
VACANCIES.				
	l	Douald Campbell.	St. John's Ch., Almonte	Almonte, Out.
	1	James Connery	Pakenham	Pakenham Ont.
		Cames Connery	Ramsay	Blokener Ont
***************************************		Robert Reid	Admaston	Admeston Ort
********* ********** ******************	•••••		Aumas(On	Admiaston, Oct.
MISSION STATIONS.				
			Bathurst	i
			Darling	
***********	***************************************		Osceola, etc	
			Calabogie	
			Upper Öttawa	
	<u> </u>			

#### 16. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

MINISTERS.	DATE OF ORDINATI'N	ELDERS.	CONGREGATIONS.	POST OFFICE.
4. J. M. Mucalister, B.A. 5. M. Henry Scott, M.A. 6. Hugh Cameron, B.A. 7. David Y. Ross, M.A. 8. William Shearer. 9. D. Kellock, M.A., Ph.D. 10. Geo. Mactrihur, B.A. 11. Wun, A. MacKenzie. 12. David J. Hyland.	July 29,1871 Sep. 27,1872 Nov. 8, 1872 Oct. 2, 1879 Dec. 20,1880 Jan. 10,1881 July 26,1881 Oct. 17,1882 May 29,1888	John Ferguson James Shirra Robert Toye  Yoseph Kyle Wm. Bouvaird. Jimes Riddell Allan Cameron John Alexander.	Kemptville & Oxford Mills Presect t Iroquois and Dixons West Winchester Knox Ch., Morrisburg. Westport and Newboro. Morewood and Chesterville. Speno: sville and Ventnor. Cardinal and Mainwille First Church, Brockville. Oxford and Bishop's Mills.	Prescott, Out. Iroquois, O. t. W.Winchester,O. Morrisburg, O. Westport, Out.
13. A. MacWilliams, B.A	June 12, 1888 Oct. 2, 1888 May 14, 1889 June 25, 1889 Apr. 29, 1890		S. Mountain and fleckston Hyndman and Osgoode Line. Merrickville and Jasper Athens and Toledo	S. Mountain, O. Mountain, Ont. Merrickville, O. Toledo, Ont. Dunbur, Ont.
VACANCIES.  MISSION STATIONS.			N. Williamsburg and Win- chester Springs St. John's Ch., Brockville	N. Williamsburg
2			Morton Delta Leeds and California Stone's Corners North Augusta and Fairfield. Burritt's Rapids	

GEORGE MACARTHUR. B.A., Pres. Clerk.

#### 17. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

	1			
1. Alexander Matheson	Nov. 28.1860	Daniel Campbell	Lunenburg & Avonmore	Lunenburg, O.
2. John S. Burnet	Mar. 6, 1863	Berianin Clark	St. Andrew's Ch., Martintown	Martintowa. O.
3. James Hastie	Oct. 1866	D. O. Alguiro, M. D.	Knox Ch., Cornwall	Cornwall, Ont.
4. N. MacNish.B.D., LL.D.	Apr. 29.1868	D. B. Maclennan QC	St. John's Ch., Cornwall	Cornwall, Ont.
5. John A. G. Calier	April 1871	William J. Scott	St. John's Ch., Cornwall Knox Ch., Lancaster	Lancaster, O.
6. Donald D. McLennan	Dec. 18.1872	James Robinson	Apple Hill and Gravel Hill	Applehill, Ont.
			St. Matthew's, Osnabruck	
				Ste. Anne de
8. Gilbert A. Smith	Feb. 24.1875	Donald W. Fraser.	Glensandfield & E.Hawksb'ry	Prescott. Ont.
9. Duncan McEachern	Oct 8, 1875	Arthur Cheney	Vankleekhill	Vankleekhill, O.
			Maxville	
			Knox Ch., Ruxborough	
			(Burn's Ch., Martintown)	
2. John Mathesor, B.A	Nov. 18,1879	Arch. E. McArthur	& Hephzibah Ch., Wil-	Martintown, O.
			liamstown	
3. David MacLeren, B.A	Apr. 29,1886	John Simpson	Alexandria	Alexandria, Ont
4 Arpad Givan, B.A	May 12,1886	M. McMartin	St. Andrew's, Williamstown.	Williamstown, C
5. Roderick McLeod	July 27,1886	Jas. R. MacKenzie.	KenyonKirk Hill	Dunvegan, Ont.
6. M. McLennan, B.A	July 9, 1888	Norman McLeod	Kirk Hill	Kirk Hill, O.
7. Norman T. C. McKay	May 28,1899	Charles W. Craig	Summerstown	Summerstown,
#1 #1 ********				
VACANCIES.				
		George Hone	Dalhousie Mills, etc	DelhousioMills (
		D. P. Mckinnon	S'. Luke's Ch., Finch	South Finch O
		Malcolm McLean	South Finch	South Finch O
·····			Gordon Ch., Indian Lands	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Cornell Carl, Indiana Indiana	
MISSION STATION.				
	!	**********	East Lancaster	

JOHN S. BURNET, Pres. Clerk.

h's Falls, O.
h's Falls' O.
rk, Ont.
rior, Ont.
c River, O.
ton Place, O
roke, Ort.
ev, Ont.
teville, O.
aws, Ont.
ton Place, O,
. Ont.
winn-ch O.
ster's F, O.
town, O.
. Ont.
roke, Ont.
h's Falls, O.
. hiurz, Ont.
's Falls, O.
. ville, Ont.
r's Ferry, O
as, Ont.
rte, Ont.
reson, Ont.

Clerk.

r creicrs.

rille, Ont.
r's Ferry, O
as, Ont.
rte, Ont.
rson, Out.
lte, Out.
lham, Ont.
rey, Ont.
stou, Ont.

Clerk. ·

# SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

JOHN GRAY, D.D., Synod Clerk.

#### 18. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Jas. Williamson, LL.D.  John B. Mo at, D.D.  Geo, D. Ferguson, B.A.  Thomas S. Chambers.  Thomas G. Smith, D.D.  Alexander Young.  David Wishert.  James Fowler, A.M.  Mobert Laird.  Walter Coulthard.  George Porteous.  Walter Coulthard.  George M. Grant, D.D.  Henry Gracey.  Donald Ross, M.A., D.D.  M. W. Maclean, A.M.  Samuel Houston, A.M.  Samuel Houston, A.M.  Samuel Houston, A.M.	Feb.25, 1845 May 2, 1850 May 16, 1855 May 23, 1855 Aug. 3, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Aug.19, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug.22, 1860 Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1880 Mar. 186.	Win. Templeton  Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Professor Queen's College Professor Queen's College St. Andrew's, Wolfe Islaud Agent Queen's College Presbyteriun Ch. Napanee St. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie Glewale, Harrowsmith and	Kingston. Kingston. Kingston. Wolfe Island. Kingston. Napanee. Madoc. Kingstou.
John B. Mo at, D.D John B. Mo at, D.D Geo, D. Ferguson, B. Thomas G. Chambers Thomas G. Smith, D.D Alexander Young David Wishert James Fowler, A.M Robert Laird Walter Coulthard George Porteous Walter Coulthard George M. Grant, D.D Henry Gracey Donald Ross, M.A., D.D M. W. Maclean, A.M	May 2, 1850 May 16, 1855 May 23, 1856 Jan. 28, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Aug. 19, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Nov. 20, 1860 Mar. 186.	Win Templeton Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Professor Queen's College Professor Queen's College St. Andrew's, Wolfe Islaud Agent Queen's College Presbyterian Ch. Napanee St. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenyale, Harrowsmith and Glenyale, Harrowsmith and	Kingston. Kingston. Kingston. Wolfe Island. Kingston. Napanee. Madoc. Kingstou.
3. Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A. 1. Thomas S. Chambers. 5. Thomas G. Smithl, D.D. 3. Alexander Young 1. David Wishart 2. James Fowler, A.M. 2. Hobert Laird 2. George Porteous 2. Walter Coulthard 3. Henry Gracey 4. Donald Ross, M.A. D.D. 4. McLean, A.M. 3. Wun, T. Wilkius, B.A. 4. Wun, T. Wilkius, B.A.	May 16, 1855 May 23, 1855 Aug. 3, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Nov. 20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1862	Win. Templeton  Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Professor Queen's College St. Andrew's, Wolfe Islaud Agent Queen's College Presbyteriun Ch. Napanee St. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie Glenvale, Harrowsmith and	Kingston. Wolfe Island. Kingston. Napanee. Madoc. Kingston.
. George Porteous Walter Coulthard D. George M. Grant D. D. George Porteous Walter Coulthard D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. George M. Grant D. Grant D. Gra	May 23, 1855 Aug. 3, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Nov. 20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1860	Win. Templeton  Robert Spence  William Ovens  James Gray	St. Andrew's, Wolfe Islaud Agent Queen's College Presbyterian Ch. Napanee St. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie Glenyale, Harrowsmith and	Mulgeton. Wolfe Island. Kingston. Napause. Madoc. Kingstou.
Thomas G. Smith, D.D. Alexander Youug David Wishert James Fowler, A.M. Robert Laird George Porteous Walter Coulthard Henry Gracey Donald Ross, M.A., D.D. M. W. Maclean, A.M. Wu, T. Wilkius, B.A.	Aug. 23, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Apg. 19, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1860	Win. Templeton  Robert Spence  William Ovens  James Gray	Agent Queen's College	Kingston. Napauee. Madoc. Kingstou.
. Thomas C. Shith, J.D. S. Alexander Young David Wishart James Fowler, A.M Robert Laird  Walter Coulthard George M. Grant, D.D. Henry Gracey Donald Ross, M.A., D.D. M. W. Maclean, A.M. Why. T. Wilkius, B.A.	Aug. 3, 1856 Jan. 28, 1857 Apl. 6, 1857 Aug. 19, 1857 June 12, 1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1860	Win Templeton  Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Agent Queen's College	Ningston. Napanee. Madoc. Kingston. Sunbury.
David Wishert  James Fowler, A.M  James Fowler, A.M  Robert Laird  George Porteous  Walter Coultbard  George M. Grant, D.D.  Henry Gracey  Donald Ross, M.A., D.D  M. W. Maclean, A.M.  Wun, T. Wilkius, B.A.	Apl. 6, 1857 Aug.19, 1857 June 12,1860 Aug.22, 1860 Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1862	Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	St. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie	Madoc. Kingstou. Sunbury.
. David Wishert. James Fowler, A.M Robert Laird George Porteous Walter Coultbard George M. Grant, D.D Henry Gracey Donald Ross, M.A., D.D . M. W. Maclean, A.M Wun, T. Wilklus, B.A	Aug. 19, 1857 June 12,1860 Aug. 22, 1860 Nov. 20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 1862	Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Rt. Peter's Church, Madoc Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie	Madoc. Kingstou. Sunbury.
3. James Fowler, A.M	Aug.19, 1857 June 12,1860 Aug.22, 1860 Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 186.	Robert Spence William Ovens James Gray	Professor Queen's College Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie	Kingston. Sunbury.
Note that description of the control of the contro	Aug.22, 1860 Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 186.	William Ovens James Gray	Storrington, Pittsburgh and Glenburnie	Sunbury.
D. George Porteous	Aug.22, 1860 Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 186,	William Ovens James Gray	Glenvale, Harrowsmith and	Sunbury.
. Walter Coulthard 2. George M. Grant, D.D. 3. Henry Gracey Donald Ross, M.A., D.D. 5. M. W. Maclean, A.M 5. Wn. T. Wilkins, B.A	Nov.20, 1860 Dec. 1860 Mar. 186	James Gray		
2. George M. Grant, D.D. 3. Henry Gracey 4. Donald Ross, M.A., D.D 5. M. W. Maclean, A.M 5. Wm. T. Wilkins, B.A 5. Sanuel Houston A.M.	Dec. 1860 Mar. 186		St. Andrew's Church, Picton	Picton.
B. Henry Gracey	Mar. 186.		Principal Queen's College	Kingston.
Donald Ross, M.A., D.D. M. W. Maclean, A.M Wm. T. Wilkius, B.A		James Watt	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	Gananoque.
5. M. W. Maclean, A.M 5. Wm. T. Wilkius, B.A 5. Saunal Houston A.M.	Uet. 3, 1865		Professor Queen's College	Kingston.
Wm. T. Wilkius, B.A	Aug. 15, 1866	John Bell, QC	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville	Bølleville.
Samuel Houston A M	Sep. 1866	G. W. Ostrom	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton	Trenton.
	Jan. 19, 1859	Robt. McCammon.	Cooke's Church, Kingston	Kingston.
James M. Grav	Aug. 4, 1869	James Milne	St. Andrew's, Stirling, and	
· values == i Gray i i i i i i	1149, 1, 1000		West Huntingdon	Stirling.
John Gallaher, B A	Nov.14, 1971		St. John's Ch. Pittshurgh	Dufferin
Joseph Gendier	Dec 91 1970	T A Dunwoody	Camden and Newburgh	Newburgh
John Fairlia	Ang 91 1979	Reni Harbigon	St. John's Ch., Pittsburgh Camden and Newburgh Lansdowno Fairfax and Sand	burgu.
. John Fairne	Aug.21, 1070	Denl' Hotorson	Dan Dan	Langlamna
Tomas Mattuess	Cam 1074		Dalum d Mingion Field	Wutaan'aComo
Junies McIlroy	Sep. 1874	John Cools	John Church Ch. Dollowille	Delleville
n. o H. George, M.A., PhD	Ditty 1878	W T Diele	Chalanana' Chanab Wingata	Vingeton
Debent I Conig A.M	OCt. 21. 1875	Por C Duranti D A	Charmers Church, Kingston.	Emgaron.
. Robert J. Craig, A.M	Apr. 27, 1876	Nev.B. Mussell, B.A.	Bay Mission Field. John Street Ch., Belleville Chalmers Church, Kiugston. Church of the Redeemer, Deseronio	Dogovenko
Tolom Machin A M	Dec 19 1077		Ct Androwia Ch. Kingston	Kingston
J. John Mackle, A.M	Dec. 13 1877	William Floreing	Ca Doulle Ch. Ausbant Jalind	Stolle
. Jas. Cumberland, A.M.	F 60. 5, 1881	William Fleming.	St. Paul's Ch., Amhert Islad	Steria.
s. wm, s. smith	July24, 1883	rnomas Fingiana.	Kuox Church, Camden, and	Contractile
0.00.01.1	35- 10 1007		St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston St. Paul's Ch., Amhert 1sl'nd Kuox Church, Camden, and St. Andrew's Ch., Tamworth	Centreville.
J. S. Childernose, B.A	May 18, 1887	***************************************	St. Columba, and St. Paul,	Eldono do
Tooch Cheele D A	Tul-10 1007	William Wilne	St. Andrew's Ch., Tamworth St. Columba, and St. Paul, Madoc St. Andrew's, Seymour, and	Eldorado.
. Jacob Steele, D.A	oury19, 1051	William Mille	Pulatone	Burnhyag
J F Smith M D	Jan 21 1888		Missionary, Honan, China Roslin and Thurlow Melrose, Lonsdale and Shan-	Daimorac
J McKinnon M A B D	June 6 1889	W. Hudson M.P.P.	Roelin and Thurlow	Roslin.
I James Bettrey BA	Oct 10 1980	Jumae Gordon	Walrose Longdole and Shan-	LVOOLIA.
, vames itaturay, D.A	1000.10, 1003	sames dordon	nonville	Melrose
VACANCY.				
		John Allan	Dulhousie, Snow Road and North Sherbrooke	1
MISSION STATIONS.			Sharbot Lake Field	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			Godfray	1
			Sharbot Lake Field Godfrey Wilbur	
			Matawatchan	1
	•		Poland field	1
			Portsmouth & Colline' Por	
			Wolfe Island	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		***************************************	Evnostown& Evod'vickelands	
		***************************************	Deniestowne Fred ricksburgh	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Concoon and Hiller	
•••••••••••			Consecon and Hiller	
			Mhanet and the Didge	
•••••		***************************************	Thanet and the mage	
•••••••••••			Carls and Mari	
•••••			Vario and Mayo	
······			maynooth, etc	
		***************************************	Carain, etc	*
			Tweed	
			Matawatchan Poland field. Portsmouth & Collins' Bay Wolfe Island Ernestown& Fred'rickeburgh Demorestville Consecon and Hillier. Sidney Thanet and the Ridge L'Amable, etc Carlo and Mayo Maynooth, etc Cardiff, etc Tweed Pino Street, Kingston Roslin and Thurlow	
		·····	Roslin and Thurlow	
WITHOUT CHARGE.				1
1. George Bell LL D			Registrar Queen's College	Kingston.
Ken McLennan A M			egonous conege	Whithy.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 20. 21. 22.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

#### 19. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

| MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ELDERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | POST OFFICES.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. James Cleland. 2. Jobn Ewing. 3. W. C. Windell. 4. F. Andrews. 5. Wm. Bennett. 6. Peter Duncan 7. William White. 8. John McEwen 9. Wm. Anderson, M.A. 10. W. MacWilliam, LL.B. 11. J. Carmichael, M.A. 12. D. Sutherland, M.A. 13. E. F. Torrance, M.A. 14. J. R. Gilchrist, B.A. 15. James Ross, B.A. 16. D. A. Thomson 17. John Hay, B.D. 18. A. K. McLeod. 19. Richard Hyde 20. Marcus Scott. 21. C. S. Lord, B.D. 22. B. C. Jones, M.A. | Jan. 1846<br>Nov. 1847<br>1851<br>Oot. 1857<br>Sep. 1855<br>Oot. 1857<br>Sep. 1859<br>June29, 1860<br>Nov. 1870<br>Oct. 1876<br>Mar. 1881<br>June 1885<br>July 1855<br>July 1855<br>July 1855<br>July 1855<br>July 1855<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857<br>Oct. 1857 | G. Morrison  Alex. Wood D. Jamleson Robt. Irwin  Wm. M. Graham John Braden J. Craick W. E. Roxburgh. George Angus G. M. Roger Duncan Robitson G. Kennsdy James Stewart H. Carruthers Abijah Smith W. J. Kidd John Clark And Rutherford. | Retired Mt.Pleasant,Lakevale &Om'e Retired Keene and Westwood Springville and Bethany. Colborne and Lakeport. Retired Lakefield and North Smith Bobcaygeon and Dunsford. Mill Street, Port Yopc. Norwood Percy St. Paul's, Peterborough Baltimore and Collsprings Bethesda and Alnwick Hastings Cobourg Brighton Warsaw and Dummer Campbellford Campbellford Carafton and Voronville. First Church, Port Hope. | Mt. Pleasant, Pontypool. Keene. Springville. Colborne. Peterborough. Lakefield. Bobeavgeon. Port Hope. Norwood. Warkworth. Peterborough. Baltimore. Harwood. Hustings. Cobourg. Brighton. Warsww. Campbellford Graffon. |
| MISSION STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | W. Mathieson                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Centreville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Havelock.  Minden. Lakehurst. Apsloy.                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2. J. McMillan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Havelock.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

WM. BENNETT, Pres. Clerk.

#### 20. PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

| . A. Kennedy        | Sep. 30, 1835 |                   | Retired                      | Welland.     |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| A. A. Drummond      | Oct. 20, 1847 |                   | Retired                      | Newcastle.   |
| J. McMecban         | May 1857      | Robert Robertson. | Port Perry and Prince Albert | Port Perry.  |
| . J. Abraham        | NOV. 1872     | Joseph Kean       | St. Andrew's, Whitby         | Whithy.      |
| . A. McLaren        | Mar.13, 1873  | Edward Ginn       | Enviskillen and Cartwright.  | Enniskillen. |
| . R. D. Fraser, M.A | Sep. 29, 1873 | John McClennan    | St. Paul's, Bowmanville      | Bowmanville  |
| . J. A. McKeen, M.A | Oct. 26, 1878 | James Hunter      | Orono                        | Orono.       |
| A. H. Kinnan        | Feb. 1879     | Andrew Johnston.  | Claremout                    | Claremont.   |
| . A. Leslie, M.A    | Mar. 4, 1879  | Robt. Ballagh     | Newtonville and Kendall      | Clarke.      |
| S H. Eastman B.A.   | Nov.25, 1879  | W. H. Scott       | Oshawa                       | Osliawa.     |
| J. Chisholm         | Aug. 3, 1881  | J. M. Cowan       | Dunharton and Melville Ch.   |              |
| 1                   |               |                   | Seerhovough:                 | Ounborton    |
| . R. B. Smith       | May 31, 1885  | John Davidson     | Ashburn and Utica            | Ashburg.     |
| J. B. McLaron       | June 1885     | J. M. Burns       | Columbus and Brookiin        | Columbus.    |
| W. F. Allen         | Oct. 26, 1886 | J. Ballagh        | Newcastle                    | Neweastle.   |
| Louis Perrin, B.A   | June 7, 1887  | H. D. Gordon      | St. Andrew's and St. John's. |              |
| . 20010 2011-1,     | ,             | 1                 | Pickering                    | Pickering.   |
|                     |               |                   |                              |              |
| WITHOUT CHARGE,     |               |                   |                              |              |
|                     |               |                   |                              |              |
| Adam Spencer        |               |                   |                              | Bowmanville  |

ngston. nitby.

A. A. DRUMMOND, Pres. Clerk.

ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
olfe Island,
ngston.
hyanee.
adoc.
ngston.
enbury.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
enbury.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.
ngston.

POST OFFICES.

irling. nfferin. ewburgh. asdowne. atson'sCorners elloville. ngston.

elloville. ngston. eseronto. ngston. ella.

ntreville. dorađo.

rnbrae slin.

elrose.

#### APPENDIX No. 24.

#### 21. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

| MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                                                                 | ELDERS.                                                                                                                                 | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | PosT offices.                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. James B. Scott 2. Wm. Lochead 3. Alex. Ros. M.A. 4. Arch. Curriv. M.A. 5. D. McDonald 6. D. C. Johnson 7. Win. Galloway 8. W. G. Hunns. B.A. 10. John McI l'an 11. A. W. Can. l'ell 12. M. McKinn. I. B.A. 13. James Gilchrist 14. Robt. Johnston. B.A. | Sep. 1859<br>Sep. 1860<br>Oct. 1861<br>Nov. 1872<br>Oct. 1876<br>Feb. 1879<br>Juno 1886<br>Dec. 1886<br>June 1887<br>Feb. 1888<br>Nov. 1888<br>June 1889<br>July 1889 | Alex, Jamieson John Campbell Ben. Finnie Wm. Weleh John Gunn. James Miller John M. dill Collin McFadyen. Andrew McNabb. And. Robertson. | Fenelon Falls and Somerville Retired Retired Glenarm Beaverton and Gamebridge. Kirkfield and Ba'sover. Uxbridge Woodville Wick and Greenbank Scott and Uxbridge. St. Andrew's, Eldon. Sebright, Uhill, etc. St. Andrew's, Lindsay. | Clinton. Sonya. Glenarm. Beaverton. Kirkfield. Uxbridge. Woodville. Wick. Uxbridge. Lorneville. Sebright. Lindeay. |
| 5. C. J. Cameron, W.A<br>6. P. A. McLeod, M.A<br>VACANCIES.                                                                                                                                                                                                | Juue 1890                                                                                                                                                             | Dr. Gillespie<br>Charles Rennie                                                                                                         | Cannington Sony                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sonya.                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                       | A. C. McFadyen                                                                                                                          | Leaskdale and Zephyr<br>Sunderland and Vroomanton<br>Cambray and Oakwood                                                                                                                                                           | Sunderland.                                                                                                        |
| MISSION STATION.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                         | Coboconk and Kinmount                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Coboconk.                                                                                                          |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.  1. A. G. McLachlin, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Dec. 1882                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Uxbridge.                                                                                                          |

JAMES R. SCOTT, Pres. Clerk.

43. G. 44. R. 45. R. 46. S. 47. W1 48. Jol 49. Jan 50. R. 51. Jan 52. J. 53. Ge 51. W. 55. J. I 56. W. 57. R. 58. C. 59. Alc

ord. J. Sten

.....

1. Wi 2. Wi 3. Wi 4. Ch 5. Wi 6. Ge 7. J. 1 8. Pet 9. Ro 10. Th 11. Th 12. Jos 13. Da 14. F. 15. H.

1. 'V. 2. J. (1) 3. W. 4. J. 5. Ge 6. Ro 7. R. 8. Alo 9. A. 10. F.

13. Ht 14. S. 15. J. 16. J. 17. Jo 18. J.

#### 22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

| Wm. Reid, D.D             | Jan. 30, 1840 |                                         | W. Agent of the Church                                     | Toronto.      |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| . R. Monteath             | Apl. 20, 1841 |                                         | Pre-bytery Clerk                                           | Toronto.      |
| . R. Wallace              | July 15, 1846 |                                         | Prof. Knox. College                                        | Toronto.      |
| . Wni. Gregg, D.D         | Jan. 22, 1847 |                                         | Prof. Knox. College                                        | Toronto.      |
| . Wm. Stewart             | Mar. 22, 1848 |                                         | Rotired                                                    | Toronto.      |
| . Wm. Melkle              | Sep. 25, 1848 |                                         | Retired                                                    | Toronto.      |
| . Andrew Wilson           | Jan. 29, 1851 |                                         | Retired                                                    | Toronto.      |
| . Jos. Alexander, M.A     | May 29, 1851  |                                         | Retired                                                    | Torouto.      |
| Wm. Caven. D.D            | Oct. 7, 1852  |                                         | Prin. Knox College                                         | Toronto.      |
| Wm. McLaren, D.D.         | Jnne 1853     |                                         | Prof. Knox College                                         | Toronto.      |
| H. M. Parsons, D.D        | N. v 15 1854  | Wm. Clyne                               | Knox Church, Toronto                                       | Toronto.      |
| David Camelon             | Dec 13 1859   | ·· Lat Cij hemimim                      | Retired                                                    | Manle         |
| Jas Carmichael            | Oct 9 1860    | Arc's T. Gillion                        | Retired<br>St. Andrew's Church, King                       | Strange       |
| S H Kullogg D D           | Apl 99 1864   | C B Robinson                            | St. James' Sq Ch., Toronto                                 | Toronto       |
| Walter Poid P D           | Tuno 1866     | Robt Somowillo                          | Weston and Woodbridge                                      | Westen        |
| W W Doroinal              | Tules # 1966  | Alor Mouch                              | Richmond Hill, etc                                         | Dichmond Hill |
| D I Mandanuall D D        | Mars 00 1000  | Coordy Voith                            | St. Androws Ob Mounts                                      | Townsto.      |
| C M Macdonnell, B.D       | NOV.20, 1000  | Hebrie Keith                            | St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto<br>Old St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto | Poronto.      |
| G. M. Milligan, B.A       | Feb. 4, 1868  | RODE. MCLEAR                            | Uld St. Andrew's Ch., Toronto                              | Toronto.      |
| . J. W. Bell, M.A         | Dec. 22, 1803 | A. B. Davidson                          | Newmarket                                                  | Newmarket.    |
| . wm. Burns               | May 19, 1869  |                                         | Agent of A. & I. Min . Fund                                | Toronto.      |
| . Geo. Burnneld, B.D      | Jan. 3, 1871  | Andrew Colter                           | South Side Church, Toronto                                 | Torot.to.     |
| . J. M. Cameron           | Nov. 23, 1871 | John Mackie                             | East Church, Toronto                                       | Toronto.      |
| . D. Mackintosh           | June17, 1873  |                                         | Retired                                                    | Unionville.   |
| Peter Nicol               | Oct 97 1974   | J Wm. McClure                           | Knox Church, Vaughan                                       | Albion        |
| . 1 0001 1/1001           | 000. 21, 1014 | Gilbort Juffery                         | Caven Church, Bolton                                       | Albiou.       |
| . Alex. Guray             | dan. 5, 1875  | Wm. Mc Whinney.                         | College St. Church, Toronto.                               | Toronto.      |
| . Robert Thynne           | Feb. 17, 1875 | Wni. Grant                              | St. Andrew's Ch., Markham                                  | Markhain.     |
| . James Fraser            | Feb. 8, 1876  | Don. McDonald                           | Georgina<br>Aurora and East King                           | Sutton.       |
| . Walter Amos             | Nov. 9, 1876  | John Scott                              | Aurora and East King                                       | Aurora.       |
| . Alex. Macgillivrav      | Sep. 21, 1877 | Andrew Scott                            | Bonar Church, Toronto                                      | Toronto.      |
| R. P. Mackay, R A         | Oct. 9 1877   | James Stewart                           | Parkdale                                                   | Parkdale.     |
| Wm. Frizzell Ph.D         | Anl. 4 1878   | J souh Mitchell.                        | Parkdale<br>Leslieville                                    | Toronto.      |
| G C Putterson M A         | Apg 21 1880   | John Carlyle                            | St. Enoch's Church, Toronto.                               | Toronto       |
| I G Stowert B A           | Oct 24 1580   | Robt F Dule                             | St Mark's Church Toronto                                   | Toronto.      |
| W A Hunton M A            | Nov. 18 1990  | Inmos Dayle                             | St. Mark's Church, Toronto<br>Erskin : Church, Toronto     | Toronto       |
| T A Transbull TT D        | Con 2 1961    | John Gordon                             | West Church, Toronto                                       | Toro to       |
| D. D. Mandamala           | N 01 1001     | C. El transporter                       | St. Andrew's Ch., Scarboro'                                | Dandala.      |
| Table Manual D.           | NUV.21, 1902  | West Magnifick                          | Ole also Change Cla Therents                               | Touchto.      |
| JOHN Nell, B.A            | Dec. 5, 1882  | will McCulloch                          | Charles Street Ch., Toronto.                               | Morouto.      |
| W. G. Wallace, M.A., B.D. | May 31, 1883  | J. U. KODD                              | Bloor Street Ch., Totonto                                  | Toronto.      |
| oseph Watt                | June 19,1883  | W. T. McCutcheon                        | Luskay and West King                                       | Laskay.       |
| John Mutch, M.A           | Sep. 25, 1883 | J. A. Tonnant                           | Chalmers' Church, Toronto.                                 | Toronto.      |
| . R. Y. Thomson, B.D      | Sep. 25, 1883 | *************************************** | Prof. Knox College                                         | Torouto       |
| D McTavigh M A D Sc       | June 1884     | Wm Wilson                               | Central Church, Toronto                                    | Toronto       |

#### 22. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO-Continued.

| MINISTERS.                                                                                              | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N | ELDERS.           | CONGREGATIONS.               | Post office                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   |                              |                                                                                                             |
| 3. G. E. Freeman, B.A                                                                                   | July 8, 1884          | W. E. Murray      | Deer Park                    | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| I. R. Haddow, B.A                                                                                       | May 4, 1886           | Dr. Robertson     | Milton                       | Milton.                                                                                                     |
| i. R. C. Tibb, B.A                                                                                      | June28, 1886          | Thomas Gall       | Ruth Street Ch., I oronto    | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 5. S. S. Craig                                                                                          | July19, 18×6          | John Barclay      | Oakville                     |                                                                                                             |
| Win, Patterson                                                                                          | July22, 1886          | Samuel Wallace    | Co ke's Church, Toronto      | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 3. John Mac'ay, B.A                                                                                     | Oct. 11, 1880         | James Stewart     | Knox Church, Scarboro'       | Agi court.                                                                                                  |
| James A. Grant                                                                                          | Jan. 11, 1887         | Wm. Wilson        | West Toronto Junction        | W.Toronto Ju                                                                                                |
| ). R. J. M. Glassford                                                                                   | June28, 1887          | Nath. Sleen       | treetsville                  | Streetsville.                                                                                               |
| l. James Argo                                                                                           | Sep. 27, 1887         | Wm. 810an         | Union Church and Norval      | Norval.                                                                                                     |
| 2. J. W. H. Milne                                                                                       | Aug.23, 1888          | Geo. Irvit g      | Boston Church, Esquesing     | Mansewood.                                                                                                  |
| 3. George McKay, M.A                                                                                    | July 16, 1889         | Isaac Fairbairn   | Queensville, etc             | Queensville.                                                                                                |
| I. Alfred Gandier, B.A                                                                                  | Sep. 24, 1889         | Robert McClure    | Brampton                     | Brampton.                                                                                                   |
| 5. J. McP. Scott, B.A                                                                                   | Dec. 17, 1889         | George Rennie     | St. John's Church, Toronto   | Toronto,                                                                                                    |
| 5. W. A. J. Martin                                                                                      | Dec. 19, 1889         | James Crane       | St. Paul's Church, Toronto   | Torouto.                                                                                                    |
| 7. R. M. Hamilton                                                                                       | June23, 1990          | J. R. Miller      | Eglinton, etc                | Eglinton.                                                                                                   |
| 8. C. A. Campbell                                                                                       | July22, 1890          | Thos. Matthieson. | St. Andrew's Ch., Vaughan    | Maple.                                                                                                      |
| O. Alex. Wilson                                                                                         | Dec 23, 1890          | John Paxton       | Fairbank and Fisherville     |                                                                                                             |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARY.                                                                                    |                       |                   |                              |                                                                                                             |
| . Stenhouse, M.A., B.Sc                                                                                 | July 8, 1890          | Andrew Jeffrey    | Doversourt Church, Toronto   | Coronto.                                                                                                    |
| VACANCIES.                                                                                              |                       |                   |                              |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       | Joseph Barb r     | Geo getown and Limehouse.    | Georgetown.                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                         |                       | Robert Bruce      | Melville Ch. and Stouffville |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | Unionville, etc.             |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | Hornby and Omagh             |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | Mount Albert, etc            |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       | E. A. Macdonald   | Chester                      |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | Malton, etc                  |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | Mimleo                       |                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                         |                       |                   | East Toronto, etc            |                                                                                                             |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.                                                                                         |                       |                   |                              |                                                                                                             |
| 1. William Inglis                                                                                       | ļ                     |                   |                              | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 2. William Cleland                                                                                      |                       | l                 |                              | Toronto                                                                                                     |
| **********                                                                                              |                       | 1                 |                              | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 3. William C. Young                                                                                     |                       |                   |                              | Toronto                                                                                                     |
| 3. William C. Young<br>4. Charles Campbell                                                              |                       |                   |                              |                                                                                                             |
| 3. William C. Young<br>4. Charles Campbell<br>5. William Peattie                                        | 1                     | 1                 |                              | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 5. William Peattie                                                                                      | 1                     | 1                 |                              | Toronto.                                                                                                    |
| 5. William Peattie<br>6. George Simpson<br>7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D                                       |                       |                   |                              | Toronto.<br>Toronto.<br>Foronto.                                                                            |
| 5. William Peattie<br>6. George Simpson<br>7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D                                       |                       |                   |                              | Toronto.<br>Toronto.<br>Foronto.                                                                            |
| 5. Wilham Peattle<br>6. George Simpson<br>7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D<br>8. Peter Lindsay<br>9. Robert Leask |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto. Toronto.                                                                         |
| 5. Wilham Peattle<br>6. George Simpson<br>7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D<br>8. Peter Lindsay<br>9. Robert Leask |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto, Toronto.                                                                         |
| 5. Wilham Peattle<br>6. George Simpson<br>7. J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D<br>8. Peter Lindsay<br>9. Robert Leask |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto, Toronto.                                                                         |
| 5. William Peattio. 6. George Simpson                                                                   |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto. Toronto. ior into. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto.                                    |
| 5. William Peatric. 6. George Simpson                                                                   |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto, Toronto. Foronto. Toronto. Toronto. Markham. Toronto.                            |
| 5. William Peatric. 6. George Simpson                                                                   |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto, Toronto. Foronto. Toronto. Toronto. Markham. Toronto.                            |
| 5. William Featro. 6. George Simpson                                                                    |                       |                   |                              | Toronto. Toronto. Foronto. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Markham. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. Toronto. |

R. MONTEATH, Pres. Clerk.

#### 23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

| ١. | 'V. Fraser, D.D      | Sep. 2,  | 1834 |                 | Retired                      | Barrie.       |
|----|----------------------|----------|------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 2. | J. Gray, D.D         | May 21,  | 1851 |                 | Pastor Emeritus, Orillia     | Orillia.      |
| 3. | W. McCoanell         | Apl.     | 1851 |                 | Central Church, Craigvale,   |               |
|    |                      | "        |      |                 | and Lefroy                   | Craigvale.    |
| ١. | J.s. Sleveright, M.A | July     | 1857 |                 | Huntsville and Allansville   | Huntsville.   |
| i, | George Craw          | Dec.     | 1959 |                 | Retired                      | Barrie.       |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Stayner and Sunnidale        |               |
|    | R. N. Grant          | Jan. 23, | 1866 | H. Cooke        | Orlilia                      | Orillia.      |
|    | Alex. McDonald, B.A  | Jan. 31, | 1866 | J hn McKee      | West Nottawasaga             | Duntroon.     |
|    | A. Findlay           | Jav. 7,  | 1867 |                 | Supervisor of Missions       | Barrle.       |
|    | F. Smith             | Apl.     | 1867 | Alex. Boss      | Bradford, 2n 1 West Gwillim- |               |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | bury and St. John's          |               |
|    | D. D. McLeod         | July 1,  | 1867 | J. J. Brown     | Barrie                       | Barrie.       |
|    | Jas. Carswell        | Oct. 17, | 1867 | Andrew Cerswill | First West Gwillimbury and   |               |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Cookstown                    | Bondhead.     |
|    | Hugh Currie          | Feb.24,  | 1870 | C. A. Nettleton | Penetangu'shene & Wyeb'ge.   | Penetanguish' |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Retired                      |               |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Collingwood                  |               |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Alliston and Carluke         |               |
|    |                      |          |      |                 | Angus and New Lowell         |               |
| ١. | J. J. Cochrane, M.A  | Apl. 4,  | 1874 | Alex Canning    | Townline and Lvy             | Thornton.     |

Cambray.
Cambray.
Clinton.
Clinton.
Sonya.
dienarm.
Beaverton.
Kirkfield.
Jarridce.
Wick.
Jabridge.
Lorneville.
Sebright.
Lindeay.
Cannington.
Sonya.

POST OFFICES.

Leuskdale. Sunderland. Cambray. 1

Uxbridge.

Coboconk.

Coronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
'oronto.
Iaple.
trunge.
'oronto.
'lebmond Hill.
oronto.
ewmarket.
oronto.
oronto.
inonto.
ewmarket.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.

oronto.
[ark]:am.
atton,
urora,
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.
oronto.

# APPENDIX No. 24.

#### 23. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE-Continued.

| MINISTERS.                              | DATE OF<br>ORDINAT'N. | ELDERS.        | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                       | POST OFFICES  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                         | ORDINAL N.            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 10 A F McKenzie                         | Mar 6 1878            | W MoNabh       | Knoy Church Oro                                                                                                                                                                                      | Rughe         |
| C. David James                          | May 18 1831           | Jag Davenport  | Knox Church, Oro                                                                                                                                                                                     | Midland       |
| 1 A R Doheon                            | Nov 99 1881           | Robert Ingram  | Midland<br>Esson and Willis Churches                                                                                                                                                                 | Bucher        |
| 9 John K. Henry                         | Apl. 10 1889          | David Little   | East Nottawasage Creemore                                                                                                                                                                            | renguy.       |
| in community                            | 1101110, 10.2         | David Bittle   | and Dunedin  Bracebridge and Monck  1st Essa, Burns' Church and  Dunn's Church                                                                                                                       | Creemore      |
| 9 W Clarke MCP & S                      | Jan 5 1886            | Angua Black    | Bracebridge and Monck                                                                                                                                                                                | Brachmileo    |
| 4. W. J. Hewitt                         | July26 1887           | Thomas Teit    | 1st Essa, Burns' Church and                                                                                                                                                                          | Draceminge.   |
|                                         | 0 41, 20, 100.        | ZHOIGUS ZHIOMM | Dunn's Church                                                                                                                                                                                        | Cloverbill    |
| 5. John McNeil                          | Sep. 26, 1888         | Peter Thomson  | Longford and Untergrove                                                                                                                                                                              | Untergrove    |
| 6 John Hunter                           | June 4 1889           | D B McQuaig    | Guthrie Ch. & Mitchell Sa                                                                                                                                                                            | Guthrie       |
| 7 M N Rethune                           | June 10 1880          | D. D. McQuaig  | Gravenhuret                                                                                                                                                                                          | Granophynest  |
| 8 J McD Duncan                          | Dec 10 1889           | Robert Semple  | Fraser Church Tottenham                                                                                                                                                                              | Gravendinist. |
| o. o. Mod. Bulletin                     | 200.10,1000           | Trobert Bempio | Dun's Church Longford and Uptergrove Guthrie Ch. & Mitchell Sq Gravenhurst Fraser Church, Tottenham, and Beeton                                                                                      | Tottenham     |
|                                         |                       |                | and beeten iiiii                                                                                                                                                                                     | Tottennam.    |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.                  |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 1. Jas. B. Duncan                       | July 1, 1848          | A. A. Richmond | Parry Sound                                                                                                                                                                                          | Parry Sound.  |
| 2. J. L. Robertson, M.A.                | Sep.11, 1867          |                | Burk's Falls and Katrine                                                                                                                                                                             | Burk's Falls  |
| 3. Mark Turebull                        | Sep. 2, 1873          |                | Medonte, Vasey & Vic. Harb.                                                                                                                                                                          | Victoria Harl |
| 4. Henry Knox                           | Oct. 14, 1885         | J. Robertson . | Minesing, Craighurst and                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
|                                         | 1 2000                | 2.00000000     | Midhurst                                                                                                                                                                                             | Minesing.     |
| 5. R. J. Sturgeon, B.A                  | June 10,1890          |                | Waubaushene, Port Severn,<br>Fesserton, Sturgeon Bay                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 6. John Garrioch                        | Oct. 25, 1890         |                | Powassen and Nipissing                                                                                                                                                                               | Powassen.     |
| VACANCIES.                              |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Hillsdalo and Elmvale<br>Churchill<br>Sudbury<br>North Bay                                                                                                                                           | Hillsdale.    |
|                                         |                       | F. Regerson    | Churchill                                                                                                                                                                                            | Churchill.    |
|                                         |                       | 11 10 Berbon   | Sudbury                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sudbury.      |
|                                         |                       |                | North Bay                                                                                                                                                                                            | North Bay     |
|                                         |                       |                | 2.02.2.2.2.3                                                                                                                                                                                         | Tioria Day,   |
| MISSION STATIONS.                       |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
|                                         | <br>                  |                | Cartier and Mines Sturgeon Falls Callander, Nip'ssing Junc. etc Commonda, Rye, etc. Carling and Shebeshekong Dunchurch                                                                               |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Sturgeon Falls                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |
|                                         |                       | *****          | Callander, Nipissing June, etc                                                                                                                                                                       |               |
| *************************************** | <br>                  |                | Commonda, Rye, etc                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
| ******* ***************************     |                       |                | Carling and Shebeshokong                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Dunchurch                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
|                                         |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Hartfell, Perriedale, Eli                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| *************                           |                       |                | Hartfell, Perriedale, Eli<br>Emsdale and Novar                                                                                                                                                       |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Stisted and Hoodstown<br>Rosseau and Turtle Lake                                                                                                                                                     |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Rosseau and Turtle Lake                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Raymond and se Bank                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Port Sydney and Bethel                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
|                                         |                       | ******         | Raymond and se Bank<br>Port Sydney and Bethel<br>Uffington and Oakley                                                                                                                                |               |
|                                         |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Conger and Trout Lake                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Conger and Trout Lake<br>Veuve River and Warren                                                                                                                                                      |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Veuve River and Warren Chisholm Loring Bethune Franklin Franklin Frank's River French River Byng Inlet St. Paul s, Morrison Sovern Bridge, Washago Black River, Coopor's Falls Ardtres, Uthoff, etc. |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Loring                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Bethune                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Franklin                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Frank's River                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |
|                                         |                       |                | French River                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Byng Inlet                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
|                                         |                       |                | St. Paul s, Morrison                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Severn Bridge, Washago                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Black River, Cooper's Falls                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Ardtrea, Uhtoft, etc                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Knox Cn., Flos, Wyevale                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Airlie, Banda, Blackcank                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
|                                         |                       |                | Monkman's                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| ······································  |                       |                | Ardtres, Uhtoft, etc<br>Knox Ch., Flos, Wyevale<br>Airlie, Banda, Blackcank<br>Monkman's                                                                                                             |               |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.                         |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| I. W. McKee, B.A                        |                       |                | Inspector of Public Schools.<br>Inspector of Public Schools.                                                                                                                                         | Barric.       |
| . Thos. McKee                           |                       |                | Inspector of Public Schools.                                                                                                                                                                         | Barrie.       |
| B. George Grant, B.A                    |                       | •              | Inspector of Public Schools.                                                                                                                                                                         | Orillia.      |
| I. Robert Gunn                          |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Orillia,      |
|                                         |                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |

ROBERT MOODIE, Pres. Clerk.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.

#### 24. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

ST OFFICES.

igby, dland. igby, eemore, acebridge,

overhill. otergrove. othrie. avenhurst.

ttenham.

rry Sound, irk's Falls, etoria Harb, nesing, anbaushenc, wassen.

lladale. urchill. dbury. rth Bay.

ric. rie. lia. lia.

. Clerk.

| MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                                                                                                       | ELDERS.                                                                                                                                 | CONGREGATIONS.                                              | POST OFFICES.                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2. J. Stewart. 3. R. Dewar. 4. Vm. Forrest. 5. Arch. McDiarmid. 6. J. McAlpine. 7. Alex. MacLennan. 8. G. A. Yeomans. M.A. 9. E. W. Waits, M. Sc. 10. Jas. B. Fraser, M.D. 11. J. Somerville, M.A. 12. P. Fleming. 13. Jas. F. MacLaren, B.D. 14. J. A. Ross, B.A. | Mar. 8, 1855<br>Oct. 7, 1855<br>Feb. 18, 1857<br>Apl. 27, 1859<br>May 25, 1869<br>Sep. 1869<br>June13, 1872<br>Sep. 15, 1874<br>Aug. 25, 1875<br>Nov. 1876<br>Dec. 8, 1880<br>July19, 1885<br>Oct. 20, 1885 | John C.ark John A. Wilson Geo, Michael Jas, Cribbis Geo, Nicol G. Harkness D. Durle S. Goodfellow J. D. MacArthur John Clark John Sword | Retired                                                     | Elora. Annan. Tilbury Centre. Dorncch. Chatsw.rth. Hoath Head. Wiarton. Owen Sound. Annan. Owen Sound. Thornbury. Rocklyn. Meaford. Blantyre. |
| 1. R. Rodgers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Dec. 4, 1850<br>Sep. 9, 1886                                                                                                                                                                                | A. Hastie<br>Sam. Carr                                                                                                                  | Crawford<br>Keady, Desboro & Peabody                        | Crawford.<br>Keady.                                                                                                                           |
| VACANCY.  MIBSION STATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | C. Jackman                                                                                                                              | Kilsyth, N. Derby, etc                                      |                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | R. McKinlay                                                                                                                             | Lion's Head and Lindsay<br>Indian Peninsula<br>Big Bay, etc | Mar.<br>North Keppel.                                                                                                                         |
| 1. D. McNaughton, M.A<br>2. J. P. Sym                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                                             | North Keppel.<br>Wiarton.                                                                                                                     |

JOHN SOMERVILLE, Pres. Clerk.

#### 25. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

| 2. Stephen Young                      | Sep. 19, 1866                 | A. S. Allan, M.P.P. | Cedarville and Esplin<br>Knox Church, Clifford         | Clifford.          |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 4. D. P. Niven, B.A                   | Mar.11, 1870                  | Robert Watson       | Knox Church, Palmerston<br>Amos and Knox, Normanby     | Dromore.           |
| 6. A. C. Stewart                      | Oct. 13, 1875                 | Alex, Finletter     | North Luther & Woodland<br>McIntosh and Belmore        | Belmore.           |
| 8. M. C. Cameron, B.D                 | Mar, 25, 1879                 | Peter Kane          | Fordwich and Gorrie<br>Knox Church, Harriston          | Harriston.         |
| 9. Leslie W. Thom<br>0. Robert McNair | Nov. 6, 1883<br>Jan. 12, 1886 | Thos. Lauder        | St. Andrew's & Gordenville<br>Presby. Church, Durham   | Arthur.<br>Durham. |
| VACANCIES.                            |                               |                     |                                                        |                    |
|                                       |                               | Dr. Meikle          | Guthrie Church, Harriston<br>Presby. Ch., Mount Forest | Mount Forest       |
|                                       |                               | James Geddes        | Holstein and Fairbairn                                 | Holstein.          |
| MISSION STATIONS.                     |                               |                     |                                                        |                    |
|                                       |                               |                     | Balaklava, Ayton and East<br>Normanby                  | Mildmay.           |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.                       |                               |                     |                                                        |                    |
| 1. Chas. Cameron                      | May 1, 1861                   |                     | Retired                                                | Durham.            |

S. Young, Pres. Clerk.

# APPENDIX No. 24.

#### 26. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

| MINISTERS.                 | DATE OF<br>ORDINAT'N. | ELDERS.         | CONGREQATIONS.                | POST OFFICE |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Coordo Smellie D.D.        | May 20 1920           | 1               | Retired                       |             |
| George Smellie, D.D        | A 10 1045             | T. T. T.        | Chalmanal Chanal Chanal       | Fergus.     |
| . Thos. Wardrope, D.D      | Aug.13, 1845          | E D. Hunt       | Chalmers' Church, Guelph      | Guelph,     |
| Robert Torrance, D.D       | NOV.11, 184           |                 | Retired                       | Guelph.     |
| . Jumes Middlemiss, D.D.   | . June 3, 1856        | Geo. Sutherland | Ch.lmers' Church, Elora       | Elora.      |
| . William Milliean         | Sep. 21, 1859         |                 | Retired                       | Galt.       |
| James B. Mullan            | . July23, 1862        | D. McPheeter    | St. Andrew's Church. Fergus   | Fergus.     |
| . George Haigh             | . Apl. 1863           | John Graut      | Doon and Hespeler             | Hespeler.   |
| . Jas. C. Smith, B.D       | . July11, 1864        | Chas. Davidson  | St. Andrew's Church, Gue!ph   | Guelph.     |
| . Jas. A. R. Dickson, B.D. | . Julv18. 1865        | Robert Amos     | Central Church, Gelt          | Gait.       |
| . John Davidson            | Feb. 4, 1866          | Robert Fisher   | Aima and Zion Ch., Nicol      | Alma.       |
| . Henry Edmison, M.A.,     | Oct. 16, 1866         | Ed. Hammond     | Calvin Ch., Rothsay, St. An-  |             |
|                            |                       |                 | drew's Ch., Moorefield        | Rothsay.    |
| Donald Strachan            | Sep. 8, 1868          | John W. Burns   | Rockwood                      | Rockwood.   |
| Robert J. Peattie          | Sep. 12, 1875         | Robert Beattie  | Knox Church, Guelph           | Gueluh      |
| Alex Jackson Ph D          | May 1876              | Robert Gibson   | Knox Church, Gait             | Guit        |
| Wm C Armstrong             | Mar 8 1877            | Alex Beage      | St. Andrew's Ch., Hawkes-     | Gait.       |
| William Commented          | . Mater. 0, 1011      |                 | ville, and Linwood            |             |
| Hanny Mouria               | May 6 1977            | Wm Watson       | Glenallan and Hollen          | Glavellen   |
| A M Hamilton M A           | May 00, 1077          | Geo Ademson     | Chalmers' Ch., Winterbourne   | Winterborns |
| D. M. Charles              | Aug 14 1000           | Was Castell     | Melville Church, Fergus       | Forgue      |
| Was Debarteen M A          | Oct 10 1000           | Allen MaDiormid | Duffe (b F Dueltuck Kuch      | r crgus.    |
| . Will. Robertson, M.A     | Oct. 10, 1003         | anan mebiaimia. | Duff's Ch., E. Pusliuch, Knox | Manuel      |
| 1 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1        | T 0 1005              | Towns Church    | Ch., W. Puslinch              | Morriston.  |
|                            |                       |                 | Na-sagaweya&Campbelivitle     |             |
|                            |                       |                 | Knox Church, Elora            |             |
| A. B. Winchester, B.A      | July12, 1887          | Alex. Roy       | St. Andrew's Church, Berlin   | Bernn.      |
| James W. Rae               | Aug.23, 1887          | Alex. Waldie    | Knox Church, Acton            | Acton.      |
| A. E. Mitchell, B.A        | July 3, 1889          | Geo. Davidson   | Waterloo                      | Waterloo.   |
| Peter J. McLaren, B.A      | Feb. 17, 1591         | John Esson      | St. John's Church, Garafraxa  |             |
|                            |                       |                 | and Mimosa                    | Belwood.    |
| VACANCY.                   |                       |                 |                               |             |
|                            |                       | George Wood     | First Church, Eramosa         |             |
|                            |                       |                 |                               |             |
| MISSION STATIONS.          |                       |                 |                               |             |
|                            |                       | Allan Ramsay    | F den Mills                   |             |
|                            |                       | John Thompson   | Gale Church, Elmira           |             |
|                            |                       | John McDougal   | Dracon and Metz               |             |
|                            |                       |                 | Drayton                       |             |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.            |                       |                 |                               |             |
| Z-lon Dontono              |                       |                 |                               | G. II       |
| John Porteous              |                       | ······          |                               | Gait.       |
| Alex. McKav. D.D           | 1                     |                 |                               | (*nedion    |

JAMES MIDDLEMISS, Pres. Clerk.

#### 27. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

| 1 Andrew Hudson                         | May 90 1850   | P McGregor                              | Dundalk and Ventry                                             | Dundalk         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 9 H Crozier                             | Mar 24 1869   | W McCulloch                             | Grand Valley & South Luther                                    | Grand Valley    |
| 2 T T Johnstone                         | Nov 7 1974    | in, willieddiodd                        | Munic Valley & Singhampton                                     | Vanle Valley    |
| 4 C G MaRabbia Ph P                     | Nov. 17 1074  | Alox Molachlan                          | Maple Valley & Singhampton<br>Shelburne                        | Shollman        |
| E Pohost Unches                         | Oct 02 1076   | Tamas Singleis                          | Maxwell, McIntyre, & Fever                                     | aneinnine.      |
| 5. Robert Hughes                        | Oct. 25, 1670 | James Sinciair                          | Maxwell, Bicilityre, & Fever                                   | Mr. mmall       |
| C. Habaut Bamble                        | 0-4 05 1077   | A. am Tuetine                           | sham                                                           | Maxwe.i.        |
| o Robert Fowne                          | Oct. 25, 1877 | A am Justice                            | Erin and Ospringe<br>Priceville                                | Firm.           |
| 7. D. McLeod, B.A                       | Ang. 2, 1878  | John McQuarile                          | Priceville                                                     | riceville.      |
| 8. A. Wilson                            | Ang.16, 1881  | Thomas Marshall.                        | Charleston and Alton                                           | Caledon.        |
| 9. J. L. Campbell, B.A                  | May 12, 1890  | A. B. Henderson                         | Cheltenham & Mt. Fleusant                                      | Cheltenham.     |
| .0. George Ballantyne                   | July19, 1886  | John Barclay                            | Camilla and Mono Centre                                        | Mono Centre.    |
| 1. J W. Orr                             | S-p. 19, 1887 | W. J. Do lds                            | Mono Mills, Mono E. & Adjala                                   | Mono Mills.     |
| 2. D. McColl, B.A                       | Jan. 17, 1888 | John Hardy                              | St. And., Proton & Proton Sta.                                 | Swinton.        |
| 3. J. J. Elliott                        | Aug.16, 1888  | D. McMurchy                             | St. And., Proton & Proton Sta.<br>Hillsburgh & Price's Corners | H:llsburgh.     |
| 4. D.C Hossack, M.A.,LL.B               | Apl. 22, 1889 | Alex. Steele, M.A.                      | Orangeville                                                    | Orangeville.    |
| 5. L. C. Enies                          | July23, 1889  | Thos. Foster                            | Orangeville<br>Ballinatad & Melville Ch                        | Ballinafad.     |
|                                         | ,             |                                         |                                                                |                 |
| VACANCIES.                              |               |                                         |                                                                |                 |
|                                         |               | W.M. Klornan                            | Rosemont and Mansfield                                         | Rosemont.       |
|                                         |               |                                         | 1st and 2ud Chinguacousy                                       |                 |
|                                         |               |                                         | Caledon E.& St.And., Caledon                                   | Caladon East    |
|                                         |               |                                         | Corpetton, Riverview and                                       | Onlogon Husti   |
| *************************************** | **********    | о. С. внозв                             | Gagdier                                                        | Corbotton       |
|                                         |               |                                         | Markdal:                                                       | Markdala        |
|                                         |               |                                         |                                                                |                 |
|                                         |               | *************************************** | Flesherton                                                     | r lesner ton.   |
|                                         |               | \$15.00 ft                              | Laurel and Black's Corners                                     | 17              |
| ********************************        |               | John Brown                              | Horning's Mills and Primrose                                   | Horning's Mills |
|                                         |               |                                         |                                                                |                 |
| MISSION STATIONS.                       |               |                                         | 77                                                             |                 |
|                                         |               |                                         | Knox Ch , Caledon, Vanatter                                    |                 |
|                                         |               |                                         | and Waldeniar                                                  |                 |
| Į                                       |               | !                                       |                                                                |                 |

### SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

r offices.

us. ph. ph.

ıs. eler. pb.

say. wood. ph.

kesville. allan. erbourne. 18.

iston. agawcya. t. n. arloo.

ch. Clerk.

alk. I Valley. Valley. urne.

rille.
on.
onham.
Centre.
Mills.
op.
urgh.
evill^e.
afad.

ont.

ton. ale. rton. ig's Mills.

Tlerk

n East.

e!1.

W. COCHRANE, D.D., Synod Clerk.

#### 28. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

| ministers.              | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N | ELDERS.          | CONGREGATIONS.                                                          | POST OFFICES.   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 S Fanton              |                       |                  | Retired                                                                 | Harley          |
| 9 James Riack           | Nov 9 1858            |                  | Retired                                                                 | Humliton        |
| 3 John Leing D D        | June 6 1854           | James McOneen    | Dundas, Knox Church                                                     | Dundag          |
| A John G Murron         | July 7 1959           | James Smith      | Grimsby & Muir's Settlement                                             | Culmahu         |
| 5 D H Blatcher D D      | Non 9 1960            | I Dinemal)       | Hamilton, McNab Street                                                  | Unmiller        |
| 6. Einlan Magnaig       | Nov. 0, 1000          | Alow Pohowtron   | Wollend, McNub Street                                                   | Moller 3        |
| 7. John Walls 37 A      | Top 1961              | W Clauko         | Welland<br>Jarvis and Walpole                                           | Weiland.        |
| 7. Joun Wells, M.A      | Jan. 1001             | W. Clarke        | CA CALL WAIPOID                                                         | Jarvis.         |
| 8. George Burson        | 0 4 10 1600           | I C Ciberra      | St. Catharines, Knox Ch                                                 | St. Catharines. |
| 9. Mungo Fraser, D.D    | Web 19,1007           | Coo Buthowford   | Hamilton, Knox Church<br>Hamilton, Central Church                       | ramilton.       |
| o, Samuel Lyle, B.D     | Teb. 12,1870          | Geo. Kumeriora   | Niegare St. Andrews Church                                              | namilton.       |
| I. Nath. Sinith         | Juue, 1870            | Y 317-4          | Ningara, St. Andrew's Ch                                                | Niagara.        |
| 2. R. J. Laidlaw, LL.D  | 5ep. 1871             | James Watson     | Hamilton, St. Paul's                                                    | Hamilton.       |
| 3. W. P. Walker         | Jan. 1872             | F. McBride       | Binbrook and Saltfleet<br>Ancaster and Alberton                         | Elfrida.        |
| 4. John McClung         | Aug. 4, 1874          | H. MOTWICK       | Addaster and Alberton                                                   | Ancaster.       |
| 5. S. W. Fisher, B.A    | Oct. 1874             | Tuos. Gibson     | West Flamboro' and Lynden<br>Waterdown                                  | Unristie's.     |
| 6. T. G. Thompson       | Nov. 26,1874          | Audrew Wilson    | waterdown                                                               | waterdown.      |
| 7. D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D | Sep. 3, 1875          |                  | Beamsville and Clinton                                                  | Beamsville.     |
| 8. W. J. Dey M.A        | Jan. 5, 1876          | W. P. Innes      | Simcoe<br>St. Catharines, First Church<br>Blackh'th, Caistor&E. Seneca. | Sincoe.         |
| 9. J. H. Ratcliffe      | Nov. 1876             | D. W. Beadle     | St. Catharines, First Church                                            | St. Catharines. |
| 0. W. J. Penman         | Apr. 5, 1880          | Wm. Brown        | Blackh'th, Caistor & E. Seneca.                                         | Blackheath.     |
| 1. R. H. Abraham, M.A   | June 1, 1880          |                  | Burlington                                                              | Burlington.     |
| 2. S. Carruthers        | Oct. 3, 1882          | R. McQueen       | Beverley                                                                | Kirkwall.       |
| 3. D. G.Cameron         | uiv. 1883             | D. Brown.,       | Stranane and Klibride                                                   | Strabune.       |
| 4. R. Moreton, Hon      |                       | A. J. McKenzie   | Hamilton, St. John's                                                    | Hamilton.       |
| 5. E. B. Chestnut       |                       | D. Watson        | Hayne's Av. and St. David's.                                            | St. Catharines. |
| 6. W. M. Cruickshank    |                       | W. H. Morgan     | St. Ann's and Smithville                                                | St. Ann's.      |
| 7. T. L. Turnbull       |                       | Dr. Fares        | Port Colborne                                                           | Port Colborne.  |
| 8, Janies Murray, M.A   | Nov. 10,1884          | Duncan McLeod    | Hamilton, Wentworth Ch                                                  | Hamilton.       |
| 9. J. A. Hamilton, M.A  | Apr. 1885             | J. Charlton, M.P | Lynedoch, Silverhill & Delhi                                            | Lyuedoch.       |
| 0. J. A. Young, M.A     | Nov. 1886             |                  | Drummondville & Chippawa                                                | Niagara Falls 8 |
| I. R. McKnight, M.A     | Oct. 4, 1887          | H. Lockie        | Dunnville                                                               | Dunnville.      |
| 2. W. Mowat             | Oct. 13, 1887         | W. Jamieson      | Drummondville & Chippawa<br>Dunnville<br>Merriton and Port Robinson.    | Merritton.      |
| 3 . I I Shearer B A I   | Juna 5. IKKK          | S. D. WVIII      | Caledonia                                                               | Laledonia       |
| 4. J. Robertson, M.A    | July 30, 1889         |                  | Port Robinson and Vittoria.                                             | Port Dover.     |
| 5. John Crawford, M.A   | June30,1890           | W. P. McMaster   |                                                                         | Niagara Falls.  |
| 6. Walter Muir          | July 3, 1890          | R. Calder        | Carluke, St. Paul's                                                     | Carluke.        |
| 7. J. P. McQuarrie      | Sep. 30, 1890         |                  | Carluke, St. Paul's<br>Nelson and Dundas Street                         | Tansley.        |
| 8. Joseph W. Johnston   |                       | W. Parker        | Cayuga and Mt. Healy                                                    | Cavuga.         |
| 9. J. W. Mitchell       |                       |                  | Cayuga and Mt. Healy<br>Thorold                                         | Thorold.        |
|                         |                       |                  |                                                                         |                 |
| VACANCIES.              | 1                     | i                |                                                                         |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Caledonia                                                               |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Waterdown                                                               |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Beverley                                                                |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Jarvis and Walpole                                                      |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Wellandport & N. Pelham                                                 |                 |
|                         |                       |                  | Port Dalhousie                                                          |                 |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARY.    |                       |                  |                                                                         |                 |
|                         |                       |                  |                                                                         | Waterford.      |
| ESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.  |                       |                  | ***************************************                                 | Travelloru.     |
|                         |                       |                  |                                                                         |                 |
| i. G. Cromble           |                       | ······           |                                                                         | Smithville.     |
| 2. J. Gauld             |                       |                  |                                                                         | Hamilton.       |
| 4 John Soott D.D.       |                       |                  |                                                                         |                 |

JOHN LAING. Pres. Clerk.

#### 29. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

| 1. Thos. Alexander, M.A Mar. 2. W. T. McMullen, D.D Nov. 3. W. Cochrano, D.D June 4. W. A. McKay, B.A Dec. 5. John Thomson, M.A Nov. 6. R. Pettigrew, M.A Jan. 7. E. Cockburn, M.A Mar. 8. G. Muuro, M.A Aug. | 1856 James Bell Knox Church Woodstock. 1859 E. Jonathan Zion Church Brantford. 1870 John Weir Chaltmers' Church Woodstock. 1871 William Oliver Knox Church Ayr. 1873 James Murray Glenmorris. Glenmorris. 1873 Wm. Drynan Paris Presbyterian Church Paris. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

#### APPENDIX No. 24.

#### 29. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS-Continued.

| MINISTERS.            | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                      | ELDERS.                                                                                                   | CONGREGATIONS,                                                                                                                | POST OFFICES.                                                                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9. Peter Straith, M.A | May, 188: Dec. 1883 June, 1884 June, 1885 Sep. 1895 June, 1886 April, 1886 | John Hillman H. Middough Geo. Bryce Thos. Phillips J. H. Fleming John Birss Robert Ru-sell Thos. McKenzie | Innerkip and Ratho St. Audrew's E. O. & B. Avondale and Culloden Norwich and Windham Mt. Pleasant and Burford. Stunley Street | Tilsenburg. Norwich. Mohawk. Ayr. St. George. Ingersoll. Brantford. Drumbo. Tamsui. |
| Mission STATIONS.     |                                                                            |                                                                                                           | Chesterfield                                                                                                                  | Chesterfield.                                                                       |
|                       |                                                                            |                                                                                                           | New Dundee<br>Onondaga                                                                                                        |                                                                                     |

W. T. McMullen, Pres. Clerk.

.....

RESI

#### 30. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

| 2. W. R. Sutherland 3. W. S. Bail 4. John Milloy 5. Dunean Cameron 6. Lachian Cameron 7. Alex. Dawson, B.A. 9. Geo, Sutherland 10. James A. Murray 11. John A. Munro 12. Donald Kelso 13. Alex. Henderson 14. F. Ballantyne 15. A. S. Stewart 16. Edward H. Saweis 17. J. B. Hamilton 18. John Currie 19. Dugald Currie 19. Dugald Currie 20. W. H. W. Boyle 21. Geo, A. Francis 22. James Ballantyne 23. Thomas Wilson 24. James A. Brown 25. Robert McIntyre 25. Robert McIntyre 26. J. A. Bloodsworth 27. F. C. Simpson 28. D. L. Dewar | Feb. 16,1984 Feb. 2, 1862 Mar. 3, 1851 Mar. 3, 1851 Nov. 5, 1862 Sep. 23 1863 Nov. 1866 Oct. 7, 1867 July, 1874 Oct. 3, 1876 Oct. 10, 1877 July, 1874 Apr. 2, 1879 Apr. 8, 1879 Apr. 8, 1879 Apr. 27, 1880 Aug. 6, 1882 Apr. 7, 1885 July 1886 Aug. 1884 Aug. 1884 Aug. 1886 | Thos. Robson Dun. Campbell. David Wyllie | S. Delaware and Tempo London East Fiogal St. Andrew's, London Kintore Wallacetown Appin and Tait's Corners. Lobo and Cardoc Mosa N. & S. Westmiuster Wardsville and Newbury Kintyre Clencoe Knox Ch., St. Thomas | Stratiburn. Vanneck. Cr. nan. Nairu. Thamesford. London East. Fingal. London. Kintore. Wallacetown. Appin. Ivan. Wilton Grove. Wardsville. Clachan. Glencoe. St. Thomas. Rodney, London. Dutton. Belmont. Delaware. Port Stanley. Melbourne. Melbourne. Alis. Craig. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10. M. P. Talling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | July 31,1890<br>Jan. 28,1891                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | H. Omond                                 | St. James', London<br>Dorchester and Crumlin                                                                                                                                                                     | London.<br>London.<br>Dorchester St'                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| VACANCIES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | J. Mitchell<br>Is. Langford              | Hyde Park and Komoka<br>Aylmer and Springfield<br>Bethel<br>Duff and Chalmers' Churches,<br>Dunwich                                                                                                              | Aylmer.<br>Birr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | St. Thomas, East                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1. James Gordon, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | Retired                                                                                                                                                                                                          | London.<br>London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

GEORGE SUTHERLAND, Pres. Clerk.

### 31. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

FFICES.

p. org. h. k,

rge. ll. ord. o. i.

rfield.

ord.

Clerk.

on. iburn. eck. u. esford.

n East.

l. n. re. cetown.

rtiu.
n Grove.
sville.
en.
oe.
omas.
by.
ont.
are.
tanley.
urne.
Craig.

n. ester St'n.

Park. or.

> n. n.

> > Clerk.

| MINISTERS.         | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                                                        | ELDERS.                                                                                                                                                           | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                                                      | POST OFFICES                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3. Robt. Hume, M.A | Oct. 7, 1857<br>May, 1864<br>Nov. 4, 1864<br>Apr. 26, 1866<br>Sep. 26, 1866<br>Oct. 27, 1868<br>Apr. 25, 1869<br>Oct. 10, 1874<br>Oct. 1878<br>Dec. 15, 1882 | D. M. Robertson David Smith Vm. Symington. Thos. Houston Lsus Insughland. Augus McPherson James Harrley George Brown G. Elilot D. L. Leitch Adam Hell Wm. Simpson | Burn Ch. and Moore Line                                                                                                             | Arkona. Camlachie. Sarnia. Parkhill. Forest. Petrolia. Point Edward. thedford. Strathroy. Lucas. Oil Springs. |
| MISSION STATIONS.  |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                   | Inwood and Brooke                                                                                                                   | watioid.                                                                                                      |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                              | Hugh McDonald P. McDiarmid David Gray.                                                                                                                            | Brigden and Boos Croes.  E. Williams Alvinston. Mandaumia and Vis.or. Napler and Brook's Guthrie Church, etc. Corunns as Mooretown. |                                                                                                               |
| 2. John McRobie    |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                     | Petrolia.                                                                                                     |

G. CUTHBERTSON, Pres Clerk.

#### 32. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

| . A. W. Waddell                        | Nov. 30,1847  |                 | Retired                                          | Blenheim.       |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| . Augus McCall                         | Feb. 14,1818  |                 | Retired                                          | Chatham.        |
| 8. Wu. K ng                            | May, 1851     |                 | Retired                                          | Cuatham.        |
| . Wm. Walker                           | Oct. 25, 1853 | }               | Retired                                          | Chatham.        |
| . Aran, Currie                         | Feb. 1860     | l               | Retired                                          | Duart.          |
| B. R. M. Croll                         | May 19 1868   | T. B. Anderson  | Dresden and Knox Church                          | liresden        |
| Jno. Becket                            | Mary 27.1858  | D. McMillan     | hamesvi le. etc                                  | Thamesville.    |
| B. P. Boudreau                         | Sep. 1870     |                 | Ste. Aune                                        | Ste. Anne. Ill. |
| Jno. Grav                              | Nov. 10.1870  | A. Bartlet      | Wandsor                                          | Windsor.        |
| G. G. McRobbie, Sc., D.                | Nov. 17.1874  | D. McLaren      | Ridgetown                                        | Ridgetown.      |
| . J. R. Bettisby, Ph. D                | Sep. 26, 1877 | J. Drury        | St. Andrw's, Chatham                             | Cuatham.        |
| 2. Donald Currie                       | Dec. 26 1878  | Dr. Stewart     | Wallaceburg, etc.                                | Wallacehurg     |
| 3. Alex. Russell                       | June 2, 1880  | Trotter         | Bothwell, etc                                    | Bothweil.       |
| J. A. Morrison                         | Nov. 22 1512  |                 | Cavan Ch. and North Dawn.                        | Rutherford      |
| Wm. M. Fleming                         | May 5, 1895   | A. Lair.g       | Essex                                            | Eugev           |
| Wm. Fargubarson, B.A.                  | Mar. 31.1887  | Thos. Campbell  | Dover, etc                                       | Oungah          |
| Murray Watson, B.A                     | May 24 1887   | J. McR. Selkirk | Leamington                                       | Leamington      |
| G A McLennan BA                        | Mar. 15 1888  | R. Dodson       | West Tilbury and Comber                          | Cambor.         |
| F H. Larkin B.A                        | May 19 1883   | K. Uranhart     | West Tilbury and Comber<br>First Church, Chatham | Chatham         |
| W. Malcolm Kay                         | Sen 25 1884   | F. McKerracher  | Duart and Highgate                               | Dugrt.          |
| Alex. L. Manson                        | Nov 30 1888   | F B Stewart     | East Tilbury, etc                                | Vulotto         |
| Thos Nattress RA                       | Feb 6 1890    | R Atkinson      | mherstburg                                       | A nahowathung   |
| Neil Show RA                           | July 15 1900  | J T Stewart     | Tiloury Centre                                   | Tilbumy Conty   |
| I M Malayon DA                         | Con 0 1900    | D Water         | Blenheim und Guilds                              | Dlauboing Court |
| i. J. M. McDaten, D.A                  | 156p. 2, 1650 | 1. Watson       | Dienneim und Guilds                              | mennem.         |
| MISSION STATIONS.                      |               |                 |                                                  |                 |
| ······································ |               |                 | Buxton                                           | Buxton.         |
|                                        |               | 2-1             | Price and Ranaud Line                            |                 |
|                                        |               | J. R. Selkirk   | Bl. theswood and Goldsmith.                      | Blytheswood     |
|                                        | <b></b>       |                 | Wabash                                           |                 |
|                                        |               | T. Hood         | Wabash                                           | Comet.          |
|                                        |               | D. McCoig       | Ridge, Bethel & Bridge End.                      | Mull            |
| ESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.                 |               |                 |                                                  |                 |
| 1172312 W                              |               |                 |                                                  | 1               |
| . William Forrest                      |               |                 |                                                  |                 |
| 2. J. B. Scott                         |               |                 |                                                  |                 |

WILLIAM WALKER, Pres. Clerk.

# APPENDIX No. 24.

# 33. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

| MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                        | DATE OF<br>OBDINATI'N                                                                                                                                                       | ELDERS.                                                                                                                                                                           | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | POST OFFICES                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2. P. Scott. 3. A. Stewart 4. J. Kay 5. R. Scott 6. A. F. Tully 7. A. Henderson, M.A 9. Isaac Campbell, Ph.B 0. John Campbell 1. W. M. McKibbin, M.A 2. A. Grant 3. J. W. Cameron | Mar. 5, 1872<br>July 31,1868<br>Aug. 3, 1875<br>Feb 10,1876<br>Sep. 25,1882<br>Dec. 9, 1873<br>Nov. 2, 1874<br>Sep. 9, 1894<br>Oct. 7, 1875<br>Jan. 27,1863<br>Aug. 31,1881 | James Russell D. Stewart. J. K. Hammond A. Sutherland D. S. Campbell W. Taylor J. Diokson W. Taylor J. Thoolyson J. Thoolyson T. Campbell J. Gilson J. Gilson J. Gilson J. Broaks | Motherwell & Avonbank Hibbert and Roy's Church N. Easthope & Hampstead. Milverton and Wellesley. Brooksdale & Burns' Church Mitchell Atwood and Monkton Stratford, St. Andrew's. Listowel Granton, Lucan & Fraser Ch Millbank and Crosshill. St. Mary's, Knox Church. North Mornington | Croinarty. Shakespeare. Milverton. Brooksdale. Mitchell. Atwood. Stratford. Listowel. Grauton. Millbank. St. Mary's. Briton. |
| i. R. Pykevacancies.                                                                                                                                                              | Sep. 24,1889                                                                                                                                                                | J. G. Fleld<br>J. Callin                                                                                                                                                          | Shukespeare & Tavistock Stratford, Knox Church                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Shakespeare.                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                             | R. Boyes                                                                                                                                                                          | First Church, St. Mary's<br>North and South Missouri<br>Avonton and Carlingford<br>Harrington                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                              |

A. F. TULLY, Pres. Clerk.

# 34. PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

|                                         | 1             |                                         |                                                                                 |                |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Robert Ure, D.D                      | Oct. 1850     |                                         | Retired<br>Retired<br>First Church, Seaforth                                    | Goderich.      |
| 2. Matthew Barr                         | Feb. 14,1854  |                                         | Retired                                                                         | Seaforth.      |
| 3. A. D. McDonald                       | Apr. 30,1859  | Roderick Gray                           | First Church, Seaforth                                                          | Seaforth.      |
| 4. Arch. McLean                         | Nov. 6, 1866  | Hugh McQuarrie                          | St. Andrew's Church, Blyth.<br>Duff's Church, McKillop, etc.                    | Blyth.         |
| 5. Peter Musgrave                       | May 30,1868   | James Hillen                            | Duff's Church, McKillop, etc.                                                   | Seaforth.      |
| 6. W. M. Martin, B.D                    | July 21,1875  | John Strang                             | Caven Church, Exeter                                                            | Exeter.        |
| 7. Alex. Stewart, B.A                   | Sep. 22,1875  | James Scott                             | Willis Church, Clinton                                                          | Clinton.       |
| 8. Samuel Acheson                       | Aug. 1876     | George McKay                            | Caven Church, Exeter<br>Willis Church, Clinton<br>St. Andrew's Ch., Kippen, etc | Kippen.        |
| 9. Colin Fletoner, M.A                  | Feb. 20,1879  | Tuos. Somervine                         | Thames Road and Kirktou                                                         | Exeter.        |
| 10. J. A. Anderson, B.A                 | Oct. 7. 1880  | James Aikenhead.                        | Knox Church, Goderleh                                                           | Goderich.      |
| 11. S. A. Carriere                      | Oct. 31, 1882 | William Fulton                          | Grand Bend and Corbett                                                          | Grand Bend.    |
| 12. J. S. Henderson                     | Oct. 23,1883  | Wm. Moir                                | Carmel Church, Hensall                                                          | Hensall.       |
| 13. D. M. Ramsay, B.A., B.D             | May 27,1883   | George Millin                           | Burns' Church, Hullett, etc.                                                    | Londeaborough. |
| 14. J. H. Simpson                       | June 1, 1880  | David Bell                              | Union Church, Brucefield                                                        | Bruceneia.     |
| 15. Alex. Memilian                      | Sep. 26,1880  | John Kernighan                          | Manchester and Smith's Hill                                                     | Auburn.        |
| 16. Robert Henderson                    | May 27,1890   | Daniel Clark                            | St. Andrew's Ch., Bayfield, etc<br>Egmondville                                  | Bayneid.       |
| 17. George Neednam                      | 2 111610,1830 | Daniel Clark                            | Egmonavine                                                                      | Seaforth.      |
| VACANCY.                                |               |                                         |                                                                                 |                |
|                                         |               | William Clark                           | Bayfield Road and Berne                                                         | Varna.         |
|                                         |               |                                         |                                                                                 |                |
| MISSION STATIONS.                       |               | ļ                                       |                                                                                 |                |
|                                         |               |                                         | Chiselhurst                                                                     |                |
| *************************************** |               |                                         | Chiseinurst                                                                     |                |
| RESIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.                 |               | 1                                       |                                                                                 |                |
| 1 William Gusham                        | 1             | 1                                       |                                                                                 | Eleman duilla  |
| 1. William Granam                       |               |                                         |                                                                                 | Planth         |
| 2, J. D. THYIOF                         |               |                                         | ***************************************                                         | Clinton        |
| 3110X. ROSS, M.A                        |               | · J · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                                                                 | CHILLOIL.      |
|                                         |               |                                         |                                                                                 | 1              |

ARCH. McLEAN, Pres. Clerk.

# 35. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

| _                         |               |                    |                             |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                           |               | 1                  | 1                           |               |
|                           |               |                    | Knox Church, Ripley         |               |
| 2. Adam F. McQueen        | Dec. 15,1858  | Francis McDonald.  | Huron                       | Ripley.       |
| 3. George Law             | May 5, 1863   | Daniel Meiklejohn. | Belgrave                    | Belgrave.     |
| 1. Alex. Y. Hartley       | June 1864     | Robert Maxwell     | Bluevale and Eadies         | Bluevalo.     |
| 5. Kennoth McDonald       | Oct. 1865     | Hugh Chambers      | Ashfield                    | Kintail.      |
| 6. Hector McQuarrie       | May 1866      | W. B. Hutton       | Wingham                     | Wingham.      |
| 7. John L. Murray, M.A    | Oct. 28, 1866 | A. Campbell        | Knox Church, Kincardine     | Kincardine.   |
|                           |               |                    | Pine River                  |               |
| 9. Duncan Davidson        | Oct. 8, 1872  | William Dawson     | Langside                    | Langside.     |
| 10. Robert Fairbairn, B.A | Dec. 11,1872  | David Jardine      | Dungannon and Port Albert.  | Dungannon.    |
| 11. George McKay          | Nov. 5, 1873  | Duncan Campbell.   | Chalmers', Kincardine Tp. & | -             |
|                           |               |                    | Bervie                      | Armow.        |
| 12. Archibald Stevenson   | Jun. 20,1874  | Robert Elliott     | Molesworth                  | Molesworth. · |
|                           |               |                    |                             |               |

# 35. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND-Continued.

OFFICES.

rwell, rty. speare, ton, sdale, ell, ord, vel, on, .uk, .ry's, ... speare,

Clerk.

rich. rth. rth. rth.

rth.
en.
en.
en.
rich.
d Bend.
all.
esborough.
efield.
rn.
lold.
orth.

ondville.

ey.
rave.
vale.
vale.
il.
ham.
ardine.
River.
side.
cannon.

ow. sworth. ·

|                                        | MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                 | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                   | ELDERS.                                                                                                         | CONGREGATIONS.        | POST OFFICES                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14.<br>15.<br>16.<br>17.<br>18.<br>19. | Finlay A. McLennan John Ross, B.A. Angus McKay. Thomas Davidson, M.A. W. H. Geddes David Forrest R. S. G. Anderson, M.A. B.D. Samuel Jones | Sep. 27,1877<br>Oct. 28, 1879<br>Sep. 18,1882<br>May 25,1883<br>June11,1884<br>Aug. 11,1885<br>May 13,1889<br>Sep. 1853 | Dugaid McKinnon. W. R. Wilson William Valens Robert Douglas Charles Campbell Alex. Gardiner Peter Clark Retived | Cranbrook and Ethei   | Lucknow. Rrussels. Lucknow. Wroxeter. Whitechurch, Waiton. St. Helen's. Brussels. |
| 23.                                    | Alexander Grant                                                                                                                            | Aug. 1858                                                                                                               | Retired                                                                                                         | Lucknow               | Lucknow.                                                                          |
| RE:                                    | SIDING WITHIN BOUNDS.                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                         | Thomas Strachan.                                                                                                | Kuox Church, Brussels | Brussels.                                                                         |
| 1.                                     | W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | Kincardine            | Kincardine.                                                                       |

JOHN MACNABB, Pres. Clerk.

# 36. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

| The second of th |               |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1             |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                                 |
| 1. John Scott. D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Oct. 8, 1850  |                                | Retired                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                   |
| 2 Andrew Tolmie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | June 2 1853   |                                | Southampton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Southampton                                                       |
| D. T. ber A. Jensey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Out 11 1074   | N-11 (11) -b-1-4               | The aut                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Bouthampton.                                                      |
| 3. John Anderson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Oct. 11,1854  | Nen Guchrist                   | Tiverton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Tiverton.                                                         |
| 4. Peter Currie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Feb. 19,1855  |                                | Retired                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                   |
| 5. David Wardrope                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | June. 1855    |                                | Retired                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Teeswater.                                                        |
| A John James D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Jan 90 1957   | Joshua Carlton                 | Knox Church, Walkerton                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Walkerton                                                         |
| 7. John Eadle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                   |
| 7. John Eagle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Mar. 1862     | Peter Cavin                    | N. Bruce & St. And's, Saugeen                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Queenniii,                                                        |
| 8. Daniel Duff                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Apr. 19.196   | "homas Tulloch                 | N. Brant & W. Bentinck                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Maicolm.                                                          |
| 9. James Little                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Oct. 1866     | Thomas Brown                   | Underwood and Cent. Bruce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Underwood.                                                        |
| 0 Robert Grav                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Sen 7 1874    | Win Malcolm                    | Kinloss, Riversdale, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Kinloss                                                           |
| 1 Tames Clevelan MA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Man 9 1075    | Les Downed M.D.                | Port Elgin and Dunblane                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Dant Elete                                                        |
| 1. James Gouriay, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | mar. 5, 1015  | Jas. Rowand, M.P.              | Fort Figin and Dunbland                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | TOPE EIGHT.                                                       |
| 2. John Johnston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Aug. 3, 1880  | David Hopper                   | Knox Church, Paisley                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Paisley.                                                          |
| 3. John Moore, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Jan. 28.1885  | Thos. Broadfoot                | Allenford, Elsmore, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Allanford.                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                | St. Andrew's, Sault Ste. Marie                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                   |
| 5 Tamos Melcolm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Dec 00 1995   | Wm Little                      | Westminster Ch., Teeswater.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Toograntes.                                                       |
| o Dailes Maicoill                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1000, 20,1000 | TV 111. 131 1110               | Wostminster Ch., 1865water.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Toeswater,                                                        |
| is. David Perria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | May 29.1888   | D. M. Halliday                 | Geneva Church, Chesley                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Chesley.                                                          |
| l7. David Campbell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Nov. 5, 1889  | J. C. Eckford                  | Pinkerton and W. Brant                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Pinkerton.                                                        |
| 8. Donald McKenzie, B.A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Dec. 24.1889  | Geo. Dunn                      | Knox Church, Tara                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Tara.                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                   |
| VACANCIES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                | a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ۵, .                                                              |
| ******************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |                                | Glammis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                   |
| ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               | Adam Sparp                     | Zion Church, Teeswater                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Teeswater.                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | John Cooper                    | Hanover and N. Normanhy                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Hanover.                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                | Hanover and N. Normanby                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | John McLaghan                  | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Paisley.                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | John McLaghan                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Paisley.                                                          |
| ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               | John McLaghan                  | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Paisley.                                                          |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc<br>West Arran                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne,                                             |
| ordained Missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc West Arran Thessalon, etc.                                                                                                                                                                                       | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.                               |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A  2. John Rennie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Paisley. Burgoyne, Thessalon. Spanish Alver                       |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andraw's, Paisley, etc Wost Arran Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay. etc.                                                                                                                                                          | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.<br>Spanish diver<br>Gore Bay. |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andraw's, Paisley, etc Wost Arran Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay. etc.                                                                                                                                                          | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.<br>Spanish diver<br>Gore Bay. |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.<br>Spanish diver<br>Gore Bay. |
| ordained missionaries, 1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay.                                                                                                                       | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained Missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie  3. A. G. Junsen.  4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andraw's, Paisley, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries. 1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie. 3. A. G. Jansen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Gonials Bay Tarbutt Bruce Mines                                                                                                    | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie  3. A. G. Jansen  4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Gonials Bay Tarbutt Bruce Mines                                                                                                    | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie  3. A. G. Junsen.  4. James Ferguron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.  West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills                                                                                        | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver,<br>Gore Bay, |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Jansen 4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills Blind River.                                                                            | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES. 1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A. 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Jansen. 4. James Fergu on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Dny Mills Blind River Cook's Mills                                                                | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Junsen 4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc.                                                  | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Junsen 4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc.                                                   | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A.,  2. John Rennie  3. A. G. Junsen  4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.  West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt  Bruce Mines Dny Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc. Cockburn Island Burpee.                        | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries. 1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Jansen. 4. James Ferguron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.  West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Gonlais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc. Cockburn Island Burpee Providence Bay.          | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay.  |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A  2. John Rennie  3. A. G. Jansen.  4. James Ferguron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.  West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Dny Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc. Cockburn Island Burpee Providence Bay Kagawong. | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A., 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Jansen 4. James Ferguron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc. West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Day Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc. Cockburn Island Burpee Providence Bay Kagawong.  | Paisley,<br>Burgoyne,<br>Thessalon,<br>Spanish Hver<br>Goro Bay,  |
| ordained missionaries.  1. D. H. McLeunan, M.A 2. John Rennie 3. A. G. Junsen. 4. James Ferguron.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               | John McLaghan<br>Robert Esplin | St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc.  West Arran  Thessalon, etc. Spanish Mills Gore Bay, etc. St. Joseph's Island Goulais Bay. Tarbutt Bruce Mines Dny Mills Blind River Cook's Mills Walford, etc. Cockburn Island Burpee Providence Bay Kagawong. | Paisley.<br>Burgoyne.<br>Thessalon.<br>Spanish Alver<br>Gore Bay. |

JAMES GOURLAY, Pres. Clerk.

# SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES,

ANDREW B. BAIRD, Synod Clerk.

# 37. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG,

| MINISTERS.                             | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N | FLDERS.                                 | CONGREGATIONS.               | POST OFFICES.    |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. John M. King, D.D                   | Ost. 27, 1857         |                                         |                              | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| 2. J. A. F. Sutherland                 | . May 4, 1864         | L. Monerieff                            | Selkirk                      | Selkirk, Man.    |
| 3. John Hogg                           | . Aug. 2, 1864        | D. Fraser                               | North Church, Winnipeg       | Winn peg. Man.   |
| 4. James Donglas                       | . Aug. 2. 1805        |                                         | Birthheld                    | Starbuck Man     |
| 5. Joseph Hogg                         | Oct. 1, 1868          | John Paterson                           | St. Andrew's, Winnipeg       | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| 6. George Bryce, LL.D                  | Sep. 9.1871           |                                         |                              | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| 7. Thomas Hart, B.D                    | . July 30, 1872       |                                         |                              | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| 8. F. B. Duval, D.D                    | . May 17, 1875        | James Thomson                           | Knox Church, Winnipeg        | Winnipeg, Man.   |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Kildonan                     |                  |
| O. Alex. McFarlane                     | . Oct. 31, 1878       |                                         | Millbrook                    | Dugald, Man.     |
| <ol><li>John Pringle, B.A</li></ol>    | Nov. 26 1878          | Robt, Maitiand                          | St. Paul's, Port arthur      | Port Arthur, Ont |
| <ol><li>Audrew B. Baird, B.D</li></ol> | . Aug. 18 18∺1        | Chief Ju.t. Taylor.                     | Augustine Church, Winnipeg   | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| <ol><li>Robert Nairu, B.A</li></ol>    | . Dec. 16,1n82        | Angus Carmichael                        | Rat Portage                  | Rat Portage, Ont |
| 4. James Lawrence                      | . Mar. 16,1883        | D. MeArthur                             | Eniersou                     | Emerson, Man.    |
| 5. David Anderson, B.A.,               | . July 14, 1880       | John Matheson                           | Springfield                  | Springfield, Mar |
| l6. John L. Simpson                    | . July 14 18-6        | J. T. Bethune                           | Fort William                 | Fort William O   |
| 17. Wm. Neilly                         | . July 24,1889        |                                         | Schreiber                    | Schreiber, Ont.  |
| 18. Wm. J. Hall                        | . July 24.1889        | *************************************** | Stonewall                    | Stonowall, Man.  |
| 19. Jonas Johnson                      | . Sop. 30 1890        | *************                           | Martin Luther, Icelandie Ch. | Winnipeg, Man.   |
| 20. Walter Beatile                     | . May 14,1891         |                                         | Gretna                       | Gretna, Man.     |
| 21. Hope F. Ross                       | . May 14,1891         | *************************************** | Morris                       | Morris, Man.     |
| VACANCIES.                             |                       |                                         |                              |                  |
|                                        | .1                    | İ                                       | Keowatin                     | Keewatin, Out.   |
|                                        |                       | John Stewart                            | Meadow Lea                   | Marquette, Man   |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Clearsprings                 | Clearspring's, M |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Fort Frauces                 | Fort Frances, O  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Ignace                       | Ignace, Ont.     |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Dominion City                | Dominion City M  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Greenwood                    | Balmoral, Mau.   |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Claudehoye                   | C andeboye, Mar  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Niverville & Union Point     |                  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Stony Mountain               | Stony Mount. M   |
|                                        | .                     |                                         | Lundyville                   | Lundyville, Mar  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Posen                        | Reaburn, Man.    |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Lake Francis                 | Lake Francis, M  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Beausejour                   |                  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Suthwyn                      |                  |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Little Britain               | St. Andrew's, M. |
|                                        |                       |                                         | Silver Mountain              | Silver Mt., Ont. |
|                                        |                       |                                         | West End. Winnipeg           | Winnipeg, Man.   |
|                                        | .]                    | I                                       | Plum Coulee & Marals         | Plum Coulee, M   |

Andrew B. Baird, Pres. Clerk.

# 38. PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

| Malcolm MacKenzie   | Feb. 12.16   | Neil Fox          | MordenMileta       | Morden.      |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| William Cayen       | Oot 18 1865  | Pater Dougall     | Manitou            | Moniton      |
| James Faranhargan   | Inn 4 1889   | John Grahum       | Pilot Mound        | Pilot Monne  |
| Donald Money        | Son 10 1888  | John Cram         | Deloraine          | Deleveine    |
|                     |              |                   | Carman             |              |
| C W White B A       | Ang 5 1900   | John Kilnetriek   | Killarney          | Willowner.   |
| . C. W. Whyte, D.A  | Aug. 0, 1000 | "Onn Kitpatrick   | Kinarnoy           | Kinarney.    |
| VACANCIES.          |              |                   |                    |              |
|                     |              | A. Stevenson      | Miami              | Miami.       |
|                     |              |                   | Marringhurst       |              |
|                     |              | W. G. MacLaron    | Boissevain         | Boissevain.  |
|                     |              |                   |                    |              |
| MISSION STATIONS.   |              |                   |                    |              |
|                     |              |                   | Ravenswood         |              |
|                     |              |                   |                    | Thornhill.   |
|                     |              |                   | Musselboro         |              |
|                     |              |                   | La Riviere         |              |
|                     |              | •••••••••         | Crystal City       | Crystal City |
|                     |              |                   | Cartwright         |              |
|                     |              |                   | Pelican Lake       |              |
|                     |              | Charles Campbell. | Riverside          | Langvale.    |
|                     |              |                   | Wastada<br>Antlers | Waskada.     |
|                     |              | John MacKague     | Antlers            |              |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.     | į            |                   |                    |              |
| I I Doublemiels M A |              |                   |                    | Mandan       |
|                     |              |                   |                    |              |
|                     |              |                   | •••••••••          |              |
|                     |              |                   |                    |              |

# CORIES.

T OFFICES. nipeg, Man.
irk. Man.
ir peg, Man.
buck, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ipeg, Man.
ingfi-id, Man.
ityliiam O.
ipeiler, Ont.
ipeg, Man.
inipeg, Man.
inipeg, Man.
inipeg, Man.
inipeg, Man.
inipeg, Man.
iris, Man.

watin, Ont.
quette, Man.
trepring's, M.
t Frances, O.
tce, Ont.
ainion CityM.
moral, Man.
deboye, Man
srville, Man.
y Mount. M.
dyville, Man.
born, Man.
e Francis, M.
us jour, Man
hwyn, Man.
Andrew's, M.
cr Mt., Ont.
nipeg, Man
Coulce, M.

den. risford. ritou. t Mcund. oraine. man. arney.

s. Clerk.

mi. 1 Ora. sevain.

eiele.
rnhill.
selhoro.
kiviere.
stal City
wright.
otte.
gvale.
kade.

lon. gvale.

. Clerk.

#### 39, PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

| MINISTERS.               | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N | ELDERS.          | CONGRECATIONS,          | POST OFFICES.     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. James Robertson, D.D. | Nov.18, 1869          |                  | Supt. of Missions       | Winnineg.         |
| 2. P. Wright, B.D        | Aug.23, 1870          | W. W. Miller     | Portage la Prairie      | Portage la Prairi |
| 3. Alex. Urquhart        | May 14,1884           | W. H. Irwin      | Brandon                 | Brandon.          |
| 4. Alex. McTavish, B.A   | Aug. 12.1884          | Roderick McKay   | Chater                  |                   |
| 5. W. L. H. Rowand, B.A  | Apl. 14, 1885         | Hugh Grant       | Burnside                | Portage la Prairi |
| 6. A. McD. Haig, BA      | July 14,1886          | R. H. Ferguson   | (lienboro'              | Glephoro'.        |
| 7. W. McK. Omand, B.A    | July 14.1886          | Robt. Douglas    | Souris                  | Souria.           |
| 8. D. H. Hodges          | Aug. 10,1886          | Daniel McBeth    | Oak Lake                | Oak Lake.         |
| 9. Alex. Currie          | Aug. 10,1886          | James Eider      | Virden                  |                   |
| O. H. W. Frasor          | Mcb. 29.1888          | James Robertson. | Treherne                | Trebeine.         |
| 1. T. Collins Court      |                       |                  | Petrel                  |                   |
| 2. T. R Shearer, B.A     | July 16.1889          | Geo. Stewart     | Rounthwaite             | Rounthwaite.      |
| 3. M. C. Rumball, B.A    | Oct. 18, 1889         | D. A. McDonald   | High Bluff and Prospect | High Bluff.       |
| 4. James Drummond, B.A.  | Aug. 19 1890          | W. McMillan      | Carberry                |                   |
| 5. Arthur Bowman, B.A    | Dec. 9, 1890          | Duncan McLean    | Pouglas                 | Douglas.          |
| 8. D. F. McMillan        | Mch. 4, 1891          | Thos. Bullook    | Pipestone               | Pipstone.         |
| VACANCIES.               |                       |                  |                         |                   |
|                          |                       |                  | Holiand                 |                   |
|                          |                       |                  | Eikhorn                 |                   |
|                          |                       |                  | Lakeside                | Westbourne.       |
| ****************         |                       | David Hall       | McGregor                |                   |
|                          |                       |                  |                         | Alexander.        |
|                          |                       |                  |                         | Tarbolton.        |
|                          |                       |                  |                         | Hartney.          |
|                          |                       |                  |                         | Wawanesa.         |
|                          |                       |                  | Monteith                | Mouteith.         |
| •••••                    |                       | ***********      | Arizona                 | Sidney.           |
|                          |                       |                  | Brookdale               |                   |
|                          |                       |                  | Penrith                 | Parkinsimo.       |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.          |                       |                  |                         |                   |
| I. Farquhar McRae        |                       |                  |                         |                   |

W. L. H. ROWLAND, Pres. Clerk.

### 40. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

|                        | Oct. 16, 1867 John McKenzie |                    |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 2. Alex. Campbell, B.A | Oct. 5, 1873                | Wolseley           | Wolseley.       |
| 3. John A. Carmichael  | May 24, 1875 John McCaul    | Regina             | Regina,         |
| 4. Hugh McKay          | July 11,1877                | Round Lake         | Whitewood.      |
| 5. C. W. Bryden, M. A  | May 21,1880                 | Battleford         | Battle ford.    |
| 6. John Geddes         | Oct. 11, 1882               | Carlyle            | Carlyle.        |
| 7. John Ferry          | July 15.1884                | On'Appel e Station | Qu'AppelleSta'u |
| 8. Alex. Robson        | Sept.15,1885                | Fort Qu'Appelle    | Ft. Qu'Appelle. |
| 9. Alex. Hamilton, B.A | Sept.29,1885 D. Robertson   | Whitewood          | Whitewood.      |
| 10. W. S. Moore, B.A   | Nov. 2, 1886                | Muscowneturg's     | Lake's End For  |
|                        |                             |                    | Qu'Appolle.     |
| 11. D. McMillan        | Sept.14,1887                | Cuthcart           |                 |
|                        | July 10 1890                |                    |                 |
|                        | Nov. 14,1890 W. Rothwell    |                    |                 |
| 14. Wm. M. Rochester   | Mar. 12,1891                | Princ: Albert      | Prince Albert.  |
|                        | James Harvey                | Indian Head        | Indian Head.    |

ALEX. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.

# 41. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

|                                         | 1             |                 |                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. J. C. Herdman, B D                   | Nov. 6, 1877  | John Creighton  | Calgary           | Calgary,         |
| 2. Chas McKillop, B.A                   | Sept. 3, 1878 | John Duff       | Letbbridge        | Lethbridge.      |
| 3. D. G. McQueen, 13.A                  | June21.1887   | W. J. Walker    | Edmonton          | Edmonton.        |
| 4. R. H. Munro                          | Dec. 4, 1889  | D. McArthur     | Pine Creek        | Piue Creek.      |
| 5. John P. Grant                        | June 19,1884  |                 | Pincher Creek     | Pinch r Creek.   |
| 6. John A Matheson, B.D.                | June 25,1890  |                 | Davisburg         | Davisburg.       |
| 7. C. W. Gordon, B.A                    | July 11,1890  | Neil S. Gilmour | Banff             | Isanff.          |
| 8. Thos. H. Rogers, B.A                 | Apl. 27, 1891 |                 | Nelson, B.C       | Nelson, B.C.     |
| 9. Chas. Stephen, M.A                   | June 1, 1891  | W. T. Finlay    | Medicine Hat      | Medicine Hat.    |
| 10. C. P. Way                           | June17.1884   |                 | Denald, B.C       | Donald, B.C.     |
| 11. James Buchanan                      | June 1, 1891  |                 | Red Doer          | Red Deer.        |
|                                         | 1             |                 |                   |                  |
| MISSION STATIONS.                       |               |                 |                   |                  |
|                                         |               |                 | Chinese Mission   | Revelstoke, B.C. |
|                                         |               |                 | Fort Saskatchewan | FtSaskatchewar   |
|                                         |               |                 | Switt Current     | Swift Current.   |
|                                         |               |                 | Maple Creek       |                  |
|                                         |               |                 | Gleichen          | Gleichen.        |
| *************************************** | 1             |                 | Bow River         |                  |
|                                         |               |                 |                   |                  |
| *************************************** |               |                 | High River        | High River.      |
|                                         |               |                 | High River        | Canmore.         |

# APPENDIX No. 24.

## 42. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

| MINISTERS.                                      | DATE OF<br>ORDINATI'N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ELDERS.                                                                           | CONGREGATIONS.                                                                                        | POST OFFICES.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2. R. Jamieson 3. D. Fraser, M.A. 4. W. R. Ross | June 28, 1854 Aug. 14, 1897 Feb. 16 1868 June 29, 1871 Sep. 23, 1873 Jan. 1876 Jan. 28, 1878 Jan. 28, 1878 May 28, 1878 June 7, 1890 Sep. 28, 1880 Oct. 18, 1880 Oct. 18, 1880 Oct. 18, 1880 June 17, 1884 July 1885 June 17, 1884 July 1885 June 1887 | T. Fell T. M. Henderson J. M. Browning Alex. McDougall D. C. McMorris D. McDonald | First Church, Vancouver<br>Spallumcheen<br>Kamloops<br>Richmond<br>Vernon<br>2nd Ch., New Westminster | N. Westminster. Victoria. Chilliwhack. Victoria. Vancouver. Nicola Lake. Warnock. Victoria. Langley. Comox. N. Westminster. Ladnor's Land'g Vancouver. Spalluncheen. Kamloops. North Arm. Vernon. |
| VACANCY.                                        | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                   |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                   | Nanaimo                                                                                               | Nanaimo.                                                                                                                                                                                          |

D. MACRAE, Pres. Clerk.

### 43. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

| 1. James McEwen, M.A                    | Oct. 12, 1854 | J. O. Fraser      | Hamiota         | Hamiota.      |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 2. George Flett                         | Aug. 10.1875  |                   | Okanase Reserve | Elphinstone.  |
| 3. A. T. Coulter, M.A                   | Dec. 11.1878  | H. C. Ress        | Okanase Reserve | Rapid City.   |
| 4. Daniel Stalker, B.A                  | July 24,1881  | James Broadfoot . | Gladstone       | Gladstone.    |
| 5. Wm. McKiplay                         | July 1882     | Hugh Steele       | Minnedosa       | Minnedosa.    |
| 6. John Mowat                           | Dec. 15,1882  |                   | Absent on leave |               |
| 7. S. C. Murray, B.A.                   | Oct. 13, 1885 | Wm. Connell       | Neepawa         | Neepawa.      |
| 8 John McArthur                         | Sept 21.1886  |                   | Beulah          | Beulah.       |
| 9. Robert Gow. B.A                      | Sept 21.1886  |                   | Shoal Lake      | Shoal Lake.   |
| 10. George A Ligited B.A                | May 24.1887   |                   | Cete's Reserve  | Kamsack, NW.7 |
| ior decelge in marka, marka             |               |                   |                 |               |
| VACANCIES.                              |               |                   |                 |               |
|                                         |               | Charles Webster   | Birtle          | Rirtle        |
| *************************************** |               | R D Coulter       | Binscarth       | Silver Creek  |
| *************************************** |               | Jos J Willerton   | Binscarth       | Naana wa      |
|                                         |               |                   | Newdale         |               |
| Mission Floru                           | *******       | m. Thompson, son. | Trowdalo        | Caddicis      |
| WITHOUT CHARGE.                         |               |                   |                 |               |
|                                         |               |                   |                 |               |
| 1. John McKay                           | May 28,1859   |                   |                 | Strathclair.  |
| 2. Wm. Hodnett                          | June 1869     |                   |                 | Birtle.       |
| 3. James Halliday, M.A                  | Mar 15, 1888  |                   | Retired         | Rapid City.   |
| 4. Alex. Smith                          | Sept.27,1866  |                   | Retired         | Cadurcis.     |
| 5 I M Wollswood M D                     | Sept. 16 1879 |                   | Retired         | Minnedosa.    |

S. C. MURRAY, Pres. Clerk.

# 44. PRESBYTERY OF INDORE.

| 1. James Fraser Campbell   | Oct. 19, 1871 |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 2. John Wilkie, M.A        | Sept. 5,1879  |
| 3. W. A. Wilson, M.A       | Nov. 19,1878  |
| 4. George McKelvie, M.A.   | May 25,1888   |
| 5. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D. | Aug. 28,1888  |
| 6. Norman H. Russell, B.A. | Sep. 22,1890  |
| 7. Wm. J. Jamieson         | Oct. 24,1890  |
|                            |               |

J. FRASER CAMPBELL, Pres. Clerk.

# 45. PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

- 1. Jonathan Goforth.
  2. J. Frazer Smith, M.D.
  3. Dounld McHillivray, B.D.
  4. John MacDougall, M.A.
  5. M. McKenzie, M.A.
  6. J. H. MacVicar, M.A.
  7. C. W. McClure.

APPENDIX No. 25.

CHANGES IN THE ROLLS OF THE SEVERAL SYNODS.

I.-SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

DEATHS.

Presbytery of Pictou-

A. P. Millar, Merigomish, March 6, 1891. G. M. Johnston, March 29, 1891.

Presbytery of Halifax-

George Christie, Bedford, July 15, 1890. James F. Smith, B.D., Richmond, January 10, 1891.

Presbytery of St. John-

A. Donald, Hampton, February 17, 1891.

DEMISSIONS.

Presbytery of Pictou-

G. M. Johnston, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Little Harbour, January 13, 1891. A. W. Thompson, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Trenton, November 13, 1890. E. A. McCurdy, James' Church, New Glasgow, April 13, 1891.

Presbytery of Halifax-

Thos. A. Nelson, Windsor, September 21, 1890.

Ambrose W. McLeod, Ordained Missionary, Kempt and Walton, October 13, 1890.

James Anderson, M.A., Musquod-boit Harbour, November 9, 1890.

J. A. Sutherland, St. Andrew's, Bermuda, March 1, 1891.

John L. George, Dartmouth, April 26, 1891.

Adam Gunn, B.A., Gore and Kennetcook, May 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Truro-

Gavin Hamilton, Brookfield, May 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island-

James Allan, Covehead, Nov. 12, 1890.

Presbytery of Miramichi-

J. H. Cameron, Bass River, December 9, 1890.
E. Roberts, Douglastown, December 31, 1890.
A. H. Cameron, Flatlands, April 1, 1891.

TRANSLATIONS.

Presbytery of Sydney-

John Murray, from Falmouth St. Church, Sydney, to Shubenacadic, January 20, 1891.

Presbytery of Halifax-

Anderson Rogers, B.A., from Yarmouth to Windsor, January 29, 1891.

Presbytery of Truro-

J. F. Smith, B.D., Ordained Missionary, from Maccan to Richmond, Halifax, July 9, 1890 • Edward Grant, from Stewiacke to Middle Musquodoboit, February 8, 1891.

ouver.

estminster oria, iwhack, oria, ouver, a Lake, iock, oria, ley,

ox. estminster, or'sLandi'g oaver. umcheen, loops.

umeneen, loops. 1 Arm, on. 'estminster

estminster. ehman.

imo.

Clerk.

ota. nstone. l City. tone. edosa.

iwa. h. Lake. ack,N.-W.T

Creek. wa. cis.

City.

Clerk.

Clerk.

Presbytery of Prince Edward | .land-

Malcolm Campbell, from Woodville to Strathalbyn, November 11, 1890.

Presbytery of St. John-

J. Hawley, from St. George to St. James, December 2, 1890.

D. Fiske, from New Kincardine to Florenceville, December 3, 1890. A. J. Mowatt, from Fredericton to Eiskine Church, Montreal, January 1, 1890. G. Shore, from St. Stephens to Carleton, St. John, August 12, 1890.

#### INDUCTIONS.

Presbytery of Sydney-

Ewen McKenzie, Cape North, August 1, 1890.

Presbytery of Halifax-

J. F. Smith, B.D., Richmond, July 31, 1890. J. W. McLennan, B.D., Newport, September 16, 1890. John Murray, Shubenacadic, February 9, 1891. Edward Grant, Middle Musquodoboit, February 10, 1891. P. S. Coffin, Waterville, May 26, 1891. Thos. Fowler, M.A., St. Matthew's, Halifax, June 4, 1891.

Fresbytery of Prince Edward Island-

John Sutherland, Caledonia, August 20, 1890. M. Campbell, Strathalbyn, November 11, 1890. James Murray, Tignish, April 4, 1891.

Presbytery of St. John-

T. F. Fullerton, Calvin Church, St. John, June 26, 1890. John Anderson, St. Stephen, April 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Miramichi-

J. Turnbull, Ordained Missionary, Flatlands, May 1, 1891.

#### ORDINATIONS.

Presbytery of Pictou-

McLeod Harvey, Ordained Missionary, Little Harbour, May 11, 1891. Duncan Henderson, Blue Mountain, May 27, 1891. A. D. Gunn, Ordained Missionary, Barney's River, May 28, 1891.

Presbytery of Halifax-

W. McC. Thompson, Ordained Missionary, Kempt and Walton, May 12, 1891. W. J. McKenzie, Lower Stewiacke, May 26, 1891.

Presbytery of St. John-

D. McD. Clarke, Chipman, Sept. 25, 1890.
James Stephen, Ordained Missionary, Salena, May 29, 1890.
A. F. Johnston, Ordained Missionary, New Kincardine, May 29, 1890.
M. G. Allison, Ordained Missionary, St. Martins, May 29, 1890.

Presbytery of Wallace-

Chas. McKay, Oxford, September 9, 1890.

## RECEPTION.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island-

John Sutherland, Presbyterian Church, New South Wales, July 1, 1890.

## CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS.

Presbytery of Halifax-

Quoddy and Moser River disjoined from Sheet Harbour and erected into a separate congregation November 6, 1890,

#### LICENSURES.

Presbytery of Halifax-

W. J. McKenzie, April 22, 1891.
 Joseph A. Greenlees, April 22, 1891.
 W. McC. Thompson, May 12, 1891.

THOS. SEDGWICK, Synod Clerk. .

# II.-SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

DEATH.

DEMISSIONS.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

James B. Stuart, Ashton, and Appleton, May 28, 1890.

Presbytery of Glengarry-

William Ferguson, Kirkhill, August 30, 1890.

Presbytery of Quebec-

William A. Johnston, Kennebec Road, October 1, 1890. John McCarter, Metis, December 11, 1890.

Presbytery of Montreal-

Louis H. Jordan, B.D., Erskine Church, Montreal, April 3, 1890. John C. Martin, B.A., Dundee, November 25, 1890. James A. Macfarlane, B.A., Valleyfield, January 13, 1891. James Stewart, Arundel, March 17, 1891.

Presbytery of Ottawa-

Thomas S. Glassford, April 16, 1890. Robert Hughes, May 19, 1890. John E. Duclos, March 15, 1891. Robert Hughes, Chelsea and Cantley, February 22, 1891.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

William J. Drummond, B.A., Alice, May 27, 1890. Robert Knowles, Ramsay, July 31, 1890. John B. Edmondson. St. John's Church, Almonte, March 22, 1891. George R. Lang, Admaston, April 26, 1891.

TRANSFERENCES.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

William J. Drummond, B.A., to the Presbytery of Shanghai, China, May 27, 1890.

Presbytery of Brockville-

James Robertson, to Presbytery of St. Lawrence, United States, March 10, 1891.

DEPOSITION.

Presbytery of Montreal-

Alfo de 5. Cruchet, October 24, 1890.

TRANSLATIONS.

Presbytery of Quebec-

George R. Maxwell, to Presbytery of Columbia, for induction to First Church, Vancouver, September 17, 1890. Donald L. Dewar, B.A., to Presbytery of London, for induction to Ailsa Craig, Septem-

ber 17, 1890.

Archibald Lee, B.A., to the Presbytery of Columbia, for induction to Kamloops, September 17, 1890. ber 17, 1890.

James M. Whitelaw, B.A., for induction to Leeds, December 17, 1890.

Presbytery of Montreal-

Hugh McLean, La Guerre, to Preslytery of Ottawa, for induction to Richmond, Ontario, March 17, 1891.

Presbytery of Ottawa-

Joseph Gandier, frem Coulenge to Presbytery of Kingston, for induction to Newburgh and

Camden, December 28, 1890.

George T. Bayne, from East Gloucester to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, for induction to Ashton and Appleton, January 18, 1891.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

Hugh Taylor, from Pakenham for induction to Castleford and Associated Stations, Febrnary 15, 1891.

Presbytery of Brockville-

Alexander Macgillivray, to the Presbytery of Toronto, April 20, 1891.

ate congre-

Clerk.

Presbytery of Glengarry-

Donald Stewart, from Finch to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, for induction to White . lake and Burnstown, May 8, 1890. Malcolm Maclennan, from Gordon Church, Indian Lands, to Kirl hill, April 7, 1891.

#### RECEPTIONS.

Presbytery of Montreal-

John Waddell Black, from the Presbytery of London, England, June 24, 1890. Alexander Barclay, from the Presbytery of Dumfries, Scotland, June 24, 1890. Samuel J. Taylor, from the Presbytery of Regina, September 30, 1890. David L. McCrae, M.A., Ph.B., Agent of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, December 27, 1890.

#### INDUCTIONS.

Presbytery of Quebec-

James M. Whitelaw, B.A., to Leeds, December 11, 1890. Norman MacPhee, to Lake Megantic, April 29, 1891.

Presbytery of Montreal-

Andrew Joseph Mowatt, to Erskine Church, Montreal, January 8, 1891. John E. Duclos, B.A., to Valleyfield, April 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Ottawa-

Charles A. Doudiet, to St. Andrew's Church, Buckingham, June 10, 1890. Alexander Mogee, to Aylner, in Province of Quebec, September 16, 1890. Thomas A. Nelson, to Bristol, December 9, 1890. Hugh McLean, to Richmond, Ontario, April 2, 1891.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

Donald Stewart, to Whitelake and Burnstown, June 24, 1890. George T. Bayne, to Ashton and Appleton, January 22, 1891. Hugh Taylor, to Castleford, etc., February 19, 1891.

Presbytery of Glengarry-

Roderick McLeod, to Kenyon, December 23, 1890.

#### ORDINATIONS AND INDUCTIONS.

Presbytery of Quebec-

George H. Smith, B.A., Danville, May 27, 1890.

Presbytery of Brockville-

Hagope Thomas Kalem, Dunbar and Colquinum, April 29, 1890. John Jamieson Wright, Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown, June 31, 1890.

#### ORDINATION ...

Presbytery of Quebec-

Simon Macdonald, September 24, 1890. William J. Jamieson, for Central India, October 23, 1890.

Presbytery of Montreal--

Samuel F. McCusker, B.A., April 18, 1890.

#### LICENSURES.

Presbytery of Quebec-

George H. Smith, B.A., April 30, 1890. Adam Robertson, B.A., April 30, 1890. Simon Macdonald, August 26, 1890.

Presbytery of Montreal-

william Cook, April 16, 1890.
Detvin J. Hastings, April 16, 1890.
William L. Clay, B.A., April 16, 1890.
William L. Clay, B.A., April 16, 1890.
Magope "Kalem, M.A., April 16, 1890.
Magope "Kalem, M.A., April 18, 1890.
William J. Jameson, April 18, 1890.
Davia M. Jameson, April 18, 1890.
Charles W. Whyte, B.A., April 18, 1890.
Gamed D. Angel, April 18, 1890.
James Nasarib, B.A., April 18, 1890.
William Rochester, B.A., June 24, 1890.

on to White . , 1891.

l, December

Presbytery of Brockville—
William T. Cornett, June 6, 1890.
Thomas Alfred Cosgrove, June 6, 1890.

APPOINTMENTS.

Presbytery of Quebec—
Simon MacDonald, Ordained Missonary, to Kennebec Road, October 1, 1890.

Presbytery of Ottawa -

Robert Hughes, Ordained Missionary, to Chelsea and Cantley, May 19, 1890. John McCarter, Ordained Missionary, to Bearbrook and South Indian, November 4, 1890.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew-

Robert Knowles, Ordained Missionary, to Alice and Petawawa, July 31, 1890.

James A. McConnell, Ordained Missionary, to Chalk River and Point Alexander, October, 1890.

RETIREMENT.

Presbytery of Quebec-

William A. Johnstone, October 1, 1890.

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS.

Presbytery of Montreal-

Beechridge Congregation, received November 25, 1890.

Presbytery of Brockville-

Scotch Church, Waddington, transferred to Presbytery of St. Lawrence, U. S., March 10, 1891.

Presbytery of Glengarry-

St. Luke's Church, separated from South Finch and united to Crysler's, September 9, 1890.

Presbytery of Quebee-

Massawippi group and Sawyerville group of Stations united under the designation, "Sawyerville and Massawippi," February 25, 1891.

New Rockland (Welsh) Station, organized March 10, 1891.

Certified by

JAMES WATSON, Synoil Clerk.

# III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGST N.

Presbytery of Toronto-

William Hancock, Minister, without charge, January 16, 1891.

Presbytery of Saugeen-

David Bickell, Mount Forest Presbyterian Church, February 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Orangeville-

T. J. McClelland, She burne, January 5, 1891.

Presbytery of Barrie-

John Jamieson, Missionary to Formosa, April 23, 1891.

DEMISSIONS.

Presbytery of Kingston-

Thomas S. Chambers, Ordained Missionary, Wolfe Island, April 27, 1891.

John MacKinnon, M.A., B.D., Ordained Missionary, Roslid and Thurlow, April 30, 1891.

Jacob Steele, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Seymour and Rylestone, March 31, 1891.

Presbytery of Peterborough-

J. R. Craigie, M.A., Bobcaygeon and Dunsford, May 14, 1890. W. H. Jamieson, Ph.D., Garden Hill and Knoxville, June 3, 1890. Orr Bennet, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Minden and Haliburton, September 23, 1890. Alexander Bell, St. Andrew's Church, Peterborough, December 31, 1890. Presbytery of Whitby-

A. M. McClelland, D.C.L., Ashburn and Utica, June 30, 1890. J. MacMechan, Port Perry and Prince Albert, May 4, 1891.

Presbytery of Lindsay-

Alexander Ross, M.A., Woodville, May 27, 1890. A. G. McLachlin, B.A., Leaskdale and Zephyr, November 25, 1890.

Presbytery of Toronto-

A. H. Drumm, Georgetown and Limehouse, December 28, 1890. T. T. Johnston, East Toronto and York Town Line, March 8, 1891. D. Mackintosh, Melville Church, Markham and Unionville, March 29, 1891.

Presbytery of Barrie-

George Craw, Hillsdale and Elmvale, November 2, 1890. John Griflith, Ordained Missionary, Sudbury, November 16, 1890.

Presbytery of Owen Sound-

Elias Mullan, Kilsyth, N. Derby and Cruickshank, March 31, 1891.

Presbytery of Saugeen-

John Baikie, Guthrie Church, Harriston, November 3, 1890.

Presbytery of Orangeville-

R. B. Smith, Rosemont and Mansfield, June 23, 1890. John McNeill, Maxwell, McIntyre and Feverskam, July 27, 1890. L. C. Emes, Markdule and Flesherton, December 31, 1890. W. A. Stewart, M.A., Horning's Mills and Primrose, April 20, 1891.

Presbytery of Guelph-

Wm. Millican, St. John's Church, Belwood and Mimosa, July 15, 1890.

#### INDUCTIONS.

Presbutery of Kingston--

Stephen Childerhose, B.A., St. Columba and St. Paul, Madoc, September 30, 1890. Joseph Gandler, Camden and Newburgh, December 30, 1890. Robert G. Lang, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Wolfe Island, May 1, 1891.

Presbytery of Peterborough-

B. C. Jones, M.A., (received from the American Presbyterian Church by rermission of the General Assembly), First Church, Port Hope, July 22, 1890.
William Anderson, M.A., Minister, without charge, Bobcaygeon and Dunsford, October 21, 1890.

Presbytery of Whitby-

J. Chisholm, Dunbarton and Melville Church, Scarborough, September 2, 1890. R. B. Smith, Ashburn and Utica, November 18, 1890.

Presbytery of Lindsay-

William Galloway, Kirkfield and Balsover, September 9, 1890.

Presbytery of Toronto-

George Purnfield, B.D., South Side Church, Toronto, May 22, 1890. R. Y. Thomson, B.D., Professor of Knox College, Toronto, October 1, 1890. Joseph Watt, Laskay and West King October 21, 1890. Richard C. Tibb, B.A., Ruth Street Church, Toronto, November 20, 1890.

Presbytery of Barrie-

John Hunter, Guthrie Church and Mitchell Square, November 4, 1890. John McNeill, Longford and Uptergrove, February 12, 1891.

Presbytery of Owen Sound-

R. Rodgers, Ordained Missionary, Crawford, September 17, 1890.

James Hamilton, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Keady, Desboro' and Peabody, September 17, 1890.

Presbytery of Orangeville-

I. C. Emes, Ballinafad and Melville Church, January 27, 1891.
J. J. Elliott, Hillsburgh and Price's Corners, January 28, 1891.
T. T. Johnston, Maple Valley and Singhampton, April 28, 1891.

### Presbytery of Guelph-

A. B. Winchester, B.A., St. Andrew's Church, Berlin, May 19, 1890.
William Robertson, M.A., Duff's Church, East Puslinch, and Knox Church, West Puslinch.
James Fowler, M.A., having been appointed Professor in Queen's College, Kingston, his name was put on the Roll of the Presbytery of Kingstou as a member in full standing.

#### ORDINATIONS.

#### Presbytery of Lindsay -

P. A. Macleod, M.A., Sonya, June 9, 1890.

R. M. Hamilton, B.A., Eglinton and Bethesda Church, June 23, 1890. Charles A. Campbell, St. Andrew's Church, and St. Paul's Church, Vaughan, July 22, 1890. John Stenhouse, M.A., B.Sc., Ordained Missionary, Dovercourt Church, Toronto, July 8,

Norman H. Russell, B.A., Missionary to India, September 28, 1890. Alexander Wilson, Fairbank and Fisherville, December 23, 1890.

#### Presbytery of Barrie-

R. J. Sturgeon, B.A., Ordained Missionary, Waubaushene, Port Severn, Sturgeon Bay and Fesserton, June 10, 1890.
 John Garrioch, Ordained Missionary, Powassan, etc., October 25, 1890.

#### Presbutery of Guelvh-

Peter J. MacLaren, B.A., St. John's Church, Belwood and Mimosa, February 17, 1891.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

#### Presbytery of Kingston-

William F. Allan, from Camden and Newburgh, July 1, 1890, to Newcastle, Presbytery of Whitby, August 12, 1890.

Alexander McAulay, B. A., from Dalhousie, North Succircoke and Snow Road, January 6, 1891, to Woodville, Presbytery of Lindsay, March 10, 1891.

#### Presbytery of London-

90.

ion of the

, October

eptember

J. B. McLaren, from Aylmer to Columbus and Brooklin, Presbytery of Whitby, February 3, 1891.

#### Presbytery of Lindsay-

W. G. Mills, B.A., from Sunderland and Vroomanton, November 25, 1890, with the view of being appointed to a field of labour in the Presbytery of Columbia.

# Presbytery of Barrie--

John Leishman, from Angus and New Lowell, September 14, 1890, to Chester, Presbytery of Toronto, September 18, 1890.
 W. A. Duncan, M.A., B.D., from Churchill, November 16, 1890, to Sault St. Marie, Pres-

bytery of Eruce.

#### Presbytery of Orangeville-

S. S. Craig, from First and Second Chinguacousy, November 9, 1890, to Oakville, Presbytery of Toronto, November 11, 1890.

#### Presbytery of Stratford-

J. A. Turnbull, Ll.B., from First Church, St. Mary's, to West Church, Toronto, Presbytery of Toronto, January 20, 1891.

# Presbytery of Toronto-

Alexander Macgillivray, from St. John's Church, Brockville, to Bonar Church, Toronto,

Presbytery of Toronto, May 1, 1891.

John Leishman, from Chester Church, April 12, 1891, to Angus and New Lowell, Presbytery of Barrie, April 21, 1891.

## Presbytery of Saugeen-

Peter Straith, M.A., from Holstein and Fairbairn, January 11, 1891, to Ratho and Innerkip, Presbytery of Paris.

# Presbytery of Chatham-

(i. (i. McRobbie, Ph.D., from Ridgetown to Shelburne, Presbytery of Orangeville, January 6, 1891.

#### STUDENTS LICENSED.

#### Presbytery of Lindsay-

P. A. McLeod, M.A., May 15, 1890. Edward J. Walker, B.A., May 15, 1890.

### Presbytery of Toronto-

rry of Toronto—
John Crawford, B.A., June 3, 1890.
Neil Shaw, B.A., June 3, 1890.
Walter Muir, June 3, 1890.
Alexander Wilson, June 3, 1890.
M. P. Talling, B.A., June 3, 1890.
J. P. McQuarrie, June 3, 1890.
P. J. MacLaren, June 3, 1890.
J. M. MacLaren, June 3, 1890.
H. E. A. Reid, B.A., July 8, 1890.
C. A. Cumphell, July 8, 1890.
N. H. Russell, B.A., July 8, 1890.

#### Presbutery of Barrie-

R. J. Sturgeon, B.A., May 27, 1890.

#### MINISTERS RECEIVED.

#### Presbytery of Toronto-

William A. Reid, on Commission of Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland, April 7, 1891.

Pr

 $Pr_{c}$ 

Pre

Pre

Pres

Pres

 $Pr\epsilon s$ 

Pres

#### Presbytery of Owen Sound-

Alexander Mogee, from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, June 24, 1890.

#### CONGREGATIONS ERECTED.

#### Presbytery of Peterborough-

Centreville, disjoined from Millbrook and erected into a separate charge, September 23, 1890 Garden Hill, disjoined from Knoxville and united to Millbrook, October 28, 1890. Havelock, removed from the list of Mission Stations and erected into an augmented charge, March 17, 1891.

#### Presbytery of Toronto-

Port Credit, November 4, 1890. Egliuton and Bethesda Church, united into one pastoral charge, June 3, 1890. Melville Church, Markham, and Stouffville, united into one pastoral charge, April 7, 1891. Unionville and St. John's Church, Markham, united as one pastoral charge, April 7, 1891.

# Presbytery of Orangeville-

Markdale and Flesherton, disjoined from each other and formed into two separate charges.

Duff's Church, East Puslinch, and Knox Church, West Puslinch, united into one pastoral charge.

#### MISSION STATIONS ERECTED.

# Presbytery of Tingston-

Pine Street, in the city of Kingston, March 17, 1891. Tweed, March 18, 1891.

#### Presbytery of Barrie-

Cooper's Falls, September 27, 1890.

Tront Creek

Severn Bridge and Washago, separated from Ardtrea and formed into a separate mission.

Ardtrea, separated from Severn Bridge and Washago and united to Uhtoff, Tompkin's School

House and Forest Home.

Black River, united to Cooper's Falls and formed into a separate mission.

### CONGEEGATION DISSOLVED.

#### Presbytem of Peterborough

Knoxville, formerly united to Garden Hill, was dissolved March 17, and the name removed from the roll of Presbytery.

#### NAME REMOVED.

#### Preshaters of Barrie -

The name of Mr. Wm. Anderson. M A., Minister, without charge, was, at his own request, removed from the appendix to the soll of the Presbytery and a Presbyterial certificate granted to him.

#### IV.-SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

Presbytery of Hamilton-

J. G. Shearer, from Caledonia to Erskine Church, Hamilton, February 5, 1891.
T. G. Thompson, from Waterdown to Locke Street Church, Hamilton, February 26, 1891.
S. Carruthers, from Beverly to New York State, March 17, 1891.
E. R. Hutt, from Port Dalhousie and Louth to Ingersoll, July 15, 1890.
T. H. Peatchell, from N. Pelham and Wellandport to Lyndonville, N.Y., September 16, 1890.

Presbytery of London-

Win, Galloway, from Dorchester and Crumlin to Kirkfield and Balsover, August 3, 1890.
J. B. McLaren, from Aylmer and Springfield to Columbus and Brooklin, January 25, 1891.

Presbytery of Sarnia-

John Anderson, B.D., from East Williams to St. Stephens, N.B., March 30, 1891.

Presbytery of Stratford-

D. Perrie, from N. and S. Nissouri to Chesley, October 26, 1890.
J. A. Turnbull, B. A., LL. B., from First Church, St. Mary's, to Toronto, January 18, 1891.

Presbytery of Bruce-

John Rennie, from Sault Ste. Marie to Spanish Mills, May, 1890. D. H. McLennan, M.A., from Thessalon to Bruce Mines, May, 1890.

## ORDINATIONS AND INDUCTIONS.

Presbytery of Hamilton-

Hon. R. Moreton, at St. John's, Hamilton, June 3, 1890.
John Crawford, at Niagara Falls, June 20, 1890.
Walter Muir, at Carluke, July 3, 1890.
J. P. McQuarrie, at Nelson, September 30, 1890.
Joseph Johnson, at Cayuga, December 2, 1890.
J. W. Mitchell, at Thoroid, December 2, 1890.
J. G. Shearer, at Erskine Church, Hamilton, February 5, 1891.
T. G. Thompson, at Locke Street, Hamilton, on February 26, 1891.

## Presbytery of Paris-

E. R. Hutt, at St. Paul's, Ingersoll, August 26, 1890, W. K. Shearer, at Drumbo and Princeton, October 2, 1890, Peter Straith, at Innerkip and Ratho. January 15, 1891.

Presbutery of London-

W. J. Clark, at First Church, London, July 2, 1890.
M. P. Talling, at St. James' Church, London, July 31, 1890.
D. L. Dewar, at Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, December 2, 1899.

Alex. Dawson, at South Delaware and Tempo, January 28, 1891.

# Presbytery of Chatham-

Neil Shaw, at Tilbury Centre, July 15, 1890.

J. M. McLaren, B.A., at Blenheim and Guild, September 2, 1890.

R. M. Croll, at Dresden and Knox Church, Chatham Township, December 2, 1890.

John A. Morrison, at Cavan Church and North Dawn, Dec. 3, 1890.

W. Malcolm McKay, Duart and Highgate, Dec. 16, 1890.

### Presbytery of Huron-

Robert Henderson, at Bayfield and Bethany, May 27, 1893. George Needham, B.A., at Egmondville, June 10, 1890.

#### Presbytery of Maitland-

Robert Fairbairn, B.A., at Erskine Church, Dungannon and Port Albert, May 27, 1890.

## Presbytery of Bruce-

David Perrie, at Geneva Church, Chesley, October 28, 1890. W. A. Duncan, B.D., at Sault Ste. Marie, November 13, 1890. James Ferguson, as Ordained Missionary, at St. Joseph's Island, in October, 1890.

#### DEMISSIONS.

Presbytery of Hamilton-

John Wells, M.A., Jarvis and Walpole, March 17, 1891.

Presbytery of Paris-

Wm. Wylie, River Street, Paris, May 12, 1890.

land, April

per 23, 1890. ited charge,

pril 7, 1891. pril 7, 1891.

te charges.

ne pastoral

mission. in's School

ie removed

n request, certificate Presbytery of London-

Dr. G. J. A. Thompson, Bethel Church, January 4, 1891. Alex. Urquhart, Duff and Chalmers Churches, March 22, 1891.

Presbytery of Surnia-

J. R. Johnston, Alvinston and Napler, October 31, 1890. John A. McDonald, Brigden and Bear Creek, August 4, 1890. John W. McLintock, Guthrie Church, Black Creek and Wilkesport, March 23, 1891.

Presbytery of Chatham-

Arch. Currie, Duart and Highgate, December 16, 1890.

Presbytery of Stratford-

George Chrystal, Avonton and Carlingford, May 25, 1890. D. Gordon, Harrington, June 1, 1890.

Presbytery of Huron-

J. A. McConnell, Bayfield and Berne Road, October 28, 1890, Dr. Robert Ure, Knox Church, Goderich, etc., February 3, 1891.

Presbytery of Maitland-

G. B. Howie, Knox Church, Brussels, September 9, 1890.

Presbutery of Bruce-

John MacMillau, Glammis, May 5, 1890. A. R. Linton, M.A., B.D., Tecswater, February 1, 1891. John Gillis, St. Andrew's, Paisley, etc., April 3, 1891. A. Tolmie, portion of his charge, West Arran, April 3, 1891.

LICENSURES.

Presbytery of Hamilton-

R. M. Hamilton and W. J. Clark, May 20, 1850.

DEATHS.

Presbytery of Paris-

Wm. Robertson, M.A., late minister of Chesterfield, January 10, 1891.

Presbytery of Stratford-

Thomas MacPherson, of Stratford, April 12, 1891.

CONGREGATIONAL CHANGES,

Presbytery of Hamilton-

Locke Street Mission, erected into a congregation, October 6, 1890. Waterford and Wyndham Centre, erected into a congregation, January 1, 1890.

Presbytery of Paris-

The congregations of Dumfries and River Streets, Paris, united into one pastoral charge, to be known as Paris Presbyterian Church, under the pastorate of the Rev. E. Cockburn, M.A., January 1, 1891.

Presbutery of Sarnia-

Alvinston separated from Napier and erected into an independent charge, December 16, 1890.

Napier and Log Church, made one united charge, March 17, 1891.

Presbytery of Chatham-

Harwich divided into Blenheim and Guild, and into the Ridge and Bethel, the first named two to be a Vacancy, and the last named two to be a Mission Station, April 22, 1890.
Tilbury Centre, separated from Strangfield, May 16, 1890, and made a Mission Station, July 8, 1890.
Bridge End, formed into a Mission Station, and joined to the Ridge and Bethel, March 10,

1891.

Presbytery of Bruce-

Little Current, removed from the list of Mission Stations, and erected into a pastoral charge, April 3, 1891.

Southampton and West Arran, disjoined and formed into separate pastoral charges, April 3, 1891.

WM. COCHRANE, Synod Clerk.

# V.-SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES. INDUCTIONS.

Presbytery of Winnipeg-

C. D. McDonald, B. Sc., Kildonan, March 18, 1890.
John Hogg, North Church, Winnipeg, May 12, 1890.
J. A. F. Sutherland, Selkirk, June 23, 1890.

ORDINATION.

Jonas Johnson, September 30, 1890.

RECEPTIONS.

C. D. McDonald, from Presbytery of Hamilton, March 18, 1890. J. A. F. Sutherland, from Presbytery of St. John, June 23, 1890.

LICENSURES.

Jonas Johnson, September 30, 1890. John Hosie, September 9, 1890.

NEW FIELDS.

Lundyville, Posen, Lake Francis, Beausejour, Union Polnt, Little Britain, West End Winnipeg, Plum Coulee and Marais, Stewartburn, Lake Winnipeg Fisheries.

Presbytery of Rock Lake-

John Cairns, Marringhurst, February 1, 1891.

RESIGNATION OF CHARGE OF MISSION FIELDS.

DEMISSION.

S. Polson, Miami, March 31, 1890. J. K. Welsh, Boissevain, and N. MacKay, Riverside, September 30, 1890.

LICENSURE.

R. G. MacBeth, M.A., May 22, 1890.

ORDINATIONS.

R. G. MacBeth, June 24, 1890.C. W. Whyte, B.A., Aug 5, 1890.

INDUCTION.

R. G. MacBeth, M.A., Carman, June 24, 1890.

C. W. Whyte, B.A., Killarney, August 5, 1890.

CHANGES IN MISSION FIELDS.

La Riviere, Crystal City and Clearwater are now La Riviere and Crystal City. Antlers is divided into Antlers and Mileta.

CHURCHES BUILT.

LICENSURE,

Calf Mountain and Cartwright.

Presbytery of Brandon-

Arthur Bowman, at Carberry, December, 9, 1890.

charge, to Jockburn,

1891.

ember 16,

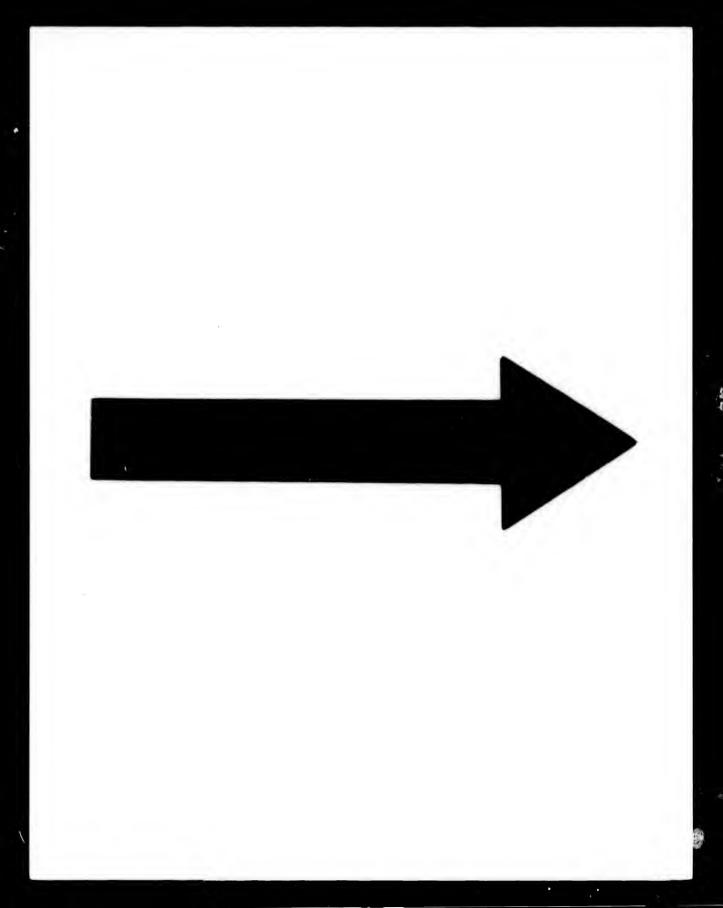
st named 2, 1890. Station,

March 10,

pastoral

ges, April

Clerk.



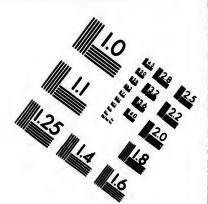
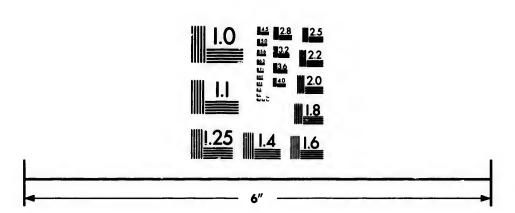


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE



#### ORDINATIONS.

D. F. McMillan, at Portage la Prairie March 4, 1891. James Drummond, B.A., at Carberry, August 19, 1890. Arthur Bowman, B.A., at Carberry, Dec. 9, 1890.

#### INDUCTIONS.

James Drummond, B.A., to pastoral charge of Carberry Congregation, August 19, 1890. Hugh W. Fraser, to pastoral charge of Treherne Congregation, December 23, 1890.

#### ADMISSION.

Hugh W. Fraser, from Presbytery of Winnipeg, December 23, 1890,

#### DEMISSIONS.

Presbytery of Minnedosa-

William Hodnett, Birtle, September 17, 1890. D. M. Jamieson, Ordained Missionary, Newdale, November, 1890.

#### TRANSLATION.

John Ramsay, M.A., to Presbytery of Boston in connection with American Presbyterian Church.

#### INDUCTION.

William McKinlay, Minnedosa, September 19, 1890.

#### ORDINATION.

John Ramsay, M.A., and D. M. Jamieson, September 18, 1890.

William McKinlay, from Paris Presbytery, September 19, 1890.

#### CHANGES IN FIELDS.

Oakdale sep:rated from Neepawa and added to Arden. Work taken up in Orange Ridge and Spring Hill in connection with Rosedale, Field. Odanah Mission erected.

#### BUILDINGS.

Church erected at Oakdale. Church erected at Brilge Creek. Manse erected at Rapid City. Manse erected at Shanks.

# Presbytery of Regina-

John McKay, Mistawasis Reserve, March 14, 1891.

#### TRANSLATIONS.

John Ferry, to Qu'Appelle Station, April 30, 1890. S. J. Taylor, M.A., to Montreal Presbytery, Secretary of Board of French Evangelization.

John Ferry, Qu'Appelle Station, May 19, 1890. J. A Carmichael, Knox Church, Regina, May 28, 1890. W. L. Clay, B.A., Moosejaw, Nov. 14, 1890.

#### ORDINATIONS.

A. Matheson, July 10, 1890.
 W. L. Clay, B.A., November 14, 1890.
 W. M. Rochester, March 12, 1891.

### LICENSURE.

A. Matheson, July 10, 1890.

#### BUILDING.

Manse at Regina.

Presbytery of Calgary-

DEATH.

Angus Robertson, August, 1890.

TRANSLATION.

A. J. McLeod, Banff to Medicine Hat.

INDUCTION.

A. J. McLeod, Medicine Hat.

J. A. Matheson, B.D. C. W. Gordon, B.A.

ORDINATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

J. A. Matheson, B.D., Davisburg. C. W. Gordon, B.A., Banff. T. H. Rogers, B.A., Nelson.

CHANGES IN FIELDS.

Pincher Creek divided into Macleod and Pincher Creek. High River divided into Davisburg and High River. Canmore separated from Banff. Chinese Mission erected with headquarters at Revelstoke.

DEMISSION.

Presbytery of Columbia-

an

J. Chisholm, B.A., Kamloops, May, 1890.

INDUCTIONS.

Archibald Lee, B.A., Kumloops, November 26, 1890. G. R. Maxwell, First Church, Vancouver, November 27, 1890.

### APPOINTMENTS.

A. W. Lewis, B.D., Ordained Missionary to Mount Lehman, January, 1891. W. G. Mills, B.A., Second New Westminster, January, 1891.

#### RECEPTION.

J. M. McLeod and Zion Church, Vancouver, September, 1890.

#### NEW FIELDS.

North Bend and Ashcroft; Kettle River and Rock Creek; Surry with addition of Mudbay detached from Delta, and Wellington and Northfield, March 5, 1891.

### BUILDINGS.

First Presbyterian Church, Victoria, enlarged. Church erected at Spallumcheen.

# APPENDIX No. 26.

# OBITUARY NOTICES.

Rev. George Christie.—The Rev. George Christie, of Bedford, N.S., died on the 15th of July, 1890, in his 76th year. While his strength remained, he laboured in the work of the Lord with assiduity and perseverance; but last year he was compelied by failing health to a k leave to retire from active duty. He was a native of Truro, N.S., studied under Rev. Dr. McCulloch in Pictou, and was settled in 1842 in Shubenacadie, where he had a very extensive field. In 1849 he removed to Yarmouth, where he continued till 1877. From that time till his retirement he laboured at Bedford and in the stations connected with it. His son, Thomas, was one of the missionaries sent to Trinidad, and afterwards died in California. Mr. Christie was held in high esteem by his brethren, who called him to the Moderator's chair in 1865. He left the record of a devoted and well-spent life.

Rev. Angus Robertson.—This young minister died in the hospital at Medicine Hat on the 29th of August, 1890, aged 34 years. After finishing his college course, he went to the North-West, labouring for a time in Calgary, where he was the first Presbyterian minister. He then took charge of the mission fields of Pine Creek, and High River. He was afterwards appointed to Donald, where he was seized with typhoid fever, which proved fatal. Mr. Robertson was one of the most laborious and devoted missionaries. He left a widow and child, and many friends who respected and loved him while living and mourned his early removal.

Rev. William Ferguson.—Mr. Ferguson, of Kirkhill, of the Presbytery of Glengarry, died on the 30th August, after an illness of four months. He was born in the Township of Charlottenburg, was licensed by the Presbytery of Huron and ordained in January, 1873, as minister of Glammis. In 1882 he was translated to Kirkhill, where his labours were highly appreciated by a large and attached congregation.

Rev. T. G. McClelland.—The Rev. T. G. McClelland, of Shelburne, died on the 5th January, 1891, in the 43rd year of his ago, deeply regretted. He was born in the neighbourhood of Toronto in 1848. He studied in U. C. College and afterwards went into business. He joined the Queen's Own Regiment and was in the battle of Ridgeway in 1866. Subsequently he studied for the ministry in the United States in connection with the Reformed Presbyterian Church. After occupying different fields in the United States, he returned to Canada, and was settled in Shelburne as pastor of Knox Church. He was very highly esteemed by all classes in the community, and his sudden removal was a subject of sincere regret throughout the district.

Rev. William Robertson, M.A.—Mr. Robertson, the highly respected minister of Chesterfield, died at the manse on the 10th January, in his 60th year. He was one of the best known and most highly esteemed of our ministers, an excellent scholar and instructive preacher. He died of paralysis. He was long the pastor and warm friend of the late Sheriff Perry, and they passed away nearly together and from the same cause. Mr. Robertson had been sent for to preach the funeral sermon of Mr. Perry. The answer was the announcement of his death. Mr. Robertson will be greatly missed in the Presbytery of Paris and throughout the country.

Rev. William Lyall, Professor of Logic and Psychology in Dalhousie College, died in Halifax on the 17th January, 1891, at the advanced age of 79. He came to Canada in 1848, and for some time taught in Knox College. In March, 1850, he was removed to the Free Church College, Halifax. From 1863 he occupied the chair of Logic and Psychology in Dalhousie College. He preached frequently and with great acceptance. He was a most amiable man, an accomplished scholar and a devoted Christian labourer.

Rev. Jas. F. Smith, B.D.—This young minister died at Grove Church Manse, Halifax, on the 10th January, 1891, in the 32nd year of his age. His illness lasted only a few days, and not until the day before his death was it considered alarming. He was left an orphan when about five years of age, and early developed a taste for study. He took his Arts' course in Dalhousic College, and studied Theology in the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and in both institutions was noted as a conscientious and successful student. After labouring about a year in the mission field of River Herbert and Maccon, he accepted a call to Grove Church, Richmond, in the vicinity of Halifax, and was

ing fut chi

inc

of Ba to wa wa of

age gra Au hig fou

fail nat bee free em

Nes 1876 who exc

tria

bro

the was piet deve frie

Bal the Stra the chu Dur the Mac was

In 1 Tres Chu fore good guile

in t Cæs

the

inducted 31st July, 1890. His brief labours were marked with abundant tokens of the Divine blessing, and the enthusiastic support of his people. Bright hopes were entertained in regard to his future, but God, who doeth all things well, removed him early from the church on earth to the church in heaven.

Rev. Wm. Hancock.—Mr. Hancock, who had retired some years ago from the active duties of the ministry, died at his son's residence in Parkdale on the 18th January, 1891, at the advanced age of eighty-two. He was a native of London, England, and was brought up in connection with the Baptist denomination. He studied at Stepney College, and in 1852 came with his wife and family to New York. In 1858 he joined the Presbterian Church, and soon after came to Canada, where he was for fifteen years pastor of the Welland and Pelham congregations. His knowledge of Scripture was remarkably extensive and accurate, and he was highly esteemed as a pious and laborious minister of the Gospel.

Rev. David Bickell.—Mr. Bickell died at Mount Forest on the 3rd of February, 1891, at the age of thirty-five. He was a native of Beverley Township, studied at Knox Callege, where he graduated in 1882. He was first settled at Molesworth, and was translated to Mount Forest in August, 1855. In both charges he proved himself to be an earnest and successful pastor, held in the highest esteem by his congregation and by all with whom he came in contact. He left a widow and four children.

Rev. A. Donald.—This venerable father of the St. John Presbytery passed peacefully away to his eternal rest on the 17th February, 1891, at the advanced age of eighty-five. His health had been failing for some time, but he bore the infirmities of age with meekness and patience. He was a native of Scotland, but had laboured for many years in the Presbytery of St. John, where he had been one of the pioneers of Presbyterianism. In his early life he travelled much and preached very frequently, and endured not a little hardship. He was a faithful and able minister, at all times emphatically a man of peace, and his memory is affectionately cherished by all who knew him.

Rev. John McKay, of Prince Albert, N.W.T.—This well-known missionary, died at Prince Albert on the 22nd March, 1891, in the sixtieth year of his age. He was born at Edmonton, and brought up in the Red Piver settlement. In 1866 he joined the mission begun by the Rev. Jas. Nesbit as interpreter, and was afterwards ordained as a missionary by the Presbytery of Winnipeg in 1876. He settled in the Mis-ta-wasis Reserve, about seventy-five miles north-west of Prince Albert, where he laboured among the Indians, faithfully and successfully, until his death. He was an excellent man and highly respected in the North-West.

Rev. A. P. Millar.—Mr. Millar, for many years pastor of Merigonish, in the Presbytery of Picton, died on the 8th March, in the seventy-eighth year of his age. He was a native of Scotland, and came to Nova Scotla in 1843. He laboured for many years amidst not a few hardships and trials. He was a man of rare intelligence and of extensive reading, and at the time of his death was the oldest member of the Picton Presbytery.

Rev. Geo. Johnston.—The death of this young minister took place at Pembroke, Stewiacke, on the 29th March last. Mr. Johnston only completed his course of study in April, 1890, and in May was ordained as missionary at Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant. He was a young man of warm piety and devoted to his work, but, before he had been six months ordained, disease of the lungs was developed, and, after a few months' suffering, he passed away deeply mourned by a wide circle of friends.

Rev. Thos. Macpherson.—Mr. Macpherson, for many years the well-known pastor of Knox Church, Stratford, died on the 12th April, in the eighty-first year of his age. He was a native of Ballymena, and, after receiving license and ordination, was for thirteen years minister of Ballaghy, in the county of Derry. He came to Canada in 1849, and was soon inducted as pastor of Knox Church, Stratford, then a small congregation. He did much for the congregation, which soon became one of the largest and most influential in that part of the country. The present spacious and handsome church was erected in 1872. In 1877 Mr. Macpherson retired from the active duties of the ministry. During the whole of his long and useful pastorate, he occupied a prominent and honoured position in the Church, and was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1874. One of his sons, the Rev. H. H. Macpherson, M.A., is minister of St. John's Church, Halifax, N.S. Mr. Macpherson's last illness was of short duration, but he was ready to depart and to be with Christ, which is far better.

Rev. John E. Tanner, of Brompton Falls, Q.—This aged servant of God died on the 15th April, in the eighty-second year of his age. He was a native of Switzerland, studied at Geneva under Dr. Cresar Malan and the Rev. Mons, Guers, one of the founders of the Evangelical Society of Geneva. In 1842 he came to Canada, and laboured successfully as a missionary at Ste. Thérèse and Point aux Trembles. In 1862 he took charge of the French Mission in Montreal in connection with the Church of Scotland, and continued his ministrations with great faithfulness until declining health forced him to retire from the active duties of the ministry. He exerted an extensive influence for good on all with whom he came in contact, and was regarded as an Israelite, indeed, in whom is no guile.

Rev. John Jamieson.—This missionary, who had been for a number of years connected with the Formosa Mission, died at Tamsui on the 23rd April, 1891. Although it was known that Mr.

July, with retire ctou, oved Bed-nt to aren, life.

29th Vest, large where rious loved

ed on ourg,

mis.

and

ary,
to in

Own
ry in
erent
Knox

l was

field, most paratway neral ll be

time ifax. I freind a

n the until years , and con-Herl was Jamieson was not in good health for a year past, the news of his death caused deep surprise and regret. Mr. Jamieson was a native of Banfishire, Scotland, studied in Knox College and graduated in 1882. After leaving College, he was employed as a missionary in the Muskoka district; his last place of labour before going to Formosa being Magnetawan. Before going to China, Mr. Jamieson married a daughter of the late Rev. John Straith, who survives him, and for whom much sympathy is felt by the whole Church. Mr. Jamieson will be remembered as an humble-minded and devoted Christian worker, and his memory will be affectionately cherished by many who knew him.

ma ten bee in t resi Cro

hav tory stan and who

auth for a to us impossible the the the prin The receiva sel

comp

Rev. Wm. Walker, died at Chatham, 14th May, 1891, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. He had been pastor for many years of the First Presbyterian Church, Chatham. He was a native of Glasgow, and, after going through the usual course of study, he was ordained as pastor of a congregation in the Isle of Man. Finding the climate uncongenial, he came to Canada and accepted a call to the United Presbyterian Church in Chatham, afterwards known as the Wellington Street Church. After a ministry of thirty-two years, he was compelled by failing health to retire from the active duties of the ministry. For many years he was Clerk of the Presbytery and Convener of the Home Mission Committee, and had much to do in connection with the advancement of Presbyterianism throughout the western counties of Canada. He was an excellent scholar, an earnest and thoughtful preacher, and a devoted pastor. His elder daughter, Miss Walker is a zealous teacher of the Indian Mission school at Portage la Prairie.

# APPENDIX No. 27.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE "PRESBY-TERIAN RECORD," 1890-91.

At a meeting of the Committee, duly convened and held in the office of publication on the 3rd day of June, 1891, inter alia, the following report was read, and it was unanimously agreed to transmit it to the General Assembly; and Rev. Dr. Warden, the chairman of said meeting, was appointed to present the report to the General Assembly, and to explain, and support the recommendations contained therein:—

To the Venerable, the General Assembly :

The average circulation of the Record for the past year was 46,000 monthly. The receipts from all sources, including the balance of \$1,358.63 from the previous year, were \$13,211.60. The disbursements were \$9,798.65, leaving a working balance of \$3,412.95.

Instead of making grants from its surplus carnings to the Schemes of the Church, as was done in continuous to the Church.

Instead of making grants from its surplus carnings to the Schemes of the Church, as was done in earlier years, the policy of the Committee for some time past has been to endeavour to create a larger circulation of the Record in the Mission fields of the Church, by supplying copies to bona fide Mission stations at a reduced rate. Some five or six thousand copies are distributed monthly in this way in remote and sparsely settled districts, where there has been very little literature of any kind in circulation. The testimony of the missionaries in these fields is that the Record has been gladly received by the nearly of doing wood.

way in remote and sparsely settled districts, where there has been very little literature of any kind in circulation. The testimony of the missionaries in these fields is that the Record has been gladly received by the people, and that it has been the means of doing good.

Free copies have always been sent to the Agents for the Record in the various congregations and stations—upwards of sixteen hundred in number—to all the ministers and mis-ionaries in the active service of the Church, at home and abroad, to the students in all the Theological Colleges of the Church while in session, to a number of leading Presbyterian ministers in Great Britain and Ireland, in the United States, and on the Continent of Europe, and to a large and valuable list of exchanges. It is, therefore, evident that, although the Record has now attained by far the largest circulation of any denominational magazine in the Dominion of Canada, the price at which it is published precludes the possibility of accumulating profits, or of embarking in any very extensive improvements in the outward form of the paper. But as there is still room for a very considerable increase of circulation on a full paying basis, even at the low rate of twenty-five cents per annum, hopes may be entertained of the enlargement of the sheet, and, if otherwise, making it more attractive.

In the meantime, the Managing Editor, Mr. Croil, and his colleague, Mr. Murray, have both placed their resignations in the hands of the Committee in terms which leave little hope that they

may be induced to reconsider the decision at which they have arrived. They request that their tenure of office shall expire in December next, when the sixteenth volume of the *Record* will have been completed.

The appointment to the editorship of the Record having emanated from the General Assembly in the first place, the Committee do not feel at liberty to take any definite action in regard to these resignations beyond reporting them to your venerable Court and asking authority to accept Mr. Croll's resignation, to deal with Mr. Murray's as they may see fit, and to proceed to the appointment of a managing editor in Mr. Croil's room and stead.

The Committee, while expressing regret at the prospective termination of arrangements that have worked so harmoniously in the past, and the results of which, they believe have been satisfactory to the whole Church, nevertheless venture to express the opinion that in the altered circumstances which may arise a way may be opened whereby the Record and the Illustrated Magazine and Children's Record may be placed under the management of one editor, who, by devoting his whole time to the work, might be expected to enhance the value and promote a largely increased circulation of both of these mullications.

circulation of both of these publications.

In view of these considerations it is respectfully recommended that the General Assembly authorize this Committee to make such arrangements as they may deem best in the circumstances for continuing the publication of both magazines, and renew its injunction to Presbyteries and Sessions to use their influence in directing the attention of the congregations and Mission stations to their importance as means of communicating information respecting the practical work of the Church in all its branches.

The Committee considered themselves fortunate in securing the services for the current year of the Rov. W. R. Cruikshank, of Montreal, as Managing Editor of the new Illustrated Magazine for the use of the Sabbath schools of the Church. In his hands an excellent beginning has been made, and there is every reason to believe that before long it will have a large circulation. The number printed for the month of June was ciphteen thousand. The receipts for the half-year were \$1,348.26. The disbursements were \$1,057.07, leaving a balance of \$291.19, which, together with the accounts receivable, will without doubt, meet the entire expenses of the year and place this new enterprise on a self-supporting basis from its very commencement.

JAMES CROIL, Managing Editor.

I have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Record for the year 1890-91, have compared them with the vouchers and find them correct.

ROBT. H. WARDEN.

MONTREAL, 4th June, 1891.

BY-

e and

luated

is last

nleson pathy evoted

tive of ongre-

pted a Street on the of the terian-

st and her of

he 3rd transointed ations

from The done eate a a fide

n this kind

s and active of the and ist of argest it is nsive

num, tracboth they

rable

### APPENDIX No. 28.

#### LOYAL ADDRESSES.

#### ADDRESS TO THE QUEEN.

TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

May it please your Majesty :

We, the members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in Kingston, desire to express for ourselves and the other subjects of your Majesty whom we represent,

Amgston, desire to express for ourselves and the other subjects of your Majesty whom we represent, our sentiments of continued loyalty.

Persuaded as we are that the principles of our Church are founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, we record with gratitude the measure of prosperity which has attended its labours in this Dominion, as well as in other parts of your Majesty's Empire.

We unite with your Majesty's loyal subjects everywhere in praying that you may long be sparent or rule over us, and to inspire us by your precept and example to still more zealous efforts to make a to the growth of national righteousness.

. name and by appointment of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

_____, Moderator.

#### ADDRESS TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

May it please your Excellency:

We, the representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in General Assembly

We, the representatives of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in General Assembly at Kingston, desire to convey to your Excellency our sincere good wishes and esteem.

Knowing the deep interest which you take in the advancement of the people of this Dominion, we are persuaded that you will be gratified to learn of the continued prosperity of our Church, and of the zeal which it has displayed in overtaking the religious needs of the more newly-settled sections of the country. We trust that your extended knowledge of Canadian life will not lessen your appreciation of the work done by the Presbyterian Church in this part of Her Majesty's dominions.

We wish to convey to Lady Stanley and family our cordial desire for their welfare, and we unite in praying that your Excellency may be divinely guided in the discharge of the duties committed to your care

mitted to your care.

In name and by appointment of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

R

Th Th mate n 1. a free ( preroga

poses. p. 55 ar The

any ass to be ta Ultram guidand Ow agitatio no ceca

then as further Bu gained their we it neces

To tain to to thin occasion errors. Ina secure c

The lating a appoint It i number

them to

# APPENDIX No. 29.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS RIGHTS.

The Committee on Civil and Religious Rights beg to report as follows:

The last General Assembly resolved that the Church ought to aim at furthering, by all legiti

mate means:—
1. "The complete separation of Church and State; each to be independent in its own sphere—
a free Church in a free State. The mutual rights of each to be respected, but neither to invade the

prerogatives of the other.

2. "The abolition of all grants from the public exchequer for ecclesiastical or sectarian pur-

3. "The abolition of compulsory tithes and other ecclesiastical dues."-Minutes of Assembly,

p. 55 and Appendix 32. The Committee was instructed to take such action as might seem to them called for to resist

any assaults which might be made from any quarter, to consider what practical action may require to be taken by the Church, in concert with other Protestant Churches, to resist the aggressions of Ultramontanism; and, should they deem it necessary, to formulate abstract principles for the guidance of the Church in regard to the matters entrusted to them.—Minutes of Assembly, p. 58.

Owing mainly, it is believed, to the wholesome influence exerted by the public discussions and agitation which arose in connection with the notorious Jesuits' Estates Act, the Committee found no occasion during the year to make such resistance as was thus authorized. The decisive attitude then assumed by a vast number of Protestants proved of great utility in preventing, meanwhile, further copen invasions of their rights.

further open invasions of their rights.

But the presence of the Jesuits in the country in increasing numbers, the status they have gained by incorporation under an Act of Parliament and the acquisition of endowments, along with their well-known zeal in directing the movements of the hierarchy which they largely control, make it necessary that the utmost vigilance should continue to be exercised.

To prevent and counteract, as far as possible, the evils which the growth of their power is certain to bring about, the people everywhere should be educated in both secular and religious matters to think and act for themselves, as the Christian law requires. Ministers should take frequent occasion to instruct their people in this respect, and to inform them fully regarding Ultramontane errors, which are injurious alike to Christianity and to civil government.

Inasmuch as nothing special emerged during the year, it was found unnecessary to take steps to secure concurrent action among Protestant denominations.

The Committee have not deemed it necessary, for the present, to undertake the task of formulating abstract principles touching public education and other matters referred to in terms of their appointment.

It is recommended that, in the event of the General Assembly continuing the Committee, the number of its members should be diminished to one-half, in order that it may be practicable for them to meet as occasion may require.

All which is respectfully submitted.

D. H. MacVicar, Convener.

rened in present, e to the

bours in long be forts to

Canada. ator.

ssembly

minion, reh, and tled secsen your minions. and we ies com-

Canada.

ator.

# APPENDIX No. 30.

# REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION, 1890-1891.

To the Yenerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada: -

Fathers and Berthern,—Your Committee, in presenting their report on "The State of Religion," would express their gratification at having received returns from the Synod of Hamilton and London, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, and from the Presbyteries of Truro, l'rince Edward Island, Wallace, Halifax, Lunenburg and Shelburne, Picton, and Miramichi, in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Only the Presbyteries of St. John, Sidney, Victoria and Ri Immond, Newfoundland and Trinidad, in the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, are wanting to have a full and complete report of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church. The reports that have had great pains bestowed upon them, for which we are thankful, because they enable us to see the true condition of affairs the better. It is a wide outlook, across the continent, from ocean to ocean, but as our eyes take it all in, it is an exceedingly cheering prospect. "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad," is the voice of every Presbytery reporting, begins the Report of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, and continues, "True there are some things which cause discouragement, but the tone of the reports is more buoyant, the testimony to the six-cess of the Church's work more general than in any year since the erection of the Synod." This might be too strong to type all the returns, yet while sunshine and shadow chase each other in the reports, the sunshine predominates. In one or two Synodical reports it is stated, that Presbytery reports complain that Sessions do not make reports, and that some which do, give "curt and meagre replies," so that the Synod's Committee in such cases recommend that "nore time and attention be allowed the interaction and the date of the found that some which do, give "curt and meagre replies," so that the Synod's Committee in such cases recommend that "nore time and attention be reports complain that Sessions do not make reports, and that some which do, give "curt and meagre replies," so that the Synod's Committee in such cases recommend that "more time and attention be given to this important subject by Sessions in the future." This, your Committee think, should be pressed; the Sessions are the sources of all information, and none should fail in making returns, and these, too, as complete as possible. The time and pains taken in answering the queries sent down to Sessions cannot but be productive of good. Once a year at least, if not oftener, the Session may, as in the sight of God ask of themselves: How does the work of the Lord go on under our land? What gracious signs of His presence have we? This will lead to much that will be in the highest way beneficial to the congregation and to the whole Church.

The Report from the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island gives a list of sixteen congregations that have made no returns, adding: "If the action of these Sessions in this respect is to be taken as a criterion by which we may judge of their faithfulness to duty, then perhaps it is wise in them to withhold their reports. It is just possible, however, that the method adopted by the General Assembly's Convener, in sen ling out the blanks had something to do with the failure of these congregations to report, as several of the brethren complain of not having received any blanks." In reference to this last sentence, it is only justice to the Convener to say, that he had nothing what

gregations to report, as several of the Drethren compian of not having received any marks. In reference to this last sentence, it is only justice to the Convener to say, that he had nothing whatever to do with sending out the blanks. One of the most trustworthy members of the General Assembly did that, namely, Dr. Reid. All blanks were forwarded from his office.

In answer to the first question: "What special encouragement has the minister had in his work during the past year?" we have answers of every complexion—but the joyous and thankful prevail. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston reports: "While a few Sessions in each of the Presbyteries report no special encouragements, it would appear that the large majority of the ministers have been specially cheered and encouraged in their work by the following considerations: All the Presbyteries report regular or increased attendance on, and interest in, the Salbath services. the Presbyteries report regular or increased attendance on, and interest in, the Sabbath services, along with increased liberality, deepening interest in missionary work among the people, unity or harmony among the members. One noticeable feature in all the reports calling for special mention is the encouragement the minister has received from the increase of interest among the reports calling for special mention is the encouragement the minister has received from the increase of interest among the young people, the large number of them who have entered into full communion with the Church, and their increased activity in all matters in connection with the congregations. A minister must be greatly cheered by unity and harmony among his people, and by their regular attendance on, and interest in, the Sabbath services, but this movement among the young people, as indicated above, cannot fail to be specially cheering. Several congregations report the erection and dedication of new church buildings, liquidation of church debt, building manses and increase of salary, as special encouragements.'

Montreal and Ottawa Synod reports: "The Convener of the Presbytery of Brockville writes: 'Judging from the answers given to this question, we have not a single discouraged minister in this On the contrary, without exception, our ministers see with their own eyes such fruits rrespytery. On the contrary, without exception, our ministers see with their own eyes such rates from their labours as gives them reason to hope for greater things in the future. As evidences of this are mentioned, 'Increased attendance at church and on the Sabbath;' 'A deeper interest in spiritual things;' 'Hearty co-operation on the part of the Session and members;' 'Increased liberality;' 'The good results of special services.' These answers fitly represent all the Presbyteries' replies. One makes this additional answer, 'Much encouraged by three additions from Romanism.'"

In the Synod of Mantoba and North-West Territories, the Presbytery of Columbia says: "There is not one complaint of want of encouragement in the whole range of the reports." After mention-

ing evid clear the

with por Han In t amidst : hearty o Sabbath The

People's The service? turn to t what fall more we ings rece school, b that the rather be terial eld other, ac Toros ing to the

no answe the Oran Sessions question of judgm Lindsay I things an readiness Presbyter says, "Wi blessing a over whom service. The S

and answe formation part of ma Presbyter replies ger are, howe bers.' To It seem 3 V their soler different t difference one case a questions, noble fide mately true." The Sessions." brethren t subject. it by. Truro tak special to

to show th The t Manitoba negative. meetings f Sessions to that if two my Fathe

among the Princ

Toron Sessions in generally prayer for ing evidences of blessing like those noted above, this section is closed with the statement, "It is clear that the Spirit has wrought among us during the past year, and that His word has been spoken with power."

Hamilton and London follows in similar strains.

In the Presbytery of Wallace, one Session reports no special encouragement, "he labours amilds spiritual death;" another, "A faithful Session, good attendance at all diets of worship and hearty co-operation;" another, "Large additions to the membership, increase in the Sabbath school and prayer meetings and church enlargement;" another, "A new church, greater interest in Sabbath schools and more hearty co-operation in the work of the Church."

These trees all the setums are the large greater in the state of the complexities of a Vanuary content of the setum of a Vanuary content of the setum of a Vanuary content of a vanuary content

Sabbath schools and more hearty co-operation in the work of the Church."

These type all the returns, except where special mention is made of the organization of a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour.

The second question: "What cheering indications of blessing have the Elders enjoyed in their service?" The Synod of Hamilton and London report says: "With a good deal of curiosity we turn to the reports, but find at a glance that the amount of cheer the elder receives is far less than what falls to the lot of his elerical brother. The exuberant tone of joyousness is all gone, an lonce more we are back to prosaic reality. A few from every Presbytery thankfully acknowledge blessings received in connection with district prayer meetings, official visitation, or work in the Sunday school, but most, with marvellous contentment assume, that what encourages the minister, encourages them. While a goodly number sit in dumb silence and say not a word. Hamilton suggests that the lack of joyousness in their answers is due to deficient service, but your Committee would rather believe that the changed tone is accounted for from the fact that, in many cases, the ministerial elder wields the pen, and most naturally, in the one case, wrote according to feelings, in the other, according to sight."

Toronto and Kingston says: "Sessions have given quite different answers to this question, according to the view they have taken as to who were the subjects of spiritual blessing. Several Sessions give

Toronto and Kingston says: "Sessions have given quite different answers to this question, according to the view they have taken as to who were the subjects of spiritual blessing. Several Sessions give no answer to this question. The answer of the great majority of them may be given in the words of the Orangeville Presbytery's report, "Elders were cheered by what cheered the minister." Some Sessions say, "Don't know," "No special meetings," "The elders find it difficult to answer this question in a satisfactory manner." One Session, in Peterborough Presbytery, says, "The day of judgment will answer"; one in Barrie, "Received spiritual strength by waiting on the Lord." Lindsay Presbytery reports, in addition, "They have a growing sense of responsibility and feel a deeper interest in the work of the Church," "They have been incited to greater zeal in divine things and are more watchful of their own conduct and conversation." One Session in Barrie Presbytery thinks this and the succeeding question uncalled for, while Peterborongh Presbytery says, "With two exceptions every report answers 'No." Whether the question refers to personal blessing as a result of engaging in the Lord's work, or to the spiritual blessings among the people over whom they are bishops, many of the elders have, evidently, abundant encouragement in their service. The question is one calculated to do good and should be repeated."

The Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories joins questions one and two together, and answer both at once, while Montreal join two and three together, and report thus: "The information given under questions two and three afford grounds for searching self-examination on the part of many Sessions. In regard to question two, the following sentence from the report of the Presbytery of Glengarry is probably substantially true of some other Presbyteries as well: "The replies generally given to this question are not as satisfactory as your Committee would wish. They are, however, we fear, only true indications of the

difference in these several reports touching the same matters is due to non-efficiency of elders in the one case and efficiency in the other; or due mainly to the measure of care taken in answering the questions, your Committee is not in a position to say." This section, however, hears witness to the noble fidelity of many elders, and concludes with the prayer that this statement may become proximately true of both which was absolutely true of Christ: "The zeal of Thine house lath eaten me up." The Presbytery of Pictou Report says: "Number two has been passed over in silence by several Sessions." The general answer is, "Nothing special;" "the same as the minister." To one of our brethren this question was an eye-opener, for it never occurred to him to "sound" the elders on the subject. Halifax says: "There are no very definite answers to number two." Miramichi passes it by. Lunenburg and Shelburne: "The elders seem considerably encouraged in their work." Truro takes no notice of it. Wallace: "Only three have answered question two. One has nothing special to cheer; the other two say: 'The general prosperity of the Church, more love and unity among the members,'" etc.

Prince Edward Island: "Here, we are sorry to say, the answers are not so satisfactory, and go to show that our elders as a body are not fully alive to the discharge of their duties as such." difference in these several reports touching the same matters is due to non-efficiency of elders in the

Prince Edicard Island: "Here, we are sorry to say, the answers are not so saistactory, and go to show that our elders as a body are not fully alive to the discharge of their duties as such."

The third question: "Do clders meet at special times for special prayer for the congregation?"

Manitoba and the North-West Territories says: "Four Presbyteries answer this question in the negative. Winnipeg says, only one reply is in the affirmative. Regina replied: "Two Sessions hold meetings for special prayer." "If," says Regina, "this question would call the attention of all our Sessions to the importance of such meetings, it would serve an important end." "I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of we Vesters which is in hearen." my Father which is in heaven."

Toronto and Kingston says: "This question elicits the information that comparatively few Sessions meet for special prayer for the congregation. A number of reports state that the elders generally take part in the weekly prayer meeting and so have an opportunity of offering public prayer for the congregation. Orangeville Presbytery reports, 'The elders meet for special prayer

te of Reliilton and Synort of e Edward iod of the nd, News a full and that have have had e the true ocean, but eat things port of the me things to the suc-

her in the resbytery nd meagre tention be

-1891.

should be turns, and nt down to n may, as our hand? ghest way gregations taken as n them to e General these con-

ing what-

e General n his work nkful pree Presbyministers ons: All services, le, unity or special nong the e Church, minister lar atteneople, as e erection I increase

le writes : er in this reh fruits dences of aterest in nereased e Presbyms from

"There mention-

only in one congregation.' Whithy reports none at all, and Lindsay gives a like report, but says, 'One reports, 'The elders, with a goodly number of the congregation, meet every Sabbath morning only in one congregation. Whithy reports none at an and Lindsay gives a like report, but says, 'One reports,' The elders, with a goodly number of the congregation, meet every Sabbath morning half an hour before service for special prayer for blessings on the services of the day"; another answers, "No, but the question has awakened a sense of duty, and, if asked next year, we hope to answer it in the affirmative."' Toronto Presbytery says, 'Eleven Sessions report "No," other Sessions report "A meeting with the pastor before service on Sabbath," "Monthly meetings," "Prior to communion services five times a year," "Bi-monthly," 'Occasionally."' Barrie Presbytery reports only two Sessions meeting for this purpose, and one of these only in the summer months; Peterborough reports five Sessions, Owen Sound, two, and Saugeen, one, as meeting for the purpose specified. There can be no doubt as to the importance of such prayer services and the good effect they would have on the congregation. Session meetings, like many Presbytery meetings, are so occupied with routine work that there is scarcely time for more than the Moderator's opening are so occupied with routine work that there is scarcely time for more than the Moderator's opening prayer. It would be very helpful for the members of Sessions themselves to meet only for pur-

poses of prayer and conference, and it could not fall to be beneficial to their charges."

Hamilton and London: "A vital question, and yet, so far as the regular meeting of elders and ministers for united prayer is concerned, the reports give conclusive evidence that the good habit has never taken deep root in our Synod. Only twenty-two Sessions report regular meetings on Sabbath morning or evening for such a purpose. A few meet occasionally, but the greater number make no attempt whatever in that direction." Pictou observes: "The idea contained in the third

make no attempt whatever in that direction." Picton observes: "The idea contained in the third question seems to be new to us; at any rate it has not been very much put in practice by us. 'No' is the general answer. Only one says, 'Yes.' A few state that they have just begun it, or else purpose to begin." Wallace: "Question three has been overlooked by two, answered in the negative by four, one adding "except at meetings of Session," and answered afternatively by all the rest (three). Lunchburg and Shelburne: "In some four congregations only" out of ten. Prince Edward Island: A good many Sessions say, "No," while some reply, "Occasionally," "At irregular intervals." Halifax: "In some instances before the Sabbath morning service." Traro passes it by. The fourth question: "How are ordinances oppreciated; Sabbath services; communion; weekly pragre meeting?" Montreal and Ottawa says: "A large majority of the reports are encouraging, while not a few are Eucharistic." Brockville: "Without exception the ordinances are well appreciated." Quebec: "Attendance not only good, but an improvement on former years." All the Presbyteries speak in the same cheerful strain. 70, 75 and 90 per cent., "nearly all," "all," attend regular church service. At the Sabbath school and Bible class some Sessions report two-thirds, some "mostly all"; one says, "Very few do not attend." With the exception of the Presbytery of Montreal, whose report on this subject (prayer meeting) is quite pessimistic, the attendance at at prayer meeting is said to be good on the whole; "45 per cent.," "75," "every family" represented according to some returns. One Session, a certain Convener thinks, judging from its report, is in a unind to advertise "Men wanted." Certainly, when one sees how many men frequent places of amusement week nights, the utmost stretch of charity fails to believe that it can be justified either of amusement week nights, the utmost stretch of charity fails to believe that it can be justified either by necessity or mercy, the fact that they support the prayer meeting only by proxy in the person of wife, or mother, or daughter. Room here for improvement.

Teronto and Kingston reports: "The mark of appreciation in all the reports seems to be that

these services are well attended, especially the Sabbath and Communion Services. Nearly all the reports say that the prayer meeting is fairly well attended, except those of Toronto and Barrie Presbyteries, which say, 'Except in a few cases, the weekly prayer meeting is attended by the few.' 'A wail ascends from nearly all the reports in reference to the attendance at the prayer meeting. In two congregations no prayer meetings are held throughout the year, whilst in very many where meetings are k-pt up there is very little interest manifested in them." Miramichi's report is full of cheer. "There has been marked interest of church attendance during the year—prayer meetings large and interesting." Pictou: "Sabbath services are not so highly appreciated as they might be; a growing tendency on the part of a good many members and adherents to absent

themselves from one, and sometimes from both the Sabbath services."

Manitoba and N. W. T.: "The general testimony is that the Sabbath services are well attended. The people's hearts seem to long for the courts of the Lord. . . . . But the prayer

meeting seems to be neglected by a very large proportion of our people."

Truro has this additional note: "Your Committee would suggest that each minister preach a sermon specially upon the prayer meeting as a means of grace." It is clear from all the reports that

sermon specially upon the prayer meeting as a means of grace. It is clear from the reports that our churches need to be baptized afresh with the spirit of grace and of supplication. May we enjoy this blessing richly. "Ask, and ye shall receive."

The fifth question: "What Societies are formed in connection with the Congregation, and what are they accomplishing?" discovers how far the Church is organized for work in different directions and along different lines. The report of Toronto and Kingston may be taken as speaking for all: "The society holding the first place is the W.F.M.S. Auxiliaries are to be found in the majority "The society holding the first place is the W.F.M.S. Auxiliaries are to be found in the majority of our congregations, and they are not only raising large sums of money for the support of missionaries, erecting and equipping buildings for the purpose of carrying on missionary work, but they are distributing missionary information on every side and inspiring the people with a missionary spirit. It would be difficult to estimate how largely the Church under God is indebted to this society, directly and indirectly. In addition there are Missionary Societies, Ladies' Aid Societies, Mission Bands, Willing Workers. In Toronto Presbytery there are Mothers' Meetings, Penny Savings Banks, and Girls' Sewing Class. In Toronto and Orangeville Presbyteries there are Boys' Brigades. Two Presbyteries report Bands of Hope, and two say, "Temperance Organizations doing good work." All these societies are reported to be interesting the people in the work of the Church, brigging neepole together for the purpose of helping on the work, awakening sympathy with Church, bringing people together for the purpose of helping on the work, awakening sympathy with the cause and leading to liberality and self-denial; while the Y.P.S.C.E., rapidly springing up in our congregations, seems to meet a felt want among the young people. It seems to be doing excellent work in interesting them in every department of Church work and training them to take an intelligent and active part in it. It will thus be seen that there is no lack of organizations, and

heli con You sour

of le ence orga

grey of th sent fron resp His close ters roll,

most serri per ( in re meet

gregi diffic

disco befor Bible atten of the the y 90, 7 grega two-t thank will r harve preser everv A Se weake

well a by the Class, differe T and Lati the ye Manit

indica cheeri the re Presby details 104;

Minne

If congregations are not succ. A cannot be because they have no machinery. While there may be danger in relying upon organiz tions merely, yet these, in active work, cannot fail to be very helpful and are proving themselves to be so in congregations where they find a place. Those congregations who have them recommend the W.F.M.S and Y.P.S.C.E."

Several congregations is some Preshyteries report, none: Halifax has this good word for the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour: "There can be no question as to the scriptural soundness and practical advantage of the Y.P.S.C.E. Testimonies in favour of it from all quarters are unanimous and hearty. It has helped those who were almost Christians, and has been the means of leading some to confess Christ. There is a connection between the existence of this society and the gratifying spiritual interest among the young." Truro: "A Y.P.S.C.E. is organized in nearly all our congregations."  $Prince\ Edward\ Island$ : "It is to be noted that the congregations which have been most active in organizing the several societies and setting their people to work along different lines, are those in which most progress is being made and the minister seems most encouraged in their work. In our humble opinion, too much cannot be done in the way of judiciously

organizing and setting to work the lay element in our churches."

The sixth question: "What is the Character of the Religious Oversight of the Families of the Congregation on the Part of the Sessions? The answer given to this question is expressed by the report of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, thus: "Generally speaking, the Sessions act on the representative plan and do their work by proxy, the minister being the representative." But it is clear

sentative pian and do their work by proxy, the minister being the representative." But it is clear from the reports that there are members of Session everywhere who are not content to roll their responsibilities on the minister, but seek to bear it themselves. Should not every elder do this? His work cannot be done by any other person, whoever he may be. Each elder should have the closest relation as spiritual guide and adviser of those under his care in his district.

The seventh quostion: "Is the Communion Roll purged annually! How are unfaithful members dealt with! What have been the results of the exercise of discipline! Touching the purging of the roll, the prevailing practice seems to be "Annually." Some do not atten I with sufficient care to this matter; one letting it go for ten years. That is an unusual case. Some report that they purge the roll ounterly, others half yearly. the roll quarterly, others half yearly.

Comparatively few cases of discipline are reported; and these are dealt with scripturally, in most instances with the best results. Cases of contamacy are mentioned as occurring.

The eighth question: "To what extent are the families of the Church represented in the Subbath service and weekly prayer meeting! In Sabbath services families are represented to the extent of 75 per cent., 90, "all," "almost all"—that is common over the whole Church, but it is very different in reference to the weekly prayer meeting: Lucarburg and Shelburne, "Only fairly in the prayer meeting." Together the cent. 10 to the contament of the contament o meeting." Toronto, 40 per cent.; Peterborough and Barrie, 40 per cent.; Wallace has some congregations in which every family is represented. One congregation on the Pacific coast has only 40 out of 120 familles present. It is difficult to get at the exact figures, and yet there should be little difficulty were the matter kept in mind and the prayer meeting attendance noted. That might discover how many were not there who ought to be. How many families are restraining prayer before God?

The ninth question is: "What proportion of the young people attend the regular Church service, Bible Class, Sabbath School, Mission Bands, Y.P.S.C.E.?" Toronto and Kingston report: The attendance of the young people on all services is one of the most, if not the most, encouraging feature of the reports. All, or a very large percentage of them, attend the Sabbath School and Bible Class, and they are largely represented at the weekly prayer meeting; and in those societies specially for the young they are well represented. Figures are given only in a few cases. Peterborough reports 90, 75 and 60 per cent.; Orangeville, "all," 90, 80, 65 and 25 per cent.; Owen Sound, "Our congregation reports that 50 per cent. attend Bible Class and 60 per cent. the S.S."; another, that two-thirds attend the B.C. and S.S., and two-thirds the Y.P.S.C. E. It is surely a matter for devont thankfulness that the young people so generally are brought under the best influences, and the Church will reap her richest reward in gathering from this attractive harvest-field. May the Lord of the harvest abundantly bless the labours of His servanta among the young people. Manitoba and N. W. T. report says: "The impression made on your Convener is that most of our young people are present at public worship and at the Sabbath School." Hamilton and Lendon: "In reply almost every report states in general terms that the attendance at the Sabbath Services is satisfactory." A Session in Huron gives the pleasing testimony that "all the young people attend," but sadly weakens its force by the saving clause, "at least occasionally." "As a rule Bible Classes are not so well attended as Sabbath Schools, the general complaint being that the young men are conspictions by their absence." Yet there is not the invariable rule, for a goodly number report that all or nearly all attend both Bible Class and School 50 60: 75 per cent of two young revole are at the Bible

by their absence." Yet there is not the invariable rule, for a goodly number report that all or nearly all attend both Bible Class and School, 50.60; 75 per cent of the young people are at the Bible Class, and 75 and 80 and 100 per cent of the children are at the Sunday School are estimates of different Presbyteries." These answers fairly represent all the reports that have been received.

The tenth question: "How many young people united with the Church duving the year?" Hamilton and London says: "The reports from Hamilton and London, Paris, Huron, Chatham, and Sarnia show that from these Presbyteries the number of young people who have united with the Church during the year are 1,076. Several congregations report no additions while others range from 1 to 40." Manitoba and N. W. T.: "Columbia reports 106; Calgary, 12; Regina, 26; Winnipeg, 229; Minnedosa, 41; Rock Lake, 40; total, 444. Toronto and Kingston: "It is true that figures cannot indicate the amount of good accomplished by the faithful workers among the young, but it is very cheering to know that at least 1,220 of them have cast in their lot with the Church, and assumed the responsibility of full membership through their instrumentality. Had Kingston and Guelph the responsibility of full membership through their instrumentality. Had Kingston and Guelph Presbyteries' reports come to hand, this total no doubt would have been largely increased. The details are as follows: Toronto, 354; Barrie, 180; Owen Sound, 179; Peterboro', 130; Orangeville, 104; Lindsay, 93; Whitby, 92; Saugeen, 88." Prince Edward Island: "The total number of young people added in 12 congregations is 100." Luneaburg and Shelburne: "Answers are very encouraging to this question." No figures. Halifax: "Numbers vary from 2 to 20." Pictou:

neeting for es and the meetings, r's opening ly for purelders and good habit eetings on er number n the third

it, or else ne negative Il the rest

but says, h morning '; another we hope to No," other meetings, arrie Prese summer

ice Edward ular intersses it by. couraging. ell appreci-" All the all," attend two-thirds, esbytery of endance at ily" repre-its report, nent places

itied either e person of

to be that arly all the and Barrie ded by the the prayer st in very Liramichi's the yearppreciated s to absent

the prayer

r preach a eports that y we enjoy ed what are

directions ng for all: e majority of mission-, but they missionary ted to this Societies, igs, Penny e are Boys' ganizations vork of the pathy with iging up in o be doing em to take ations, and

The average number that has united with the congregations during the past year is 6 for each ongregation. The greatest number is 15. One report has "nine." Miramichi: "105 by the 9 congregation.

congregation. The greatest number is 15. One report has "nine." Miramichi: "105 by the 9 Sessions reporting."

The eleventh question is: "What are the prevailing evils in your community?" On this question Toronto and Kingston may speak for nearly all sections of the Church. "The evil that stands at the head of the list in all the reports is intemperance, followed closely by indifference and worldliness or mammonism. Then comes Sabbath breaking, profane swearing, gambling, dancing, hasting to get rich, eucline parties, and one Session specifies "politics"; while Toronto Presbytery reports "neglect of Church members to welcome strangers," "late hours on Saturday eve," "real estate fever," "formalism," "over-expenditure of time and money on pleasures of society," "multitude of engagements that are taking away both parents and young people from their homes in the evening, and so weakening the influence of home life."

Hali/ax adds to the list: "Horse racing and denominational rivalry." Truro enlarges on this point: "Political corruption threaten both the life of the Church and the morals of the public. Political antagonisms and animosities separate chief friends, etc." Manitoba and North-West Territories add: "Railway traffic on the Sabbath." Montreal and Ottawa add: "Mixed marriages with Roman Catholics." "Romanism."

The twelfth question is: "How do they affect the life of the Church, and what is done to counteract

The welfth question is: "How do they affect the life of the Church, and what is done to counteract them?" Again Toronto and Kingston may speak for all the returns: "All reports agree as to the great injury inflicted upon the life of the Church by these evils. They hinder the growth of spirituality, deaden the Christian sensibilities, are productive of carelessness and indifference, keep many away from the Sabbath services and weekly prayer meeting, hinder or altogether prevent many from engaging in Church work, lower the tone of Christian life, and generally weaken the Church's

power, influence, and witness for good."

All write in the conviction that the highest and mightiest counteracting force is the truth of God in the hand of the Holy Ghost. That employed in all its diversity and wisdom alone can meet

the case.

The whole matter is now before us, and in it there is abundant food for reflection. We may learn with considerable accuracy the state of religion in the Church. And it will afferd us many subjects for prayer and many, too, for praise. While we must be humbled before God because of our shortcoming, we must g'orify Him for His grace.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

- I. That Presbyteries use all diligence to secure returns from, all the Sessions within their hounds.
  - That Sessions give increased earnestness to the momentous interests entrusted to their care. That they be commended to continue their efforts to have the prayer meeting attendance increased.
    - That they meet as often as possible for prayer and conference touching the spiritual condition of their congregation.
- III. That as a means of developing the gifts and graces of the young people, a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour, or similar organization, be organized in all congregations.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES A. R. DICKSON, Convener.

GALT, May 26th, 1891.

A list of questions drafted by a member of the Committee is herewith appended :-

- (a) Is the respect which Sessions ought to receive properly recognized and acknowledged?
  (b) Is there a satisfactory increase in the influence which the Elders are exerting?
  (c) Do your communicants as a rule continue faithful to their obligations to take an active
  - part in furthering the work of the Christian Church.
    (d) Do Elders and Deacons manifest a consistent willingness to perform the work which
- pertains to their respective offices?
  (a) How is your congregation influenced by the success which is now attending the work
  - of Christian Missions at home and abroad? (b) How are your members affected by the large spirit of harmonious action and mutual
  - respect which is now at work in the Christian world? (c) Do all the communicants in your congregation contribute towards the Schemes of the
  - Church? (d) Do those who are not communicants in your congregation contribute liberally towards the Schemes of the Church, as well as towards the support of ordinances in your
  - congregation? (e) What do you regard as the best and most efficacious means of seeking and increasing
  - the liberality of your members? (f) Is any improvement perceptible in the attendance of your members at the prayer-
  - (g) Have the recommendations which have been made in recent years by the General Assembly, regarding the solemn importance of family worship, led to a more commendable observance of the worship of God in the homes of your members?

or each the 9

n this ce and incing, bytery eve," ciety,"

homes on this oublic. Terris with

nteract to the piritumany many urch's

meet learn bjects short-

of God

their care. dance ondi-

ple's

ged? ctive hich work

ıtual the ards your sing

yerieral 20111-

- (a) What interest do your elders and deacons and members generally take in the spiritual welfare of those in your community who have no ecclesiastical connection?
   (b) What are the results of any efforts that may have been thus made?
- IV. (a) Is faithful attention bestowed on the religious instruction of the young people in your
  - (a) is faithful acceptable besselved to the congregation?

    congregation?

    (b) What influence are those found to exert who have recently passed from the Sunday school into full communion with the Church?
  - school into run communion with the Church:

    (c) What means are adopted to prevent any of your young people from falling into religious indifference when they leave the Sunday school?

    (d) How are the young taught to take a personal interest in the work of the Church at
  - (e) Do the older members of your congregation exhibit a ready willingness to perform the work of teachers in the Sunday school?
- V. (a) What value is, in your judgment, to be attached to what are known as evangelistic services in connection with our congregations?
  - (b) How has the religious character of your members been affected by any special services held in your congregation during recent years?
  - (c) Were any special services held in your congregation during the past year?
- VI. (a) Have you to contend with any extraordinary hindrances in your endeavour to advance the cause of Christianity?
  - (b) In what manner are you striving to overcome such hindrances wherever they exist?
- VII. (a) What, in your judgment, are the fruits which follow the faithful preaching of the Gospel; so far as the truthfulness and integrity and industrious habits of your members are concerned?
  - (b) How does the consistent and godly life of your members affect those who are careless and ungodly in your community?

# APPENDIX No. 31.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

#### I.-STATISTICS AND FINANCE.

Your Committee regret that they are again compelled to complain of the imperfect character of many of the reports. There is no excuse for this. It is not reasonable to compel the Convener of the Fresbytery's Sabbath School Committee to write, as was often done, four or five times, and then the Fresbytery's Sabbath School Committee to write, as was often done, four or nive times, and then send him a schedule only half filled up, and that with vague guesses. Since suitable class registers have been published for several years past, at the very low price of five cents, any superintendent should be ashumed to say that he does not know, for example, how many of his scholars are memorizing Scripture or the shorter Catechism, prepare the lesson at home or attend church regularly. The indefinite replies given to such questions show that, in a great many schools, no attempt is made to record these items. The financial returns are also very defective; 346 of the 1,525 schools recording seam to have nothing to do with money in any way, for they lays every question under made to record these items. The financial returns are also very defective; 346 of the 1,525 schools reporting seem to have nothing to do with money in any way, for they leave every question under the head of "contributions" nunaswered. "The very first step towards a better condition of things is an accurate knowledge of the existing condition of things," and for this basal information we are dependent upon the care with which Sabbath school records are kept. In some respects, however, the statistics now presented are more satisfactory than those of last year. Reports have been received from every Presbytery, and most of these are unusually complete. Victoria and Richmond, Huron, and Maitland have replies from every Sabbath school within their bounds, and from one to three, only, are lacking in Pictou, Lunenhurg and Shelburne, Miramichi, Newfoundland, Kingston, Peterborough, Gnelph, Hamilton, Paris and Bruce. The largest number of defaulters are found in scattered congregations and mission fields, localities from which we cannot expect absolutely complete returns at any time. It is also satisfactory to note that the figures are nearly all fresh, the plete returns at any time. It is also satisfactory to note that the figures are nearly all fresh, the returns of last year have very seldom been inserted in order to eke out a defective report. In one or two Presbyteries only are the totals materially affected in this way.

Your Committee are able to state, with a reasonable degree of accuracy, that there are at least 1,863 Sabbath schools under the care of the Church,—we should probably not exaggerate were we to say 1,900. Taking this latter number we have an increase of 182 during the year, whatever to say 1,900. Taking this latter number we have an increase of 182 during the year, whatever allowance we may make for more complete returns it is evident that notable advance has been made. Of these, 1,525 (an increase of 88) have answered more or less fully the questions prescribed by the Assembly. From 338, no answer was received, although repeatedly asked for by the convener, in each case, of its Presbytery's S. S. Committee. We shall review, as briefly as possible, the several items of the reports referring to the tables in appendices II. and III. for more detailed information.

#### ATTENDANCE,

Teachers and Officers. -1,450 schools (an increase of 51) report that the number of teachers and teachers and opacies.—1, 450 sensons (an increase of 51) report that the number of teachers and officers engaged in them is 15,640. If the 450 unreported schools have an average of three or four teachers each, we shall be within the truth in stating that 17,000 of our most devoted men and women have given themselves to this labour of love. This is 1,566 above the estimated total of last year. Our teaching staff, therefore, has been greatly strengthened. There is an average of a little over eight scholars to each teacher (including officers), as against eleven twelve months ago.

The average attendance of teachers and officers is reported by 1,335 schools (an increase of 132), and amounts to 12,190, or 77 per cent. This is a lower average than last year, but is perhaps less than fair, seeing that we have included in our total, 115 schools which gave the number of their teachers, but not their attendance. Such cases were carefully excluded from our computations in the report with which comparison is made throughout.

in the report with which comparison is made throughout. Scholars.—1,448 schools (an increa  $\circ$  of 44) give the total number of their scholars as 134,092. Seeing that many of the 452 unreported schools are small, they do not probably average more than 20 scholars each. We, therefore, cannot set the total number of young persons under instruction much higher than 143,000, or 3,805 more than was estimated last year.

Only 682 schools report the reception of new scholars. This number is so absurdly small that the total of 11,571 is of no value. We cannot believe that 843 of the 1,525 schools which replied had absolutely no additions. The blanks in this column are almost entirely due to the lack of any .

syst lishe with part long

distr give corre aver

tions suffic who c grade schola Text, choice tion o

schola that th numbe expect are mo tory th congra Catech acquisi the fac of our altered thoroug perfect Ho (887) is

shelter urge us their su written quarter work. parents were sp inaugur The

departn

74). Ta total eld

we cons under th Pub upon div are regui This dec

Cate 12). Do ments ar respectfu the Sabh towards: need for column.

New (an incre Reynolds system of enrolment. Every Sabbath school should have an "Admission Bock," such as is published by the London S. S. Union, in which the name and address of every new scholar are entered, with date of admission, name of teacher, date of leaving the school, whither gone and any other particulars that might be desired. Such a register would be of growing value and interest, the longer it was kept the more indispensable it would become.

The average number of scholars in attendance each Sabbath is 87,821 (66 per cent.). These are distributed amongst 1,466 schools (an increase of 116). Remembering that there are 18 schools which give the average attendance, but not the number on the roll, 66 per cent is slightly above the correct rate, but accepting it as approximately true, there is an advance of 5 per cent. upon the average of last year. While the low rate is far from satisfactory, there is evidently hopeful progress made in regularity of attendance.

#### RECITATIONS.

Scripture,—933 schools (a decrease of 102) report that 41,303 scholars commit to memory portions of Scripture other than the Golden Text. This is an apparent decrease of 19,562, a number sufficiently startling. Much of this diminution is probably due to the exclusion this year of those who confined themselves to memorizing the Golden Text. Nearly all the scholars of the primary grade were thus ruled out. If we assume that these 933 schools contain half the total number of scholars (71,500) and that one-tenth are too young to attempt to committ more than the Golden Text, then we must conclude that 64 per cent. only make any attempt to store their minds with the choice portions of the Word of God. Even this estimate we fear is too high. We direct the attention of the Assembly very earnestly to this serious defect in the teaching of our Sabbath schools.

r of r of

hen ters lent norrly. pt is

ider

ings are

ver, been

oud.

ton,

d in

om.

the

one least e we ever

been ibed

conible, iled

and four and

last ittle

e of

aps

r of ions

092. han tion

that had any . Shorter Catechism.—Whilst the number of schools reporting is nearly the same, the number of scholars committing the Shorter Catechism to memory is only 52,772 (a decrease of 4,783). Assuming that the 1,081 schools which answer this question have their due proportion (75 per cent.) of the total number of scholars (81,510), and that one-fifth of these cannot, on account of extreme youth, be expected to undertake the study of the Catechism, we conclude that 80 per cent. of our young people are more or less familiar with their text book of doctrine. This average is fairer and also more satisfactory than that given last year; although the large decrease in the total number reported forbids us congratulating ourselves. An effort was made to ascertain how many could repeat the whole Catechism at least as correctly as could be expected of those who had made it a permanent mental acquisition, but, owing to the ambiguity which attached to the question in the minds of some and the fact that it was asked for the first time, the answers are not very instructive. Only 20 per cent. of our schools (364) give any reply. The Committee suggest that the query be repeated in a slightly altered form. It is desirable that we should ascertain to what extent the Catechism is memorized thoroughly. Too many, we fear, are content with one question per Sabbath and that by no means perfectly committed.

Home Preparation.—The number of schools reporting in regard to Home Preparation of the lesson (887) is larger by 40, but the number of scholars (47,212) is smaller by 2,182 than last year. We cannot shelter ourselves behind presumably incorrect returns. If statistics can be relied upon at all these urge us to renewed effort to secure more thoughtful study of the lesson. The Committee recommend to their successors the issue of a weekly question paper on which the scholar shall be required to bring written answers, thus securing some degree of preparation. Also that this be accompanied by a quarterly examination sheet which shall similarly call for a thorough review of the three months' work. But no matter what a committee may suggest and undertake, little progress can be made if parents will not do their duty. If but one short hour on Sabbath, or better, a few minutes every day, were spent upon the lesson in the home, a new era in the religious life of the Church would be

inaugurated.

The returns in regard to Higher Religious Instruction will be referred to when we deal with that department of our work.

# CHURCH RELATIONS.

Elders.—2,168 elders (an increase of 93) are engaged in 1,076 Sabbath schools (an increase of 74). Taking unreported schools into consideration, we may safely say that 46 per cent. of the total eldership of the Church are enrolled amongs-t our Sabbath school teachers and officers. When we consider how few somtimes compose a kirk session and how many small schools are sometimes under the care of one minister, this proportion is exceedingly creditable.

Public Worship.—Only 1,155 schools (an increase of 35) report the attendance of their scholars upon divine service. In these there are 47,521 (a decrease of 5,900), or not quite 50 per cent., who are regularly found in their places in the house of God. Last year the proportion was 53 per cent. This decrease both in numbers and ratio calls for earnest attention.

Catechumens.—A communicant's class is reported in connection with 105 schools (an increase of 12). Doubtless there are few pastors who do not give special instruction in the nature of the sacraments and the obligations resting upon the 'children of the covenant,' but your Committee would respectfully urge that the institution of a special catechumens' class would link together more closely the Sabbath school and the communion table, and make each recurring sacramental season a point towards which teachers might work up in the practical application of the lessons. The pressing need for definite instruction and persistent effort is emphasized by the results shown in the next column.

New Communicants.—The number of new communicants added from from 693 Sabbath schools (an increase of 10) is 3,794 (a decrease of 147). A very high authority in such matters, Mr. William Reynolds, Superintendent of organization of the International Sabbath School Association, stated,

at Pittsburg last June, that "eighty-three per cent. of the additions to the Church came from the Sunday school." This is the ratio for all Protestant evangelical denominations. We do not know how many have been added to our communion rolls by profession during 1890, but, taking the figures of last year, the quota from the Subbath school was only 36 per cent. It is not wise to smooth over unpleasant disclosures by plausible explanations. Nothing should be allowed to weaken the force of the warning here given.

Comunicant Scholars.—No definition of a Sabbath school would now be accepted which did not recognize that every professed Christian should be a member of it. It is, therefore, with pleasure that we find 14,272 communicants (an increase of 937) in attendance in 990 schools (an increase of 77). The revival of Bible study am nest adults is one of the most encouraging features of our work during the past few years.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Total Amount.—Turning to the financial columns we find that \$65,593 (a decrease of \$3,537) have been raised by 1,179 Sabbath schools (an increase of 30). This amount should probably be larger, for if we add together the sum expended on S. S., that given to the schemes, and donations to "other objects," we obtain a total of \$68,307. This would give a rate of 46 cents per member, two cents less than last year. The decrease, however, belongs to variable and unclassified factors, not to the missionary contributions.

Expended on Sabbath Schools.—Notwithstanding the increased support given by congregations, our schools have been compelled to spend \$33,971, upon their own maintenance. This is \$5,667 more than they contributed to all the schemes of the Church. We note as a token for good, that while there are returns from 955 schools (an increase of 6), the total sum is increased by only \$44, provided progress is shown in the remaining columns, a diminished total in this one would hear discouragement.

Schemes of the Church.—636 schools (an increase of 59) report that they have contributed \$23,304, to the schemes of the Church (an increase of \$2,328). Distributed over the 1,525 schools, which profess to give returns, this is at the rate of about 13 cents per member, an advance of two cents upon last year. The allocation of \$1,273 is not given, that of the balance is as follows: Home Missions, etc., \$9,3272 (increase, \$1,033), Foreign Missions, \$9,457 (increase \$515), French Evangelization, \$3,071 (increase, 1,796), Colleges, \$759 (increase, \$177), other schemes, \$2,472 (increase, \$694). There is also a much larger number of schools contributing to each. Home Missions, etc., 228 (increase, 68), Foreign Missions, 410 (increase, 18), French Evangelization, 310 (increase, 287). Colleges, 39 (increase, 17), other schemes, 133 (increase, 67). From every Presbytery there are contributions to Foreign Missions. Nothing is given to Home Missions, etc., by the Sabbath schools of Victoria and Richmond, Wallace, Lunenburg and Shelburne, Rock Lake, Brandon, Regina, Minnedosa and Calgary. Only 39 schools in 21 Presbyteries recognize, by financial aid, the claims of the Colleges; the sums given are large proportionately and are the result, in most cases, of a special interest.

co gi re: ca sic co th no Al fes

qu no

it

shi

fol

and 12 8; lan

obt

and enc na

Other Objects.—These received, \$6,032 (a decrease of \$1,177). Only 185 schools reply (a decrease of 33). Probably these figures are defective, owing to difficulty in keeping trace of miscellaneous items.

Church Support.—The repeated recommendation of the General Assembly, that congregations should assume, wholly or in part, the support of the Sabbath school, has not yet produced much effect. Last year 373 schools (a decrease of 5) received from their respective Churches \$13,496, (an increase of \$1,271). No congregation is alive to its own best interests which leaves the Sabbath school to bear its own burdens, and so forces it to stand, in some degree, in selfish isolation from even the general interests of the adult membership.

Briefly summarizing, your Committee would draw the attention of the Assembly to the following facts disclosed by the report and calculated to awaken anxious solicitude:—(1) The decrease in number of new communicants added from the Sabbath school. (2) The apparent retrogression of our Sabbath schools in regard to real religious instruction. A decreasing proportion commit to memory Scripture and the Shorter Catechism, or prepare the lesson at home. (3) A seemingly growing indifference to preaching, as shown by the smaller number who are in regular attendance upon divine service. We would respectfully urge that the Assembly devote some time to the consideration of these matters, and if it is decided to authorize the Moderator to issue a pastoral letter to the Churches on the religious welfare of youth, we do not think that undue prominence will be given to the subject. Your Committee is still very strongly of the opinion that the appointment of a General Superintendent who should devote his whole time to awakening deeper interest in S. S. work, organizing Presbyterial associations, conducting the Scheme of Higher Religious Instruction, and generally overseoing the S. S. work of the Church and the religious training of the young, cannot be longer delayed without grave injury to the cause entrusted to our supervision.

On the other hand, we have reason to be thankful that our report has a bright side as well. There is a large increase in the number of Sabbath schools; the host of elders, hymen, and "honourable" women who are occupied in this important, hopeful and delightful work has been substantially augmented; attendance, both of teachers and scholars, is more regular; an increasing number of communicants realize that they do not, and never can, graduate from the S. S. class; a growing interest in the Schemes of the Church has been displayed; and a larger amount has been contributed by congregations towards the support of the Sabbath school.

### II.-HIGHER RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Your Committee are hopeful that the scheme of Higher Religious Instruction will yet fill an important place in the education of our youth. The parent scheme in Scotland continues to grow in favour, and the sister schemes in England and New South Wales maintain their popularity. In the United States a similar course, as far as the Biblical Department is concerned, is offered by the American Institute of Sacred Literature. This Society, of which President Harper is practically the head, claims to have held its examination on Luke's Gospel in more than a thousand different places. Both in subject matter and grade of excellence its papers are the counterpart of ours. In offering our syllabus to the youth of the Church we are abreast of the most advanced Sabbath school methods of the day. We have the moral support of all the prominent specialists in this department of Christian activity. The success of our scheme will be halled with pleasure by not a few outside of the Presbyterian pale. Written examinations in the Sabbath school are now quite common. We do but seek to complement them by an annual one, and to broaden the course by the introduction of other desirable options. We may fairly claim that our syllabus is superior to that issued by the "Welfare of Youth" Committee of the Free Church in that it rests upon the uniform lessons and admits of no competition between candidates, and that it is preferable to the plan adopted by the American Institute since it lays down a more complete and varied curriculum. It is hoped that we may, before a long time, make arrangements for recognizing any good work done by classes or individuals upon approved books of their own selection, but not on the published syllabus. It is our aim to encourage by a fair test and due honour the careful study of the Bible, Shorter Catechism and religious literature generally.

The total number who studied in connection with the scheme was 1,000, and, strangely enough, exactly 500 of these presented themselves at the examination. These numbers are slightly smaller than those of last year, perhaps to the disappointment of some over-sanguine friends, but they are quite as large as we had any right to expect. Many entered the first examination without adequate preparation, or a clear idea of the kind of papers that would be set. The questions were meant to constrain to honest effort and so they had the effect of discouraging those who were not willing to give unusually careful attention to the work laid down. Moreover, one of the regulations, having reference to the History only, was understood by many to apply to all the departments, and successful candidates believed themselves excluded from another examination. Still further, a general impression has prevailed that special classes are necessary to the successful prosecution of any part of the course, and, not unnaturally, those already overburdened with work were reluctant to undertake them. We think it one of the points of superiority in our scheme over all similar ones that it does not call for such extra machinery, at least in the most important section—the Biblical department. All it requires is that the Sabbath school teacher shall really do the work that every teacher professes now to do. Conscientious preparation of the lesson and faithful work in the class is sufficient to prepare any ordinary scholar for the annual examination. With the adoption of the weekly question paper recommended to be issued next year, there is no school, however small, that might not be helped by our scheme, with its impartial examination and resulting recognition of merit, to more thoroughness and method in its work.

While adapted to the ordinary work of the Sabbath school the scheme under consideration has a still more ambitious aim. There is not one word in the Syllabus or Regulations which implies that it deals only with juvenile candidates. We would fain see our adult youth and many of mature years who do not now attend Sabbath school avail themselves of it as a stimulus and guide to higher attainments in religious knowledge. Why should not Sessions take it up and urge upon the membership of the Church to make it their special course of reading? The senior text books are all "strong meat" and would be devoured with peculiar relish by the sober-minded. Preaching to a congregation nourished upon such intellectual food would be a weekly delight to any pastor.

The candidates who were examined last January were distributed amongst the Presbyteries as follows:—Toronto, 85; Ottawa, 59; Regina, 37; Huron, 35; Barrie, 32; Hamilton, 28; Lanark and Renfrew, 21; Lindsay, 19; Maitland, 17; Truro, 17; Peterborough, 16; Quebec, 15; Hahfax, 12; Kingston, 11; Picton, 11; Miramichi, 9; Brockville, 8; Columbia, 8; London, 8; Montred, 8; Glengarry, 7; St. John, 6; Whitby, 6; Wallace, 4; Lunenburg and Shelburne, 3; Newfoundland, 3; Owen Sound, 3; Winnipeg, 3; Guelph, 2; Sangeen, 2; Bruce, 1; Orangeville, 1; Rock Lake, 1; Unknown, 2.—Total 500.

Classified according to subjects there were 308 in the Biblical department, 86 in the Doctrinal, 67 in the Historical, and 39 sent in essays. Three hundred and forty-three were successful in obtaining diplomas; of these 19 reached the medal standard, and 72 are entitled to prizes. Last year less than 31 per cent, were successful; this year the proportion rises to nearly 69 per cent. Examiners report also that the quality of answer was much superior. Six more medals are taken and ten more prizes than on the previous occasion. On the whole, we have every reason to be encouraged. The scheme must grow slowly, but it will find favour eventually with the great majority of our S. S. workers.

The syllabus for the current year may be obtained from the Convener. In the Biblical department the International S. S. lessons are prescribed as usual with Prof. Given's Primer on "The Kings of Judah" as an additional text-book for seniors. The subject is parallel to the lessons for the first half year. Prof. Salmond's primer on the Shorter Catechism is continued as the text-book for juniors and intermediates, and Prof. Binnie's handlook on "The Church" is set down for seniors, the study of the catechism by them being suspended for one year. This change is only tentative. Should it prove to be unacceptable, the Committee will confine the work in future to the Shorter Catechism.

to ten not ure e of ork

om

the

537) y be ions ber, ors,

ions, 5,667 that \$11, dis-

,304, rhich cents Home eliza-8694). ., 228 c, 87). re are shools egina, ms of i, of a

crease neous ations much

3,496, bbath from ollowase in sion of mit to

lingly dance e conletter vill be timent S. S. action, 5, can-

s well.

n, and
s been
easing
ass; a
s been

The Historical department remains unaltered, save that the misunderstood regulation is removed to its place amongst those of general reference, with the necessary changes made in its terms. Notice is given that for the next three years Scottish Church History will be studied. The topics prescribed for essays, "The Life of King Hezekiah," and "The Life and Writings of the Apostle John," are connected with the Bible lessons of the year.

The Regulations have been slightly modified with a view to greater clearness and simplicity. The most important change is the abolition of formal enrolment of candidates previous to examination. Question papers will be applied for directly to the Assembly's Convener, in the quantities required, and the coupons returned to him will contain the particulars necessary for proper registration of candidates. This will relieve Presbytery Conveners of the labour of preparing a list and notifying parties. It will also diminish the chances of error and delay. The examinations on the syllabus of 1891 will be held on January 30th, 1892.

### III.--HANDBOOK.

The Handbook of Sabbath School Management and Work, prepared in accordance with instructions of the Assembly of 1889, and laid on the table last year, is herewith re-submitted for approval. In order that all who wished might have an opportunity of examining the book at leisure a small edition was published. Copies may be obtained from the Convener, free, to members of the Assembly. The author of the work, Mr. David Fotheringham, has generously donated it to the Committee, and any profits accruing from its sale will be devoted to the Scheme of Higher Religious Instruction. It has received the warm commendation of competent judges and your Committee think that, for practical purposes, it is superior to any similar book of its size and cost. It has been prepared by one whose life has been devoted to the cause of education and who has had large experience in superintending and teaching, both in rural and city Sabbath schools.

### IV.-FINANCES.

Your Committee regret that they are compelled to report a slight deficit in the shape of unpaid bills, but this is less discouraging when we reflect that several items properly chargeable upon the income of 1889-90 are included in accounts rendered after the books were closed last May. There were also large initial expenditures for making the dies from which the medal is struck and lithographing diplomas, besides other expenses incidental to the inauguration of a new scheme. Further, the financial year covers eleven months only—some of these liabilities, if not all, will doubtless be discharged before this report comes into the hands of members of Assembly. Contributions amounting to \$526.81 have been received from 193 schools and individuals (an increase

Contributions amounting to \$326.81 have been received from 193 schools and individuals (an increase of 27.) A summary of receipts and expenditures, will be found in Appendix I.

Last Assembly instructed the Committee to make enquiries in regard to young people's societies and teachers' meetings, but owing to the large amount of work already on hand and the limited time at the disposal of the Convener, it was found impossible to prosecute either matter with any hope of reaching a practical result. Probably a movement in favour of a general union of all Presbyterian young people's societies in one guild will arise in the near future, but at present it would be premature to take official action. A question is inserted in the Schedule for returns recording teachers' presenting.

returns regarding teachers' meetings.

The past deliverances of the Assembly in regard to Sabbath schools have been so comprehensive and explicit that your Committee do not think it necessary to ask for a repetition of any on this occasion. The following recommendations only are submitted:--

1. That the questions sent out last year be again issued with the following changes. (See Appendix IV.):

A recommendation is inserted urging superintendents to see that such class registers are used by teachers as will furnish the facts called for in the annual report.*
 Question 14 is changed so as to read: "How many scholars repeated the whole catechism

during the year?

(3) Question 16 is added: "Is there a weekly teachers' meeting for lesson study?"

2. That Presbyteries be recommended to print their Sabbath school statistics for circulation within their respective bounds.

That the Handbook now submitted to the Assembly be approved and recommended as a use-

ful guide in matters pertaining to the Sabbath school.*

4. That the last Sabbath in September be appointed as a day of special prayer on behalf of the Sabbath schools of the Church, and that such services be held as will bring prominently before our congregations the claims of the Sabbath school upon their prayerful sympathy, pecuniary support and personal co-operation. Also that this custom be continued from year to year until otherwise ordered by the Assembly.

5. That, in connection with the above-mentioned services, the work of the General Assembly Committee be commended to the liberality of our Sabbath schools, and a contribution be invited

towards the expenses of the Scheme of Higher Religious Instruction.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. F. FOTHERINGHAM,

Convener.

^{*} These recommendations were not adopted by the General Assembly.

# I.-FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1890-91.

### RECEIPTS.

| D. D.I.                                                                                                                       |                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| By Balance on hand, June 1st, 1890  "Contributions* "Unused Prize Books sold                                                  | \$177 59                                |          |
| " Unused Prize Books sold                                                                                                     | 526 81                                  |          |
|                                                                                                                               | 4 44                                    |          |
|                                                                                                                               |                                         | \$708 84 |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                                                                                  |                                         |          |
| To Convener's Expenses, Postage, etc                                                                                          | ****                                    |          |
| Printing Travelling Expenses, 1089-91 Messrs, Alex, Kirkwood & Son, Edin, Madelling (A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A | \$133 09                                |          |
| Travelling Evnenges 1-00 01                                                                                                   | 191 25                                  |          |
| Messrs. Alex. Kirkwood & Son, Edin., Medallists (cost of dies £10 included)                                                   | 145 90                                  |          |
| "Messrs, Alexander and Cable, Diplomes and Cost of dies £10 included)                                                         | 91 49                                   |          |
| "Messrs. Alexander and Cable, Diplomas and Crest Prize Pooks "Copying and Engrossing."                                        | 71 00                                   |          |
| Convince and Dames                                                                                                            | 35 - 52                                 |          |
| "Copying and Engrossing "Freight and Duty on Medals "Postage refunded Presiding Examiners                                     | 22 00                                   |          |
| "Postage refundal Duck!"                                                                                                      | 10 50                                   |          |
|                                                                                                                               | 1 90                                    |          |
| Balance on head                                                                                                               |                                         | 8701 95  |
| Balance on hand                                                                                                               |                                         |          |
|                                                                                                                               | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 6 89     |
|                                                                                                                               |                                         | 8708 84  |
| LIABILITIES.                                                                                                                  |                                         |          |
| Wm. Drysdala & Co. Balance &                                                                                                  |                                         |          |
| Wm. Drysdale & Co., Balance of account for prizes                                                                             | \$25 14                                 |          |
| Presbyterian Printing & Publishing Co., Offprints of Report for Distribution N. S. Printing Co., Contract for survivers       | 49 00                                   |          |
| N. S. Printing Co., Contract for supplies                                                                                     | 90 75                                   |          |
|                                                                                                                               | 00 (0                                   | \$164 oo |
| # T. 131.5                                                                                                                    |                                         | \$164 89 |

# It will be noticed that this statement is for eleven months.

We, the undersigned, have examined the cashbook and compared the items with the vouchers, and have found the same to be correct, the balance on hand being six dollars and eighty-nine cents, as on April 30th, 1891.

ROBERT S. GOURLAY, Auditors.

unpaid
e upon
; May,
ick and
cheme,
ll, will
iembly,
ncrease

tion is le in its l. The of the

plicity. caminaautities egistralist and s on the

ce with book at free, to serously Scheme ges and ize and nd who bools.

people's and the matter l union but at lule for

iensive on this . (See

ers are

nlation a use-

of the ore our upport erwise mbly's

invited

cr.

# II.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL

| A Commence of the Commence of | a                                                         | Ī                                                             | 1                                                     |                                                                          | ATT                                                                                | ENDA                                                                    | NCE.                                                                     |                                                                                   | RE                                                                          | CITA                                                                    | rion                                                            | <br>is.                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESBYTERY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Total No. of Sabbath<br>Schools.                          | Number Reported.                                              | Number Unreported.                                    | No. of Officers and<br>Teachers on Roll.                                 | No. of Scholars, in-<br>cluding B. C., on<br>Roll.                                 | No. added during year.                                                  | Average Attendance of Teachers.                                          | Average Attendance of Scholars.                                                   | No. Committing Scripture to Memory.                                         | No. Committing<br>Shorter Catechism<br>to Memory.                       | No. able to repeat the<br>whole Catechism.                      | No. who prepare<br>Lessons at home.                                            |
| SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES— Truro Sydney. Victoria and Richmon I. Halifax Wallace Pictou Prince Edward Island. Lunenburg & Shelburne. St. John Miramichi Newfoundland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 51<br>42<br>48<br>94<br>29<br>67<br>105<br>14<br>64<br>69 | 44<br>33<br>48<br>85<br>15<br>64<br>69<br>13<br>39<br>68<br>3 | 7<br>9<br>14<br>3<br>36<br>1<br>25                    | 384<br>206<br>158<br>680<br>194<br>488<br>400<br>114<br>316<br>350<br>38 | 3150<br>2108<br>1330<br>5205<br>1752<br>3940<br>3904<br>930<br>2352<br>2927<br>244 | 231<br>147<br>155<br>350<br>130<br>183<br>335<br>53<br>172<br>376<br>10 | 322<br>172<br>129<br>557<br>112<br>324<br>335<br>86<br>270<br>279<br>125 | 1993<br>1320<br>863<br>3339<br>1116<br>2874<br>2262<br>621<br>1682<br>2019<br>161 | 1290<br>567<br>630<br>968<br>448<br>2151<br>1152<br>314<br>482<br>824<br>12 | 1815<br>971<br>904<br>1777<br>339<br>2366<br>2084<br>294<br>845<br>1615 | 127<br>106<br>109<br>220<br>33<br>107<br>188<br>25<br>71<br>122 | 1776<br>7:0<br>735<br>1571<br>357<br>2539<br>1515<br>179<br>853<br>1653<br>151 |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 587                                                       | 481                                                           | 106                                                   | 3328                                                                     | 27851                                                                              | 2142                                                                    | 2711                                                                     | 18250                                                                             | 8838                                                                        | 13157                                                                   | 1110                                                            | 12109                                                                          |
| SYNOD OF MONTERAL AND OTTAWA— Quebec                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 49<br>50<br>70<br>41                                      | 13<br>36<br>43<br>39<br>60<br>36                              | 8<br>18<br>6<br>11<br>10<br>5                         | 221<br>692<br>323<br>376<br>522<br>361                                   | 1948<br>6077<br>3099<br>3334<br>4995<br>2867                                       | 110<br>468<br>129<br>281<br>399<br>144                                  | 190<br>764<br>228<br>316<br>424<br>282                                   | 1452<br>4183<br>1891<br>2238<br>3494<br>1884                                      | 1131<br>1912<br>565<br>896<br>1714<br>968                                   | 1303<br>2208<br>1361                                                    | 50<br>57<br>57<br>79                                            | 1191                                                                           |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                           | 227                                                           |                                                       | <b>24</b> 95                                                             | 22320                                                                              | 1531                                                                    | 2204                                                                     | 15142                                                                             | 7186                                                                        | 9610                                                                    | 664                                                             | 7238                                                                           |
| SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON— KINGSTON— Kingston Peterborough Whitly Lindsay Toronto Orangeville Barrie Owen Sound Saugeen Guelph                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 61                                                        | 59<br>29<br>12<br>28<br>71<br>18<br>53<br>23<br>20<br>32      | 2<br>3<br>7<br>4<br>8<br>17<br>18<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>3 | 575<br>329<br>148<br>256<br>1411<br>192<br>392<br>222<br>212<br>481      |                                                                                    | 662<br>372<br>96<br>166<br>1675<br>22<br>367<br>145<br>146<br>469       | 478<br>264<br>99<br>209<br>1184<br>200<br>314<br>169<br>177<br>324       |                                                                                   | 1380<br>510<br>390<br>691<br>3178<br>963<br>893<br>1034<br>1019<br>1289     | 876<br>412<br>826<br>3698<br>753<br>1083<br>1084<br>1117                | 54<br>161<br>15<br>100                                          | 1325<br>863<br>394<br>739<br>3223<br>1159<br>757<br>723<br>1080<br>859         |
| Totals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 415                                                       | 345                                                           | 70                                                    | 4220                                                                     | 38616                                                                              | 4120                                                                    | 3418                                                                     | 25158                                                                             | 11347                                                                       | 13255                                                                   | 995                                                             | 11722                                                                          |
| SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON— Hamilton Paris. London Chatham Stratford Huron Maitland Bruce Sarnia Totals.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 35<br>48                                                  | 71<br>29<br>46<br>28<br>25<br>33<br>35<br>34<br>40<br>341     | 3<br>2<br>4<br>9<br>7<br><br>1<br>8                   | 973<br>424<br>561<br>329<br>318<br>387<br>323<br>335<br>420<br>4070      | 3893<br>5136<br>2655<br>3391<br>3547<br>3590<br>2946<br>3391                       | 661<br>404<br>520<br>134<br>360<br><br>295<br><br>188                   | 692<br>329<br>426<br>277<br>201<br>317<br>267<br>288<br>355<br>3152      | 4737<br>2533<br>3295<br>1878<br>1978<br>2327<br>2252<br>2064<br>2392              | 1539<br>1364<br>684<br>1206<br>1549<br>1177<br>1079<br>719                  | 1953<br>835<br>1605<br>1588<br>1737                                     | 164<br>203<br>98<br>49<br>25<br>183<br>147<br>49<br>13          | 2165<br>1880<br>1701<br>710<br>770<br>1154<br>1421<br>919<br>723               |

# REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1890-91.

| ligi                                                                                                    |                                                                 | JRCH                                                                     |                                 | ATI                                                      | ONS.                                                              |                                                                               |                                                                         |                                                        | CO:                                                                 | NTR                                                                | IBU                                                                                                                     | LIONS                                                    |                                                                         |                                            |                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                         | 30                                                              | pol-                                                                     | i                               | uni                                                      | £ 3                                                               | l by                                                                          | 00                                                                      | Sei                                                    | (KME                                                                | s or                                                               | THE                                                                                                                     | Сиске                                                    | и.                                                                      | d to                                       | the tr                                                                    |
| scheme of Higher Religi-<br>ous Instruction.                                                            | No. of Elders in work.                                          | Average No. of Schol-<br>ara attending Church                            | Is there a Communicants' Class? | No. of New Communi-                                      | No. of Scholars who<br>are Communicants.                          | Total amount raised by<br>Sabbath School.                                     | Amount Expended Sabbath School.                                         | Home Missions<br>and Augmen-<br>tation.                | Foreign Missions.                                                   | French Evangelization.                                             | Colleges.                                                                                                               | Other Schemes of<br>the Church.                          | Total amount to<br>Schemes.                                             | Amount contributed other objects.          | Amount contributed<br>by Cougregation to<br>support of Sabbath<br>School. |
|                                                                                                         |                                                                 |                                                                          |                                 |                                                          |                                                                   | 8                                                                             | 8                                                                       | 8                                                      | 8                                                                   | 8                                                                  | 8                                                                                                                       | \$                                                       | 8                                                                       | \$                                         | \$                                                                        |
| 13<br>4<br>18<br>18<br>8<br>2                                                                           | 112<br>28<br>35<br>113<br>32<br>89<br>66<br>10<br>42<br>41<br>3 | 1938<br>703<br>501<br>2253<br>308<br>2123<br>1598<br>412<br>1136<br>1116 | 1 4                             | 59<br>11<br>24<br>91<br>15<br>66<br>62<br>18<br>47<br>67 | 428<br>132<br>114<br>434<br>165<br>326<br>413<br>83<br>255<br>189 | 1072<br>487<br>327<br>2484<br>465<br>1331<br>1024<br>201<br>1336<br>944<br>11 | 603<br>366<br>116<br>1042<br>166<br>505<br>307<br>48<br>861<br>673<br>8 | 65<br>60<br>118<br>15                                  | 215<br>75<br>29<br>625<br>60<br>503<br>352<br>165<br>127<br>123<br> | 138<br>29<br>59<br>305<br>50<br>210<br>161<br><br>10<br>52<br>     | 3<br><br>10<br>25<br><br>25                                                                                             | 16<br>1<br>12<br>31<br>1<br>75<br>33<br><br>49<br>15<br> | 381<br>115<br>100<br>1105<br>111<br>859<br>631<br>165<br>328<br>197<br> | 21<br>417<br>13<br>56<br>26<br>64<br>48    | 298<br>213<br>213                                                         |
| 19<br>7<br>10<br>97<br>38<br>11                                                                         | 39<br>94<br>40<br>63<br>74<br>48                                | 1144<br>1822<br>998<br>1061<br>2004<br>1458                              | 11<br>1<br>1<br>                | 62                                                       | 177<br>537<br>407<br>439<br>768<br>733                            | 598<br>5545<br>1530<br>1827<br>2400<br>1465                                   | 323<br>1620<br>527<br>983<br>1290<br>828                                | 119                                                    | 95<br>1151<br>235<br>223<br>222<br>113                              | 110<br>742<br>575<br>296<br>375<br>200                             | 10<br>100<br><br>25                                                                                                     | 31<br>410<br>22<br><br>115<br>33                         | 288<br>2797<br>986<br>718<br>854<br>444                                 | 261<br>59<br>107<br>326<br>60              | 37                                                                        |
| 182                                                                                                     | 358                                                             | 8487                                                                     | 20                              | 706                                                      | 3061                                                              | 13365                                                                         | 5571                                                                    | 986                                                    | 2039                                                                | 2298                                                               | 135                                                                                                                     | 611                                                      | 6087                                                                    | 843                                        | 330                                                                       |
| $ \begin{array}{r} 15 \\ 42 \\ 6' \\ 17 \\ 171 \\ 2 \\ 30 \\ 201 \\ 4 \\ 15 \\ \hline 503 \end{array} $ | 69<br>42<br>22<br>23<br>177<br>31<br>63<br>34<br>47<br>77       | 1678<br>904<br>471<br>930<br>3219<br>952<br>1299<br>810<br>750<br>1475   | 17<br><br>3<br>5<br>1           | 77<br>425<br>48<br>110<br>110                            | 159<br>181<br>1347<br>256                                         | 2344<br>1825<br>824<br>957<br>9871<br>800<br>1369<br>621<br>777<br>2845       | 1085<br>769<br>563<br>862<br>3555<br>377<br>778<br>399<br>565<br>1331   | 246<br>50<br>28<br>1263<br>142<br>12<br>4<br>42<br>345 | 107<br>210<br>19<br>42<br>1527<br>133<br>100<br>99<br>320<br>2604   | 203<br>338<br>121<br>53<br>1115<br>66<br>67<br>20<br>31<br>448<br> | $ \begin{array}{c}     9 \\     \vdots \\     182 \\     14 \\     \vdots \\     \hline     263 \\     \hline     263 $ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                    | 399<br>894<br>221<br>159<br>5071<br>292<br>255<br>168<br>179<br>1005    | 223<br>194<br>166<br>1312<br>69<br><br>391 | 588<br>160<br>188<br>270<br>150<br>151<br>133<br>81<br>181<br>181         |
| 63<br>46<br>                                                                                            | 117<br>61<br>76<br>37<br>44<br>53<br>60<br>45<br>48             | 943<br>1563<br>1781<br>724<br>1018<br>1112<br>1340<br>1103<br>1375       | 1<br>3<br>1<br>1<br>4<br>6      | 102<br>81<br>120<br>80<br>68                             | 848<br>490<br>640<br>251<br>205<br>407<br>265<br>232<br>241       | 1242<br>2238<br>2830<br>1707<br>1025<br>1464<br>1129<br>945<br>1379           | 2271<br>921<br>1480<br>1320<br>658<br>811<br>577<br>633<br>779          | 20<br>66<br>80<br>59<br>76                             | 307<br>312<br>18<br>39<br>166<br>129<br>28                          | 293<br>144<br>79<br>287                                            | 7<br>1                                                                                                                  | 196<br>34<br>24<br>80<br>2<br>9<br>3<br>48               | 246                                                                     | 481<br>76<br>171<br>121<br>16<br>3<br>78   | 7<br>26<br>45                                                             |

CIAL

ONS.

No. who prepare Lessons at home.

110 12109

995 11722

# II.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL

|                                                                                                            | 4                                |                  | i                       |                                          | ATTI                                               | ENDA                                 | NCE.                               |                                         | RE                                     | CITA                                              | rios                                       | is.                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| PRESBYTERY.                                                                                                | Total No. of Sabbath<br>Schools. | Number Reported. | Number Unreported.      | No. of Officers and<br>Teachers on Roll. | No. of Scholars, in-<br>cluding B. C., on<br>Roll. | No. added during year.               | Average Attendance of Teachers.    | Average Attendance of Scholars.         | No. Committing Scripture to Memory.    | No. Committing<br>Shorter Catechism<br>to Memory. | No. able to repeat the<br>whole Catechism. | No. who prepare<br>Lessons at home.    |
| SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TER- RITORIES— Winnipeg. Rock Lake Brandon. Regina Minnedosa Calgary. | 40<br>45<br>25<br>35<br>25<br>14 | 18<br>19         | 6<br>27<br>6<br>16<br>5 | 311<br>70<br>134<br>115<br>80<br>46      | 3270<br>592<br>1356<br>924<br>741<br>325           | 395<br>61<br>169<br>173<br>81<br>120 | 256<br>62<br>113<br>76<br>64<br>41 | 2228<br>422<br>928<br>616<br>519<br>226 | 1280<br>126<br>211<br>382<br>416<br>51 | 1564<br>176<br>212<br>144<br>279<br>110           | 16<br>15                                   | 220<br>223<br>40-<br>444<br>583<br>22- |
| Totals                                                                                                     | $\frac{17}{201}$                 | 12<br>131        | $\frac{5}{70}$          | 141                                      | 1322<br>8532                                       | 217<br>1216                          | $\frac{93}{705}$                   | 876<br>5815                             | 224<br>2690                            | 474<br>2959                                       | 31                                         | 470                                    |
| Synod of the Maritime<br>Provinces                                                                         | 587<br>285                       |                  | 106<br>58               | 3328<br>2495                             | 27851<br>22320                                     | 2142<br>1531                         | 2711<br>2204                       | 18250<br>15142                          | 8838<br>7186                           | 13157<br>9610                                     | 1110<br>664                                | 12109<br>7238                          |
| Synod of Toronto and<br>Kingston<br>Synod of Hamilten and<br>London                                        | 415<br>375                       |                  | 70<br>34                | 4220<br>4070                             |                                                    | 4120<br>2562                         | 3418<br>3152                       | 25158<br>23456                          | 11347<br>11242                         |                                                   | 995<br>931                                 | 1172                                   |
| Synod of Manitoba and<br>the North-West Ter-<br>ritories                                                   | 201                              | 131              | 70                      | 1527                                     | 8532                                               | 1216                                 | 705                                | 5815                                    | 2690                                   |                                                   | 31                                         | 470                                    |
| Totals                                                                                                     | 1863                             | 1525             | 338                     | 15640                                    | 134092                                             | 11571                                | 12190                              | 87821                                   | 41303                                  | 52772                                             | 3731                                       | 4721                                   |

# HI.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

|      |                                 |                                          |                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 507  | 191                             | 106                                      | 173                                                                 | 171                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 936                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 499                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 219                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 377                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 192                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 326                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 901  | 401                             | 100                                      | 410                                                                 | 411                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 230                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 923                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4.00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | .12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 911                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 140                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 520                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|      | 227                             | 58                                       | 226                                                                 | 226                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 211                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 220                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 160                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 115                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 415  | 345                             | 70                                       | 283                                                                 | 282                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 160                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 265                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 334                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 204                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 235                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 104                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 188                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 375  | 341                             | 341                                      | 339                                                                 | 341                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 123                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 317                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 330                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 212                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 243                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 76                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|      |                                 |                                          |                                                                     | 0.11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 120                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -,-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|      | 131                             | 70                                       | 129                                                                 | 128                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 120                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 126                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 79                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1863 | 1525                            | 338                                      | 1450                                                                | 1448                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1335                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1466                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 933                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1081                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 364                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 887                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|      | 587<br>285<br>415<br>375<br>201 | 587 481<br>285 227<br>415 345<br>375 341 | 587 481 100<br>285 227 58<br>415 345 70<br>375 341 34<br>201 131 70 | 587         481         106         473           285         227         58         226           415         345         70         283           375         341         34         339           201         131         70         129 | 587         481         106         473         471           285         227         58         226         226           415         345         70         283         282           375         341         34         339         341           201         131         70         129         128 | 587         481         100         473         471         236           285         227         58         226         226         110           415         345         70         283         282         160           375         341         34         339         341         123           201         131         70         129         128         53 | 587         481         100         473         471         236         422           285         227         58         226         226         110         211           415         345         70         283         282         160         265           375         341         34         339         341         123         317           201         131         70         129         128         53         120 | 587         481         106         473         471         236         422         456           285         227         58         226         226         110         211         220           415         345         70         283         282         160         265         334           375         341         34         339         341         123         317         330           201         131         70         129         128         53         120         126 | 587         481         106         473         471         236         422         456         312           285         227         58         226         226         110         211         220         139           415         345         70         283         282         160         265         334         204           375         341         34         339         341         123         317         330         212           201         131         70         129         128         53         120         126         66 | 587         481         106         473         471         236         422         456         312         377           285         227         58         226         226         110         211         220         139         160           415         345         70         283         282         160         265         334         204         235           375         341         34         339         341         123         317         330         212         243           201         131         70         129         128         53         120         126         66         66 | 587         481         106         473         471         236         422         456         312         377         123           285         227         58         226         226         110         211         220         139         160         55           415         345         70         283         282         100         265         334         204         235         104           375         341         34         339         341         123         317         330         212         243         76           201         131         70         129         128         53         120         126         66         66         6         6 |

# REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1890-91.

NCIAL

ONS.

whole Catechism.

No. who prepare
Lessons at home.

HOOLS

326

115

188 179

79

887

123

55

104

364

| ligi                                         |                        |                                               | REI | ATI                           | ONS.                                                  |                                            |                                    |                                         | CO                | VTRI                   | BUT       | TIONS.                          |                             |                       |                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| r Re                                         | o.                     | urch                                          | uni | uni                           | who                                                   | d by                                       | 8                                  | Sei                                     | LEME              | N OF                   | THE       | Спевс                           | H                           | 3                     | まます                                                                       |
| scheme of Higher Religi-<br>ous Instruction. | No. of Elders in Nork. | Average No. of Schol-<br>ars attending Church |     | No. of New Communi-<br>cants. | No. of Scholars whate Scholars when the Communicants. | Total amount raised by<br>Sabbath School.  | Amount Expended<br>Sabbath School. | Hone Missions<br>and Augmen-<br>tation. | Foreign Missions. | French Evangelization. | Colleges. | Other Schemes of<br>the Church. | Total Amount to<br>Schemes. | Amount contributed to | Amount contributed<br>by Congregation to<br>support of Sabbath<br>School. |
|                                              |                        |                                               |     |                               |                                                       | 8                                          | 8                                  | 3                                       | 8                 | 8                      | 8         | 8                               | 3                           | 8                     | 8                                                                         |
| 8                                            | 37                     | $\frac{1320}{258}$                            | 1   | 177<br>29                     | 397<br>65                                             | 3075<br>190                                | 1971<br>132                        | 344<br>30                               | 127<br>11         | 90                     | 78        | 177                             | 815<br>411                  | 155                   | 100<br>50                                                                 |
| **44                                         | 19<br>12               | $\frac{541}{228}$                             |     | 124<br>18                     | 207<br>32                                             | $\begin{array}{c} 1192 \\ 659 \end{array}$ | · 472                              | 30<br>225                               | 37                |                        | 30        |                                 | 467<br>67                   | 69                    | 29<br>25                                                                  |
| 10                                           | 13<br>8<br>17          | 584<br>111<br>457                             | 2   | 18<br>16<br>24                | 81<br>30<br>67                                        | 127<br>377<br>730                          | 106<br>80<br>481                   | 28                                      | 20<br>56<br>84    | 96                     | 10<br>20  | 16                              | 27<br>94<br>260             | 33<br>155             | 50                                                                        |
| 62                                           | 113                    | 3499                                          | _   |                               | 879                                                   | 6350                                       | 3971                               |                                         | 577               | 186                    | 138       | 193                             | 1771                        | 412                   | 465                                                                       |
| 112                                          | 571                    | 12088                                         | 16  | 460                           | 2539                                                  | 9686                                       | 4695                               | 425                                     | 2274              | 1014                   | 63        | 233                             | 3002                        | 645                   | 1224                                                                      |
| 182                                          | 358                    | 8487                                          | 20  | 706                           | 3061                                                  | 13365                                      | 5571                               | 986                                     | 2039              | 2298                   | 135       | 611                             | 6087                        | 843                   | 3302                                                                      |
| 503                                          | 585                    | 12488                                         | 46  | 1142                          | 4214                                                  | 22233                                      | 10284                              | 2203                                    | 2604              | 2462                   | 263       | 1039                            | 8643                        | 2355                  | 5097                                                                      |
| 141                                          | 541                    | 10959                                         | 20  | 1080                          | 3579                                                  | 13959                                      | 9450                               | 1980                                    | 1963<br>!         | 2111                   | 160       | 396                             | 7811                        | 1777                  | 3405                                                                      |
| 62                                           | 113                    | 3499                                          | 3   | 406                           | 879                                                   | 6350                                       | 3971                               | 678                                     | 577               | 186                    | 138       | 193                             | 1771                        | 412                   | 465                                                                       |
| 1000                                         | 2168                   | 47521                                         | 105 | 3794                          | 14272                                                 | 65593                                      | 33971                              | 6272                                    | 9457              | 8071                   | 759       | 2472                            | 28304                       | 6032                  | 13490                                                                     |

## REPORTING EACH ITEM.

| 19       | 322<br>156 | 368<br>163  | 16<br>20        |     | 287        | 357<br>186 | 284<br>148 | 34<br>41  | 155<br>70 | 46<br>67 | 4              | 33<br>33 | 181<br>118 | 39<br>26 | 55<br>60   |
|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| 33<br>13 | 274<br>261 | 266<br>251  |                 | 190 | 257<br>226 | 281<br>278 | 234        | 70<br>68  | i         | 94       | 16             | 35<br>27 | 153<br>157 | 61<br>50 | 127<br>110 |
| <br>96   | 63<br>1076 | 107<br>1155 | $\frac{3}{105}$ | 693 | 990        | 77<br>1179 | 955        | 15<br>228 |           |          | $\frac{5}{39}$ | 133      | 27<br>636  | 185      | 28<br>378  |

# IV.-ANNUAL SABBATH SCHOOL REPORT, 1891.

23. 24.

25. 26. 27. 28 29. 36. 31. 32.

Scl

### (EACH SARBATH SCHOOL MUST BE REPORTED SEPARATELY.)

| ١.  | Name of Minister                                                                                    |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2.  | Post Office address of Minister                                                                     |
| 3.  | Name of Congregation                                                                                |
| 4.  | Name of Sabbath School.                                                                             |
| 5,  | Name of Superintendeut                                                                              |
| в,  | Post Office address of Superintendent                                                               |
|     | Attendance.                                                                                         |
| 7.  | How many officers and teachers on Roll?                                                             |
|     | How many scholars, including Bible Classes, on Roll?                                                |
|     |                                                                                                     |
|     | How many were added to the Roll during the year?                                                    |
| 10. | How many of an average attendance (a) Officers and Teachers?                                        |
| 11. | (b) Scholars ?                                                                                      |
|     | RECITATIONS.                                                                                        |
| 12. | How many commit to memory verses of Scripture in addition to the Golden Text?                       |
| 13. | How many commit to memory the Shorter Catechism?                                                    |
| 14. | How many scholars repeated the whole Catechism during the year?                                     |
| 15. | How many prepare their lesson at home?                                                              |
| 16. | Is there a weekly teachers' meeting for lesson study?                                               |
| 17. | How many have studied with a view to examination under the Scheme of Higher Religious  Instruction? |
|     | Church Relations.                                                                                   |
| 18. | How many Elders engage in Sabbath : chool work ?                                                    |
| 19. | Average number of scholars who attend public worship each Sabbath ?                                 |
| 20. | Is there a communicant's class?                                                                     |
| 21. | How many became communicants during the year?                                                       |
| 22, | Total number of scholars who are communicants?                                                      |

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

| 23, | Total amount raised by the Sabbath school?                                                                    |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21. | How much of this was expended on the school?                                                                  |
|     | To what schemes of the Church did the school contribute, and how much to each :                               |
| 25. | Home Missions and Augmentation?                                                                               |
| 26, | Foreign Missions?                                                                                             |
| 27. | French Evangelization?                                                                                        |
| 28  | Colleges?                                                                                                     |
| 29, | Other Schemes?                                                                                                |
| 36. | Total                                                                                                         |
| 31. | How much for other objects?                                                                                   |
| 32, | How much did the congregation give to support the school?                                                     |
| 33, | Remarks,                                                                                                      |
|     |                                                                                                               |
|     |                                                                                                               |
|     |                                                                                                               |
| Sel | This report to be sent before February 1st, 1892, to the Convener of the Presbytery's Subbath cool Committee. |
|     | Date                                                                                                          |
|     |                                                                                                               |
|     |                                                                                                               |
|     |                                                                                                               |
|     |                                                                                                               |

Religious

. . . . . <u>.</u> . . .

### APPENDIX No. 32.

to ke traff arrai

stan

exige had

Sabb day lent

place

tery

advar

quest

In th

unite

publi deter

towns

city.

watch

churc tion : closin

of we

ing tl with I

bath

sacre offer tion

to P

becar

impr

zon,

impr

at al

mini ture of a

supp

sure ing l

## REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Taking a broad survey of the question of Sabbath observance throughout Christendom we see many hopeful signs. There seems to be a general determination on all sides that one day in seven shall be inaintained as a day of rest from toil-a day of refreshment for body and mind.

In proof of this we would point to such facts as these: The defeat in the British Parliament of Mr. Lawson's Bill for the opening of National Galleries, Museums, etc., on the Lord's Day. This Bill was defeated by a larger majority than eight years ago.

On the Continent of Europe, apart from the action of the Church—in Labour Unions and Social Science Conferences—the demand is being pressed for the protection of the Sabbath as a day of rest from toil, and the attitude of the working men both in Europe and America on this subject is one worthy of close attention.

In the United States the agitation for a Sunday rest law is still continued. It is pleasing also note the general consensus of opinion among statesmen and other prominent men that the Chicago World's Fair should not be kept open on Sundays.

In our own country we may safely say that this subject has never received more attention than during the past year. Throughout the length and breadth of the land the question of Sabbath observance has been discussed in the pulpit and in the press in a way that must awaken a general interest throughout the community.

The agitation for a Dominion law has been continued, and we trust will be, until the law is on our statute books and, as a result of the agitation and education, the public conscience be so aroused that the law will not be a dead letter.

What has been said above refers mainly to the preservation of the Sabbath as a day of rest from toil. The religious use of the day, or the keeping of it "holy unto the Lord," is a matter on which it is more difficult to form a judgment. We are inclined to think, however, that so far as Canada is concerned there is reason to believe that there has been at least no retrogression.

This, at all events, must be the verdict from the reports placed in our hands. The Syno-lical reports that have come to your Committee this year are in the main similar to those of former years. We shall state some features general to all and seek to give prominence to the points that may be distinctive.

Reports have been received from Synod of Maritime Province, Rev. Thomas Cumming, Con-

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, Rev. Joseph White, Convener. Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Rev. J. B. Fraser, Convener.
Synod of Hamilton and London, Rev. P. Musgrave, Convener.
Synod of Manitoba and N. W. T., Rev. John Hogg, Convener.
The Report from the Maritime Synod informs us "that the excursion train junning last sum-

mer from Moncton to Buctouche has been discontinued this season. This desirable result was achieved by the strong public sentiment aroused among right thinking people against this form of Sabbath desecration.

On the other hand it notes that the travel and traffic on the Government railways are as great as ever, and that men had been employed on the Sabbath raising bridges on the Intercolonial between Bathurst and Moncton.

The Convener, who had been in Europe part of the year and had witnessed the effects of the Continental Sunday of toil and frivolity, concludes:

"God save our great and growing Dominion and the whole of this American Continent from the remotest approximation to the baneful influence of a so-called Continental Sabbath." To which

prayer we all say Amen.

The Report of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa calls attention to the dissemination in some parts of the country of "literature permeated with unsound doctrine on the subject of Sabbath observance." This is a matter to which we ask the attention of ministers. The Enemy will be busy sowing his tares. We must work and watch with ceaseless vigilance. Attention also is called to the opposition of Jews and Seventh Day Baptists.

Reference is made to the bad example of the Premier of the Province of Quebec, who, with the members of his legislature, after mass on the Lord's Day morning, left Quebec city and travelled by

rail to Montreal.

The Rev. J. Nichols, of Montreal, Convener of the Presbytery's Committee, has set a good example in preparing a careful report and having it published in one of the city papers. In this way publicity is given to our views and remonstrances.

Montreal has special grievances in the notorious Sabbath amusements provided by the proprietors of Sohmer Park, and in the opening of rinks on Sunday.

The report also refers to the action of the Montreal Board of Trade influencing the Government to keep the Welland and St. Lawrence canals open on the Sabbath in October.

While the Council of the Board does not openly declare in favour of keeping the canals open for traffic on the Sabbath, it virtually recommends that course in following clause of their report.

"While averse to the increasing work on Sundays, the Council believes that in the near future arrangements will have to be made whereby craft are not delayed in their journey by the circumstance of their happening to arrive on that day at a point where navigation is practicable only by pages of a canal." means of a canal.

Translated into plain language this means that wherever the Lord's Day conflicts with the exigencies of trade, Mammon, not God, must prevail.

In regard to other forms of Sabbath desecration in that city, the Ministerial Association has had the backing of the Roman Catholic Church in a strong pastoral letter frem Archbishop Fabre. This dignitary, after laying down excellent doctrine as to the obligation and sanctity of the Sabbath, enumerates the forms of Sabbath desecration in the community and formally forbids Sunday pic-nics and "pleasure excursions organized for speculative purposes." He deplores the prevalent forms of Sunday amusements as calculated to keep people from church and cause them to lose all spirit of meditation.

"It is time," he says, "to oppose these disorders by the check of a formal prohibition."

This report directs attention to the looser habits in regard to church attendance at watering

places during the summer months.

It commends the action of the directors of Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, in closing that cemetery against interments on the Sabbath day, except in cases of contagious diseases or under certificate from a physician.

If all cemetery authorities took the same ground, all unnecessary Sunday funerals would cease. From the Synod of Toronto and Kingston comes a carefully prepared report which has the advantage of being in printed form. It would be well, we think, if all such reports could be printed

and the substance given to the daily press in the localities referred to in them. This report very justly emphasizes the point that when subjects of Sabbath observance and any questions upon it are sent down to Presbytery, they should receive full discussion in the Presbytery. In this way Presbytery Conveners would be enabled to report intelligently and a stimulus to more united action would be given throughout the Presbytery. These discussions should receive as wide publicity as possible.

The report rejoices in the successful effort made by the ministers of Toronto in frustrating a

determined attempt to establish a street car service on the Sabbath there.

This is a matter that ought not be lost sight of. It is a danger threatening all our cities and towns. There will be an immense increase of street car service owing to the introduction of electritowns. There will be an immense increase of street car service owing to the introduction of electricity. The plea that no horses and less labour is needed will be plied for all it is worth. Let us watch against the beginning. Street cars are first allowed to run on Sunday "to carry people to church." Very soon they will run to carry them anywhere else, and Sabbath labour and descenarious.

Another point receiving notice in this report is the necessity of seeking to obtain the carlier clising of business on Saturday. The principle of the Sabbath is violated by prolonging the hours of work till as near midnight as possible. As some one has observed, this is "a nean way of breaking the Sabbath." Christian business men should set their faces against this practice.

The report from the Synod of mamilton and London presents no special features in connection

with the Sabbath question.

The "natural selfishness of the human heart" is properly set forth as the prime cause of Sabbath desecration. In some form or other covetousness will be found at the bottom of much of the

flagrant violation of the Sabbath Day.

The report urges "that professing Christians exercise greater faithfulness in regard to the sacred obligations of the Sabbath, and bring to bear in their homes upon the young, as occasion offers, such scriptural instruction as may be felt suitable. That a branch of the Sabbath Association be formed in every considerable centre of population."

From this report and others we are led to infer that it is desirable that questions be sent down

to Presbyteries, as it complains of lack of returns through the omission.

The report from the Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territory deserves special attention because of its hopeful tone throughout: "A healthful condition of Sabbath observance," "An improvement in the way in which the Sabbath is observed," "More favourable signs on the horiimprovement in the way in which the Scale of the Presbyteries.

"All the reports affirm that the Christian community is more aroused than ever, and that

improvement in more ways than one is clear and unmistakable."

Under the management of Mr. Whyte, superintendent of the C.P.R., work on the Sabbath at all the divisional points from Port Arthur westward, has been reduced to the lowest possible

Petitions to Parliament for better legislation have been largely signed throughout the Synod.

"An indication of the improvement in popular sentiment is seen in the action of the Legislature of British Columbia with regard to the Sunday Rest Bill. This Bill was defeated by only two of a majority, whereas a similar Bill, a few years ago, could not muster more than three or four supporters. The belief is that when it comes up again, in a modified form, it will be carried.

The too familiar forms of Sabbath desecration form the burden of all the reports The traffic and travel on railways, the labour entailed by railroad traffic, social visiting, pleasure driving, milk traffic, military and society parades with bands of music, illegal sale of intoxicating liquors, needless exposure of goods in shop windows, etc., etc.

e see even nent Jav.

cial rest one also

han oath eral s on

ago

rest r on r as

ised

r to e to on-

m. vas of

eat cial the om

ich me th Ьe is

he bу

The reports are general in their recognition of the excellent effect of the pulpit through sermons and reports are general in their recognition of the excellent effect of the pulpit through serions on the subject, and your committee cannot urge too strongly the use of this means for strengthening conviction and guiding conduct in regard to the observance of the day. Let none of our people be left ignorant as to the sanctions or intention of the Sabbath. Let them be taught how to prize and use the Sabbath in exercises of public and private worship, and they will be prepared to honour and defend the day of rest as a priceless blessing from God.

use the Sabbath in exercises of public and private worship, and they will be prepared to honour and defend the day of rest as a priceless blessing from God.

* The Lord's Day Alliance has continued its work of pressing for a Dominion law. It is necessary to make our legislators feel that we mear to have the law. Christian citizens, who have the welfare of the country at heart, should not hesitate to approach their representatives in Parliament and seek to impress upon them their views.

We are not to presume that members of Parliament have studied this question in its various bearings. Many of them, we may safely say, know very little about it. They will respect the views of their constituents whom they know to be good, honest, clear-headed citizens more than any other form of influence. It is desirable that they should be waited on by deputations, who would clearly enunciate to them our reasons for asking better legislation.

The Alliance has distributed thousands of forms of petitions throughout the whole country, and netitions have been signed and sent in from every quarter.

petitions have been signed and sent in from every quarter.

The glory of God and the highest welfare of mankind alike urge us to conscientiously observe and earnestly and courageously defend the divinely appointed day of rest and worship.

### Your Committee would recommend:

1. That recommen lations 1, 2 and 3 of last year be renewed, viz. :

"That the ministers of our Church he careful to bring before their congregations the nature and sanctions of the Sabbath as they have opportunity, and that at least one sermon during the

year be devoted to the subject.

"That parents in their home instruction and teachers in the Sabbath schools take pains to instill into the minds of the young the teachings of Scripture in regard to the Sabbath Day.

"That the ministers and members of our Church, and especially those on our various Sabbath Observance Committees, seek, as they have opportunity, to use the press in influencing public attention to right views on Sabbath observance."

- 2. That the Assembly, whilst deploring the neglect and desecration of the Sabbath that still exist, would yet record its thankfulness to God for the cheering reports of improvement that have come from several quarters—especially from the Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territory and for the deeper interest awakened throughout the Church in regard to the necessity of maintaining the sanctity and obligations of the day.
- 3. That a circular be sent to Presbyteries containing questions for the purpose of eliciting information, and that Presbyteries be recommended to call for reports from their committees on Sabbath observance at a regular meeting of Presbytery.
- 4. That the Assembly express its sympathy with the work of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, especially with the attempt to obtain better legislation for the protection of the Sabbath as a day of rest, and appoint the members of its committee as its representatives in the Alliance.

Respectfully submitted.

W. D. Armstrong,

Convener.

 $T_{0}$ 

1.-Do

wii Re Pet sev for tha

sat che

the

mig

Re SHC mb

defi

tak

Cor

Ma

the

ask for call The

tha the and

Кn in ma the ten Pre οf wa of Pr bot the

hu

^{*} Mr. Charlton's Bid bassed a second reading in Parliament on the 4th inst., and was referred to a select committee of the House.

# APPENDIX No 33.

### REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

To the Reverend, the General Assembly :-

Your Committee on Temperance beg leave to submit the following report:

I. On matters remitted to it by the last General Assembly.

1. According to instructions of that Assembly, negotiations with other Churches in the Dominion, for a general petition to Parliament for Prohibition, were completed. In the early winter the petition movement was set on foot, the work being managed by your Convener and Rev. D. L. Brethour of the Methodist Church, assisted by a sub-committee located in Toronto. Petitions, preperly headed for the different Churches co-operating, were discributed to some seventeen or eighteen denominations. Circulars with full directions for signing and forwarding were sent out with all petitions. It was expected when the movement was started that the petitions would have been presented to parliament before dissolution, and most satisfactory progress was being made. The dissolution of parliament, however, seriously checked the movement for a time, many seeming to think that nothing more was to be done.

After the elections were over, circular letters were published as widely as possible through the Dominion, calling for prompt and vigorous action, so that very largely signed jetitions night be presented at the first session of the new Parliament. At the time of preparing this Report it is impossible to give definite information as to how far the movement has been a success. From information received, however, it is evident that a very general, and in many places, a very thorough canvass was made, and the number of signatures gives promise of being both very large and very representative.

With regard to finances, it was agreed that congregations petitioning, and Temperance Societies, be asked to send in small contributions, and that in the event of there being any deficit, the amount be borne in equal shares by the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches.

Your Committee is not yet in a position to state how the matter will stand. This will take some little time, for after the movement is completed, accounts in the hands of your Convener and Mr. Brethour will have to be compared. The Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces have agreed to pay all their share of expenses, and we hope in the end there will be nearly, if not altogether enough, to meet all demands.

Circulars were addressed to all available Temperance organizations in the Dominion, asking them, besides sending a small contribution, to do all they could to aid in the canvass for signatures, and to send to the members of their respective constituencies, a resolution calling their attention to the movement, and asking them to vote for the prayer of the petition. The final statement of the results of the movement will have to be deferred till next year.

2. As to the matter of a constitution for Congregational Temperance Societies.

It was felt that a simple constitution adopted by this Assembly and recommended to congregations, would not neet the needs of the case, nor be worthy of the General Assembly, but that something more must be attempted. Letters were accordingly addressed to parties in all the Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, asking for information about Temperance organizations in those Churches. Replies were received from the Presbyterian Church in England, Church of Scotland, Free and U. P. Churches of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. In the first four, temperance organizations exist outside the church courts, and are managed by committees more or less independent. They appear, however, to be doing a good work, and especially in the Free Church of Scotland it is carried on with much vigor. In all these the organization seems to be thorough, with supplies of pledge cards, manuals and temperance literature, and takes contributions from branch societies. Until six years ago, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland had a somewhat similar organization, but on the appointment of Rev. J. B. Wylie, Belfast, as Convener of the Assembly's Committee on Temperance, it was superceded by one wholly within the sphere of the Church courts, and under the control of the Assembly's Committee. The Assembly appoints a minister and an elder from each Presbytery on that Committee—the ministerial member in each Presbytery is agent within his bounds to hold meetings in congregations, distribute literature and do all he can to promote the interests of total abstinence. Each session keeps a roll of total abstaining members, in addition to its other records. The work is annually reported to the General Assembly, and a prominent place given by Standing Order to its consideration. Mr. Wylie testilies that it has been much more successful than the old method of working, and has greatly stimulated the temperance sentiment of the Church, and deepened the interest of the people, thus

iour and is necesave the diament

sermons thening

eople be rize and

various pect the han any o would

ry, and observe

nature ing the

Sabhath public hat still at have

ritory-sintaing inforsabbath

of Canth as a

red to a

enabling the General Assembly to take very advanced ground on the subject, having last year ananimously adopted a resolution declaring it "the duty of all Church members to be entirely separate from the drink truffic, and from the drinking customs of society."

We think it well to attempt organization on these lines, and in Resolution No. 4 your Committee ask the Assembly to give the necessary authority.

II. On replies to questions issued to sessions by last Assembly. Reports are, on the whole, fuller than those of any previous year, and show that the subject has received more careful attention than formerly from a much larger number of sessions. Most of the Presbytery reports are very satisfactory. A few, however, are meagre and fragmentary.

Very full and carefully prepared reports were received from all the Synods except that of the Maritime Provinces, which does not neet until October. But reports were sent to your Convener from all Presbyteries in that Synod except those of Sydney and Newfoundland. The Convener for Sydney sent a very short report; stating that the Presbytery declined to transmit it because it was based on returns from only six of its fourteen sessions.

In the Synods of Hamilton and London, Manitoba and the North-West every Presbytery reported, the Presbyteries of Maitland and Paris taking the lead with every session reporting. The Presbyteries of Picton, Wallace, Brockville, and Rock Lake had only one session each which did not report. A number of other Presbyteries report only two sessions as delinquent. Some of the largest Presbyteries are farthest behind in the matter of returns from sessions. Reports were forwarded by 38 out of the 42. Presbyteries of the Dominion. Only the Presbyteries of Sydney, Glengarry, and two others in the Synod of Toronto and Kingston have failed in this duty.

In the summary that follows, your Committee has tried to place before you in as concise a form as possible the substance of the answers to  $q_{\rm uc}$  cions.

Ques 1.—What Temperance organizations exist, (1) In connection with your congregation?
(2) In your community?

(1) In Connection with the Congregation.—Not many congregational societies exist, there being a few isolated ones. A small number have pledge cards, particularly in the Sabbath Schools. A few report Bands of Hope connected with their Sabbath Schools. In some cases the work is attended to by the temperance committee of the Society of Christian Endeavor. There is however a great lack of effort, on behalf of temperance, by our congregations. There is in reality no organized effort at all.

(2) IN THE COMMUNITY.—The whole round of temperance societies exist within the bounds of our Church, and some one or more of them is represented in most of our congregations. A few sessions report no temperance societies of any kind within their bounds.

Ques. 2.—What is the attitude towards them, (1) Of the congregation? (2) Of the community?

ch

(1) OF THE CONGREGATION.—Where congregational societies exist, either in Church or Sabbath School, the attitude of the congregation is reported as generally favorable, but with regard to outside societies it is very varied. The general impression is that it is favorable or sympathetic. Many of the principal workers in these societies are office-beavers and members of our Church. Some are reported hostile, others as looking on these societies with a degree of suspicion, while a very large number are represented as indifferent.

(2) OF THE COMMUNITY.—Much the same may be said of the community, as of the congregation, with the addition that in all cases the liquor traffic, and the element of the community friendly to it, are hostile. In districts were the liquor traffic has no hold, the attitude is almost wholly favorable.

From the answers to these two questions, three things, at least, are evident. (1) Our Church is not meeting the necessities of the case, for overcoming the evils of intemperance, and educating our people in the principles of total abstinence and prohibition

(2) Much as the ontside temperance organizations have done, they have failed in many places to win the entire confidence of our people, and therefore leave much to be done by the Church. In view of these facts, the necessity of some general organization, such as referred to in Part I, sec. 2, of this report is very evident.

(3) The attitude of the community largely corresponds with that of the Church. Where the Church is outspoken in her sympathy with temperance work, the sentiment of the community is more correct. But where the Church shows little of such sympathy, still less exists in the general community; thus greatly emphasizing the responsibility of the Church in this important matter.

Ques. 3.—In what way has the Temperance sentiment influenced the issues in the late elections, local or general?

A very large number reply that the temperance sentiment, in their opinion, has had no influence in the issues of late elections, and at first sight reports leave the impression, that at election times temperance is wholly dropped out of view. On closer examination, however,

st year entirely

4 your

on the d more of the

that of o your I. The nnsmit

bytery orting. n each quent. ssions. resbyfailed

concise

ation?

exist. in the ls. In ristian ongre-

in the grega-

Of the reh or

t with ble or bers of gree of

of the of the d. the

) Our rance,

many by the ferred

Vhere exists n this

ctions,

ad no nat at vever,

the case is found to be more hopeful. Although to a large extent our politicians have so far succeeded in keeping the question from becoming a political issue, yet they have not been able to keep it wholly in abeyance. It has asserted itself and in many cases secured from candidates pledges to vote for prohibition.

There are very few constituencies where a liquor dealer, or one directly interested in the traffic, would be accepted as a candidate. much less elected as a representative. This is hopeful and shows that whatever may be said, the temperance sentiment is leavening the

country, and will soon assert itself unmistakeable at the polls.

Another fact is worthy of notice, viz., that the temperance sentiment has very largely influenced for the better, the conduct of elections, both during the canvass, at the polls, and on declaration day.

Ques. 4.—What is the attitude towards Prohibition of your representatives, (1) Municipal? (2) Provincial? (3) Dominion?

This has evidently been a difficult question—no answers and vague answers being very common, yet it has served a good purpose, in directing attention to an important matter. If our people do not know the attitude of their representatives, they ought to, and this question may help to that end. It is gracifying to know that many are not thus ignorant, and while there are many representatives who have no declared attitude, but seem to wholly ignore the question, there is a large and growing number who are quite pronounced, either for or against, and the tendency is decidedly in this direction.

Municipal and civic councils, so far as reported, are pretty evenly divided, some are decidedly for prohibition and see that the law is well enforced, while others, especially in large cities and towns where the rum traffic prevails, are largely ruled by that traffic, are hostile to prohibition and lax in the enforcement of law. In British Columbia, the Presbytery reports that the "municipal authorities favor prohibition, provincial representatives are about equally

divided.

The majority of the Provincial Legislatures of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Ontario are reported as favourable, also that of Manitoba until last year, when some adverse legislation was passed by the influence of the liquor interest. Hopes were expressed, however, that this will be remedied this year. Prince Edward Island reports all the members lately elected to the Dominion Parliament as pledged to vote for prohibition. The reports indicate that a larger number of Dominion representatives than formerly are similarly pledged.

Ques 5.—Is the subject of temperance taught in your public schools?

It is plain from the answers, that a very large number of our sessions are not informed on this subject, and that very few seem to take any active interest in it. There has been no change during the year in the laws governing the teaching of temperance in our public schools except in Manitoba of which the Synod report says, "The Advisory Board for the Province of Manitoba has authorized, and will forthwith put on the programme of studies, two text books for our public schools, viz., No. 1., of the Pathfinder Series for Standards I—IV., and No. II., of the same Series for Standard V." With this exception, no progress in the way of improved regulations has been made during the year. Reports show, however, that such teaching has pregional attention. teaching has received increased attention. But very much remains yet to be done to secure the proper teaching of this subject in all the schools of our country.

Ques. 6.—In what forms do the evils of intemperance manifest themselves, (1) In your congregation? (2) In your community?

The evils of intemperance are only too familiar, yet the painful fact remains that our people are slow to realize them, hence the necessity of repeatedly holding them up to view, so that the true nature of the liquor traffic may be disclosed.

(1) In the Congregation.—As a rule our church membership is very largely free from the direct effects of intemperance. Our congregations, with few exceptions, report very little drinking among their members. Moderate drinking, however, though decreasing, still prevails to a considerable extent, resulting in occasional intemperance, producing such effects as Indifference to religion, Forsaking the means of grace, Being hardened against the gospel, Trouble in the Session, Scandal to religion.

In general, the reports indicate a marked improvement, drunkenness being seldom a cause

of discipline.

(2) In the Community.—The state of matters in the community is less gratifying. The evil effects are reported as many and varied, and differ little from the dark list given in last year's report, which for sake of emphasis we repeat:

"(1) In the Individual.—Formation of depraved appetites and vicious habits.—Idleness.—Waste of strength, time and talent.—Ruin of business.—Discontent.—Obliteration of the moral powers, and the loss of manliness .- Hardness of heart .- Untruthfulness .-Imbruting of character.—Unchastity.—Loss of health and life.—Loss of the soul.

(2) In the Family. — Neglect of parental duties. — Domestic strife. — Wretchedness, misery, want, suffering and death. - Ill-treatment of wives and children. - Degradation of family

(3) In Society. —Drunkenness. —The use of profane and obscene language. — Neglect of social duties. - Frequent accidents and injuries to property and life. - Demoralization and ruin of promising young men.—Pardyzation of business.—Brawls in the street.—Rowdyism in public highways.—Cruelty to animals.—Theft.—Rioting.—Gamblings.—Lowering public morality.—Poverty.—Increasing the number of lapsed masses.—Perjury in courts of justice by liquor dealers and liquor drinkers. - Intensifying the social evil. - The reckless use of firearms. -Assault. --Murder.

These and kindred evils are found to prevail in proportion to the prevalence of the saloon, and on the other hand where the saloon has been abolished, such evils are found to a very limited extent, thus the saloon is shown to be the prolific source of a multitude of terrible evils, which are inseparably connected with it.

as fo A eo m th

ev in

ta

th

ger

Ques. 7.—Please give a brief statement of facts regarding the changes that have taken place within your bounds during the last twenty years with respect to, (1) The drinking castoms; (2) Temperance sentiment; (3) Legislation regarding the traffic.

The answers under this question show that whatever many may say as to the futility of temperance work, the efforts of the past have brought about changes which many reports speak of as "marvellons," and even "revolutionary," such that drink traffickers are not now generally held in good repute, while there is a strong and growing desire on the part of a constantly increasing proportion of the people to get wholly rid of them. With two or three exceptions the reports are absolutely manimous in saying that the changes for the better in the drinking customs and temperance sentiment of our country have been very great. Drinking is not considered respectable. Total abstinence is regarded with favor instead of reproach. Large employers of labor, corporations, and even distillers are said to place a promium on total abstinence among their employees. At public dinners wine is being discarded, and toasts are drunk in cold water even by such old societies as St. Andrew's. The following extract from the report of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa expresses the facts as generally reported. "Then it (strong drink) was used at times of joy and sorrow. Births, deaths and marriages were celebrated by the help of a little grog. It was a shame if a man had no whiskey at his wedding. It was a mark of disrespect to the dead to commit their dust to the earth without the social glass. Bargains were sealed with a drink. Lt was freely distributed at sales. To have a bee or a ruising without whiskey was the height of meanness. Nearly everyhody drank publicly. Now, drinking is the exception. Very few now carry it to shop or field in flask or bottle. It is seldom found in the homes for beverage purposes. It is rarely offered to visitors. Most of the clergy are now total abstainers. There is now a strong feeling in favor of the greatest restriction. The temperance sentiment The agitation in connection with the Dunkin and Scott Acts is declared to be more correct did much to educate the people, and though the Acts themselves have in a great measure been laid aside, their influence still remains, so that in many places the feeling for the total prohibition of the manufacture and sale of alcoholic stimulants for beverage purposes is very strong." The report from the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West notes the "rarity with which strong drink is used in respectable families, . . . that it is seldom offered on the occasion of New Year calls."

The exceptions referred to above are, (1) The City of Montreal. The report from the Presbytery of Montreal says: "We know of no change—that twenty years ago the temperance sentiment, in percentage of population, was as strong then, if not stronger than it is now, and that it is doubtful whether we have yet hit upon the right method of suppressing the evil."

Evidently they have not, and there seems to be very little room for any doubt about the

(2) The report from the Presbytery of Calgary says:— This country, as a settlement, is not yet twenty years old. But since the last ten years drinking has increased with the population, and in some places more in proportion than the population. This is mainly due to the general class of inhabitants who are in the country together with the abuse of the permit system, and the lack of energy displayed in enforcing the law."

(3) The Presbytery of Columbia is thus referred to in the report of the Synod of Manitolia and the North-West:-"It notes little or no progress, and bewails the failure of all means hitherto employed to check the evil. Yet even here changes for the better are taking place. Some of the sessions report that the 'temperance sentiment is rising,' and that 'the quantity of liquor sold is greatly diminished."

From some places in Ontario the report comes that the general repeal of the Scott Act has

a tendency to again increase drinking, and lower the temperance sentiment.

On the whole, however, the changes for the better in the drinking customs and temperance sentiment of the country have been most gratifying, and are fitted to give temperance workers much hopefulness for the future.

With regard to legislation, the tendency has been decidedly progressive. features of provincial laws have been very greatly increased, until now it is doubtful whether, in some of the Provinces, they can be made much more stringent within the constitution. British Columbia they have just secured the passage of a law closing "bars" at night, and on the Sabbath, thus materially increasing the stringency of their Provincial law.

glect of nd ruin yism in public stice by rearms,

saloon, a very le evils,

n place istoms ; ility of

reports ot now rt of a r three better great. favor re said wine is drew's. ses the orrow. ame if ommit It was ight of ery few verage ainers. timent t Acts

oses is
'rarity
red on
on the
erance
w, and
vil."

e been

ent, is opulato the permit

nitoba means place, antity

ct has erance

orkers
rictive
ether,
. In
nd on

The improvement in law however, has not kept pace with the sentiment of the country, and there is now a growing conviction that no measure short of absolute prohibition will overcome the drink traffic and its evils. In this connection it is significant, and gratifying, as well as worthy of special notice, that during the late session of the Legislature of Nova Scotia the following resolution was carried unanimously, after being supported by the Premier, the Attorney-General, and a number of others: Resolved, "That it appears to this House, in consideration of the very large number of numerously signed petitions relating to the emetment of a prohibitory liquor law now being presented to the Dominion House of Commons, that an expression of opinion by this House in favor of the enactment of such a law would greatly tend to strengthen and encourage the friends of prohibition in the Commons House at Ottawa."

### RESOLUTIONS,

Be it resolved, l. That this Assembly re-affirming the opinion of past Assemblies regarding the nature of the general liquor traffic, and its evil effects on individual, family, and social life; and the necessity of the faithful preaching of the Gospel to effectmlly overcome these evils, and build up a godly, temperate and prosperous nation, asserts its conviction that, in the matter of legislation, nothing short of Prohibition, rigidly enforced by the proper authorities, should ever be accepted as final, or satisfactory, and that it is now the duty of the Dominion Parliament to enact such a law.

2. That this Assembly is heartily grateful to God for the very great changes that have taken place for the better during the last twenty years in the drinking customs and temperance sentiment of our country, and the progress made in restrictive legislation; and earnestly hopes that the general traffic in alcoholic liquors may soon be entirely abolished. It also calls upon its pastors, office-bearers and members to faithfully use all proper available means to promote total abstinence, strengthen the temperance sentiment of our people, and hasten the coming of Prohibition.

3. That this Assembly is gratified at the large numbers of signatures obtained throughout the country to the Petitions for Prohibition circulated by authority of the last Assembly, in co-operation with other churches, and authorizes its Committee on Temperance to continue to co-operate with other Churches in such ways as may be found expedient to keep up the agitation for Prohibition begun in connection with the Petition movement.

4. That this Assembly, with the view to the Church doing more effective work for Temperanee, approves of the proposal to complete a temperanee organization under the control of the Church.

5. That sessions and presbyteries be recommended to use greater diligence to secure a fuller compliance with the regulations for having taught in all our public schools the evil effects of alcohol and other narcoties on health and morals.

### QUESTIONS TO SESSIONS.

- 1. Please state the causes that, in your opinion, have produced the improvement, during the last twenty years, in the drinking sustoms, and temperance sentiment within your bounds.
- 2. In how many places, in your community, is liquor sold by license? What proportion do they bear to the population? Has the illicit sale increased or decreased?
- 3. What effects have you found the presence of the saloon or dram shop to have on the general life of your community?
- 4. What have you done to secure the teaching of temperance in your public schools Is it now taught?
- 5. Please state what means you have used in your congregation and community to counteract the evils of strong drink, and to foster a sound temperance sentiment. What have been the results?

D. STILES FRASER, Convener.

C

# APPENDIX No. 34.

# REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

(EASTERN SECTION.)

# COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS.

| 77 1 200 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1888-89,                                | 1889-90,                                | 1890-91,       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Foreign Missions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$22,964 88                             | \$25,598 53                             | \$28,553 29    |
| LIOITE MISSIONS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q 119 AE                                | 11,316 34                               | 11,528 58      |
| Augmentation Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7,966 56                                | 8,082 14                                | 8,949 68       |
| Conege Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10,601 02                               | 10,205 30                               | 11,516 64      |
| Bursary Fund.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,010 05                                | 1,245 95                                | 1,171 07       |
| Aged Ministers' Fund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,150 08                                | 3,068 71                                | 3,084 84       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | \$53,806 54                             | \$59,516 97                             | \$64,804 03    |
| This shows a gradual and gratifying increa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | se of over \$5,0                        | 00.00 each year.                        | ,              |
| The Agent's accounts have been carefull-<br>invested funds are in good order and aggregate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | v andited and                           | formal account my                       | securities for |
| College Fund:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the timeren                             | a senemes as follows                    | .—             |
| Bank Shares                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | \$17 663 66                             | :              |
| To Contain Contain the Contain |                                         | ባር ባርስ ግዛ                               | ž .            |
| Mortgages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         | 47.090 3                                | Ź              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |                                         | - \$121,023 78 |
| Bursary Fund:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |                                         |                |
| Bank Shares                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | \$ 910 50                               | ,              |
| Debentures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                         | 2 000 00                                |                |
| Mortgages, &c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ••••••                                  | 2,150 00                                |                |
| Home Mission Fund:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |                                         | - \$5,962 50   |
| Bank Shares                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |                                         |                |
| Debentures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | \$ 940 50                               |                |
| Mortgages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         | 104 40                                  |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 2,879 33                                |                |
| AGED MINISTERS' FUND:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                         | \$3,924 23     |
| Bank Shares                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | £ 000 50                                |                |
| Debentures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                         | 386 67                                  |                |
| Mortgages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •       | 96 754 00                               |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         | 20,7.74 00                              |                |
| GEDDIE MEMORIAL FUND:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                         | \$28,103 17    |
| Debentures                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | ·                                       | 4,134 27       |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         |                                         |                |
| 1 Otal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •••                                     | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | \$163,147 95   |
| Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | *** ********                            | •••••                                   | \$163,147      |

J. C. MACKINTOSH, GEO. CUNNINGHAM, JAMES FORREST,

# FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)

| FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SE                                               | CTION.)           |                       |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Receipts.                                                                                |                   |                       |      |
| Balance on hand, 1890 Acknowledged in "Record"                                           | 3 5,811 6         | 3                     |      |
| Interest from College Fund                                                               | 100 0             | 2                     |      |
| Interest from Conege Pund                                                                | 100 0             | <b>-\$</b> 34,364     | 85   |
| Expenditure.                                                                             |                   |                       | 00   |
| *On account of New Hebrides                                                              | \$ 6,959 7        | 5                     |      |
| *On account of Trinidad Remitted to Dr. Reid for North-West                              | 24,618 3          | l                     |      |
| Remitted to Dr. Reid for North-West                                                      | 512 0             | 2                     |      |
| " India Formosa                                                                          | 520 0             | 10                    |      |
| " " China                                                                                | 5 G               |                       |      |
| Expenses of Mr. Grant and family while on furlough                                       | 693 7             |                       |      |
| " Committee                                                                              | 46 I              |                       |      |
| Printing, &c                                                                             | 40 4              |                       |      |
| Interest—                                                                                |                   |                       |      |
| T. P. J                                                                                  | )                 |                       |      |
| Miss R. Tupper 4 58                                                                      | • • • •           |                       |      |
| Preneution of Amenda antonional according                                                | 104 5<br>566 7    |                       |      |
| Proportion of Agent's salary and general expenses                                        |                   |                       |      |
| Balance on hand, 1891                                                                    | 490               | <del>-</del> \$34,364 | 85   |
|                                                                                          |                   | -004,004              |      |
| * For particulars see Fereign Mission Report.                                            |                   |                       |      |
| tot paracettato occ totolgii attoloni teopotti.                                          |                   |                       |      |
|                                                                                          |                   |                       |      |
| HOME MISSIONS, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION)                                                | ON.)              |                       |      |
| D                                                                                        |                   |                       |      |
| Acknowledged in "Record"                                                                 | C11 500 F         | Q.                    |      |
| Ralance due Treasurer May let 1801                                                       | 201 9             | 14                    |      |
| Datance due Treasurer, May 15t, 1001                                                     |                   | <b>-\$</b> 11,729     | 92   |
| Expenditure.                                                                             |                   |                       |      |
| Balance due Treasurer, May 1st, 1890                                                     | \$ 150 0          | 00 .                  |      |
| Balance due Treasurer, May 1st, 1890  Paid for temporary supply  " Ordained Missionaries | 733               | 71                    |      |
| " Ordained Missionaries " Catachints                                                     | 3,356             | .3                    |      |
| " Catechists " Dr. Reid, special contributions for the North-West                        | 3,908             | 10                    |      |
| " Dr. Reid, special contributions for the North-West                                     | 3,074 9<br>206    |                       |      |
| Expenses Proportion Agent's salary and general expenses                                  | 300               |                       |      |
| Toportion Agent's salary and general expenses                                            | 300 1             | <b>—\$</b> 11,729     | 92   |
|                                                                                          |                   |                       |      |
|                                                                                          |                   |                       |      |
| <del></del>                                                                              |                   |                       |      |
| AUGMENTATION FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SEC                                                 | CTION.)           |                       |      |
| ·                                                                                        |                   |                       |      |
| Receipts.                                                                                |                   |                       |      |
| Balance on hand, 1890                                                                    | \$3,655           | 15                    |      |
| Balance on hand, 1890                                                                    | 100               | 00<br>00              |      |
| Interest from College Fund                                                               | . 100             | —\$12,604             | 83   |
| Frhanditura                                                                              |                   |                       | •    |
| Grants in Presbytery of Sydney                                                           |                   |                       |      |
| victoria and withhold 400 00                                                             |                   |                       |      |
| " Wallace 562 01                                                                         |                   |                       |      |
| " "Truro 300 00                                                                          | )                 |                       |      |
| " " Halifax                                                                              | )                 |                       |      |
| " Lunenburg and Shelburne 900 00                                                         | )                 |                       |      |
| " " St John                                                                              | 5                 |                       |      |
| " Miramichi 930 00                                                                       | )                 |                       |      |
| " P. E. Island 1149 00                                                                   | - <b>\$</b> 8,955 | 75                    |      |
| Evnanços                                                                                 | - 50,500          | 1.0                   |      |
| Expenses— Printing\$37 60                                                                | )                 |                       |      |
| Committee                                                                                | 1                 |                       |      |
| Committee                                                                                | 3                 |                       |      |
| <del></del>                                                                              | - 430             |                       |      |
| Balance on hand, 1891                                                                    | . 3,218           |                       |      |
|                                                                                          |                   | \$12,60               | ¥ 83 |

| COLLEGE FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Acknowledged in "Revord"\$11,516 64                                                                                 |
| Dalance due Treasurer, 1891                                                                                         |
| Expenditure                                                                                                         |
| Balance due Treasurer, 1890                                                                                         |
| Salaries—Presbyterian College                                                                                       |
| <del></del>                                                                                                         |
| Expenses— Library \$ 202 20                                                                                         |
| Printing 109 94                                                                                                     |
| Insurance                                                                                                           |
| Furnishing                                                                                                          |
| Improvement of College                                                                                              |
| Heating of College                                                                                                  |
| " Foreign Mission Fund 100 00 " Bursary Fund 150 00                                                                 |
| " Bursary Fund                                                                                                      |
| " Bank of Nova Scotia                                                                                               |
| Proportion of Agent's salary and general expenses 370 00                                                            |
|                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                     |
| •                                                                                                                   |
| BURSARY FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                     |
| Receipts.           Acknowledged in "Record"         \$1,021 07           Interest from College Fund         150 00 |
| Interest from College Fund                                                                                          |
| Expenditure. \$1,171 07                                                                                             |
| Balance due Treasurer, 1890 \$226 10                                                                                |
| Bursaries                                                                                                           |
| For Board of Students                                                                                               |
| Incidentals                                                                                                         |
| Balance in hand, 1891 64 17 \$1,171 07                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                     |
| MANITOBA COLLEGE, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)                                                                       |
| Receibts.                                                                                                           |
| Receipts.         \$331 82                                                                                          |
| Expenditure.         \$331 82                                                                                       |
| Remitted to Dr. King                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                     |
| AGED MINISTERS' FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)                                                                   |
| Receipts.                                                                                                           |
| Balance on hand, 1890.       \$ 356 33         Acknowledger, in "Record".       3,084 84                            |
| Acknowledger! in "Record"                                                                                           |
| \$3,527 112                                                                                                         |
| <i>Expenditure.</i> Annuities                                                                                       |
| Expenses                                                                                                            |
| Expenses                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                     |

34 85

64 85

29 92

|                | AFFRADIA NO. 97.                                                                                                                                       |          |      |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| GE             | NERAL ASSEMBLY FUND, 1890-91(EASTERN SECTION.                                                                                                          | )        |      |
|                | Receipts.                                                                                                                                              |          |      |
| Acknowledge    | d in " Record" by Dr. Reid                                                                                                                             | \$576    | 33   |
|                | Expenditure.                                                                                                                                           |          |      |
| Remitted to I  | Dr. Reid                                                                                                                                               | \$576    | 33   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
|                | EDENCH BY ANOBY WATER BUYER 1999 01                                                                                                                    |          |      |
|                | FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1890-91.                                                                                                                   |          |      |
|                | Receipts.                                                                                                                                              |          |      |
| Acknowledge    | ed in "Record" by Dr. Warden                                                                                                                           | \$3,963  | 12   |
| <b>7</b> 0     | Expenditure.                                                                                                                                           |          |      |
| Remitted to    | Dr Warden \$3,823 12 fAgent's salary 140 00                                                                                                            |          |      |
| r roportion of | regent s satary                                                                                                                                        | \$3,963  | 12   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
| WIDO           | OWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTIO                                                                                                       | )N.)     |      |
|                | Receipts.                                                                                                                                              |          |      |
| Acknowledge    | ed in "Record" by Treasurer                                                                                                                            | \$594    | 97   |
|                | Treasurer Expenditure.                                                                                                                                 |          |      |
| Remitted the   | Treasurer                                                                                                                                              | \$594    | 97   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        | -        | _    |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
|                | GENERAL EXPENSES, 1890-91.—(EASTERN SECTION.)                                                                                                          |          |      |
| Agent's salar  | y \$1,750 CO                                                                                                                                           |          |      |
| Discounts      | 33 01                                                                                                                                                  |          |      |
| Telegrams      | 29 30<br>25 92                                                                                                                                         |          |      |
| Printing       | 51 80                                                                                                                                                  |          |      |
| Stationery     | 14 89                                                                                                                                                  |          |      |
| Telephone      | 30 25                                                                                                                                                  |          |      |
| Premium on     | Guarantee Policy 15 00                                                                                                                                 |          |      |
| Agent's trave  | elling expenses on official business 1 99                                                                                                              |          |      |
| Apportioned    | \$\$750 CO 33 U1                                                                                                                                       | \$2,166  | 72   |
| Foreig         | as under— gn Missions \$566 72 Missions 300 00 entation Fund 300 00 ge Fund 370 00 Ministers' Fund 240 00 th Evangelization Fund 140 00 er Fund 250 00 |          |      |
| Home           | Missions 300 00                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
| Augm           | entation Fund 300 00                                                                                                                                   |          |      |
| Aged           | Ministers' Fund 240 00                                                                                                                                 |          |      |
| Frenc          | h Evangelization Fund 140 00                                                                                                                           |          |      |
| Hunte          | er Fund 250 00                                                                                                                                         | \$2,166  | 79   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        | \$2,100  | - 12 |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
|                | OFURDAL BALANCE                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
| Dr.            | GENERAL BALANCE.                                                                                                                                       | Cr.      |      |
|                | Foreign Missions                                                                                                                                       | . \$ 495 | 14   |
| \$ 201 34      | Home Missions                                                                                                                                          | 0.010    |      |
| 11,866 04      | Augmentation Fund                                                                                                                                      | . 3,218  | 44   |
| 11,000 04      | Foreign Missions  Home Missions  Augmentation Fund  College Fund  Bursary Fund  Aged Ministers' Fund  Fund for New Mission Vessel  Balance             | . 64     | 17   |
| 85 85          | Aged Ministers' Fund                                                                                                                                   | 1 661    | 00   |
|                | Balance                                                                                                                                                | 6,714    | 48   |
|                |                                                                                                                                                        |          |      |
| \$12,153 23    |                                                                                                                                                        | \$12,153 | 23   |

J. C. MACKINTOSH, GEO. CUNNINGHAM, JAMES FORREST,

B Se In

E K In P B

# APPENDIX No. 35.

\$576 33

\$576 33

,963 12

,963 12

166 72

166 72

# REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

(WESTERN SECTION.)

| KNOX COLLEGE-ORDINARY FUND, 1890-91.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| RECEIPTS,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                   |
| Congregational Contributions and Donations Graduation Fees. Interest from Endowment Balance 1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                      | \$5,984 09<br>166 00<br>13,245 57<br>1,738 29<br>                                                 |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   |
| Salaries—Professors, Lecturers, Tutors and Librarians Insurance Coals. Water. Gas Printing, Advertising and Stationery Interest on Mortgage. House Accounts, Plumbing, Coal Oil, etc Work in connection with Sanitary Improvements Proportion of Salary Proportion of General Expenses Balance | \$11,650 00 78 00 1,406 28 283 60 189 12 201 54 1,500 00 1,311 31 2,157 25 600 00 250 00 1,416 85 |
| KVOV GOLLEGE SGROLANGEED AND DESCRIPTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                   |
| KNOX COLLEGE-SCHOLARSHIP AND BURSARY FUND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | D, 1890-91.                                                                                       |
| RECEIPTS, Received from Interest and Donations Two new Scholarships—Mrs. Topp and late Rev. J. McClure Investments repaid. Balance at Dr                                                                                                                                                       | \$1,466 42<br>1,900 00<br>684 00<br>26 92<br>                                                     |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0.1,011 151                                                                                       |
| Balance at Dr., 1st May, 1890<br>Scholarships, etc., paid as in Senate Report<br>Invested                                                                                                                                                                                                      | \$185 48<br>1,510 00<br>2,381 86<br>                                                              |
| KNOX COLLEGE-ENDOWMENT FUND, 1890-91.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                 |
| RECEIPTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                   |
| Balance 1st May, 1890 Receipts during year Interest Received. Investments Repaid                                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$7,000 76<br>1,442 50<br>13,245 57<br>19,015 00<br>                                              |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                   |
| Expenses Knox College – Ordinary Fund Invested Proportion of General Expenses Balance                                                                                                                                                                                                          | \$613 74<br>13,245 57<br>25,070 00<br>296 53<br>1,477 99<br>\$40,703 83                           |

# MANITOBA COLLEGE-ORDINARY FUND, 1890-91.

|                                         | RECEIPTS.                                                                            |                                                       |            |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
|                                         | May, 1890                                                                            |                                                       | \$67 80    |                      |
| Received fro                            | m Congregations, etc                                                                 | • • • • • • • •                                       | 3,754 83   | <b>\$</b> 3,822 63   |
|                                         | PAYMENTS.                                                                            |                                                       |            | 90,022 00            |
| Pamitted to                             | Dr. King                                                                             |                                                       | \$3,449 88 |                      |
| Printing and                            | Stamps for Circulars                                                                 |                                                       | 12 50      |                      |
| Balance                                 |                                                                                      | • • • • • • • •                                       | 360 25     | <b>#</b> 0 000 (0)   |
|                                         |                                                                                      |                                                       |            | <b>\$3,822</b> 63    |
|                                         | HOME MISSIONS, 1890-91.                                                              |                                                       |            |                      |
|                                         | ,                                                                                    | , $Dr$ .                                              |            | Cr.                  |
| Balance 1st                             | May, 1890                                                                            |                                                       |            | \$1,706 32           |
| Presbytery                              | of Quebec                                                                            | \$1,486 12                                            | 2          | 576 60<br>3,163 05   |
| 66                                      | Ottawa                                                                               | 2,104 00<br>2,416 50                                  | ,<br>)     | 1,780 12             |
| 46                                      | Lanark and RenfrewGlengarry                                                          | 1,459 80                                              | )          | 1,872 76             |
| • •                                     | Glengarry                                                                            | 144 0                                                 |            | 798 54               |
| * *                                     | Brockville                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 616 & 00 \\ 2,359 & 20 \end{array}$ |            | 717 15<br>1,149 60   |
| 4.6                                     | Peterborough                                                                         | 818 5                                                 |            | 1,500 75             |
| 4.6                                     | Lindsay<br>Whitby                                                                    | 384 0                                                 | 0          | 601 58               |
| 44                                      | Whitby                                                                               | ******                                                | ċ          | 665 45               |
| "                                       | Toronto                                                                              | 586 0<br>6,431 5                                      |            | 8,317 63<br>1,666 05 |
| 46                                      | Barrie Owen Sound                                                                    | 363 0                                                 |            | 387 17               |
| "                                       | Saugeen                                                                              | 27 0                                                  |            | 431 46               |
| 66                                      | Orangeville                                                                          | 100 0                                                 | 0          | 453 81               |
| 46                                      | Guelph                                                                               | 195 0                                                 | ó          | 1,591 77<br>2,624 97 |
| 44                                      | Hamilton                                                                             | 80 8                                                  |            | 2,988 25             |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | London                                                                               |                                                       |            | 1,993 96             |
| "                                       |                                                                                      | 340 0                                                 |            | 567 97               |
| "                                       | Sarnia                                                                               | 318 (                                                 |            | 566 70<br>890 88     |
| "                                       | Stratford                                                                            |                                                       |            | 1,168 49             |
| 66                                      | Maitland                                                                             |                                                       |            | 616 17               |
| "                                       | Bruce                                                                                | 2,544 1                                               | 19         | 1,276 27<br>1,149 90 |
| "                                       | Rock Lake                                                                            | 2,797 (<br>1,657 8                                    | 35         | 166 47               |
| 4.6                                     | Brandon                                                                              | 1,851 (                                               | 00         | 812 65               |
|                                         | Minnedosa                                                                            | 3,929 7                                               |            | 214 10               |
| "                                       | Regina                                                                               | 5,481 9<br>3,426 0                                    | 95<br>00   | 199 70<br>193 60     |
| 66                                      | Columbia                                                                             | 4,060                                                 | 14         | 587 10               |
| Synod of Ma                             | Columbia                                                                             | 117 8                                                 | 30         |                      |
| Grants                                  |                                                                                      | • • • • • •                                           |            | 2,065 26             |
| Donations                               |                                                                                      |                                                       |            | 2,798 56<br>4,602 65 |
| D. R. Drum                              | mond, Money returned                                                                 |                                                       |            | 35 00                |
| Rev. Dr. Ro                             | bertson, Salary and Expenses                                                         | 2,518                                                 | 00         |                      |
| Rev. A. Fin                             | dlay, Travelling Expenses                                                            | 346 (<br>1,198 3                                      |            |                      |
| Travelling F                            | Meetings, Allowances to Convener and Secretary Expenses of Missionaries and Students | 2,821                                                 |            |                      |
| Printing, etc                           | C                                                                                    | 324 7                                                 | '1         |                      |
| Interest on .                           | Advances<br>of Salary (\$425) and General Expenses (\$250)<br>n Cheyne Fund          | 375                                                   |            |                      |
| Interest from                           | of Salary (\$420) and General Expenses (\$200)                                       | 675 (                                                 | -          | 35 80                |
| Balance                                 | ii Oneyno Fund                                                                       |                                                       |            | 1,409 98             |
|                                         |                                                                                      |                                                       | _          |                      |
|                                         |                                                                                      | \$54,344                                              | 34         | <b>\$54,344</b> 24   |
|                                         |                                                                                      |                                                       |            | _                    |
|                                         | STIPEND AUGMENTATION FUND,                                                           | 1890-91.                                              |            |                      |
|                                         |                                                                                      | Dr.                                                   |            | Cr.                  |
| Balance 1st                             | May, 1890                                                                            | \$658                                                 | 07         |                      |
| Presbytery                              | of Quebec                                                                            | 2,336                                                 | 50         | \$597 32             |
| "                                       | Montreal                                                                             | 2,325<br>1,228                                        | 00         | 2,495 11<br>1,247 48 |
|                                         | Ottawa                                                                               | 1,228                                                 | •••        | 1,247 48             |

3,822 63

3,822 63

Cr.

\$597 32 2,495 11 1,247 48

| Presbytery of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Lanark and Renfrew                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Dr.<br>\$803-36                                                                                                              | Cr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| a ready tery to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Glengarry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 750 00                                                                                                                       | \$1,188<br>339                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Brockville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 875 00                                                                                                                       | 459                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kingston                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,663 38                                                                                                                     | 789                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| **                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Peterborough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 575 40                                                                                                                       | 614                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | PeterboroughLindsay                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100 00                                                                                                                       | 243                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ••                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | whitby                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 126 66                                                                                                                       | 420                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Toronto                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 948 00                                                                                                                       | 5,831                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Barrie                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 650 00                                                                                                                       | 394                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Owen Sound                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 777 00                                                                                                                       | 195                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Orangeville                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 200 00<br>505 00                                                                                                             | 170                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Guelph                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 250 00                                                                                                                       | 225<br>682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Hamilton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1,364 50                                                                                                                     | 1,586                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Paris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 125 00                                                                                                                       | 806                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | London                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,632 50                                                                                                                     | 1,194                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| **                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Chathain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 306 66                                                                                                                       | 347                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Sarnia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 500 00                                                                                                                       | 158                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Stafford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11111111                                                                                                                     | 271                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Huron                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 550 00                                                                                                                       | 437                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| **                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Maitland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 566 66                                                                                                                       | 241                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Winnipeg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 342 00<br>994 00                                                                                                             | 236                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Rock Lake                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 745 85                                                                                                                       | 581                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Brandon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,331 30                                                                                                                     | 41<br>335                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6.6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vinnadosa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 456 00                                                                                                                       | 86                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Regina                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 589 56                                                                                                                       | 70                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Regina Calgary Columbia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 776 00                                                                                                                       | 50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Columbia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 475 00                                                                                                                       | 230                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Donations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11000                                                                                                                        | 193                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| I ravelling exper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | nses of members, allowances to Convener and Sec., etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 673 67                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Proportion of A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | vances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 300 00                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Ralance 1st. Ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | y, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 550 00                                                                                                                       | 1.007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>V</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                              | 4,287                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FODERON MISSION FUND 1970 OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | \$27,050 07                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1890-91                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | \$27,050 07                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Fotal receipts fo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | or year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | \$27,050 07                                                                                                                  | \$27,050<br>\$ 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Total receipts fo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | REUKIPTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | \$27,050 07                                                                                                                  | \$27,050                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Balance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | REUEIPTS.  Or year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>21:                                                                                               | \$27,050                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Balance<br>Balance at Dr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | REUEIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>\$210                                                                                             | \$27,050<br>2 80<br>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Balance at Dr.,<br>North-West, in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | REUEIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>\$5,034<br>\$3,040                                                                                | \$27,050<br>2 80<br>3 887,185 3<br>4 39<br>68                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Balance at Dr.,<br>North-West, in<br>Formosa                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | REUEIPTS.  Or year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890  cluding amount for last year, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>21:<br>\$5,034<br>\$23,040<br>\$15,670                                                            | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$139<br>68<br>119                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formusa Honan                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | RECKIPTS.  OF year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>21:<br>\$5,034<br>23,040<br>15,670<br>12,280                                                      | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$87,185 :<br>1 39<br>68<br>10<br>31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Balance at Dr.,<br>North-West, in<br>Formosa<br>Honan<br>Furlouyh Salari                                                                                                                                                                                               | RECEIPTS.  Or year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890  cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>21:<br>\$5,054<br>23,644<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,088                                            | \$27,050<br>2 80<br>3 887,185 3<br>4 39<br>68<br>19<br>10 31<br>13 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Balance at Dr.,<br>North-West, in<br>Formosa<br>Honan<br>India, paid ther<br>Furlough Salari<br>Printing, and E                                                                                                                                                        | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>21:<br>\$5,034<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1 898                                  | \$27,050<br>2 80<br>3 \$87,185 \$<br>\$87,185 \$<br>1 39<br>6 68<br>1 19<br>3 1<br>3 5<br>6 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa India, paid ther Furlough Salari Printing, and F                                                                                                                                                                                | REUKIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>211<br>\$5,056<br>23,046<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1,898                        | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$87,185 :<br>39    68    19    31    31    35    66    68    82                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan India, paid ther Furlough Salari Printing, and F                                                                                                                                                                          | REUKIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>211<br>\$5,056<br>23,046<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1,898                        | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$87,185 :<br>39    68    19    31    31    35    66    68    82                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan India, paid ther Furlough Salari Printing, and F                                                                                                                                                                          | REUKIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>211<br>\$5,056<br>23,046<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1,898                        | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$39<br>68<br>19<br>31<br>35<br>66<br>82<br>90<br>90<br>90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Balance at Dr.,<br>North-West, in<br>Formosa<br>Honan<br>India, paid ther<br>Furlough Salari<br>Printing, and F                                                                                                                                                        | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>211<br>\$5,056<br>23,046<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1,898                        | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$31<br>\$35<br>\$66<br>\$82<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan India, paid ther Furlough Salari Printing, and F                                                                                                                                                                          | REUKIPTS.  Dr year  EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | \$27,050 07<br>\$86,972<br>211<br>\$5,056<br>23,046<br>15,670<br>12,286<br>21,085<br>c 5,777<br>1,898                        | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$39<br>\$88<br>19<br>31<br>35<br>66<br>82<br>80<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa  India, paid the Furlough Salari Printing, and F Frinidad and N Proportion of S Interest for Ac Widows' Fund                                                                                                                    | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries                                                                                                                                                                                                  | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,286 21,085 c 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400                                   | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$39<br>\$68<br>\$9<br>\$31<br>\$35<br>\$66<br>\$82<br>\$80<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9<br>\$9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan India, paid the Furlough Salari Frinidad and N Proportion of Sa Interest for Ac Widows' Fund                                                                                                                              | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the                                                                                                                                        | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,280 21,085 c 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104                               | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$ 87,185<br>\$ 887,185<br>\$ 68<br>\$ 19<br>\$ 31<br>\$ 35<br>\$ 66<br>\$ 82<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa India, paid the Furlough Salari Frinidad and N Proportion of S Interest for Ac Widows' Fund                                                                                                                                     | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries                                                                                                                                                                                                  | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,280 21,085 c 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104                               | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$ 87,185<br>\$ 887,185<br>\$ 68<br>\$ 19<br>\$ 31<br>\$ 35<br>\$ 66<br>\$ 82<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ 00<br>\$ |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan India, paid the Furlough Salari Frinidad and N Proportion of Sa Interest for Ac Widows' Fund                                                                                                                              | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the                                                                                                                                        | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,280 21,085 c 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104                               | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$68<br>\$19<br>31<br>35<br>66<br>82<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa  India, paid thei Furlough Salari Frinting, and E Frinidad and N Proportion of S Widows' Fund  Fuller part For Jewish Mis                                                                                                       | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries  culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the sions, including amount from late Mr. Morris (86,199)  WIDOWS' FUND, 1890-91.  RECEIPTS.                                              | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,054 23,644 15,670 12,286 21,085 c. 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104  Foreign Missio,49). \$7,951 | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$68<br>\$19<br>31<br>35<br>66<br>82<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa India, paid thei Furlough Salari Printing, and E Prinidad and N Proportion of Salari Interest for Act Widows' Fund Fuller part For Jewish Mis                                                                                   | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses vances rates paid for Missionaries  culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the sions, including amount from late Mr. Morris (86,199)  WIDOWS' FUND, 1890-91.  RECEIPTS.                                              | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,054 23,644 15,670 12,286 21,085 c. 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104  Foreign Missio,49). \$7,951 | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$87,185 :<br>\$1 39<br>\$68<br>\$1 19<br>\$31<br>\$35<br>\$66<br>\$2<br>\$2<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$00<br>\$7,00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa India, paid ther Furlough Salari Printing, and F Frinidad and N Proportion of Salari Midows' Fund  Fuller parti For Jewish Mis Balance at Cr.,                                                                                  | RECEIPTS.  BEXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses lavances rates paid for Missionaries  culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the sions, including amount from late Mr. Morris (\$6,199  WIDOWS' FUND, 1890-91.  RECEIPTS.  1st May, 1890.  Contributions | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,054 23,640 15,670 12,280 21,085 c. 5,777 1,898 400 400 104  Foreign Missio 49) \$7,951        | \$27,050  \$80  \$87,185 :  \$87,185 :  \$82  90  90  90  90  10  Tommitte  7 00  93                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa India, paid ther Furlough Salari Frinidad and N Proportion of Salari Interest for Ac Widows' Fund  Fuller parti For Jewish Mis Balance at Cr., Congregational Ministers' Rate                                                   | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses lvances rates paid for Missionaries  culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the sions, including amount from late Mr. Morris (86,199  WIDOWS' FUND, 1890-91.  RECEIPTS.  1st May, 1890. Contributions.               | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,280 21,085 c. 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104  Foreign Missio 49) \$7,951  | \$27,050<br>\$80<br>\$87,185<br>\$87,185<br>\$1 39<br>68<br>919<br>31<br>35<br>66<br>68<br>22<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>90<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan Honan Furlough Salari Printing, and F Printing, and F Printing and F Printing and F Printing and F Forportion of S Interest for Ac Widows' Fund Fuller part For Jewish Mis Balance at Cr., Congregational Ministers' Rate | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,286 21,085 6 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104  Foreign Missio 490 \$7,951   | \$27,050  \$80  \$87,185 :  \$87,185 :  \$82  90  90  90  90  00  00  700  93  30  700  93  407                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Balance at Dr., North-West, in Formosa Honan Honan Furlough Salari Printing, and F Printing, and F Printing and F Printing and F Printing and F Forportion of S Interest for Ac Widows' Fund Fuller part For Jewish Mis Balance at Cr., Congregational Ministers' Rate | EXPENDITURE.  1st May, 1890 cluding amount for last year, etc  e, Salaries and Expenses es paid here and Expenses of Missionaries going out, et xpenses of Committee, etc ew Hebrides alary and General Expenses lvances rates paid for Missionaries  culars as to receipts will be found in the Report of the sions, including amount from late Mr. Morris (86,199  WIDOWS' FUND, 1890-91.  RECEIPTS.  1st May, 1890. Contributions.               | \$27,050 07  \$86,972 21:  \$5,034 23,040 15,670 12,286 21,085 6 5,777 1,898 1,200 673 400 104  Foreign Missio 490 \$7,951   | \$27,050  \$80  \$87,185 :  \$87,185 :  \$82  90  90  90  90  00  00  700  93  30  700  93  407                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

### EXPENDITURE.

| Annuities Paid                            | . \$12,738 00 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Invested                                  | . 11,250 00   |
| Proportion of Salary and General Expenses | . 675 00      |
| Remitted to Montreal                      | . 18 00       |
| Circulars, Drafts, etc                    | . 26 75       |
|                                           |               |
|                                           | \$29,728 63   |

Of this Balance the amount of \$4,000 has been invested.

### AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1890-91.

### RECEIPTS.

| Congregational Contributions | \$9,597 09 |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Ministers' Rates             | 2,148 34   |
| Interest                     |            |
| Balance                      | 928 61     |
|                              |            |
|                              |            |
|                              |            |

| EXPENDITURE.                                                  |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance at Dr., 1st May, 1890                                 | \$885 80  |
| Annuities Paid                                                | 12,832 88 |
| Interest in re Seton Fund and Mr. Barron                      |           |
| Rev. P. M. Morrison—Proportion of Money from Hymnal Committee |           |
| Special Expenses in re Rev. J. Malcolm                        | 35 25     |
| Proportion of General Expenses and Salary                     | 225 00    |
|                                                               |           |

### CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

### RECEIPTS.

| RECEIPTS.                                                                                    |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Balance for Investment, 1st May, 1890 Subscriptions received during year Investments Repaid. | \$2,023 84<br>13,877 00<br>1,650 00<br>            |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                                                 |                                                    |
| Expenses Connected with Collection .  Investments                                            | \$1,241 20<br>13,350 00<br>2,959 64<br>\$17,550 84 |

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY FUND, 1890-91.

Fo

In Je H. A. Ch Pr Go Bo St St

| RECEIPTS.                                                    |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Total receipts from congregations                            | \$3,975 50<br>527 46<br>\$4,502 96 |
| EXPENDITURE.                                                 |                                    |
| Balance 1st May, 1890                                        | \$392 39<br>90 00                  |
| ance, Temperance, etc.)                                      | 172 51                             |
| to Sundry schemes                                            | 2,768 36                           |
| Freight on Reports from Halifax                              | 7 82                               |
| Statistics, Rev. Dr. Torrance                                | 100 00                             |
| Distribution of Probationers, including Postage and Printing | 100 15                             |
| Expenses for Presbyterian Alliance                           | 315 00                             |
| Expenses for Presbyterian Alliance                           | 45 75                              |
| Expenses, Rev. Dr. Fraser                                    | 10 98                              |
| Salary, Rev. Dr. Fraser                                      | 250 00                             |
| Salary, Dr. Reid                                             | 250 00                             |

## GENERAL EXPENSES, 1890-91.

9,728 63

,345 44

,345 44

550 84

550 84

02 96

| GENERAL EXPENSES, 1890-91.                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rent of Office, Assistance, etc<br>Sundry Printing Accounts<br>Stationery, etc.<br>Postage, Telegrams and Incidental Expenses.                                                               |                                                              | ,196 00<br>161 10<br>53 40<br>286 03                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Apportioned as under                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Home Mission Fund Augmentation Fund Foreign Mission Fund Knox College Ordinary Fund Knox College Endowment Fund Widows' Fund Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund                                 |                                                              | \$250 00<br>250 00<br>250 00<br>250 00<br>250 00<br>296 53<br>275 00<br>125 00 | <b>\$1,696</b> 53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| SALARY ACCOUNT, 1890-91.                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Salary of Agent                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                              |                                                                                | \$2,500                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Apportioned as under—                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                              |                                                                                | w2, o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Home Mission Fund Augmentation Fund Foreign Mission Fund Knox College Ordinary Fund Widows' Fund Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund Assembly                                                    | 4                                                            | 125 00<br>300 00<br>125 00<br>300 00<br>600 00<br>00 00<br>250 00              | \$2,500                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| GENERAL BALANCE, 1890-91.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                              | Dr.                                                          |                                                                                | Cr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Knox College, Ordinary Fund.  "Scholarship Bursary  "Endowment  Manitobá College  Widows' Fund  Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund                                                              | \$26<br><br>928                                              | 92                                                                             | \$1,416 \cdot |
| "Capital Account Foreign Mission Fund Capital Account                                                                                                                                        |                                                              |                                                                                | 2,959 64                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Indore College Jewish Missions Home Mission Fund Augmentation Fund Cheyne Fund Prince Albert Academy General Assembly Fund Book of Forms Suspense Account Special Deposits Cash, and in Bank | 1,409 9<br>4,287 9<br>237 0<br>250 0<br>18,199 9<br>14,835 9 | 98<br>97<br>40<br>05<br>60<br>49                                               | 5,000 00<br>7,742 26<br>7,951 10<br>2,148 60<br>5,839 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                              | \$40,916                                                     |                                                                                | 0,916 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

Having carefully examined the books, accounts and vouchers under the charge of Rev. Dr. Reid, Agent of the Church, we hereby certify that we have found the same correct, and kept in admirable order, the balance being in each case as shown in the above balance sheet.

(Signed) JOHN Y. REID, Auditors.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

The figures in the following list denote the numbers of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong, and under which the names of their churches will be found:

| A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Black, John Waddell (W.C.) 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Campbell, John C 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Blair, Arch'd., H.A 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Campbell, J Fraser 44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Abraham, J 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Blair, D.B., D.D. (retired) 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Campbell, John, M.A., Ll. D 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Abraham, R. H., M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Blakely, Malcolm, D.M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Campbell, Isaac                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acheson, Samuel 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bloodsworth, J. A 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Campbell, John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Aitken, William 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Borthwick, H. J., M.A 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Campbell, J. L., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Alexander, Jos., M.A. (retired). 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Boudreau, Moses 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Campbell, Malcolm 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Alexander, Thos., M.A.(retired) 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bourgoin, Jules                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Campbell, Robert, D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Allan, James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Bowman, Arthur, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Campbell, Neil, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Allan, Wm. F 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Boyd, Andrew 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Campbell, Robert, D.Sc                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Allison, M.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Boyd, James M., B.D 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Canning, Wm. T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Amos, Walter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Boyd, Samuel 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Carmichael, James, M.A 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Anderson, David, B.A 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Boyle, W. H. W., B.A 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Carmichael, James 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Anderson, Duncan, A.M 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Bremner, Geo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Carmichael, John A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Anderson, J. A., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Brown, James A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Carr, A. F., M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Anderson, John 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Brown, Jno                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Carriere, S. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Anderson, John 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Brown, George (retired) 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Carruthers, James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Anderson, R. S. G., M.A., B.D 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Bruce, George, B.A 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Carruthers, Samuel 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Anderson, W., M.A 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Bruce W T M D 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Carson, G. S., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Andrew, Joseph 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Bruce, W. T., M.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Carswell, James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Andrews, Francis 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Bryden, C. W, M.A 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Caswell, A. K., (O.M.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Annand, Joseph A., M.A 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Buchanan, Jus                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Archibald, W.P., B.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Buchanan, J., M.D 44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Caven, Win                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Amountaing W.C. D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Buchanan, J. H., M.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Chambers, Robt., (Missionary) 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Armstrong, W. C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Burnet, John S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Argo, James 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Burnett, J. R. S 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Chambers, Thos. S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Argo, James 22<br>Aull, John M. 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Burnfield, Geo., B.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Chestnut, E. B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Auii, John M 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Burns, R. F., D.D., 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Childerhose, S., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Burns, William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Chiniquy, Charles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| В.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Burson, George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Chisholm, J., B.A 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ь.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Durson, George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Christie, W. M , M.A. (O.M.) 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, And. B., B.D., (Prof.) 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Clark, D. McD 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Clark Goorge M 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Baird, Isaac 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | C.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Clark, George M 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Baird, W. R. M 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Clark, George M 14<br>Clark, W B., D.D. (retired) 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Baird, W. R. M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cahill, J. A 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Clark, George M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, W. R. M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, W. R. M.       8         Ball, W. S.       30         Ballantyne, F.       30         Ballantyne, James       30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M.       14         Clark, W B., D.D. (retired)       12         Clark, W J.       30         Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S.       23         Clay, W. L., B.A.       40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Baird, W. R. M.       8         Ball, W. S.       30         Ballantyne, F.       30         Ballantyne, James.       30         Ballantyne, George       27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Cahill, J. A.       7         Calder, John G.A.       17         Calder, John, B.A.       3         Calder, W. C.       8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Clark, George M. 14   Clark, W B., D.D. (retired)   12   Clark, W J. 30   Clarke, W J. 30   Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23   Clay, W L., B.A. 40   Clejand, William (W.C.)   22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F     30       Ballantyne, James     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, Wm. R.     2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W m. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Clejand, William (W.C.) 22 Clejand, James (retired). 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, James.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, Wm. R.     2       Catrns, Y. A., M.A.     3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B., D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, James.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph.     8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W. C.     8       Calder, Wm. R.     2       Catrns, A. M.A.     3       Cairns, Jno.     38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J 30 Clarke, W J 22 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired). 19 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, James.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.).     35       Sarcluy, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph.     8       Barr, Matthew (retired).     34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, Wm. R.     2       Cairns, J. A., M.A.     3       Cairns, Jno.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B., D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. I., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cocklur, E. M.A. 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Bart, Matthew (retired)     34       Battlaby, J. R., Ph.D.     32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Cahill, J. A.       7         Calder, John G.A.       17         Calder, John, B.A.       3         Calder, W.C.       8         Calder, W.M. B.       2         Cairns, J. A., M.A.       3         Camelon, David (retired)       22         Cameron, Alex       7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 20 Clarke, Wm. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. L. B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W. C.     8       Calder, Wm. R.     2       Cairns, A. M.A.     3       Cairns, Jno.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Clark George M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battisly, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Bayne, George T.     15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Cabill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, Y.A., M.A.     3       Cairns, Jno.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25       Cameron, O. J., M.A.     21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B., D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W M. C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. I., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 12 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 22 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. 26 Coffin, J. R. 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph. D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Bayne, George T.     15       Benner, A.     31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W. C.     8       Calder, W. M.     2       Cairns, Y. A., M. A.     3       Cairns, Jno.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25       Cameron, C. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, D. G.     28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W m. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E, M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 72 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Bayne, George T.     15       Beuner, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, J. A., M.A.     3       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25       Cameron, D. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, D. G.     28       Cameron, Dunoau     30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B., D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. I., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 12 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas, H. B.A. 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Bart, Matthew (retired)     34       Battisby, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Benner, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14       Boattie, D. (W.C.)     19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, J. A.     3       Cairns, J. A.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25       Cameron, C. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, Dunoau     30       Cameron, Hugh     16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, W M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E, M.A. 29 Cockburn, E, M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 12 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Benner, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14       Boattie, D. (W. C.)     19       Beuttie, D. M., B.D.     29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Cabill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, J.A.     3       Cairns, J.No.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, Charles (W.C.)     25       Cameron, C. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, D. G.     28       Cameron, Dunnau     30       Cameron, Hugh     16       Cameron, Johu (retired)     5                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired). 19 Cochrans, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochrans, William, D.D. 29 Coffin, F. S. 25 Coffin, F. S. 52 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired). 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Bayne, George T.     15       Beuner, A.     31       Heatt, James H.     14       Boaxtie, D. (W. C.)     19       Beuttie, D. M., B.D.     29       Beettie, Robt, J.     26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Cabill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, J.A.     3       Cairns, J.Do.     38       Cameion, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, C. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, D. G.     28       Cameron, Duncau     30       Cameron, Hugh     16       Cameron, John (retired)     5       Cameron, John Georgo     10                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 20 Clarke, W M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Sarclay, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Benmer, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14       Boattie, D. M., B.D.     29       Beattie, Robt, J.     26       Beattie, Walter     37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W I., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 22 Coffin, F. S. 22 Coffin, F. S. 7 Coffin, J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battisly, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Benuer, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14       Bom Sie, D. (W.C.)     19       Beattie, Robt, J.     20       Beattie, Walter     37       Becket, John     32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J, M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 22 Coffin, F. S. 22 Coffin, F. S. 52 Coffin, J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coulter A.T. M.A. 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Sarcluy, James, M.A.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George T.     15       Benner, A.     31       Heatt, James H.     14       BoxNie, D. (W. C.)     19       Beuttie, D.M., B.D.     29       Beattie, Walter     37       Becket, John     32       Beck, P. M.A.     5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J, M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 22 Coffin, F. S. 22 Coffin, F. S. 52 Coffin, J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coulter A.T. M.A. 43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barchay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Beanner, A.     31       Beatti, James H.     14       Boattie, D. (W. C.)     19       Beattie, D.M., B.D.     29       Beattie, Robt J.     26       Beattie, Walter     37       Becket, John     32       Begg, W.P., M.A.     55       Bell, Alexander (W.C.)     19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Cahill, J. A.     7       Calder, John G.A.     17       Calder, John, B.A.     3       Calder, W.C.     8       Calder, W.R.     2       Cairns, J. A., M.A.     3       Cairns, J.no.     38       Camelon, David (retired)     22       Cameron, Alex     7       Cameron, C. J., M.A.     21       Cameron, D. G.     28       Cameron, Dunnau     30       Cameron, Hugh     16       Cameron, John (retired)     5       Cameron, John J., M.A.     17       Cameron, John J., M.A.     10       Cameron, John J., M.A.     17       Cameron, John J., M.A.     22       Cameron, J. M.     22       Cameron, J. M.     33       Cameron, J. W.     33 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm, M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. L. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. E. 14 Coult, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. Walter 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Baird, W. R. M.         8           Ball, W. S.         30           Ballantyne, F.         30           Ballantyne, James.         30           Ballantyne, George         27           Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)         35           Barchy, James, M.A.         13           Barker, Joseph.         8           Barr, Matthew (retired).         34           Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.         32           Bayne, George D., B.A.         15           Beunner, A.         31           Beatt. James H.         14           BonNie, D. (W.C.).         19           Beattie, D. (W.C.).         19           Beattie, Robt. J.         20           Beattie, Walter         37           Bedg, W.P., M.A.         5           Bell, Alexander (W.C.).         19           Bell, George, LLD. (W.C.).         18                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W M. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clarke, W M. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. R. Trinidad. Coffin, J. N. 30 Corback, Ohn, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. E. 14 Coulte, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Court, T. Collins. 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Baird, W. R. M. 8 Ball, W. S 30 Ballantyne, F. 30 Ballantyne, James. 30 Ballantyne, George 30 Ballantyne, George 30 Ballantyne, George 30 Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.) 35 Barclay, James, M. 13 Barker, Joseph 8 Barr, Matthew (retired) 34 Battishy, J. R., Ph. D 32 Bayne, George D., B.A. 15 Bayne, George D., B.A. 15 Bayne, George T 15 Benner, A 31 Beatt James H. 14 Boattie, D. (W. C.) 19 Bettie, Robt J 20 Beattie, Robt J 20 Beattie, Walter 37 Becket, John 32 Begg, W. P. M.A 55 Bell, Alexander (W.C.) 19 Bell, George, LLD, (W.C.) 18 Bell, J. W. M.A. 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Cahill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, W M., D.D. (retired) 12 Clarke, W M., M.C. P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired). 19 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, J. J., M.A. 23 Cochrane, William, D.D. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. S. 7 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. 5 Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired). 12 Cook, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. E. 14 Coull, George, A.M. 12 Coull, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Court, T. Collins. 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.         8           Ball, W. S.         30           Ballantyne, F.         30           Ballantyne, James.         30           Ballantyne, George         27           Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)         35           Barchy, James, M.A.         13           Barker, Joseph.         8           Barr, Matthew (retired).         34           Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.         32           Bayne, George D., B.A.         15           Beunner, A.         31           Beatt. James H.         14           BonNie, D. (W.C.).         19           Beattie, D. (W.C.).         19           Beattie, Robt. J.         20           Beattie, Walter         37           Bedg, W.P., M.A.         5           Bell, Alexander (W.C.).         19           Bell, George, LLD. (W.C.).         18                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, V M. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 50 Coffin, J. R. 7rinidad. 50 Coffin, J. Trinidad. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coull, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Court, T. Collins. 39 Coursirat, Daniel, B.D. 13 Craig, R. J., M.A. 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M. 8  Bail, W. S. 90  Ballantyne, F. 30  Ballantyne, James. 30  Ballantyne, George 30  Ballantyne, George 30  Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.) 35  Barclay, James, M.A. 13  Barker, Joseph. 8  Barr, Matthew (retired). 34  Battishy, J. R., Ph. D. 32  Bayne, George D., B.A. 15  Benner, A. 31  Beatt, James H. 14  Boattie, D. (W. C.). 19  Beuttie, D. M., B.D. 29  Beattie, Walter 37  Becket, John 32  Begg, W. P., M.A. 55  Bell, Alexander (W.C.). 19  Bell, George, Li. D. (W.C.) 19  Bell, George, Li. D. (W.C.) 19  Bell, George, Li. D. (W.C.) 18  Bell, J. W., M.A. 22  Bennett, James, D.D. 8  Bennett, James, D.D. 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, W M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 55 Coffin, J. R. 17 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coult, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Coutt, T. Collins. 39 Coursirat, Daniel, B.D. 13 Coriag, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.     8       Ball, W. S.     30       Ballantyne, F.     30       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, George     27       Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)     35       Barclay, James, M.     13       Barker, Joseph     8       Barr, Matthew (retired)     34       Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.     32       Bayne, George D., B.A.     15       Beauner, A.     31       Beatt, James H.     14       Boantie, D. (W.C.)     19       Beattie, Robt. J.     26       Beattie, Walter     37       Becket, John     32       Beegg, W.P., M.A.     5       Bell, Alexander (W.C.)     18       Bell, J. W.P., M.A.     28       Bennett, James, D.D.     8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, W M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 55 Coffin, J. R. 17 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coult, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Coutt, T. Collins. 39 Coursirat, Daniel, B.D. 13 Coriag, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.       8         Ball, W. S.       30         Ballantyne, F.       30         Ballantyne, George       27         Ballantyne, George       27         Ballantyne, W.D., M.A., (W.C.)       35         Barclay, James, M.       13         Barker, Joseph       8         Barr, Matthew (retired)       34         Bayne, George D., B.A.       15         Bayne, George D., B.A.       15         Beanner, A.       31         Beattie, George, D.       19         Beattie, D. (W.C.)       19         Beattie, Walter       37         Becket, John       32         Beeg, W.P. M.A       5         Bell, Alexander (W.C.)       19         Bell, George, LL.D. (W.C.)       18         Bell, J. W., M.A       22         Bennett, James, D.D.       8         Bennett, James, D.D.       8         Bennett, Thomas       13                                                                                                                                                                                            | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 30 Clarke, Wm., M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L, B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J, M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E., M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 7 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad. Coffin, J. H. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W.A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coulter, A.T., M.A. 43 Coulli George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Court, T. Collins. 39 Coussirst, Daniel, B.D. 13 Craig, R. J., M.A. 16 Craig, R. J., M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 26 Craig, R. M.A. 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Baird, W. R. M. 8  Bail, W. S. 90  Ballantyne, F. 30  Ballantyne, James. 30  Ballantyne, George 27  Ballantyne, George 27  Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.) 35  Barchay, James, M.A. 13  Barker, Joseph. 8  Barr, Matthew (retired). 34  Battishy, J. R., Ph. D. 32  Bayne, George D., B.A. 15  Bayne, George T. 15  Benner, A. 31  Beatt. James H. 14  Banxie, D. (W. C.). 19  Beuttie, D.M., B.D. 29  Beattie, Walter 37  Becket, John 32  Begg, W. P. M.A. 5  Bell, Alexander (W.C.). 19  Bell, George, LL.D. (W.C.) 18  Bell, J. W., M.A. 5  Bell, J. W., M.A. 22  Bennett, James, D. B. 8  Hennett, James, 14  Bennett, James, 14  Bennett, Homas 13  Bennett, William. 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W B, D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W J. 20 Clarke, W J. 30 Clarke, W M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 55 Coffin, J. R. 17 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Cote, Jos. 14 Coult, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulthard, Walter 18 Coutt, T. Collins. 39 Coursirat, Daniel, B.D. 13 Coriag, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. J. M.A. 18 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26 Craig, R. M. 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Baird, W. R. M.         8           Ball, W. S.         30           Ballantyne, F.         30           Ballantyne, George         27           Ballantyne, George         27           Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., (W.C.)         35           Barchay, James, M.         13           Barker, Joseph         8           Barr, Matthew (retired)         34           Battishy, J. R., Ph.D.         32           Bayne, George D., B.A.         15           Beanner, A.         31           Beanner, A.         31           Beatti, James H.         14           Boattie, D. (W.C.)         19           Beattie, Robt. J.         26           Beattie, Walter         37           Becket, John         32           Beegg, W.P., M.A.         5           Bell, Alexander (W.C.)         19           Bell, George, LL.D. (W.C.)         18           Bennett, James         1           Bennett, James         1           Bennett, Thomas         13           Bennett, Willam         19           Bethunet, M. N.         23 | Cabill, J. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Clark, George M. 14 Clark, W. B., D.D. (retired) 12 Clark, W. J. 30 Clarke, W. J. 32 Clarke, W. M. M.C., P. & S. 23 Clay, W. L., B.A. 40 Cleland, William (W.C.) 22 Cleland, James (retired) 19 Cochrane, J. J. M.A. 23 Cochranes, William, D.D. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Cockburn, E. M.A. 29 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. S. 5 Coffin, F. J. Trinidad Coffin, J. L. Trinidad Coffin, J. R. 10 Cook, John, D.D. (retired) 12 Cooke, Chas. H., B.A. 15 Cook, W. A. 30 Corbet, Thomas. 10 Cormack, James 18 Coul, George, A.M. 12 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 Coulter, A. T., M.A. 43 |

ΗE

iinisters

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Crawford, John, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Fisher, George 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Gray, James M 18                                                                                                                                            |
| Crawford, John W 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Fisher, S. W., B.A 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Gray, John, D.D. 23<br>Gray, John 32<br>Gray, Robert 36<br>Gregg, Wm, D.D. 22                                                                               |
| Croll. R. M 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | F18Ke, D., B.A 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Grav. John                                                                                                                                                  |
| Crombie, George (W.C.) 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Fleat James BA 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Grav. Robert                                                                                                                                                |
| Crombia Jumes Myles 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Fleming, David, B.A 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Gregg, Wm., D.D., 22                                                                                                                                        |
| Crombie, John, M.A. (retired) 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Fleming, Wm. M 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Groulz, Alfred B 13                                                                                                                                         |
| Crozier, Hugh 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Flemiug, Peter 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Groulx, Alfred B 13<br>Gunn, A. D. (O.M.)                                                                                                                   |
| Cruikshank, W. R., B.A 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Fletcher, Colin. M.A 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gunn. A 8                                                                                                                                                   |
| Cromble, John, M.A (retired) 15 Crozier, Hugh 27 Cruikshank, W. R., B.A 13 Cruikshank, Wm. M 28 Cumberland, James 16                                                                                                                                                                             | Fleming, David, B.A. 16 Fleming, Wu. M. 32 Fleming, Peter 24 Fletcher, Colin, M.A. 34 Flotcher, D. H., D.D. 28                                                                                                                                                                                            | Gunn, A                                                                                                                                                     |
| Cumberland, James 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Flett, Geo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | , , ,                                                                                                                                                       |
| Cumming, Robert 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Forbes, James A 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Cumming, Robert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Forbes, J. F 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | H.                                                                                                                                                          |
| Currie. Alex 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Forlong, William 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Currie, Arch., M.A. (retired) 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Forrest, David 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Haddow, Robert 22                                                                                                                                           |
| Currie, Arch., M.A. (retired) 21<br>Currie, Archibald                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Forrest, John, D.D 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Haig, A. McD., B.A                                                                                                                                          |
| Currie, Donald 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Forrest, William (W.C.) 32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Haigh George                                                                                                                                                |
| Currie, Dugald                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Forbes, J. F. 3 Forbes, J. F. 3 Forlong, William 13 Forrest, David 35 Forrest, John, D.D. 5 Forrest, William (W.C.) 32 Fotheringham, T. F., M.A 8 Fowler, James, A.M. 18 Fowler W. J. 9                                                                                                                   | Hall, Wm. J                                                                                                                                                 |
| Currie, Hector, B.A 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Fowler, James, A.M 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Halliday, Jas., M.A                                                                                                                                         |
| Currie, Hugh 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Fowler, W. J 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Haily, James 13                                                                                                                                             |
| Currie, John 31<br>Currie, John, D.D 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Fowler, W. J                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Hamiton, James B.A. 43 Hamilton, Alex., B.A. 40 Hamilton, James, B.A. (O.M.) 24 Hamilton, James, B.A. (O.M.) 24 Hamilton, J. A., M.A. 28 Humilton, J. B. 30 |
| Currie, John, D.D 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Erancia George . 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Hamiltou, A. M., M.A 26                                                                                                                                     |
| Currie, Peter, (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Fraser, Alex 42 Fraser, D. Stiles, B.A. 7 Fraser, D. M.A. 42 Fraser, H. W. 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Hamilton, James, B.A. (O.M.) 24                                                                                                                             |
| Cuth) ortson, George 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Fraser, D. Stiles, B.A 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Hamilton, J. A., M.A 28                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Fraser, D., M.A 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hamilton, J. B 30                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Fraser, H. W 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |
| D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Fraser, James 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hamilton, R. M 22                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Fraser, James, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hamilton, R. M. 22 Hamilton, William 9 Hanna, W. G., B.A. 21 Hauran, James (W.C.) 12 Hawils, J. S. 20                                                       |
| Darragh, W. J 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Fraser, J. B., M.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hanna, W. G., B.A 21                                                                                                                                        |
| Davidson, Duncan 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Fraser, Mungo, B.D., D.D 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Hauran, James (W.C.) 12                                                                                                                                     |
| Davidson, John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Fraser, R. D., M.A 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Davidson, Thomas, M.A 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Fraser, Wui., D.D. (retired) 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Hart, Thos., B.D 37                                                                                                                                         |
| Dawson, Alex., B.A 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Fraser, W. M., B.Sc 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Hartley, Alexander Y 35                                                                                                                                     |
| Dawson, Alex., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Fraser, Wm., D.D. (retired) 23 Fraser, W. M., B.Sc 5 Freeman, G. E., B.A. 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Hart, Thos., B.D                                                                                                                                            |
| Dempster, George 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Fuilerton, T. F 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Hastie, James                                                                                                                                               |
| Dewar, D. L 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Hawley, John 8                                                                                                                                              |
| Dewar, Robert (retired) 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Hawley, John 8<br>Hay, John, B.A. B.D. 19<br>Herdman, J. C., B.D. 41                                                                                        |
| Dewey, Finlay M., M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | G.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Herdman, J. C., B.D 41                                                                                                                                      |
| Dey, W. J., M.A 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Heine, Geo. Colborne, A.M 13                                                                                                                                |
| Dempster, George 14 Dewar, D. L. 30 Dewar, Robert (retired) 24 Dewey, Finlay M. M.A. 13 Dey, W. J. M.A. 28 Dickle, A. B. 50                                                                                                                                                                      | Gailaher, John, B.A 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Heine, Geo. Colborne, A.M 13<br>Henderson, Alex 30                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Galloway, William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Henderson, A., M.A 33                                                                                                                                       |
| Dickson, James A. R., B.D 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Gamble, Robert, B.A 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Henderson, Duncan 3                                                                                                                                         |
| Dickson, James A. R., B.D 26<br>Dill, E. M., B.D 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Ganuler, Allred, B.A 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Henderson, A., M.A. 33 Henderson, Duncan 3 Henderson, J. S. 34                                                                                              |
| Dobson, A. B 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Gandier, Joseph 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Henderson, Robert 34<br>Henry, J. K. 23<br>Herridge, Wm. T., B.D. 14<br>Hewitt, W. J. 23<br>Higgins, Jos. H., B.A. 16<br>Hodges, D. H. 39                   |
| Doudiet, Charles A 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Garrioch, John, (O.M.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Heury, J. K 23                                                                                                                                              |
| Douglas, Jas 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Gauld, John (W.C.) 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Herridge, Wm. T., B.D 14                                                                                                                                    |
| Douglas, Jas. M 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Geddes, Jno 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Hewitt, W. J 23                                                                                                                                             |
| Drummond, A. A. (retired) 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Geddes, William H 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Higgins, Jos. H., B.A 16                                                                                                                                    |
| Drummond, David 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Geddes, Jno. 40 Geddes, William H 35 Geggie, A. L 7 George, F. W. M.A 9 Jeorge, J. H., M.A., Ph.D. 18 George, J. L                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hodges, D. H 39                                                                                                                                             |
| Drummond, Jas., B.A 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | George, F. W., M.A 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Hounett, will                                                                                                                                               |
| Duclos, John E 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Jeorge, J. H., M.A., Ph.D 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Duclos, Rieul P 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | George, J. L 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Hogg, Jos 37                                                                                                                                                |
| Duff, Daniel 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Hogg, Jos                                                                                                                                                   |
| Duncan, J. B 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Gilchrist, J. R., B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Houston, Samuel, A.M 18                                                                                                                                     |
| Duncan, J. McD       23         Duncan, W. A., B.D       36         Duncan, Peter       19                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Gillis, Ewen 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | nuuson. Anurew 27                                                                                                                                           |
| Duncan, W. A., B.D 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Gillies, John 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hughes, Robert                                                                                                                                              |
| Duncan, Feter 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Gilray, Alexander                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Hume, Root., M.A 31                                                                                                                                         |
| Dunn, Alex       42         Dustan, John F.       6         Duval, Frederick B., D.D.       37                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Givan, Arpad, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Hunter, John                                                                                                                                                |
| Dustal Fraderick P D D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Classiord, R. J. M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Hunter, W. A., M.A                                                                                                                                          |
| Duvai, Frederick D., D.D 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Classford, T. S., D.A 42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Hutchison, Smith (retired) 23                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Coderth Jonethan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Hutt, E. R                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Combon C W D A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Hyde, Richard 19<br>Hyland, David 16                                                                                                                        |
| E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Gordon, Daviel (retired) 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | nyland, David 16                                                                                                                                            |
| Eadie, John 36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gordon, D.M., B.D 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Eadie, John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Gordon, G. L 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | I.                                                                                                                                                          |
| Eastman, S. H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Gordon James (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,                                                                                                                                                          |
| Edmison Honey 98                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Gordon W G B A 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Ingile William (W.C.)                                                                                                                                       |
| Edmison, Henry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gordon, James (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Inglis, William (W.C.)                                                                                                                                      |
| Emes, L. C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Goodwillie J M M A (OM) 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Internoscia, Antonio                                                                                                                                        |
| Ewing, John 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Gcodwillie, J. M., M.A. (O.M.) 23<br>Gourlay, James, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Intellioscia, Antonio                                                                                                                                       |
| 13 wing, vonu 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Gow Pobt RA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Gracey, Henry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | J.                                                                                                                                                          |
| F.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Graham, John H., B.A 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ٥,                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Graham William 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Jack, L. (retired) 8                                                                                                                                        |
| Falrbairn, Robert, B.A 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Graham, William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Jack T C.                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fairlie John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Jack, T. C                                                                                                                                                  |
| Fairlie, John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Grant, Alexander 1 Grant, Andrew S., B.A. 15 Grant, Edward 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Jaffray, J. A., B.A. 49                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Grant, Andrew S., B.A., 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | James, David 23                                                                                                                                             |
| Farquharson, Jas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Grant, Edward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | James, John D.D. 36                                                                                                                                         |
| Farquharson, Wm., B.A 39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Grant, A 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | James, John. D.D                                                                                                                                            |
| Farries, Francis W 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Grant, George, B.A. (W.C.) 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Jamieson, Win, J                                                                                                                                            |
| Fenton, S. (retired)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Grant, George M. D.D. 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Jansen, A. G. (O.M.)                                                                                                                                        |
| Ferguson, George D., B.A 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Grant, James A 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Jenkins, John, D.D 13                                                                                                                                       |
| Ferguson, James D. B.A 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grant, John P 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Jamieson, Win. J. 44 Jansen, A. G. (O.M.) 36 Jenkins, John, D.D. 13 Johnson, A. F. 8                                                                        |
| Farquarson, Alexander   2   Farquarson, Alexander   3   Farquarson, Wm. B.A.   32   Farries, Francis W   14   Fenton, S. (retired)   28   Ferguson, George D., B.A.   18   Ferguson, James (retired)   36   Ferguson, James (retired)   36   Ferguson, 36   40   40   40   40   40   40   40   4 | Grant, K. J. Trinidad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Ferry, Jno 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Grant. R. N 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Johnston, John                                                                                                                                              |
| Finlay, Allan 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Grant, William 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Johnson, Jonas                                                                                                                                              |
| Finlay, Allan 23<br>Finlay, David, B.A 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grant, Edward     5       Grant, A     33       Grant, George, B.A. (W.C.)     23       Grant, George M., D.D.     18       Grant, James A     22       Grant, John P     41       Grant, K. J.     Trinidad.       Grant, R. N     23       Grant, William     2       Gray, James, M.A. (retired)     5 | Johnston, John       36         Johnson, Jonas       37         Johnston, Jos. W.       28                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                             |

| ALPHAR                                                                                                                                                           | ETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Donninea.                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Johnston, Robert 21                                                                                                                                              | MaDiamid Archibald 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | MoLaron James F R D 04                                                                                                                                                |
| Johnston, Robert 21                                                                                                                                              | McDiarmid, Archibald                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLaren, James F., B.D 24                                                                                                                                             |
| Johnstone, T. G                                                                                                                                                  | M.Donald Alexander II A 02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | McLaren, John 14<br>McLaren, J. M., B.A. 32                                                                                                                           |
| Johnston W A (votined) 10                                                                                                                                        | McDonald A D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | MoLaron Dotor I D A                                                                                                                                                   |
| Johnston, W. A. (retired) 12<br>Jones, B. C., M.A 19                                                                                                             | MaDouald C D D Sa 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLaren, Peter J., B.A                                                                                                                                                |
| Jones, Samuel (retired) 35                                                                                                                                       | MeDonald D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Molean Alexander M.A 22                                                                                                                                               |
| Jones, Samuel (rented) 35                                                                                                                                        | MeDonald D.P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | McLean, Alexander, M.A 5                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McDonald, D.B. 22<br>McDonald, Donald, B D. 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | MaTagn Avalidadd                                                                                                                                                      |
| К,                                                                                                                                                               | McDonald Duncey A M Db D 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Molesus Devid I DA                                                                                                                                                    |
| 11.                                                                                                                                                              | McDonald, Duncan, A.M., Ph.D 15<br>McDonald, Kenneth, M.A 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | McLean, Allan                                                                                                                                                         |
| Valore Hagene There 16                                                                                                                                           | McDonald Cimen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Molegan, D                                                                                                                                                            |
| Kalem, Hagope Thor 16                                                                                                                                            | McDonald, Simon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | MeLen Jones                                                                                                                                                           |
| Kuy, John.       33         Kay, Malcolm       32         Kellock, David, Ph.D.       16                                                                         | McDonald Willard 8 McDougall, Donald 1 McDougall, Jno., M A 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McLean, James       7         McLean, H K       3         McLean, A. J., B.A.       8                                                                                 |
| Fallack David Db D                                                                                                                                               | McDougall Inc. M. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Molesh, P A                                                                                                                                                           |
| Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., 92                                                                                                                                     | McFachyon Dynash 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | MoTony I A                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McEachren, Duncan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Mot con M W M A                                                                                                                                                       |
| Kelso, Donald                                                                                                                                                    | McEwen, James, M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | McLean, J. A.         9           McLean, M. W. M.A.         18           McLean, Roderick         10                                                                 |
| King John M. D.D. 97                                                                                                                                             | Moraniana Alexander 97                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Moleman Alexander                                                                                                                                                     |
| King, John M., D.D                                                                                                                                               | McFarlane, Alexander 37<br>McFarlane, Alexander H 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLennan, Alexander                                                                                                                                                   |
| Kinner G V M A                                                                                                                                                   | McFarlane, J. D 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Molonnon D H M A (() M) 98                                                                                                                                            |
| Kinnear, G. F., M.A                                                                                                                                              | Maliculana John 95                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | McLennan Finley A                                                                                                                                                     |
| Know Henry (O M )                                                                                                                                                | Mothillipper Alexander 99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | McLennan James M                                                                                                                                                      |
| Knox, Henry (O.M.)                                                                                                                                               | McGillipper D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | McLonnon George                                                                                                                                                       |
| Knowles, Robert                                                                                                                                                  | McGillivray John R A 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | McLennen Geo A R A 39                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McCillivray J D 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | MoLennan J W 5                                                                                                                                                        |
| L,                                                                                                                                                               | McGillivray, Alexander 22 McGillivray, D. 45 McGillivray, John, B.A. 13 McGillivray, J. D. 7 McGillivray, M., M.A. 18 McGrapor, D. 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLonnun Konneth M A 18                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McGregor D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | McLonnen Malcolm RA 17                                                                                                                                                |
| Laidlaw, R. J., LL.D                                                                                                                                             | McGregor, D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | McLennan, Flniay A 35 McLennan, James M 10 McLennan, George 31 McLennan, Geo. A., B. A 32 McLennan, J. W 5 McLennan, J. W 5 McLennan, Malcolm B.A 17 McLeod, Angus 12 |
| Laird, Geo. A. B.A. 49                                                                                                                                           | Mellroy, James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Mat and A D                                                                                                                                                           |
| Laird Robert 18                                                                                                                                                  | McIlroy, James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McLeod, A. K. 19                                                                                                                                                      |
| Laird, Geo. A., B.A. 43 Laird, Robert 16 Laing, John, D.D. 28 Laing, Robert, M.A. 5                                                                              | McIntosh, J. W                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McLeod, A. K. 19 McLeod, A. W., Ph.D. 3 McLeod, A. W., B.A. 5 McLeod, D. B.A. 27 McLeod, D. B., M.A. 10 McLeod, D. B., M.A. 20 McLeod, D. B., M.A. 27                 |
| Laing, Robert, M.A. 5                                                                                                                                            | McIntosh, Donald (retired) 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | McLeod A. W. B.A 5                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lamont, Hugh, D.D. 12                                                                                                                                            | McIntyre D. C. Sc.D. 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | McLeod, D. B.A. 27                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lamont, Hugh, D.D. 12<br>Lang, Robert G. B.A. 15                                                                                                                 | McIntyre, John M                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McLeod, D. B., M.A 10                                                                                                                                                 |
| Langill, P. F., B.A.       42         Langton, Jos. F.       13         Lantron, David       38                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | McLeod, Harvey                                                                                                                                                        |
| Langton, Jos. F 13                                                                                                                                               | McKay, Alex., D.D. (retired) 26<br>McKay, A.B., D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | McLeod Harvey 3                                                                                                                                                       |
| Lantron, David 38                                                                                                                                                | McKay, A.B., D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McLeod, Hugh, D.D. (retired) 2                                                                                                                                        |
| Larkin, H. F., B.A 32                                                                                                                                            | McKay, Angus                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Layton, Jacob 5                                                                                                                                                  | McKay, Charles S                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McLeod, John M.A.       10         McLeod, J. M.       42         McLeod, Malcolm       2                                                                             |
| Law George 35                                                                                                                                                    | McKny, G. L., D.D 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLeod, J. M 42                                                                                                                                                       |
| Lawrence, Jas 37                                                                                                                                                 | McKay, H.B 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | McLeod, Malcolm 2                                                                                                                                                     |
| Lawrence, Jas.       37         Leask, Robert (W.C.)       22         Lee, Arch., B.A.       42                                                                  | McKay, H.B                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | McLeod, P. A., M.A. 21<br>McLeod, P. McF. 42                                                                                                                          |
| Lee, Arch., B.A 42                                                                                                                                               | McKay, Hugh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | McLeod, P. McF 42                                                                                                                                                     |
| Lees, John 31                                                                                                                                                    | McKay, James McG 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | McLeod, Roderick                                                                                                                                                      |
| Lefebvre Toussaint Z., B.C L. 12                                                                                                                                 | McKay, Jno                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | McLeod, Roderick 17                                                                                                                                                   |
| Leishman, John 23                                                                                                                                                | McKay, Jolin, B.A 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McLeod, William 9                                                                                                                                                     |
| Lience, Malcoin 26                                                                                                                                               | McKay, Neil 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McLintock, John (W.C.) 31                                                                                                                                             |
| Leitch, Robert W 31                                                                                                                                              | McKay, Norman, T.C 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | McMechan, John (retired) 20                                                                                                                                           |
| Leslie, A., M.A                                                                                                                                                  | McKay, John, B.A. 22 McKay, Neil. 38 McKay, Norman, T.U. 17 McKay, R.P., B.A. 22 McKay, George, M.A. 22 McKay, W.A., B.A. 29 McKay, W.A., B.A. 29 McKay, Neil. 9 McKay, R., B.D. 15 McKay, R., B.D. 15 McKay, McKay, B. 15 McKay, McKay, B. 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McMillan, Alexander 34                                                                                                                                                |
| Lewis, A. W., B.D 42                                                                                                                                             | McKay, George, M.A 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | McMillan, Augus                                                                                                                                                       |
| Lindsay, Peter (retired) 22                                                                                                                                      | McKay, W.A., B.A 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | McMillan, D 40                                                                                                                                                        |
| Little, James 36 Lochead, J. S., M.A. 31 Lochead, William 21                                                                                                     | McKay, Neu 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | McMillan, Donald 2                                                                                                                                                    |
| Lochest, J. S., M.A 31                                                                                                                                           | McKay, R., D.D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McMillan, D. F                                                                                                                                                        |
| Loiselle, O                                                                                                                                                      | McKachula Dunanu I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | McMillan John 01                                                                                                                                                      |
| Logan, J. A                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | McMillan, John 21                                                                                                                                                     |
| Logan A D                                                                                                                                                        | McKee, William, B.A. (W.C.) 23<br>McKee, Thomas, I.P.S 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | McMillan John 96                                                                                                                                                      |
| Lord, C. S., B.D                                                                                                                                                 | McKeen, J. A., M.A 20<br>McKellar, Hugh 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | McMuller W T DD 99                                                                                                                                                    |
| Love A T BD 19                                                                                                                                                   | McKellar Hugh 95                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McNah Ehenezer 5                                                                                                                                                      |
| Love, A. T., B.D                                                                                                                                                 | McKelvie, (†e0., M.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McMillen, John, B.D. 5<br>McMillen, John 36<br>McMullen, W.T., D.D. 29<br>McNab, Ebenezer 5<br>McNab, John 35                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McKenzie, A. F 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | McNabb Robert 15                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | McKenzie, A. F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McNabb, Robert 15<br>McNair, Robert 25<br>McNaughton, D., M.A. (retired) 24                                                                                           |
| Mc.                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | McNaughton, D., M.A. (retired) 24                                                                                                                                     |
| - 3**                                                                                                                                                            | McKenzie, Ewen 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McNeill, John 23                                                                                                                                                      |
| McAdam, Thomas 12                                                                                                                                                | McKenzie, Ewen 2 McKenzie, J. W., M.A. 3 McKenzie, J. W., M.A. 5 McKenzie, A.A., M.A., B. 5 McKenzie, Win. A. 16 McKenzie, John 17 McKenzie, M.A. 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McNeili, John                                                                                                                                                         |
| McAlpine, John 24                                                                                                                                                | McKenzie, A.A., M.A., B. Sc 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | McNish, Neil, B.D., LL.D 17                                                                                                                                           |
| McArthur, George, B.A                                                                                                                                            | McKenzie, Wm. A 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | McPhee, Norman 12                                                                                                                                                     |
| McArthur, Jno 43                                                                                                                                                 | McKenzie, John 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | McPherson, H. H., M.A 5                                                                                                                                               |
| McAulay, Alex., B.A 21                                                                                                                                           | McKenzie, M.A 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | McQuarrie, Hector 2                                                                                                                                                   |
| McAulay, Alox., B.A                                                                                                                                              | McKenzie, M.A.         2           McKenzie, K. (retired)         1           McKenzie, M., M.A.         45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | McQuarrie, Hector         2           McQuarrie, Hector         35           McQuarrie, J. P.         28                                                              |
| McBeth, R.G., M.A 38                                                                                                                                             | McKenzie, M., M.A 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McQuarrie, J. P 28                                                                                                                                                    |
| McCarter, John 14                                                                                                                                                | McKenzie, Malcolm 38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McQueen.Adam F 35                                                                                                                                                     |
| McClelland, T. G                                                                                                                                                 | McKenzie, W. T 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McQueen, D. G., B.A                                                                                                                                                   |
| McClelland, A., D.C.L. (W.C.) 20                                                                                                                                 | McKeracher, Charles M 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Mckae, Alexander 1                                                                                                                                                    |
| McClurg, John 28                                                                                                                                                 | McKibbin, W. M., A.M 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | McRae, D 42                                                                                                                                                           |
| McClurg, John 28 McClure, C. W 45 McClure, J. K 6                                                                                                                | McKenzie, Malcolm   38   McKenzie, W. T.   5   5   McKeracher, Charles M   13   McKibbin, W. M., A. M.   33   McKibbin, R. V. B.   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   43   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   45   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   46   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   47   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   47   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   47   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   48   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   49   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   41   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   42   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   43   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B. A.   44   McKillop, Charles, B.   4 | McRae, D                                                                                                                                                              |
| McClure, J. K 6                                                                                                                                                  | McKillop, Charles, B.A 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | McRae, David B                                                                                                                                                        |
| McColl, Durana, (retiled) 32                                                                                                                                     | McKinnon, Duncan 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | M.D.s. Espander, Ph.D 13                                                                                                                                              |
| McConnell June 18.A 27                                                                                                                                           | McKinuon, John, M.A., B.D 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | McRae, Farquhar 39                                                                                                                                                    |
| McColl, Angus, (retried). 52 McColl, Ducan, B.A. 27 McConnell, Jus. A. 15                                                                                        | McKipler William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | McDee W. T. Mainting                                                                                                                                                  |
| McCou Icearl M 1                                                                                                                                                 | McKuight Alexander D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | McRobbio (1 G Ph D                                                                                                                                                    |
| McCoy, Joseph, M.A 9                                                                                                                                             | McKnight Robert MA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Makabbia Jahn (W.C)                                                                                                                                                   |
| McCulloch Wm W                                                                                                                                                   | Malachlin A G. D A (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | McStreith John 8                                                                                                                                                      |
| Maculloch Wm DD                                                                                                                                                  | McKinnon, M., M.A. 21<br>McKinley, William 43<br>McKuight, Alexander, D.D. 5<br>McKuight, Robert, M.A. 22<br>McLaculiu, A. G., B.A. (W.C.) 21<br>McLaren, Alexander (W.C.) 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | MaTavish Alexander R A 90                                                                                                                                             |
| McCurdy E A Tripided                                                                                                                                             | McLeren David R A 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | McTavish Daniel M A D Sc 90                                                                                                                                           |
| McCurdy, Jas. F. Ph D (W C) 99                                                                                                                                   | McLaren, E.D., B.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | McTavish W. S., R D. 90                                                                                                                                               |
| McUndig, Finlay 25<br>McCudloch, Wni, K. 14<br>Mc ulloch, Wm, D.D. 7<br>McCurdy, E. A. Trinidad<br>McCurdy, Jas. F., Ph.D. (W.C.) 22<br>McCurker, S. F., B.A. 13 | McLaren, David, B.A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | McRae, Farquinar                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                  | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ,,,,                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                       |

MANAMAN MANAMA

| ALLUAD                                                                                                    | elical list of ministens—(                                                                                                                                                                     | continuea.                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| McVicar, J. H., M.A                                                                                       | Needham, George, B.A 34                                                                                                                                                                        | Ross J A B 1 94                                                                                                                                                                        |
| McWilliams Andrew B.A 24                                                                                  | Neil John BA 60                                                                                                                                                                                | Ross, J. A., B. V                                                                                                                                                                      |
| McWilliam Wm MA LLB 19                                                                                    | Nelson, T. A. 14                                                                                                                                                                               | Ross R 1)                                                                                                                                                                              |
| movimum, vimi, mitti, mais-iii 10                                                                         | Nelson, T. A                                                                                                                                                                                   | Ross, R. 11. 5<br>Ross, W. R. 42<br>Ross, William, B.A. 8<br>Rowand, W. L. H., B.A. 39<br>Rowat, Andrew 13<br>Rumball, M.C., B.A. 39                                                   |
| M.                                                                                                        | Ness W. H. R.D. 7                                                                                                                                                                              | Ross William RA                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ****                                                                                                      | Nichola J 13                                                                                                                                                                                   | Roward W L. H R A 20                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Magalister John M R A 16                                                                                  | Nicholagon Thomas 0                                                                                                                                                                            | Round Androw                                                                                                                                                                           |
| MacAlister, John M., B.A 16<br>Macdonnell, D. J., B.D 22                                                  | Nicol Pater                                                                                                                                                                                    | Rumbell M.C. B.A. 90                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Mackin John M A                                                                                           | Nivon D P                                                                                                                                                                                      | Russell Alexander                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mackie, John, M.A.       18         Mackie, John       13         Magee, Alexandor       14               | Niven, D. P         25           Nixen, Thomas         15           Norris, Henry         26                                                                                                   | Russell, Alexander                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Magaa Marundan 14                                                                                         | Norrig Honry                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14 M. 11. 11. D.A                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Magee, Alexandor                                                                                          | Morris, Renry 20                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mahon, A. W 10                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Malcolm, James 36                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                | S.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Manson, Alex. L. 92 Martin, W. M., B.D. 34 Martin, W. A. J. 22 Mason, W. A., B.A. 10 Methodox A., B.A. 40 | 0.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Martin, W. M., B.D 31                                                                                     | O 1 111 11 11 11 11 1                                                                                                                                                                          | Sawers, Edward H                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Martin, W. A. J 22                                                                                        | Omand, W. McK., B.A 30                                                                                                                                                                         | Scott, Alexander A., M.A 15                                                                                                                                                            |
| Mason, W. A., B.A 10                                                                                      | Orr, J. W 21                                                                                                                                                                                   | Scott, Alexander A., M.A. 15<br>Scott, Alexander H., M.A. 15<br>Scott, Ephraim, M.A. 3<br>Scott, J. B. (W.C.) 32<br>Scott, James R. (W.C.) 21<br>Scott, J. McP. B.A. 32                |
|                                                                                                           | Oxley Malcolm S., B.A. (O.M.) 13                                                                                                                                                               | Scott, Ephraim, M.A 3                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Matheson, Alex.       17         Matheson, John A., B.D.       4i         Matheson, John, B.A.       17   |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Scott, J. B. (W.C.) 32                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Matheson, John A., B.D 41                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Scott, James R. (W.C.) 21                                                                                                                                                              |
| Matheson, John, B.A                                                                                       | P                                                                                                                                                                                              | Scott, J. MeP., B.A 22                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Maxwell, G. R 42                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Scott, J. McP., B.A                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Maxwell, G. R. 42 Maxwell, William 3 Meikle, William (retired). 22                                        | Panton, E. W       33         Parsons, H. M., D.D       22         Paterson, D., M.A       13                                                                                                  | Scott, Marcus 19<br>Scott, Matthew Henry, M.A. 16<br>Scott, Peter 33                                                                                                                   |
| Meikle, William (retired) 22                                                                              | Parsons, H. M., D.D 22                                                                                                                                                                         | Scott, Matthew Henry, M.A 16                                                                                                                                                           |
| Middlemiss, James, D.D 26                                                                                 | Patersou, D., M.A 13                                                                                                                                                                           | Scott, Peter                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Millar, David (W.C.) 22                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Scott, Robert                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Millar, E. D., B A                                                                                        | Patterson, G. C         22           Patterson, James         13           Patterson, William         22           Peattie, William (W.C.)         22                                          | Scouler Thomas 42                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Millican William (retired) 26                                                                             | Patterson, James                                                                                                                                                                               | Scouler, Thomas                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Milligan, Geo. M., B.A 22                                                                                 | Patterson William 23                                                                                                                                                                           | Sedgwick, Thomas 4                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Milloy John 30                                                                                            | Penttie William (W.C.) 22                                                                                                                                                                      | Saylez Elies E                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mills W G R A 49                                                                                          | Penman, W. J.       25         Percival, W. W       22         Perrie, David       36                                                                                                          | Seylaz, Elias F                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Milno I W R A 99                                                                                          | Percival W W 99                                                                                                                                                                                | Shower I (+ RA 99                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mitaball A F D A 96                                                                                       | Purrio David                                                                                                                                                                                   | Shoaray 11 D 18 A 10                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Mitchell f Tir Nr A                                                                                       | Perrin, L., B A                                                                                                                                                                                | Shearer, J. G., B.A.       28         Shearer, T. R., B.A.       39         Shearer, William K., B.A.       29         Shearer, William I.       16                                    |
| Magas D C D D (W.C.)                                                                                      | Pottigrow P M A 00                                                                                                                                                                             | Change William 19 D.A 29                                                                                                                                                               |
| Monat, R. C., D.D. (W.C.) 22                                                                              | Pettigrew, R., M.A                                                                                                                                                                             | Cham Callyon                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Monto, Donald,                                                                                            | Portogra Coorge                                                                                                                                                                                | Shore, Gourrey 8                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Milligan, Geo. M., B.A. 222 Milloy, John                                                                  | Posts and Take (M.C.)                                                                                                                                                                          | Shore, Godfrey 8<br>Sieveright, James, M.A. 23<br>Simpson, Allan 5                                                                                                                     |
| Moodie, Robort 23                                                                                         | Porteous, John (W.C.) 26                                                                                                                                                                       | Simpson, Alian b                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Moore, J., M.A 30                                                                                         | Dela de Terre D. 1                                                                                                                                                                             | Sturpson, F. C                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Moore, J., M.A                                                                                            | Porteous, George 18 Porteous, George 18 Porteous, John (W.C.) 26 Potter, James G. B.A. 16 Priugle, Juc., B.A. 37 Pritchard, James 31 Proudfoot, J. J. A., D.D. 30 Proudfoot, J. J. A., D.D. 30 | Simpson, F. C                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Moore, W. S., B.A 40                                                                                      | Pritchard, James 31                                                                                                                                                                            | Simpson, J. H                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Moreton, Hon. II 28                                                                                       | Proudioot, J. J. A., D.D 30                                                                                                                                                                    | Simpson, John L 37                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Morin, Joseph L., M.A 13                                                                                  | Руке, R 33                                                                                                                                                                                     | Sinciair, Alex. Mc. ean 10                                                                                                                                                             |
| Morrison, D. W., B.A 13                                                                                   | 1                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sinciair, H. (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Moreton, Hon. 11                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Sinctair, James 7                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                           | Q.                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sinclair, James (retired) 14                                                                                                                                                           |
| Morrison, J. A 32                                                                                         | 01.329                                                                                                                                                                                         | Sinclair, R. G 29                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Morrison, P. M 5                                                                                          | Quinn, R. C 4                                                                                                                                                                                  | Smellie, George, D.D. (retired). 26                                                                                                                                                    |
| Morrison, J. A. 32 Morrison, P. M. 5 Morton, John Trinidad. Moussea G. C. 13 Mowat, D.D. 18               |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Sinclair, R. G. 29 Smellie, George, D.D. (retired). 26 Smith, Alexander. 43 Smith, Edwin 7 Smith, Frederick 23 Smith, Frederick 17                                                     |
| Moussea. G. C                                                                                             | R.                                                                                                                                                                                             | Smith, Edwin 7                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mowat,, D.D 18                                                                                            | IV.                                                                                                                                                                                            | Smith, Frederick                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mowat, Juo 43 Mowat, W 28 Mowatt, And J 13 Muir, J. B., A.M 13 Muir Thomas 95                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Smith, Gilbert A         17           Smith, George H         12           Smith, J. Frazer, M.D         45                                                                            |
| Mowatt And I                                                                                              | Rae, James                                                                                                                                                                                     | Smith I Present M D                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Marie T D A M 19                                                                                          | Ratcliffe, J. H                                                                                                                                                                                | Smith, J. C., M.A., B.D                                                                                                                                                                |
| Muir Thomas                                                                                               | Rattray, James, B.A                                                                                                                                                                            | Smith I W M D (missionant) 19                                                                                                                                                          |
| Main Walton                                                                                               | Raulaton Alov 10                                                                                                                                                                               | Smith Nathanial                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Muir, Thomas       25         Muir, Walter       28         Muir, W_R       3                             | keid, Walter     22       Reid, William, D.D     22       Renuie, John (O.M.)     36                                                                                                           | Cruito D D                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Mullin Eller 94                                                                                           | Reid William D.D.                                                                                                                                                                              | Umith Thee C D D                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mullan, Elias 24                                                                                          | Rennie John (I) M \ 22                                                                                                                                                                         | United Way C                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Mullan, J. B                                                                                              | Pohlung Tohn                                                                                                                                                                                   | Smith, R. B                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Mullen, J. S                                                                                              | Robbins, John 7                                                                                                                                                                                | Smyth, Wm. J, Th. D                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Munro, Gustavus, M.A                                                                                      | Roberts, E 9<br>Robertson, Andrew 3                                                                                                                                                            | Smyrin, Wm. J. Ph. D. 13 Somerville, John, M.A. 24 Spencer, Adam, (W.C.) 20 Spencer, W. H., B.A. 10 Stalker, Daniel, B.A. 43 Steele, Jacob, B.A. 18 Stephone J. M.A. 8. 29             |
| Munro, John A 30                                                                                          | Refertson, Andrew 3                                                                                                                                                                            | Spencer, Adam, (W.C.) 20                                                                                                                                                               |
| Munro, J. M 33                                                                                            | Robertson, H. A., (M.)                                                                                                                                                                         | Spencer, W. H., B.A 10                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Munro, J. R., B.A 3                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Stalker, Daniel, B.A 43                                                                                                                                                                |
| Munro, J. R., B.A                                                                                         | Robertson, John, M.A 9                                                                                                                                                                         | Steele, Jacob, B.A 18                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Murray, Frederick W 8                                                                                     | Robertson, J., M.A 28                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Murray, G                                                                                                 | Robertson, John, W.A. 9                                                                                                                                                                        | Steven, James                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Murray, Isaae, D.D 2                                                                                      | Robertson, William, M.A 26                                                                                                                                                                     | Stephen, Charles, M.A 41                                                                                                                                                               |
| MIDTRY, James, M.A                                                                                        | Robertson, William 13                                                                                                                                                                          | Stevenson, Archibald                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Murray, James                                                                                             | Robinson, J. M., B.A 8                                                                                                                                                                         | 5tevenson, R. (W.C) 30                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Murray, John 5                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Murray, J. A 30                                                                                           | Rodgers, Robert (O.M.) 24                                                                                                                                                                      | Stewart, A. C 25                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                           | Rochester William M 40                                                                                                                                                                         | Stewart, Alex., B.A 34                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                           | Roger, Walter M., M.A. 30<br>Rogers, Anderson 5<br>Rogers, T. H., B.A. 41                                                                                                                      | Stewart, A.       33         Stewart, A. C.       25         Stewart, A. B.       34         Stewart, A. S.       30         Stewart, Donald       15         Stewart, Lappes       13 |
| Murray, J. L., M.A. 35 Murray, S. C., B.A. 43 Murray, T. H 5 Murray, Wm. Frederick 8 Muggray Peter 34     | Rogers, Anderson 5                                                                                                                                                                             | Stewart, Donald 15                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Murray, S. C., B.A 43                                                                                     | Rogers, T. H., B.A 41                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Murray, T. H 5                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Stowart I 94                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Murray, Wm. Frederick 8                                                                                   | Rosborough, James. M.A                                                                                                                                                                         | Stewart, J. G., B.A. 22                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                           | Rosborough, James, M.A. 9 Rosborough, S., M.A. 5 Ross, Alexander (W.C.) 34 Ross, Charles, B.D. 13 Ross, David Y. M.A. 16 Ross David W. M.A. 16                                                 | Stewart, J. G., B.A.       22         Stewart, T., B.A.       8         Stewart, Wm. (retired)       22                                                                                |
| Mutch, John, M.A 22                                                                                       | Ross, Alexander (W.C.)                                                                                                                                                                         | Stewart, Wm. (retired) 99                                                                                                                                                              |
| Myers, R. H , B.A                                                                                         | Ross, Charles, B.D.                                                                                                                                                                            | Stuart, James 16                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Mylne, Solomen (retired) 15                                                                               | Ross, David Y., M.A. 18                                                                                                                                                                        | Stirling, Alex 10                                                                                                                                                                      |
| •                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                | Strucken Donald 98                                                                                                                                                                     |
| N.                                                                                                        | Ross. Hope F                                                                                                                                                                                   | Straith Peter 90                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 411                                                                                                       | Ross, James, B.A.                                                                                                                                                                              | Sturgeon, R. J., B.A. (O.M.). 23                                                                                                                                                       |
| Nairn, Robert, B.A 87                                                                                     | Ross, James, B.D.                                                                                                                                                                              | Straith, Peter                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Nattress. Thomas. B.A                                                                                     | Ross, Hope F     37       Ross, James, B.A.     8       Ross, James, B.D.     15       Ross, James, B.A.     19                                                                                | Sutherland, Alex35                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Sutherland, Davi   10                                                                                                                                                          | Tully, A. F                                                                                                                                                                                           | Way, C. P                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sutherland, John                                                                                                                                                               | U. Ure, Robert, D.D. (retired) 34                                                                                                                                                                     | Whitelaw, James, B.A       |
| Tait, Alexander, Ph.B.       42         Tait, Donald, B.A.       12         Tait, James (retired)       14         Talling, M. P.       30         Tanner, Charles A.       12 | Urquhart, Alexander 39   V.   Valentine, John 5                                                                                                                                                       | Wilson, Andrew (W.C.)      |
| Taylor, Hugh                                                                                                                                                                   | Vernier, Philip S                                                                                                                                                                                     | Wilson, W. A., M. A.       |
| Thompson, T. G                                                                                                                                                                 | Waddell, A. W. (retired)       32         Waddell, Nathaniel, B.A.       13         Waits, E. Wallace, B.Sc       24         Walker, W. P       28         Wallace, W. G., B.D.       22              | Wright, J. K               |
| Thomson, R.Y., M.A., B.D. (Prof.), 22 Thynne, Bobert                                                                                                                           | Wallace, Robert (retired)   22   Wardon, R. H., D.D.   13   Wardrone, David (retired)   36   Wardrone, Thomas, D.D.   26   Watson, James, D.D.   13   Watson, Murray   32   Watson, Thomas, B.A.   32 | Y. Yeomans, George A., M.A |
| Torrance, Robert, D.D. (retlred) 26                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Young, W. C. (W. C.) 22    |

E= For the names of ministers not in the foregoing list, and for those of licentiates, students, catcchists and teachers in the service of the Church, see Report on Home Missions, Report on French Evangelization, and Foreign Mission Report.

# PROPOSED CONSTITUTION OF THE YOUNG PEO-PLE'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY (AUXILI-ARY TO THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE) OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

### CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

When the young people of a congregation wish to organize a Young l'eople's Home Missionary Society, they shall signify their desire to the Session, and, on obtaining its consent, the paster shall arrange for a meeting to be held with the view of organizing. The following shall be the Consti-

ARTICLE I. - The name of the society shall be the Young People's Home Missionary Society of the congregation of -

ARTICLE II. - Objects. - The objects of the society shall be :-

- 1. The diffusing of information concerning the mission work of the Church, and more especially that done within our own country.
- 2. The cultivation of the devotional spirit among the members, and the discussion of missionary topics.
  - 3. The collection of missionary funds.

..... 41 ..... 28 ..... 43

...... 24 ...... 18 ..... 28 ..... 25 ..... 22

udents.

French

ARTICLE III.—Members.—The society shall be composed of those young people being members or adherents of the congregation who enrol as members and pay an annual fee of ———. Existing Young People's Societies may be affiliated on adopting Article II. as part of their Constitution.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers.—The officers shall be as follows:—Honorary President, the pastor; President, two Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Committee of five members. These shall form the Executive, of whom seven shall make a quorum.

ARTICLE V.—The duties of the President, Vice-Presidents. Recording Secretary and Committee

shall be those commonly devolving upon persons filling similar offices.

It shall be the duty of the Corresponding Secretary to conduct the correspondence with the Presbyterial and Synodical Society, and whatever other correspondence may be necessary for the

It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all fees of members, hold all funds contributed for the objects of the Society, and forward the same as directed to the treasurer of the Presbyterial Society, or, in the event of there not being a Presbyterial Society, to the treasurer of the church.

### PRESBYTERIAL SOCIETY.

When three congregations in the bounds of a Presbytery shall have organized Young People's Home Missionary Societies, they shall form themselves into a Presbyterial Society when the consent of Presbytery shall have been obtained. The Constitution of the Presbyterial Society shall be as follows :-

ABTICLE I.-This Society shall be called the Young People's Home Missionary Society of the Presbytery of -

ARTICLE II.—The members shall be the officers of the various congregational societies. In addition to these, each congregational society may appoint a delegate for every twenty members. Seven members present shall form a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE III.—The officers shall be:—a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and Committee of three members. These shall form the Executive, and five shall be a quorum.

ARTICLE IV.—The object of the Society shall be the promotion of the interests of the mission work done in our own country, by seeking to have all the young people of the congregations of the Pre-bytery organized, by disseminating missionary intelligence and awakening interest in the work of the Church among our young people.

ARTICL., V .- The Presbyterial Society shall hold its annual meeting not later than at such place as may be appointed, at which the officers shall be elected, reports given in from all the congregational societies and other necessary business transacted.

Special meetings in the interests of the Society may be arranged for in the congregations throughout the bounds of the Presbytery.

ARTICLE VI.—The Corresponding Secretaries of the Congregational Societies shall send a written report of their year's work to the Corresponding Secretary of their Presbyterial Society at least ten days before its annual meeting, and he shall prepare therefrom his annual report, which, when adopted, shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Synodical Society and to the clerk of the Presbytery.

ARTICLE VII.—At this meeting the Treasurer shall submit a full statement of money received. and the allocation of the same, and shall forward it to the Treasurer of the Synodical Society. Until such Synodical Society shall have been organized, the money shall be forwarded to the treasurer of

the Church.

In the event of congregational societies not allocating their funds to the schemes, the Presby-

terial Society shall do so.

Until a society in the Synod shall have been organized, the Presbyterial report shall be sent direct to the Convener of the Home Mission Committee of the Church in time for the March meeting of that Committee.

### SYNODICAL SOCIETY.

When two or more Presbyteries shall have been organized, application shall be made to the Synod to organize a Young People's Home Missionary Society for the Synod, and, its consent having been obtained, a society shall be organized with the following Constitution:—

ARTICLE I.—This Society shall be called the Young People's Home Missionary Society of the Synod of

ARTICLE II.—Members.—The members shall be the officers of the several Preshyterial Societies, together with the President or a duly appointed member from each Congregational Society.

Any person paying at one time the sum of \$20 shall become a life member.

ARTICLE III.—The efficers of the Society shall be:—A President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. These officers, together with seven members chosen, shall form the Executive Committee. Five members of the Executive shall be

ARTICLE IV.—The annual meeting shall be held at such time and place as shall be appointed, at which the officers shall be elected, reports given in from the Presbyterial Societies, and from the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Synod's Society. The annual meeting shall be held in time to report to the Home Mission Committee at its meeting in March. A special meeting may be called by the President at the request of five members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE V.—The General Assembly's Home Mission Committee shall take the supervision of the work relating to these Congregational, Presbyterial and Synodical Societies.

### PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

A Publication Committee of three members shall be appointed by the Home Mission Committee (Western Section), which, by correspondence with Presbyteries and missionaries, shall prepare and distribute monthly, to congregational societies, missionary intelligence.

The corresponding secretary of each congregational society shall furnish items of interest to that committee, so that all the members may be kept informed of the mission work done within the bounds of our own Church

the bounds of our own Church.

ties. In ibers.

ecording se shall

mission s of the he work

ts given

gations

send a ciety at which, of the

ceived, Until urer of

Presby-

oe sent

to the onsent

of the

rieties,

dents, seven all be

inted, m the e held g may

ion of

Compreest to eithin

# INDEX TO MINUTES.

| Address   | ses, Loyal, las | st year—Me           | oderator's Report                           | PAGE<br>10 |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| * *       | · · Com         | mittee to d          | raft                                        | 30         |
| **        | " Repo          | rt                   |                                             | 33         |
| Aged ar   | nd Infirm Min   | isters' Fun          | ds, Standing Committees                     | 54         |
| 44        | **              | 4.6                  | Regulations, Returns to Remit               | , 50       |
| 66        | 6.6             | 46                   | Reports, East and West                      |            |
| 66        | 6.6             | 44                   | "Referred to Committee                      |            |
| "         | "               | ••                   | Committee Reports, re Rules                 | 29<br>47   |
| 66        | 4.6             | 66                   | Rules remitted to Synod, Maritime Provinces | -          |
| 6.6       | 66              | 4.6                  | Missionaries                                | 48         |
| 66        | 4.              |                      | Medical Missionaries                        | 37         |
| Algoma    | . Proposed Pr   | esbytery of          | , Memorial                                  | 37         |
|           | " Re            | mitted to c          | ertain Presbyteries                         | 44         |
| Alliance  | Dominion. I     | Deputation           | 25, 26, 32, 44,                             | 44         |
| "         | Reformed C      | burches C            | ouncil, Delegates to be Appointed           | , 45       |
| "         | "               | "                    | "Delogates to be Appointed                  | 30         |
| Architec  | ture. Church    | Report               | " Delegates Appointed 41,                   |            |
| "         | " "             | Committee            | J                                           | 61         |
| Assembl   | v. Officers of  | Committee            |                                             | 61         |
| 66        | Onenius an      | d Rall Cal           | I                                           | 2          |
| 4.6       | Roll Come       | uittoo on            |                                             |            |
| 4.6       | 44 SOM          | Rose                 | nt                                          | 11         |
| • (       | Record Co       | nepo.<br>aumittaa ta | rt                                          |            |
| "         | , .             |                      |                                             | 11         |
|           | Adiamana        | nt Funan             | eport                                       | 31         |
| 6.6       | Aujourume       | iii, runera          | l Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald          | 11         |
| 66        |                 | 46                   | Committee on                                | 11         |
| "         | Salitath Sa     |                      | " Report 13,                                |            |
| 66        | 66              | rvices, Con          | mittee on                                   | 12         |
| "         | Nort Time       |                      | Report                                      | 18         |
| <b>1</b>  | Next, Time      | and place            | of meeting34,                               | 35         |
| Augmen    | ation, Standin  | ng Commit            |                                             | 55         |
| 4.6       | "               | 44                   | Report, E. Section 14,                      | 15         |
|           |                 |                      |                                             | 15         |
|           | runa,           | Pastoral Lo          | etter                                       | 17         |
| Augmen    | ted Unarges, S  | saiaries, (Re        | ev. W. Hodnett's case)                      | 64         |
|           |                 |                      |                                             |            |
| Baird, R  | ev. A. B., Ap   | pointed Pr           | ofessor, Manitoba College                   | 23         |
| Barclay,  | Rev. T., Add:   | ress                 | ***************************************     | 21         |
| Beneficer | ice, Systemati  | ic, Standing         | Committee                                   | <b>5</b> 7 |
| "         | 44              | Report               | 60.                                         | 61         |

| PA                                                                         | (IE        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                    | 47         |
|                                                                            | 49         |
|                                                                            | 57         |
|                                                                            | 57         |
| ,                                                                          | 11         |
|                                                                            | 11         |
| Reports 12, 10, 25, 51,                                                    |            |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                    | 60         |
|                                                                            | 40         |
| Brantford Young Ladies' College, Report and Deliverance                    |            |
| Business Committee, Report                                                 | '1         |
| Carleton, N.B., Congregation and H. M. Fund, Reference St. John Presbytery | 53         |
| Catechists, Instruction for (See Summer Session)                           |            |
|                                                                            | 23         |
| Changes, List of, submitted                                                | 12         |
| Chinese, B. Columbia, Mission to                                           | 84         |
| " Presbytery of Calgary, Work among                                        | 62         |
| Chiniquy, Rev. C., Address                                                 | 30         |
| Church and Manse Building Fund, Standing Committee                         | 56         |
| " " Report                                                                 | 30         |
| Church Architecture, Report                                                | 61         |
| " Committee                                                                | 61         |
| " Property, Protection of, Standing Committee                              | <b>5</b> 6 |
| Circular Letters on Post Cards                                             | 63         |
|                                                                            | 62         |
| " Committee                                                                | 62         |
| Clerk, Recording, Rev. R. D. Fraser to assist                              | 11         |
| Close                                                                      | 64         |
| Collections, Stated                                                        | 64         |
| College, Coligny, Resolution30,                                            | 31         |
| Summer Session (See Summer Session)                                        |            |
| "Young Ladies', Brantford                                                  | 29         |
| Colleges, Boards, Senates, and Committee                                   |            |
| " Manitoba, Report                                                         |            |
| Rev. A. B. Baird Appointed Professor                                       | 23         |
| . " Knox "                                                                 | 23         |
| " Leave of Absence, Principal Caven                                        | 23         |
| " Queen's, "                                                               | 23         |
| "Montreal, "                                                               | 23         |
| " Morrin, "                                                                | 24         |
| " Resolution, late Professor Weir                                          | 24         |
| " Halifax, "                                                               | 24         |
| Commissioners, Expenses of, Overture                                       | 60         |
| Consensus Creed                                                            | 61         |
| Continuous Supply (See Summer Session)                                     |            |
| Council of Alliance, Reformed Churches, Delegates to be Appointed 27, 28,  |            |
| " " Appointed 41,                                                          | 42         |
| Croil, Mr. James, Resigns Editorship "Record"                              |            |
| acknowledgment to                                                          | 02         |

PAGE 47 . 49

. 57 . 57 . 11 . 11

. 60 . 40 .8, 29 .0, 11

. 53

. 23 . 12 . 84 . 62 . 30 . 56 . 30 . 61 . 61 . 63 . 62 . 62 . 62 . 11 . 64 . 64

| Devetions        | Evere     | iana Samoial  |                 | 12, 14,                                 | 90  |
|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|
|                  |           |               |                 |                                         | 60  |
|                  |           |               |                 | mittee                                  |     |
| 66               | /11 1/1 1 | 44            |                 |                                         | 18  |
| 44               |           |               |                 | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |     |
| 6.               |           | 4.            | New Scheme      |                                         | 18  |
| "                |           |               |                 |                                         | 19  |
| "                |           | "             |                 |                                         | 53  |
|                  | 4 17:     |               |                 | <b>J</b>                                | 53  |
| Dominion         | Alliand   | e, Deputation | ·II             | 25, 26, 32, 44,                         | 40  |
| Expenses         | of Com    | missioners, ( | Overture        | ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | 60  |
| Finance, 8       | Standin   | g Committe    | es              |                                         | 56  |
| 4.6              | 6.6       | 44            | Report, Tor     | onto                                    | 52  |
| 44               | 44        |               | " Hal           | ifax                                    | 53  |
| Findlay, I       | Rev. A.   | , Salary of   |                 | 17,                                     |     |
|                  |           |               |                 |                                         | 55  |
| 16               | 44        |               |                 |                                         |     |
| 44               | "         |               |                 | ,                                       | 21  |
| "                | "         |               |                 |                                         | 21  |
| 66               | "         |               |                 |                                         | 21  |
| 4.6              | 16        |               |                 | McDonald, Hugh McKay, W. L. McRae,      | ~ 1 |
|                  |           |               |                 | Sheshadri                               | 99  |
| "                | 66        |               |                 |                                         | 38  |
| "                | 66        | •             | •               |                                         | 33  |
| "                | 44        |               |                 |                                         | 33  |
| 66               |           |               | •               |                                         | 38  |
| 66               | "         | Mission to    |                 |                                         | 34  |
| "                |           | "             |                 |                                         | 62  |
| 4.6              | 44        |               |                 | 8 7,                                    |     |
| "                |           |               |                 |                                         | 36  |
| "                |           |               |                 | etc., Trustees 36,                      |     |
|                  | "         | Aged and      |                 |                                         | 37  |
|                  | • • •     |               |                 |                                         | 37  |
|                  |           |               |                 | e                                       | 55  |
| "                | "         | •             |                 |                                         |     |
| 46               | "         | Reso          | lution, Coligny | 7 College30,                            | 31  |
| Garden Pa        | arty an   | d Reception   | , Queen's Univ  | ersity                                  | 17  |
| Hamilton,        | Divisi    | on, Presbyte  | ery of          | 57,                                     | 58  |
|                  |           |               |                 | Charges)                                |     |
| Home Mis         | ssionary  | Society, Yo   | oung Peoples',  | Constitution 15,                        | 17  |
|                  |           |               |                 |                                         |     |
|                  |           | _             |                 |                                         |     |
| "                |           |               |                 | See further, Augmentation) 15, 16, 17,  |     |
| "                | 66        |               |                 |                                         |     |
| Hours of         | Meetin    | _             | •               |                                         |     |
|                  |           |               |                 |                                         | 57  |
| 11 y 11 11 11 1, | Report    |               |                 | •••••••••••••••••                       | 18  |
|                  | _         |               |                 |                                         |     |
| Jamieson,        | Rev.      | John, Death   | of              |                                         | 21  |

| p                                                                     | AGE       |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| King, Rev. Principal, Leave of Absence                                | 34        |  |
| Knights of Labour, etc., Memorial                                     |           |  |
| " " Resolution                                                        | 63        |  |
|                                                                       | -         |  |
| Labrador, Presbytery of Halifax, Leave to Ordain Student to           | 40        |  |
| Libraries, Presbyterial                                               | 63        |  |
| Loyal Addresses, Presentation, Report                                 | 10        |  |
| " Committee to Draft                                                  | 30        |  |
| " Report of Committee                                                 | 33        |  |
| to port of committee                                                  |           |  |
| Macdonald, Right Hen. Sr John A., Demise of, and Assembly Adjournment | 11        |  |
| " Committee on                                                        | 11        |  |
| " Report of Committee                                                 |           |  |
| MacDonald, Rev. J. A. Address                                         | 21        |  |
| MacKay, Rev. H., Address.                                             | 21        |  |
| Mackay, Rev. John, Death of                                           | 21        |  |
| McLeod, Rev. Dr., Reference, Presbytery of Sydney                     | 27        |  |
| " " Committee on                                                      | 27        |  |
| Committee off                                                         |           |  |
| Report                                                                |           |  |
| McRae, Rev. W. L.—Address                                             | 21        |  |
| Marriage Question, Returns to Remits                                  | 26        |  |
| resolution                                                            | 68        |  |
| Ministers, Reception of, Committee on                                 | 13        |  |
| Applications                                                          |           |  |
| Application, Nev. A. Dowsley                                          | 39        |  |
| Report of Committee                                                   | 46        |  |
| " from other churches, one year in mission field                      | 51        |  |
| " Overture                                                            | 60        |  |
| " Retiring, Committee on                                              | 13        |  |
| " Applications                                                        | 25        |  |
| " Report 42                                                           | 43        |  |
| "Temporary settlement of—Overture                                     | 60        |  |
| Minutes and Statistics, Printing of—Overture                          | 53        |  |
| " Committee                                                           | 50        |  |
| Missionaries, Aged and Infirm, Annuities                              | 87        |  |
| " Medical, Annuities                                                  | 37        |  |
| Moderator, Retiring, Address of                                       | 9         |  |
| " New elected 9.                                                      | , 10      |  |
| " Thanks to retiring                                                  | 10        |  |
| "Report, retiring                                                     | 10        |  |
| Montreal, Presbyterian Woman's Missionary Society, Report             | 61        |  |
| Murray, Mr. R., appointed Editor "Record"                             | 32        |  |
| " Declined                                                            | 35        |  |
|                                                                       |           |  |
| Next Assembly                                                         | 35        |  |
| Nicholl's, Late Mrs., Bequests                                        | 47        |  |
| Resolutions                                                           | 49        |  |
| Nisbet Academy, Extract Minutes Synod Manitoba and NW. Territories    | <b>59</b> |  |
| "Report of Visitors                                                   | 59        |  |
| " Memorial of Trustees                                                | 59        |  |
| " Remitted to Synod Manitoba and NW. T                                | 59        |  |

PAGE ... 34 ... 62 ... 63

... 40 ... 63

... 10

.. 11 .. 11 13, 14

.. 21 .. 21 .. 21

.. 27 .. 27 31, 32

. 21 . 26 . 63 . 13

9, 20

. 39 . 46 . 51 . 60 . 13 . 25 2, 43

| Nichet Academy, Deligenman                                                 | AG   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Nishet Academy, Deliverance                                                | 5    |
| " Expenses of Visitors 59, " Dissents                                      | , 6i |
| Nomination Standing Committees, Committee on                               |      |
|                                                                            | 1:   |
| " Report                                                                   | )-Đ  |
| Officers of General Assembly                                               | ź    |
| Opening and Roll-Call                                                      | 3-9  |
| Ormiston, Rev. Dr., invited to platform                                    | 28   |
| Orphans' Home, Invitation                                                  | 16   |
|                                                                            |      |
| Pastoral Letter, Augmentation                                              | 17   |
| Post-Cards, Circular letters on                                            | 6;   |
| Posture in Worship, Overture                                               | 60   |
| Precedence, Memorial anent, Report                                         | 10   |
| Presbyterial Libraries                                                     | 63   |
| Presbyteries, Composite                                                    | 35   |
| Presbytery of Algoma, Proposed, Memorial: Remitted to certain Presbyteries | 44   |
| Prince Albert Property, etc., Trustees                                     | 37   |
| Printing Statistics and Minutes, Overture                                  |      |
| Committee                                                                  | 59   |
| Prison Reform, Communication, Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh 61,                      |      |
| Probationers, Distribution of (See Distribution of Probationers)           | 62   |
| 2 robustoners, Distribution of Oce Distribution of Proparioners)           | -00  |
| Queen's University, Garden Party and Reception                             | 17   |
|                                                                            | 4.   |
| Ramsay, Rev. John, Reception homologated                                   | 41   |
| Reception of Ministers, Committee on                                       | 13   |
| " Applications 19.                                                         |      |
|                                                                            | 39   |
| " Report                                                                   | 46   |
| " Overture                                                                 | 60   |
| " from other Churches, one year in mission field                           | 51   |
| "Record," "Presbyterian," and "Children's" Standing Committee              | 57   |
| " Report                                                                   | 32   |
|                                                                            | 32   |
|                                                                            | 32   |
| " Mr. R. Murray, appointed Editor                                          | 32   |
| " Declines to accept 34,                                                   | 35   |
| " Rev. E. Scott appointed                                                  | 35   |
|                                                                            | 11   |
|                                                                            | 31   |
|                                                                            | 11   |
| "Reports                                                                   | 30   |
| Religion, State of, Standing Committee                                     | 55   |
| " Report 37, 38, :                                                         | 39   |
|                                                                            | 40   |
|                                                                            | 13   |
|                                                                            | 26   |
| ** Returns, Marriage Question, Resolution                                  | **)  |

| P.                                                                          | AGE        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Remits to Presbyteries—Salaried Secretary, F. M. Com. (W. Sec.)             | 36         |
| Summer Session, whole question                                              |            |
| Instruction for Catechists                                                  | 51         |
| " Report of Special Committee on Distribution of Proba-                     | _          |
| tioners and New Scheme                                                      | 53         |
| " to Presbyteries of Bruce, Barrie, Owen Sound and Maitland, proposed Pres- |            |
| bytery of Algoma                                                            | 44         |
| Remitted to Synod, Manitoba and NW. T., Memorial re Nisbet Academy          | 59         |
| "Maritime Provinces, Reference re Carleton Congregation and                 |            |
| H. M. Fund                                                                  | 53         |
| " Kules, A. and I. Ministers' Fund                                          | 48         |
| Reports of Standing Committees, Distribution of                             | 12         |
| Retiring Ministers, Committee on                                            | 13         |
| Applications                                                                | 25         |
| " Report 42,                                                                | 43         |
| Rights, Civil and Religious, Report                                         | 62         |
| " Committee                                                                 | 62         |
| Robertson, Rev. J. L., added to Roll                                        |            |
| Roll-Call                                                                   |            |
| Roll of Assembly, Committee on                                              | 11         |
| Report, one name added                                                      |            |
| report, one name added                                                      | 20         |
| ((A) (I T III A T) (C) (III                                                 |            |
| Sabbath, Lilley's Essay, Gift                                               | <b>4</b> 0 |
| Sabbath Observance, Standing Committee                                      | 55         |
| " Report                                                                    | 38         |
| " Questions                                                                 | 38         |
| Sabbath Schools, Standing Committee44, 47,                                  | 55         |
| " Report 43,                                                                | 44         |
| " Day of Special Prayer for 43,                                             | 44         |
| Questions                                                                   | 43         |
| Sabbath Services, Assembly, Committee on                                    | 12         |
| " Report                                                                    | 18         |
| Scott, Rev. E., appointed Editor "Record" and "Children's Record"           | 35         |
| Sheshadri, Rev. Dr.—Address                                                 | 22         |
| Somerville, late Mr. James, Bequest of—Memorial                             | <b>57</b>  |
| Resolution                                                                  | 57         |
| Standing Committees, Committee to nominate                                  | 13         |
|                                                                             |            |
| "Report                                                                     | 12         |
| Distribution of Reports                                                     |            |
| State of Religion, Standing Committee                                       | 55         |
| Keport                                                                      |            |
| Scheme for Answers                                                          | 40         |
| Stated Collections                                                          | 64         |
| Statistics, Standing Committee                                              | 56         |
| * Report                                                                    | 52         |
| " and Minutes, Printing of, Overture 52,                                    | 53         |
| " Committee                                                                 | 59         |
| Student, to be Ordained to Labrador                                         | 40         |
| Students, Committee on applications for                                     | <b>1</b> 6 |
| Applications                                                                | 19         |

. 55 38, 39 . 40 . 64 . 56 . 52 2, 53 . 59 . 40 3, 16

# INDEX TO APPENDICES.

|            |                                                                      | No.        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Report of  | Home Mission Committee, Western Section, with Appendices             | 1          |
| **         | " " Eastern Section                                                  | 2          |
| 4.         | Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section                              | , 3        |
| • •        | Board of Presbyterian College, Halifax                               | 4          |
| • •        | Governors of Morrin College                                          | 5          |
| ".         | Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal                              | 6          |
|            | Trustees of Queen's University and College                           | 7          |
|            | Board of Knox College, with Senate Report                            | 8          |
| **         | " Manitoba College, with Senate Report                               | 9          |
| 66         | Committee on Foreign Missions, Eastern and Western Divisions         | 10         |
| 66         | Board of French Evangelization                                       | 11         |
| 44         | Hymnal Committee                                                     | 12         |
| 66         | Board of Management of Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in con- |            |
|            | nection with Church of Scotland                                      | 13         |
| 44         | Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section              | 14         |
|            | " Eastern Section                                                    | 15         |
| "          | " Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Western Section                   | 16         |
|            | Eastern Section                                                      | 17         |
|            | Church and Manse Fund                                                | 18         |
| "          | 'Systematic Beneficence                                              | 19         |
|            | " Church Architecture                                                | 20         |
|            | " Distribution of Probationers                                       | 20         |
| "          | " Report as to New Scheme                                            | 21         |
|            | " Statistics and Finances                                            |            |
| -          | Statistics and Phances                                               | 23         |
|            | ynods and Presbyteries                                               | 24         |
|            | n Rolls                                                              | 25         |
| Obituary 1 | Notices                                                              | 26         |
| Report of  | Committee on "Presbyterian Record"                                   | 27         |
|            | dresses                                                              |            |
| Report of  | Committee on Civil and Religious Rights                              | 29         |
|            | State of Religion                                                    | 30         |
| "          | Stepath Schools                                                      | 31         |
|            | Sabbath Observance                                                   | <b>3</b> 2 |
| "          | "Temperance                                                          | 33         |
|            | Report, Eastern Section                                              | 34         |
| 4.6        | Western Section                                                      | 35         |
|            | eal List of Ministers                                                | 36         |
| Proposed   | Constitution Y.P.H.M.S.                                              | 37         |

..... 3 ..... 4  $\mathbf{\tilde{o}}$ 6 •••• • ••• 7 8 •••• •••• 9 on-10 11 12 .... 13 ... 14 .... 15 .... 16 .... 17
.... 18
.... 19
.... 20
.... 21
.... 22
.... 23
.... 24
.... 25
.... 26
.... 27
.... 28
... 29
... 30
... 31
... 32
... 33
... 34
... 35
... 36
... 37

No.

